DICTIONAIRE

Anglois & François,

pour l' vtilité de tous ceux, qui ſont deſireux de deux Langues.

A DICTIONARY

English and French;

Compiled for the commodity of all ſuch as are deſirous of both the Languages,

By *Robert Sherwood* Londoner.

LONDON,

Printed by *Suſan Iſlip.* 1650.



AVX FAVORABLES.
Lecteurs François, Alemans,
& autres.

MEſſieurs ; n'ayant autre moyen de vous monſtrer, combien je ſuis deſireux de vous faire ſervice, j'ay prins la hardieſſe vous preſenter ce mien petit labeur, lequel vous prendrez, s'il vous plaiſt, en gré : Oultre le Dictionaire, auquel je penſe avoir comprins tous le mots, ou la plus grande partie, de la langue Angloiſe ; j'y ay mis à la fin, quelques courtes reigles, pour vous aider à prononcer icelle langue ; & auſſi tous les Verbes anomales, que j'ay peu amaſſer. Je pourray avoir failli en quelques endroits : car ou trouvera-on, ça bas, tant de perfection, qu'il n'y a rien a dire ? Mais j'eſpere que les fautes ne ſont de telle nature, qu'elles ne ſoyent facilement pardonnables, par voſtre grande courtoiſie ; a laquelle je me recommende.

R. S. de Londres.

TO THE
ENGLISH READER:

IT could not be expected in so small a volume, as I was inforced to contract my selfe into, that (in this English Dictionary) I should shew the Genders of all French Nounes, and the Conjugation of all French Verbes, which are most sufficiently and at large already done by M. COTGRAVE; to whom I referre you. In giving the French interpretation to the English words, I have, for the most part, observed to set down first the Proper; then, the Translated and Metaphoricall. Wherin, if yee shall reape that profit by my paines, as may procure your fauourable acceptance, I have my full wish.

ROBERT SHERVVOOD.

A Caution to the Reader.

IN this English-French Dictionary 'tis to be observ'd, that those French words which are obsolete, and out of use, are printed in a Roman *Letter, to distinguish them from those words which are sterling, and now current among the French Nation; all which are to be found in the* Italic *Letter. Moreover divers errors in the former Dictionary are rectified.*

A DICTIONARY ENGLISH and French; Compiled for the commoditie of all such as are desirous of both Tongues.

An; *Vn, une. Articles mis devant les Noms Substantifs; C'est à dire, le premier devant ceux qui commencent par consone, comme* **A** man, *vn homme; & l'autre devant ceux qui commencent par voyelle, ou par h mu, et, comme* **An** Eagle, *vn aigle.* **An** heire, *vn heretier.*

To **Abandon**. *Abandonner, delaisser,* quiter, adirer, forjurer, guerpir: *Ainsi,* To forsake, give over, to leave quite; *Lesquels voyez, chascun en son lieu.*

Abandoned. *Abandonné, delaissée,* adiré, guerpi.

An **Abandoner**. *Abandonneur.*

An **Abandoning**. *Abandonnement,* forjurement, forjur, *guerpine, guerpison.*

To **Abalienate**. *Voyez* to Alienate.

To **Abase**. *Abbaisser, baisser, avaller, ravaller.*

Abased. *Abaissé, avallé, ravallé.*

An **Abaser**. *Abbaisseur.*

An **Abasement**, or **Abasing**. *Abaissement.*

To **Abash**, or make **Abashed**. *Vergongner, faire honte à, faire vergongne à, abontir.*

Abashed. Penault, *esbahi, abonti, descontenancé.*

To be **Abashed**. *Avoir honte, se hontoyer, se hontir, se vergongner; aussi, S'estonner; Estre descontenancé, ou perdre contenance pour la honte qu'il a.*

An **Abashment**. *Hontissement; estonnement.*

To **Abate**. *Rabattre, rabatre, rabaisser, diminuer, appetisser, amoindrir, aniler; Preconter, abbaisser, minuer, minuter.*

To **Abate** of the value of Coine. *Affoiblir.*

To **Abate** paine. *Accoiser, acquoiser, assopir.*

Abated. *Rabatu, rabaissé; aussi, affoibli; accoisé, appetissé, amoindri, minuté, minué.*

An **Abater**. *Qui rabat, Rabaisseur.*

An **Abatement**. *Rabais, rabaissement, amoindrissement; Affoiblissement, affoiblement; appetissement.*

Abatement of paine. *Accoisement, assopissement.*

An **Abbot**. *Abbé.*

An **Abbesse**. *Abbesse.*

An **Abbey**. *Abbaye, Monastere.*

Abbotlike, or **Abbeylike**. *Abbatial.*

To **Abbet**. *Conciter; favoriser, aider, supporter.*

An **abettor**. *Fauteur; favoriseur.*

An **Abbey-lubber**. *Archimarmitonerastique.*

To **Abbreviate**. *Accourcir, abbreger.*

Abbreviated, *Accourci, Abbrege, Abregé.*

An **Abbreviation**. *Abbreviature, abbregement, accourcissement.*

To **Abbridge**. *Abbreger, Accourcir.*

Abbridged, *Abbrege, accourci, abregé.*

An **Abbridgement**. *Abbregé, abbregement, abbreviature, accourcissement.*

An **Abces**. *Vn Abecé, alphabet, Carte.*

An **Abcee**-learner, or teacher. *Abecedaire.*

To **Abdicate**. *Abdiquer.*

Abhominable. *Abominable, funeste, horrible.*

Abhominably. *Avec horreur, ou detestation.*

Abhomination. *Abomination, detestation.*

To **Abhore**. *Abhorrer, abominer, detester, avoir en horreur, abhorrir, haïr.*

Abhorred. *Aborré, haï.*

An **abhorrer**. *Qui abhorre, haineur, abhorrant.*

An **abhorring**. *Abhorrissement, detestation, haine, haineuseté, horreur.*

Abhorring. *Abhorrissant.*

To **abide**. *Demeurer.*

To **abide**, or dwell. *Demeurer, loger,* esberger, *sejourner.*

To **abide**, or tarry. *Demeurer, tarder, attendre.*

To **abide**, or suffer *Endurer, souffrir.*

To **abide**, or endure. *Durer, endurer.*

Abidden, *Demeuré; attendu; souffert, duré, enduré,* esbergé.

An **abider**. *Qui demeure, qui attend, qui endure; Manant, mansionnier.*

An **abiding**. *Demeurance, manance; attente; aussi, endurement, souffrance.*

Abode, abiding place. *Demeure, habitation, demeurance, habitacle,* esbergement.

An **abject**. *Abiect, vil, personne vile, ou de nulle reputation.*

Base **abjects**. Vilenaille, *canaille.*

Abjection. *Abiection.*

An **Abliment**. *Voyez* a Billiment.

To **abjure**. *Abjurer, forjurer.*

An **abjuration**, or abjuring. *Abjurement, abjuration, forjurement.*

Abjured. *Abjuré,*

The **Ablative** case. *Ablatif.*

To Be **able**. *Pouvoir, estre habile, estre adestre, adroit.*

To be **able**, or sufficient. *Estre suffisant.*

To make **able**. *Adestrer.*

Able. *Puissant, suffisant, habile, adestre.*

To be **able**, or powerfull. *Estre puissant.*

To be **able**, or rich. *Estre riche, avoir dequoy.*

Ability, or **ableness**. *Pouvoir, puissance, force, habilité, suffisance.*

An **abisme**. *Abysme, barathre. Voyez* a bottomelesse pit, or gulfe.

Ably. *Fortement, habilement, puissamment.*

Abode. *Voyez devant, sous* Abiding.

To **abolish**, *Abolir, abroger, anuller, admortir, amortir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant.*

Abolished. *Aboli, abrogé, annullé; amorti,* obliteré.

Abolishable. *Amortissable.*

An **abolishing**, or **abolishment**. *Abolissement, abolition, abrogation.*

Abominable, abomination. *Comme devant,* Abhominable, Abhomination.

To **aboord**. *Aborder. Voyez* to Boord, to Approach.

To **abort**. *Avorter, estre avorte, naistre devant le terme.* ¶ Passerat. Affouler.

Abortive. *Abortif.*

An **abortive** *Avorton.* ¶ Nicot.

An **Abortment**. *Avortement.* ¶ Nicot.

Above. *En haut, sus, dessus, sur, au dessus de, enmont.*

From **above**. *D'enhaut.*

Over and **above**. *D'abondant.*

To **abound** *Abonder, foisonner,*

Abundance. *Abondance, foison, affluence, planté, force, suffisance.*

Abundant. *Abondant, foisonneux.*

Abundantly. *Abondamment, à foison, à planté.*

Abounding. *Foisonnant.*

About *Environ, entour, autour, alentour.*

To **abreviate**. *Comme* to Abbreviate.

An **abricot**. *Abricot, carmaignole, Pomme Armeniaque.*

An **abricot** tree. *Abricotier.*

To **abridge**. *Abbreger. Voyez* to abbridge.

Abroach. *Comme* to set Abroach. *Mettre en broche.* ¶ Minsh. *Percer vn*

A ton-

tonneau, ou quelque vaisseau du vin, ou de la bicre.

Abroad. *Hors de la maison, dehors, sors.*

Abroad, or widely. *Au large, largement.*

To come, or goe, **abroad.** *Sortir, sortir en public, sortir dehors*

From **abroad.** *De dehors.*

To set **abroad,** or to publish. *Publier, mettre en lumiere, en public, en avant.*

To **abrogate.** *Abroger, annuller, abolir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant, casser.*

Abrogated. *Abrogé, aboli, mis à neant.*

An **abrogation.** *Abrogation, abolition, abolissement, cassation.*

An **abrogating.** *Abolissement; ou comme* Abrogation.

Abrupt *Abrupte, absurde.*

An **abrupt** part. *Absurdité.*

Abruptly. *Abruptement.* ¶ Passerat. *Absurdement.*

An **abruption.** *Abruption.*

Absent. *Absent.*

To **absent.** *Absenter.*

To **absent** himselfe, or play least in sight. *S'absenter, S'esloingner.*

To be **absent.** *S'absenter, estre absent.*

Absence. *Absence.*

To **absolve.** *Absoudre, absoudre.*

To **absolve,** or make perfect. *Mener à perfection.*

Absolved. *Absouls, absous.*

An **absolution.** *Absolution, absolte, absoulte.*

Absolute. *Absolut, parfaict.*

Absolutely. *Absoluëment, parfaictment, nuëment.*

To refuse **absolutely.** *Refuser tout à fait.*

Absoluteness. *Perfection.*

Absolvatory. *Absolutoire.*

To **abstaine.** *Abstenir, desister, se garder de.*

An **abstainer.** *Qui abstient, qui s'abstient.*

Abstersive. *Abstersif.*

Abstinence. *Abstinence, continence.*

To **abstract** *Comme* to Abbreviate.

An **abstract.** *Comme* an Abridgement.

Absurd. *Absurde, saugrenu, sans sel ni saulge.*

Absurdly. *Absurdement, sottement, à la martingale.*

Absurditie. *Absurdité, sottise, absurde, malefaçon.*

Abundance, abundant, abundantly. *Comme* Aboundance, aboundant, aboundantly.

To **abuse.** *Abuser, basfoüer, berner,* meffaire à, *mesfaire à, mesoffrir; offenser, offendre, offencer, viedazer le nez à.*

To **abuse** egregiously. *Faire barbe de foire à.*

To **abuse** to ones face. *Affronter.*

To **abuse** one. *Faire tort à quelqu'un, braver, affronter, vilener, vilainer.*

An **abuse.** *Abus, affront, tort, meffaict, abusion, malfaict.*

To rid from **abuses.** *Desabuser.*

Full of **abuses.** *Abuseux.*

He hath done me an **abuse.** *Il m'a fait tort, ou injure.*

Rid from **abuses.** *Desabusé.*

Abused. *Abusé, Bassoüé, basoüé, berné.*

Abused to his face. *Affronté.*

An **abuser.** *Abuseur, qui fait injure ou tort à quelqu'un.*

An **abuser** to ones face. *Affronteur.*

An **abusing.** *Abusement, Abusion.*

Abusing to ones face. *Affrontement.*

Abusive. *Abusif.*

Abusively. *Abusivement.*

To **abut** upon. *Gesir aupres, aboutir sur, marchiser, marchir.*

Corners of land **abutting** on other lands. *Affrontailles.*

To **aby.** *Comme* to Rue.

An **accademy.** *Accademie. Voyez* Vniversity.

Acates. *Voyez* Cates.

To **accelerate.** *Accelerer, avancer. Voyez* to Hasten.

Accelerated. *Accelerè, hastè.*

An **accelerater.** *Avanceur.*

Acceleration. *Acceleration, hastiveté.*

An **accent.** *Accent.*

To **accent.** *Accenter. Touchant les accens, voyez Ma Grammaire, entitulee,* The French Tutor.

To **accept.** *Accepter, avoir pour agreable, prendre en gré, gréer,* homologuer. *terme de loy.*

To **accept,** or take in good part. *Prendre en gré.*

To be **accepted.** *Estre accepté, estre agreable, agréer, gréer.*

Accepted. *Accepté, agreable, homologuè.*

Acceptable. *Acceptable, agreable.*

Acceptableness. *Agreableté.*

Acceptably. *Agreablément, engré.*

An **acceptation,** or **acceptance.** *Acceptation, acceptance.*

Accesse *Accez; admission, entrée vers quelqu'un, advenuë, avenuë.*

To have **accesse** unto. *Avoir accez à, estre admis.*

Accessarie. *Accessoire, adherant.*

Accessarily. *Accessoirement.*

Accessible, easie of **excesse.** *Accessible, accessif.*

Accession. *Accession, accessoire.*

An **Accidence,** or **accidents.** *Introduction de Grammaire.*

An **accident.** *Accident, advenuë, occurrence, occurrent.*

An **accident** in sickness. *Symptome.*

Accidental. *Accidental, fortuit, accessoire, occurrent, casuel.*

Accidentally. *Accidentalement, accidentellement, fortuitement, casuellement, accessoirement.*

An **acclamation.** *Acclamation, hutin, hutinement, huerie.*

To **accloy.** *Voyez* to Cumber, to Overcharge.

To **accommodate.** *Accommoder, adestrer, agencer, ageancer; garnir.*

Accommodated. *Accommodé, agencé, ageancé.*

An **accommodating.** *Accommodation, agencement, ageancement.*

To **accoast.** *Accoster, aborder.*

Accoastable, fit, or easie to be **accoasted.** *Accostable.*

Accoasted. *Accosté, abordé.*

An **accoasting.** *Abordée, abordade, abordement.*

To **accompany.** *Accompagner,* compagnonner, *faire compagnie à quelqu'un; Tenir compagnie à quelqu'un, associer, adestrer.*

Accompanied. *Accompagné, associé.*

An **accompanying.** *Accompagnement, association.*

To **accomplish.** *Accomplir, parfaire, achever, parfournir.*

Accomplished. *Accompli, achevé, parfaict.*

An **accomplisher.** *Accomplisseur, parfaiseur.*

An **accomplishment.** *Accomplissement, achevement.*

An **accompt.** *Compte, papier des Marchands, calcul, conte.*

To **accompt,** or reckon. *Compter, nombrer, Tenir, livres de compte; Faire, ou, tenir compte, calculer.*

A book of **accompts.** *Livre de comptes, compteveau.*

To **accompt,** or esteeme. *Estimer. Voyez* to Account.

Accomptable. *Comptable.*

An **accomptant,** caster of **accompts,** or **accompt-keeper.** *Compteur, qui tient livre de comptes, ou papiers des Marchands, ou compteveau; Dresseur des comptes, calculateur, computiste.*

An **accompting.** *Comptement, calculement.*

An **accord.** *Accord, accordement, gré, grée, consentiment, convenance, pacte.*

To **accord.** *Accorder; Estre, ou, mettre d'accord, concorder, consentir; octroyer.*

Of one **accord.** *D'un accord, d'un mesme cœur, & vouloir.*

With one **accord.** *De commun accord, tout d'un accord.*

Of his own **accord.** *Volontairement, de son bon gré.*

Accorded. *Accordé, octroyé.*

According. *Accordant.*

According to. *Selon; à feur de, à sur de.*

According to the rate of. *Au feur l'emplage, par ferve, au feuremplage. Selon le prix courant.*

To **account,** or esteeme. *Estimer, reputer, tenir compte de. Voyez* to Accompt.

Not to **account** of. *Nonchaloir.*

To make **account** of, or set much by. *Tenir grand compte, ou conte de; Faire grande estime de.*

To make no **account** of. *Ne faire point de compte.*

To make **account,** or to purpose. *Faire estat de.*

A man of no **account,** *Homme de nulle estime, mariaulet.*

Accoutrement. *Accoustrement. Voyez* Apparell.

To **accrew.** *Accroistre.*

To **accumulate.** *Accumuler, entasser, amasser.*

Accumulated. *Accumulé, entassé.*

An **accumulater.** *Accumulateur, entasseur.*

An **accumulation,** or **accumulating.** *Accumulation, entassement.*

To **accroch.** *Voyez* to Encroch.

Accurate. *Soigneux, exacte; faict soigneusement.*

Accurately. *Soigneusement, exactement.*

To **accurse.** *Mauldire. Voyez* to curse.

Accursed. *Mauldict.*

To **accuse.** *Accuser,* achoisonner, *calenger, calanger, imputer, mettre sus à, mettre à sus.*

To **accuse** throughly. *Garnir vne accusation.*

To

To **accuſe** falſely and maliciouſly. *Calomnier.*
Accuſed *Accuſé, calengé, imputé.*
Accuſed falſely. *Calomnié.*
An **accuſer**. *Accuſant, accuſateur, imputeur.*
A falſe and malicious **accuſer**. *Calomniateur.*
An **accuſereſſe**, or **accuſatrix**. *Accuſatrice.*
An **Accuſation**. *Accuſation, calenge, imputement.*
A falſe and malicious **accuſation**. *Calomnie.*
The **accuſative** caſe. *Le cas accuſatif.*
An **accuſing**. *Accuſement, calangement.*
To **accuſtome**. *Accouſtumer, habituer,*
To **accuſtome** himſelfe. *S'accouſtumer.*
Accuſtomed. *Accouſtomé, acalli, habitué.*
To be **accuſtomed**. *Eſtre accouſtomé, ſouloir.*
Accuſtomably. *Couſtumierement.*
An **accuſtoming**. *Accouſtumance, aſſuefaction.*
The **ace**. *As, az, (aux dez, ou aux Cartes.)*
Ambes **ace**. *Beſas, ambezatz.*
Acerbitie. *Acerbité. Voyez* Soureneſſe.
To **Acertaine**. *Acertener, affirmer.*
Acertained, or **acertened**. *Acertezé, affirmé*
An **acertainer**. *Affirmateur.*
An **acertaining**, or **acertening**. *Acertenement, affirmation.*
Achates. *La pierre precieuſe qu'on appelle Achate.*
An **ache**. *Douleur, doleur.*
The head-**ache**. *Mal de teſte, douleur de teſte.*
The tooth-**ache**. *Mal aux dents.*
To have an **ache**. *Douloir, doloir, avoir douleur, ou doleur. Voyez* to ake.
To **achieve**. *Achever, accomplir, effectuer, gaigner. Voyez* to atchieve.
To **acknowledge**. *Recognoiſtre, confeſſer.*
Acknowledged. *Recogneu.*
An **acknowledging**, or **acknowledgment**. *Recognoiſſance, confeſſion.*
An **acorne**. *Gland, balan, balane.*
Acornes. (or maſt.) *Mangeves.*
The **acorne** called Ben. *Balan mirepſique, gland onguentaire.*
To **acquaint**. *Accointir, communiquer, adomeſtiquer.*
Acquaintable, or eaſie to be **acquainted** with. *Accointable, accoſtable.*
Acquaintance. *Accointance, cognoiſſance, familiarité; habitude, notice.*
Grown out of **acquaintance** with. *Deſaccointé.*
He is of mine **acquaintance**. *Il eſt de mon accointance, il eſt de ma cognoiſſance,* il eſt mon accoint, *il eſt mon familier.*
To break the **acquaintance** of. *Deſaccointer.*
Acquainted. *Accoinct, accoint, familier, adomeſtique.*
To become **acquainted** together. *S'entr'accointer.*
To be, or grow **acquainted** with. *S'accointer de, ſe familiariſer d'aucun, familiariſer aucun, avoir cognoiſſance avec, S'adomeſtiquer.*
To **acquire**. *Acquerir, acqueſter; obtenir.*
Acquired. *Acquis, acqueſté.*
An **acquirer**. *Acquereur.*
An **acquiring**. *Obtenement.*
An **acquiſition**. *Acquiſition, obtenuë.*

To **acquit**. *Acquiter, quiter, deſcharger.*
An **acquittall**. *Delivrance.*
An **acquittance**. *Quitance, acquit, quittus, deſcharge.*
Acquitted *Acquité, quité.*
An **acquitter**, or one that gives an **acquittance**. *Quiteur.*
An **acquitting**. *Deſchargement.*
An **acre**. *Arpent. L'arpent, ou aker, en Angletere, contient quarante perches de longueur, & quatre de largeur; c'eſt à dire, 160 perches quarrées; la perche eſtant longue de cinq verges & demie, & la verge de trois pieds.*
An **Act**, or Deed, *Acte, Faict, Action.*
An **Act**, or Decree. *Acte, Edit, Ordonnance, Arreſt, Decret.*
A hainous wicked **Act**. *Meſchant acte, forfaict, Crime, delict.*
An **Act** in a Comedie. *Acte de comedie.*
An ill **act**. *Malefice, malfaict.*
To **act**. *Actionner, faire.*
An **acting**. *Comme action.*
An **action**. *Action, geſtion.*
An **action** in law. *Action, Procez.*
To enter an **Action**, bring an action, or commence a ſute againſt. *Intenter vne action contre quelqu'un; Faire adjourner, actionner, agir.*
Active. *Actif, agile, habile, adextre, adeſtre, alaigre, adroit, droit; aime-bal, Deliure de ſa perſonne, vivace.*
Activity. *Activité, agilité, dexterité, habilue, alaigreſſe, alaigreté, vivacité, ſoupleſſe.*
Actively. *Dextrement, agilement, habilement, alaigrement, à la main.*
Acute. *Aigu. Voyez* Sharpe.
An **Adage**. *Adage, Proverbe.*
An **Adamant** ſtone. *Aimant, Diamant, Calamite, pierre mariniere.*
Adamantine. *Aimantin, adamantin.*
To **adapt**. *Adeſtrer, adjancer, ageancer, agencer.*
Adapted. *Adapté, adjancé, ageancé, agencé.*
An **adapting**. *Adaptation, ageancement, agencement, adjancement.*
To **adde**. *Adjouſter, adjoindre, ajoindre.*
Added. *Adjouſté, ajoint, adjoinct.*
An **Adder**. *Serpent, Couleuvre, Guyure, Cherſydre, Biſſe.*
The blackeſt hedge **Adder**. *Anguille de haye.*
Adders-wort. *Couleuvree, herbe aux couleuvres.*
The water **Adder**. *Hydre.*
Adders-tongue. *Langue de Serpent, herbe ſans couſture.*
Adder-graſſe. *Comme* Dogs ſtones.
An **Addice**, or **Addis**. *Doloire, dolouëre, hachereau.*
To **addict** himſelf unto. *S'addonner à, S'appliquer à, ſe mettre à.*
Addicted *Addonné.*
An **adding**. *Adjouſtement: ou comme addition.*
An **addition**. *Addition, adjouſtement, adjonction, adjection, additament, acceſſion.*
To **Addoulce**. *Addoulcir, addoucir. Voyez* to ſweeten.
To **addreſſe**, or direct unto. *Addreſſer, acheminer.*
To **addreſſe**, or make himſelf ready unto. *S'addreſſer, ſe preparer, ſe mettre en point, ou en ordre, ſe mettre à.*
An **addreſſe**. *Acheminement, addreſſe.*
Addreſſed unto. *Acheminé.*
An **Adelantado**. *Adelantade. Mot Eſpagnol, ſignifiant, Lieutenant du Roy en quelque province.*
To **adhere**. *Adherer. Voyez* to cleave to.
An **adherent**. *Adherant.*
An **adhering**. *Adheſion.*
Adjacent. *Adjacent, geſant aupres. Voyez* Bordering upon.
An **Adjective**. *Adjectif.*
Adieu. *A Dieu. Voyez* Farewell.
To **Adjoyne**. *Adjoindre, adjouſter, amexer, ou, appliquer à, ajoindre;* marchiſer, marchir.
Adjoyned *Adjoinct, adjoint.*
An **adjoyning**. *Adjonction, adjection.*
Adjoyning neere to. *Tout pres de, voiſinant, proche, prochain, jouxte, jouſte, joignant, Limitrophe.*
To **Adjourn**, or cite to appeare. *Adjourner, citer.*
To **adjourn**, or put off. *Differer à vn jour aſſigné.*
An **adjourning**, or citing to appeare at a day. *Adjournement, Citation.*
Adjourned, or cited. *Adjourné, cité.*
Adjourned or put off. *Differé.*
To **adjudge**. *Adjuger.*
Adjudged. *Adjugé.*
An **adjuging**. *Adjudication.*
An **Adjunct**. *Adjoinct.*
To **adjure**. *Adjurer. Voyez* to Conjure.
Adjured. *Adjuré.*
Adjuration. *Adjuration.*
An **adjuror**. *Adjurateur.*
To **adjuſt**, (fit, ſet, or place juſtly;) *Adjuſter, agencer, adjancer, ajuſter,*
Adjuſted. *Ageancé, agencé, adjuſté, juſté.*
An **Adjuſting**. *Adjuſtement, adjancement, ageancement, agencement.*
Adle, or **Addle**. *Comme* An **adle** egge. *Oeuf pourci, corrumpu, ou, ſans germe; Oeuf abortif.*
An **adle** head. *qui n'a point de cerveau, ecervelé.*
To **Adminiſter**. *Adminiſtrer, Gouverner.*
An **Adminiſtrator**. *Adminiſtrateur.*
An **Adminiſtration**. *Adminiſtration.*
An **Adminiſtring**. *Comme* Adminiſtration.
To **admire**. *Admirer, S'eſmerveiller, S'esbahir.*
Admiration. *Admiration, Esbahiſſement;*
With **admiration**. *A l'esbahi.*
Admirable. *Admirable, eſmerveillable, merveilleux, merveillable.*
Paſſing **admirable**. *Mirelifique.*
Admirably *Admirablement, merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*
Admirably done. *Mirifique.*
An **admirer**. *Admirateur.*
An **Admirall** *Admiral, Halmyrach.*
An **Admirall** gally, or ſhip. *La Generale, Capitaineſſe.*
An **Admiraleſſe**, or Admiralls wife. *Admirale.*
The **Admiralty**; the office of Admiralſhip, or the court of Admiralty. *Admiraulté. C'eſt à dire, L'office d'un Admiral; ou la Cour qu'il tient, par ſes officiers, des affaires marines*
Admiſſion. *Admiſſion, homologation. Voyez* An admitting.
To **admit**. *Admettre, recevoir, entretenir, faire entrer; laiſſer, ou permettre entrer;*

Permettre, accepter, gréer, homologuer.
Admit it be ſo. *Soit ainſi.*
Admitted. *Admis, accepté, homologué.*
Admittable, admiſſible. *Admiſſible.*
An **admitting, admittance.** *Admiſſion, permiſſion; acception.*
To **admix** *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Admixed. *Miſtionné, mixtionné.*
An **admixing** *Miſtionnement.*
An **admixture.** *Miſtion, mixtion.* Voyez to Mix.
To **admoniſh.** *Admoneſter, advertir, aviſer.*
Admoniſhed *Admoneſté, adverti, aviſé.*
An **admoniſher.** *Admoneſteur, aviſeur, advertiſſeur, moniteur.*
An **admoniſhment,** or **admoniſhing.** *Admonition, advertiſſement, aviſement.*
Admoniſhing. *Monitoire, monitorial.*
An **admonition.** *Admonition, monition, monitoire.*
To **adnihilate.** *Anniehiler, anneantir, anuller, aneantir.*
Adnihilated. *Anneanti, annullé, aneanti.*
An **adnihilating.** *Annichilation, annullation, anullement.*
Adoe. *Comme* Much adoe. Ador, *trouble, tumulte, Grabuge.*
To make much **adoe.** *Faire rage; faire des mines.*
After much **adoe.** *A la longue.*
With much **adoe.** *Avec grand' peine, à grand' peine, malaiſement.*
To have much **adoe** to. *Avoir fort à faire de.*
Adoleſcencie. *Adoloſcence.* Voyez Youth.
To **adopt.** *Adopter,* affilier, *advouer pour fils; Prendre, ou choiſir pour ſon enfant, celuy qui par nature ne l'eſt point.*
Adopted *Adopté, advoüé, adfilié, affilié.*
An **adopter.** *Adopteur, affiliant.*
Adoption. *Adoption, affiliation, advoüerie, advouric, adfiliation, afiliation, agnation.*
Adoptive. *Adoptif.*
To **adore.** *Adorer.* Voyez to Worſhip.
Adorable. *Adorable.*
Adoration. *Adoration.*
Adored, *Adoré.*
An **adorer.** *Adorateur.*
To **adorne** *Orner, adorner, garnir; habiller, garber.*
Adorned. *Orné, Garni, habillé.*
An **adornement.** *Ornament, Garniſſement.*
To **Adoulce.** *Comme* To Addoulce.
The **Adriaticke** ſea. *Mer d'amont, mer Adriatique.*
To **advance.** *Avancer, advancer, agrandir, eſlever, haulſer, hauſſer, mettre quelqu'un en avant; monter.*
Advanced. *Agrandi, avancé, advancé, eſlevé, haulſé, hauſſé.*
Advancement. *Avancement, advancement, agrandiſſement, eſlevement; Preference, haulſerie.*
An **advancer.** *Eſleveur, agrandiſſeur.*
An **advancing.** *Comme* Advancement.
An **advantage.** *Avantage, advantage; addition, gain, commodité.*
Advantage, or above meaſure. *Advantage, additament, ce qui eſt outre la meſure.*
To **advantage,** or give the **advantage** unto. *Avantager.*
To **advantage,** or availe. *Eſtre avantageux, ou commodieux.*
To have the **advantage** over. *Avoir l'avantage, avoir barre ſur.*
To take **advantage** of. *Prendre au pied leve.*
Advantagious. *Advantagieux.*
Advantagiouſly. *Advantagieuſement.*
An **Advantaging.** *Advantagement, approfitement.*
Advent, or the time of **Advent.** *Advents de Noël, avant.*
Adventure. *Aventure, adventure, haſard, fortune, riſque.*
To **adventure.** *Adventurer, S'adventurer, ſe haſarder, haſarder, courrir riſque.*
At **adventure.** *Par adventure, D'adventure, Fortuitement.*
Adventured. *Adventuré, haſardé.*
An **Adventurer.** *Adventurier, haſardeur.*
Adventurous. *Adventureux, haſardeux, hardi.*
Adventurouſly. *Adventureuſement, hardiment, haſardeuſement.*
An **Adverb.** *Adverbe.*
An **adverſary** *Adverſaire.*
Adverſe *Adverſe, contraire, oppoſite.*
The **adverſe** party. *La partie adverſe.*
Adverſity. *Adverſité, affliction, malheur.*
To **advertiſe.** *Advertir, ſignifier, donner advertiſement, faire advertiſement, informer, aviſer, notifier.*
Advertiſed. *Adverti; Notifié.*
An **advertiſer.** *Advertiſeur.*
An **advertiſement.** *Advertiſſement, monition, notice, notification.*
Advertiſing. *Monitoire.*
To **adveſt.** *Adveſtir.* Voyez to Inveſt.
An **adveſture.** *Adveſt, adveſture.*
Advice. *Avis, advis, conſeil, opinion, advertiſſement.*
To **advize.** *Adviſer, aviſer, conſeiller, donner advis, advirtir.*
To **advize,** or aske **advize.** *S'adviſer, prendre advis, demander advis, prendre conſeil, conſulter.*
Advized. *Adviſé, aviſé; accort; adverti, ſage, homme retenu, meur.*
Well **advized.** *Bien adviſé;* ſageraut.
Ill **advized.** *Fol conſeillé, maladviſé, maladviſé.*
Advizedly. *Adviſément, par advis, avec advis, accortement, ſagement, meurement.*
Advizedneſſe. *Accorteſſe, Accortiſe, ſageſſe.*
Advizement. *Adviſement.*
Adulation. *Adulation.* Voyez Flattery.
Adulatezy. *Adulatoire.*
Adulterate, or **adulterated.** *Adulteré, contrefaict, abaſtardi.*
To **adulterate.** *Adultérer, corrompre, abaſtardir.*
To **adulterate** (by mixture.) *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*
An **adulterater.** *Adulterateur, corrompeur, abaſtardiſſeur.*
An **adulterating** *Abaſtardiſſement, corrompement.*
Adultery. *Adultere.*
To commit **adultery.** *Adulterer,*
An **adulterer.** *Adultere.*
Adulterous. *Plein d'adultere, nothe.*
Adulterouſly. *En adultere.*
To **adumbrate.** *Adombrer.*
Adumbrated. *Adombré.* Voyez to Shadow.
An **Advocate,** or Counſellour at Law. *Advocat,* Advoyer.
A pettie or ſilly **Advocate.** *Advocaſſeau.*
To play the **advocate.** *Advocaſſer.*
The playing the **advocate.** *Advocaſſerie.*
An **advocate,** or the place of an **advocate.** *Advocatie.*
To **advow.** *Advoüer, avoüer, affirmir.*
Advowed. *Advoüé.*
An **advower.** *Advoüateur.*
An **advowing.** *Advoüaiſon, adveu.*
An **advowſon.** *Advocation, advoüaiſon; c'eſt à dire La reverſion d'un promotion Eccleſiaſtique; ou Le droict de patronage.*
Aduſt. *Aduſt.* Voyez Burnt, parched.
Aduſtible. *Aduſtible.*
Aduſtion. *Aduſtion.*
An **Adze.** *Comme* an Addice.
Afeard. Voyez Affraid. *Ayant peur, peureux.*
To be **afeard.** *Avoir peur.*
Affable. *Affable, gracieux, courtois, abordable, de doux abord, gentil, humain.*
Affability. *Affabilité, courtoiſie, gracieuſeté en paroles; humanité.*
Affably. *Affablement, courtoiſement, humainement.*
An **affaire.** *Affaire, beſongne, negoce.* Voyez Buſineſſe.
To handle **affaires.** *Negocier.*
Affeard *Ayant peur, peureux.*
To be **affeard.** *Avoir peur.* Voyez Affraid.
Affectation. *Affectation, curioſité, affeterie, affecterie.*
To **affect,** or **affectionate.** *Affecter, affectionner, S'affectionner, S'addonner à, appeter, aimer, regretter, regreter.*
Affected, affectioned, affectionated. *Affecté, appeté, affectionné, regretté.*
Affected unto fleſh. *Acharné.*
Affected unto. *Addonné à.*
Maliciouſly **affected.** Malentalenté, *mal-affectionné.*
Affection. *Affection, gré.*
Affection unto. *Regret.*
Affectionate, or full of **affection.** *Affectueux.*
To **affectionate.** *Affectionner, ou comme* To affect.
Affectionately. *Affectionnément, affectueuſement, acertes.*
Affiance. *Fiance, confiance, confience, fiat.*
To have **affiance.** *Se fier.*
To **affiance,** or betroth. *Fiancer, accorder vn fille.* Voyez to Betroth.
Affianced. *Affiancé, accordé, fiancé.* Voyez Betrothed.
An **affiancing.** *Fiançailles.* Voyez a Betrothing.
To **affie.** *Affier.* Voyez to aſſure, to affirme.
Affied. *Affié.*
Affinitie. *Affinité, alliance.*
One with whom one hath **affinity.** *Affin, allié.*
To **affirme.** *Affermer, affirmer, eſſier, advoüer, accerteuer.*
A demandant, or defendant to **affirme** before a Judge. *Fermer.*

Affir-

Affirmed. *Affirmé, affié, advoüé.*
Affirmable. *Affermable.*
An **affirmation.** *Affirmation, affiement, aſſertion, firmative.*
Affirmative. *Affirmatif.*
Affirmatively. *Affirmativement, aſſertivement.*
Affirmer. *Affirmateur.*
An **affirming.** *Affermement, affiement.*
To **affix** unto. *Afficher, affier.*
Affixed. *Affiché, affié.*
An **affixing.** *Affichement, affiement.*
To **afflict.** *Affliger, grever,* malheurer; *moleſter, vexer, naurer.*
To **aflict** himſelfe about. *Se marrir, ſe chagriner.*
Afflicted. *Affligé, marri; moleſté, nauré, vexé.*
An **afflicter.** *Vexateur.*
Afflictive. *Afflictif.*
Affliction. *Affliction; meſaiſe, moleſtie.*
Full of **affliction.** *Ahanneux.*
Affluence. *Affluence, afflux. Voyez* Store, abundance.
The **affodill.** *Affodille, afrodille, hache royalle.*
Afore. *Avant, devant; ou comme* Before.
To **afford** (in ſelling) *Vendre pour le prix, donner pour le prix.*
I cannot **afford** it better cheap, for a leſſer price: *Ie ne le ſçauroy vendre à moins, meilleur marché, ou, à moindre prix.*
To **afford,** give or yield, *Donner, bailler, miniſtrer à.*
Afforded unto. *Miniſtré.*
To **affray.** *Effrayer,* effriter, *eſpeurer. Voyez* to fray, and to affright.
To make **affraid.** *Effrayer, effroyer, eſpouventer, faire les affres à.*
To be **affraid.** *S'effrayer, s'eſpouventer, avoir peur.*
Affraid. *Effrayé, effroyé, eſpouventé, ayant peur, effrité, eſpeuré.*
Afresh *Nouvellement.*
To **affranchiſe.** *Affranchir, emanciper, mainmettre.*
Affranchiſed. *Affranchi, emancipé, mainmis.*
An **affranchiſer.** *Affranchiſſeur.*
An **affranchiſement.** *Affranchiſſement.*
Africk. *Affrique.*
An **African,** of **affrick.** *Affriquain.*
To **affright.** *Effroyer, eſpouventer, faire peur, faire esbahir,* Ahurir, afriter, *faire les affres à, eſpeurer, intimider.*
An **affright.** *Effroy, eſpouvente.*
Affrighted. *Eſpouventé, effroyé, effrayé, effrité, eſpeuré, intimidé.*
To be **affrighted.** *S'effrayer, S'eſpouventer, avoir grand peur, grandement s'effrayer.*
I have **affrighted** him exceedingly. *Ie luy ay donné vne mauvaiſe affres.*
An **affrighting.** *Frayeur, eſpouventement, intimidation.*
To **affront.** *Affronter,* acarer, *braver; accoſter, avilir.*
To lie **affront** of. *Affronter, aboutir.*
An **affront.** *Affront, ſupercherie.*
Affronted. *Affronté,* acaré, *accoſté,* avillonné, *avili.*
An **affronter.** *Affronteur.*
An **affronting.** *Affrontement,* acarement, acaration, *avillonnement, avilement.*
An **affronting** or lying **affront upon.** *Aboutiſſement.*
After. *Apres; Depuis.*
After, or **afterwards.** *Apres, en apres, puis apres; ſuivamment.*
After, or behind him. *Apres luy, derriere luy.*
After, or according. *Selon. Voyez* According.
After the ſame manner, or faſhion. *Tout ainſi que, tout de meſme que; à la mode de.*
After the French faſhion. *A la françoiſe, à la mode de France.*
The **After-noone.** *L'apres-diſnée.*
Againe. *Derechef, encore, pour la ſeconde fois.*
Againe and **againe.** *Encore vne aultre fois; auſſi, grandement, ſerieuſement, à bon eſcient; auſſi, pluſieurs fois, par pluſieurs fois reiterées.*
Againſt. *Contre, à l'encontre; contraire.*
To be **againſt.** *Contrarier.*
To goe **againſt.** *Aller au devant de, aller encontre, aller à l'encontre.*
Over **againſt** right **againſt,** right over **againſt.** *Vis à vis, encontre,* tout vis à vis, tout contre, à l'oppoſite.
Agarick. *Agaric.*
To be **agaſt.** *S'eſtonner, s'effroyer.*
Agaſt. *Eſtonné, effroyé,* effrité, ahuré.
An **Agate** ſtone. *Agathe.*
An **age.** *Age, Siecle, eage.*
The **age** of Infancy. *Enfance. Voyez* Infancy.
Old **age.** *Vieilleſſe. Voyez* Old.
Vnder **age.** *Voyez* Nonage.
To become **aged.** *Vieillir.*
Aged. *Aagée, vieil, eagé, vieux.*
An **aged** man. *Vn vieillard.*
An **aged** *woman. Vne vieille.*
Agedly. *En vieillard, vieillement.*
An **agent.** *Agent, facteur, negociateur, avoyer, faciendaire.*
The Kings **agents.** *Miniſtres du Roy.*
To **aggravate.** *Aggraver, aggravanter, exagerer, exaſperer, ſurcharger, aigrir, aſperer, aſprir.*
Aggravated. *Aggravé, aggravanté aigri, exaggeré.*
An **aggravating,** or **aggravation.** *Aggravation, aſpriſſement, exaggeration, exaſperation.*
To **Aggregate.** *Aggreger.*
Aggregated. *Aggregé.*
Agile. *Agile. Voyez* Nimble, active.
Agilitie. *Agilité. Voyez* Nimbleneſſe.
With **agilitie.** *Agilement.*
To **agitate.** *Agiter. Voyez* to toſſe, move wagge, ſtirre.
Agitated. *Agité.*
Agitation. *Agitation. Voyez* Stirring.
An **Aglet.** *Le fer d'un eſguillette. Voyez* the Tag of a point.
An **Aglet** *vn affuquet.*
Golden **Aglets.** *Guipures d'or.*
To **Agglutinate.** *agglutiner, agglüer.*
An **Agnaile,** or ſore between the finger and naile: *Onglee.*
An **Agnaile,** or Corne. *Agaſſin, frouelle. Voyez* Corne.
Agoe. *Paſſé. y a.*
Long **agoe.** *Long temps y a, il y a long t mps, pieça, des pieça.*
A while **Agoe.** *N'aguieres.*
Not long **agoe.** *N'y a pas long temps, il n'y a gueres.*
An **Agonie.** *Agonie, angoiſſe.*
To be full of **agonie.** *Agoniſer, eſtre plein d'angoiſſe.*
To **agravate.** *Comme* to Aggravate.
Agreat. *En gros.*
To **agreeve** or **agrieve.** *Grever,* grevanter, *attriſter.*
Agreeved. *Grevé, grevanté, attriſté, marri, morne.*
An **Agreevance.** *Grevance, grief.*
Agreeving. *Grevant.*
To **agree** unto. *Accorder, aſſentir, conſentir, acquieſcer, gréer, agréer.*
To **agree** before hand with. *Sabonner, ſaborner.*
To **agree** together. *Concorder, accorder enſemble, s'accorder, s'appointer, appointer, contracter.*
To **agree** for. *Marchander.*
To **agree** upon. *Accorder, convenancer.*
To **agree** for before hand. *Abonner, ſabonner, aborner, ſaborner.*
To be **agreeable,** or to **agree** and ſuit with. *Aggreer, convenir, correſpondre, competer.*
To **agree** upon Articles *Capituler.*
To be **agreeable,** or acceptable unto. *Aggréer, eſtre aggreable; ou, au gré de quelqu'un.*
Agreeable. *Aggreable, convenable, convenant, accordable, accordant.*
Agreeableneſſe. *Convenance, competence, agreableté.*
Agreeably. *Convenablement, competemment.*
Agreed. *Accordé, convenu, gréé.*
Agreed upon (upon Articles.) *Capitulé.*
Agreed for before hand. *Abonné.*
Agreed for. *Marchandé.*
An **agreeing.** *Accordement, aggreation: ou comme* an Agreement.
An **agreement.** *Accord, accordance, conſentiment, concorde, accordement, aggreation, acquieſcement, gree; pache.*
An **agreement,** or Covenant. *Accord, concordat, convenance, convention, convenant, contract, paction.*
An **agreement,** or reconcilement. *Appointement, accordement. Voyez* an Atonement.
To come to an Agreement. *Acquieſcer.*
To make an agreement. *Faire accord, faire vn accord, pactionner, faire paction, ou, appointement avec, contracter enſemble.*
An **agreement-maker.** *Compoſeur des differens; Celuy qui accorde, & appointe les differens.*
An Article of **agreement.** *Capitulation.*
Agrimonie. *Agrimonie, Aigrimoine. Voyez* Liverwort.
The **Agriot,** or tart Cherrie. *Agriotte.*
The ſirrop, or juice of the **Agriot** Cherrie. *Agriotat.*
An **ague.** *Fievre, fiebvre.*
A continuall **ague.** *Fiévre continuë.*
An every day, or, quotidian **ague.** *Fiévre quotidienne.*
A little, or ſlight **ague.** *Fievrette*
A tertian **ague.** *Fievre tierce.*

A quartaine **ague**. *Fiévre quarte, ou, quartaine.*
An hectick **ague**. *Fiévre ethique.*
A burning **ague**. *Fiévre ardente.*
To have, or be ſick of an **ague**. *Avoir la fiévre.*
A fit of an **ague** *Accez de fiévre.*
Anguiſh, or full of an **ague**. *Fiebvreux, Fievreux.*
Ah. *Hé, ah, eh. Voyez* Alas.
To **aide**. *Aider, ſecourir, ſubvenir. Voyez* to Helpe.
Aide. *Aide, adminicule, ſecours. Voyez* Helpe.
An **aider**. *Aidant.*
Aile. *Comme*, What Aileth thee? *Qu'as tu?* What **aileth** he? *Qu'a il?* What **aile** you? *Qu'avez vous?* I **aile** nothing, *Ie n'ay rien.*
To **aime**, or Levell at. *Viſer à, abutter, aguigner, guigner, mirer.*
To **aime** at. *Viſer, ou, tendre à quelque fin, abutter.*
Aimed at. *Viſé, guigné, miré.*
An **aimer** at. *Viſeur, guigneur.*
An **aiming** at, or **aime**. *Viſée, guignement, guignade.*
Aire. *Air.*
To **aire**. *Mettre à l'air, ſeicher à l'air.*
Freſh, or coole, evening **Aire**. *Serain.*
Aired. *Aeré.*
An **Airie** of Hawkes. *Aire, Herage, Nitz, Nyaïe.*
To **airie**, or make an **airie**. *Airer.*
Airie, or belonging to the **aire**. *Aeré, aereux, aerien, airin.*
To **ake**. *Doloir, grever, avoir mal à. Comme* My head aketh; *La teſte me deult, la teſte me fait mal, J'ay mal à la teſte.*
An **Aking** *Douloir.*
An **aker** *Comme* Acre.
An **acorne** *Comme* Akorne.
Alabaſter, alablaſter. *Alabaſtre, Albaſtre.*
Of or belonging to **alabaſter**. *Alabaſtrin.*
Alacritie. *Alacrité. Voyez* Chearefulneſſe.
An **alarum**. *A l'arme.*
To ſound an **alarum**. *Sonner alarme.*
To give the **alarum**. *Donner l'alarme à.*
Alas *Helas, las.*
Alate, or of **late**. *Nouvellement, depuis n'agueres. Voyez* Late.
The **alay** of gold or ſilver coine. *Aloy, lier.*
To **alay**. *Alleger, addoucir, alentir, accoiſer; auſſi, deſtremper; auſſi, alier, ou meſler le cuivre avec l'or ou argent fin; mitiguer, moderer.*
Alayed. *Affoibli; accoiſé, alenti, mitigué, moderé.*
An **alayer**. *Deſtrempeur.*
An **alaying**. *Affoibliſſement, alentiſſement, mitigation.*
An **Albanian**, *Albanois. Ainſi,* an Albanian light horſeman.
An **Albe**. *Aube de preſtre.*
Albeit. *Iaçoit que, comme ainſi ſoit que.*
The **Alchoran**. *L'alcboran, ou, la loy des Turcs.*
Alchymie, alcumie. *Alquemie; chymie, arquemie, Spargirie.*
An **alchymiſt**, or **alcumiſt**. *Alquemiſte, chymique, ſpargirique.*
An **Alderman**. *Senateur.*
An **Aldermans** pace. *Pas d'abbé.*
An **Alder**, or **aller** tree. *Aulne, aune.*
An **alder** grove, or place where they grow. *Aulnay, aunaye.*
An **Alembick**. *Voyez* a Limbeck.
Ale. *Alle, de l'alle.*
Good **ale**. *Goutal.* & Rabl.
An **ale-houſe**. *Cabaret, lieu où l'on vend de la cervoiſe, & de l'alle.*
An **ale-houſe-keeper**. *Cabaretier.*
To frequent **alehouſes**. *Cabaretter.*
An **ale-knight**, or **ale-houſe-haunter**. *Suppoſt de cabaret, cabaretter, Gaudiſſeur, compagnon du berlan.*
An **ale-brewer**. *Voyez* a Brewer.
Alecoſt. *Coſt, coq, ſauge Romaine.*
Alength. *De long, tout de long.*
Herb **alexanders**, or **aliſanders**. *Alexandre, Alexandrine, perſil Alexandrin, grand ache.*
To **alie**, and **aliance**. *Voyez* to allie, and alliance.
An **aliant**, or **alien**. *Eſtrangier, eſtranger, foreſtier, aubain. Voyez* Stranger.
To **alienate**. *Alicner, eſtranger, effeager; deſtourner.*
Alienated. *Alienè, deſtourné.*
An **alienating**. *Alienation, eſtrangement, deſtournement.*
Aligant. *Tinture.*
To **alight** off, or from a horſe. *Deſcendre de cheval, ſe mettre à pied.*
Alighted. *Deſcendu de cheval, deſmonté.*
An **alighting** off a horſe. *Deſmontement, deſcente de cheval, deſcendement.*
Alike. *Semblablement. Voyez* Like.
Alive. *Vif, vivant, en vie.*
Alkakengie. *Alquaquenges, alkerenge, alicabut, alchechange, alcange. Voyez* Winter-cherries.
Alkanet. *Voyez* Orchanet.
All. *Tout.*
All in **all** with. *Fort familier de.*
To **allege**, or **alleadge**. *Alleguer, citer ou produire vn autheur; Mettre en avant, nommer.*
Alleged. *Allegué, cité, mis en avant, nommé.*
An **allegation**. *Allegation.*
Allegiance. *Ligeance, ligeaulté.*
An **allegorie**, *Allegorie.*
Allegoricall. *Allegorique.*
Allegorically. *Allegoriquement.*
To **allegorize**. *Allegoriſer.*
Alleluya. (Herb) Alleluya. *Voyez* Woodſorrell.
An **alley**. *Allée, ruelle; proumenoir, gallerie.*
A little **alley**, or walk in a wood. *Allaire, alaire.*
Allgood. *(Herbe) toute-bonne, bon heuri.*
All-heale. *Voyez* Clownes wound-wort.
All-hoobe. *(Herbe) comme* Ground-Ivie.
To **allie**. *Allier, faire alliance avec, faire alliance enſemble, affiniter.*
An **allie**. *Affin.*
Alliance. *Alliance.*
Alliance by mariage. *Affinité, alliance par mariage.*
To **allot**. *Allotir, aſſortir, aſſigner.*
Allotted. *Aſſorti.*
To **allow**. *Allouër, gréer, approuver, accepter; auſſi, fournir; habiliter; homologuer; alouer.*
Allowable. *Loüable, mettable.*
An **allowance**. *Approbation, homologation, acceptation, gré; auſſi, Qualité de vivres, ou d'autre choſe donnée, ou aſſignée à quelqu'un.*
Allowed. *Approuvé, gréé, habilité; homologué.*
An **allowing**. *Approuvement, fourniſſement.*
Allum, or **allome**. *Allun.*
Roche **allum**. *Allun de glace.*
To **allude**. *Faire alluſion.*
An **alluſion**, or an **alluding**. *Alluſion.*
To **allure**. *Attraire, allicher, attirer, leurer, affriander, affrioler, abbecher, blandir, afflater, emmieller, mouvoir.*
Allured. *Alliché, blandi, affriandé, affriolé, emmeillé.*
An **allurer**. *Blandiſſeur.*
An **allurement**. *Allichement, allichoir, attraict, blandice, emmiellement.*
An **alluring**. *Allichement, attrayement, blandiſſement, affriandement, affriolement, emmiellement, emmielleure.*
Alluringly. *Par allichement.*
Aloofe off. *De loin. Voyez* A farre off.
An **Almaine**, or **Alman**. *Aleman.*
Almaine rivets. *Vne ſorte de cuiraſſe, ayant les braſſaux de maille, ou de lames de fer; & eſt rivé ou bouclé à la vieille mode des Alemans.*
An **Almanack**. *Almanac, Calendrier.*
Almes *Aulmoſne, Aumoſne.*
To give **almes**. *Aulmoſner, donner aulmoſne.*
An **almes-houſe**. *Aulmoſnerie.*
An **almes-purſe**. *Aulmoſnicre.*
An **almes-ſcrip**. *Sacabribes.*
An **Almoner, almner**, or **amner**, or **almeſgiver**. *Aulmonier.*
Almoine. *Comme* Franke Almoine. *Pure aumoſne, Franc aulmoſne.*
Almighty. *Tout puiſſant.*
Almightineſſe. *Toute-puiſſance.*
An **almond**. *Amande, almande.*
An **almond** tree. *Amandier.*
Two **almonds** in one ſhell. *Amande beſſonne.*
Almoſt. *Preſque; Quaſi.*
An **alnegeor**, or **aulnegeor**. *Aulneur, qui meſure par l'aulne.*
Aloes. *Aloës, aloë.*
Aloft. *En hault, haut. Voyez* High.
To ſet **aloft**. *Heaulſer, hauſſer. Voyez* to Advance.
Alone. *Seul, apart.*
Along. *Au long.* All **along** *Tout au long.*
Alooke. *De loing. Voyez* Farre off.
To **alot**. *Comme* to Allot.
Aloud. *Hault, tout hault, ſonnant, reſonnant, haut.*
The **Alpes**. *Les alpes. Montaignes entre la France & l'Italie.*
An **Alphabet**. *Alphabet, abecé.*
Already *Des ja, ja.*
Alſeed. *(Herbe) Voyez* wild Orach.
Alſo. *Auſſi.*
An **altar**. *Aultel, autel.*
An **altar** ſtone. *Pierre ſacrée.*
To **alter**. *Alterer, muër, changer, eſtranger. Voyez* to change.
To **alter** from. *Deſtourner.*
An **alteration**. *Alteration, changement, muance, mutation.*
Altered. *Alteré, müé, changé.*
Altered from. *Deſtourné.*

An

An **altering**. *Changement; Ou comme* Alteration; *Muëment.*
Altercation. *Altercation, contention, riote, noise, castille.*
Alternall, or **alternative**. *Alterne, alternatif; succedant, l'un apres l'autre.*
An **alternation** *Alternation.*
Although. *Combien que, encore que, jaçoit que, bien que.*
Altitude *Hauteur, altitude.*
Altogether. *Du tout, tout à fait; à tout, tout ensemble, tout d'un fil, totalement, generalement.*
Alum. *Alun. Voyez* Allum.
Alwayes. *Touſiours.*
Am. I am. *Ie ſuis. Voyez* to be.
Amaine *Fort & ferme.*
To **amaze**. *Eſtonner, eſtourdir, eſtourdir, esbahir.*
Amazed. *Eſtonné, eſtourdi, eſtourdi, esbahi.*
Amazedly. *A l'eſtourdi, à l'esbahi.*
An **amazing**. *Eſtourdiſſement, eſtourdiſſement, esbahiſſement.*
Amazednesse. *Eſtourdiſſement; ou comme* an Amazing.
An **Amathyst**, or **Amethyst**. *Amathyſte, ametiſte.*
To **amate**. *Deſcourager, mater, matter.*
Amated *Deſcouragé, mat, matté.*
Ambages. *Ambages; circonſtances de paroles.*
Full of **ambages**. *Ambagieux.*
An **Ambaſſador**. *Ambaſſadeur, Embaſſadeur, Legat.*
An **ambaſſage**. *Ambaſſade, l'office d'un ambaſſadeur, embaſſade.*
To ſend in **ambaſſage**, or to ſend **ambaſſador**. *Envoyer en Embaſſade; ou, ambaſſade.*
Amber. *Ambre.*
The beſt yellow **amber**, or bead of **amber**, *Karabe.* ℣ Arab.
Amber-greece. *Ambre gris.*
Oyle of **amber**. *Huile ſacrée.*
Ambes-ace. *Ambezatz.*
To caſt **ambes-ace**. *Faire ambezatz.*
Ambiguitie. *Ambiguité, doute.*
Ambiguous. *Ambigu, douteux, amphibole.*
Ambiguouſly. *Ambiguëment, douteuſement.*
Ambition. *Ambition.*
Ambitious. *Ambitieux.*
Ambitiouſly. *Ambitieuſement.*
Ambitiouſly to ſeek preferment. *Ambier, Briguer, l'honneur, ou quelque office.*
To **amble**. *Aller l'amble, aller les ambles, ambler, aller le hobin.*
An **amble**, or **ambling** pace. *Amble.*
An **ambling** horſe, gelding, or mare. *Haquenée, cheval qui va les ambles; ou, l'amble; hobin.*
An **ambrey**. *Armaire, armoire, garde-manger, aumoire. Voyez* a Cupbord.
Herbe **Ambroſe**. *Ambroiſie.*
Ambroſia. *Ambroiſie.*
An **ambodexter**, or **ambidexter**. *Ambidextre, qui eſt & gauchier & droictier, qui joue des deux mains.*
Ambulative. *Ambulatif; touſiours ſe pourmenant.*
Ambulatorie. *Ambulatoire.*
An **ambuſcado**, **ambuſh**, or **ambuſhment**. *Embuſche, embuche, embuſcade, aguet, guet à pens; ou à penſé.*
To lie, or be in **ambuſh** for. *S'embuſcher, eſtre aux embuſches, ſe mettre en embuſche, guetter, aguetter, s'embuſquer.*
To lay in **ambuſh**, or in ambuſcado for. *Embuſcher, embucher, aſſoir vne embuſche, ou embuſcade.*
Laid in **ambuſh**. *Embuſché.*
Amelcorne. *Scourgeon, eſcourgeon, ſecourgeon, barbumarses.*
Amendable. *Amendable, reparable.*
To **amend**. *Amender, emender, reſaire, reparer, corriger.*
To make **amends**. *Faire vne amende.*
Amended. *Amendé, emendé, corrigé, reſait, reparé.*
An **amender**. *Amendeur, emendateur, emendatrice, correcteur, reparateur.*
An **amending**. *Emendation, reparement.*
An **amendment**. *Amendement, reparation.*
An **amends**. *Amende, emende.*
To **Amerse** (ſconce, or ſet a fine upon.) *Condemner à l'amende pecuniaire, multer.*
Amerſed (fined.) *Mulctié, condemné, à l'amende, multé.*
An **amerſement** (penaltie, or fine.) *Vne amende, mulct, peine, ou punition pecuniaire, multe, multation.*
Amerſing. *Mulctoire.*
An **Amethyst**. *Amethyſte; ou, comme* an Amathyſt.
Amiable. *Amiable, aimable, de bonne grace.*
Amiably. *Amiablement, de bonne grace.*
Amiableneſſe. *Amiableté.*
An **amict**, or **amice**. *Amict.*
Amiſſe. *Mal, à faux.*
To doe **amiſſe**. *Malfaire, faillir, forvoyer.*
Amitie. *Amitié.*
Ames-ace. *Comme* Ambes-ace.
An **Amner**. *Comme* an Almoner.
Among. *Parmi, entre.*
Amorous. *Amoureux.*
Amorouſly. *Amoureuſement.*
Amort. *Mort.*
All **amort**. *Voyez* In a dump.
To **amove**. *Voyez* to Remove.
To **amount**. *Monter.*
The little worme-like ſerpent **Amphiſbæna**. *Double-marcheur, double-teſtu.*
An **Amphitheater**. *Amphitheatre.*
Ample. *Ample, large, ſpacieux.*
An **amplification**. *Amplification, accroiſſement, ampliation.*
To **amplifie**. *Amplifier, amplier, accroiſtre.*
Amplified. *Amplifié, amplié, accreu.*
An **amplifier**. *Amplificateur, ampliateur.*
An **amputation**. *Amputation.*
An **amulet**. *Amulette, contrecharme.*
An **Anabaptiſt**. *Anabaptiſte.*
An **anagram**. *Anagramme.*
To **amuſe**. *Amuſer, donner la muſe à, faire muſer.*
Amuſed. *Amuſé.*
An **amuſer**. *Amuſeur.*
An **amuſing**, or **amuſement**. *Amuſement.*
To make an **Anagram**. *Anagrammatiſer.*
A making of **anagrams**. *Anagrammatiſme.*
An **Analogie**. *Analogie.*
Analogicall *Analogique.*
An **Anarchie**. *Anarchie.*
To **anathematize**. *Anathematiſer, anatematiſer.*
An **anathematization**. *Anathematiſation, anathematization.*
Anathematized. *Anathematiſé.*
An **anatomie**. *Anatomie.*
Anatomicall. *Anatomique.*
An **anatomiſt**. *Anatomiſte.*
To **anatomize**. *Anatomizer.*
Anceſtors. *Anceſtres, anteceſſeurs, nos Majeurs, nos Devanciers, Predeceſſeurs, nos majeurs.*
Anceſtrie. *Parenté.* ℣ Calep.
An **anchor**. *Voyez* an Ankor.
An **anchorite**, or **ankreſſe**. *Anachorete.*
Anchoves. (fiſh.) *Anchois, anchoies, anchoyes, (poiſſon.)*
Ancient. *Ancien, vieil, antique, vieux.*
To become or grow **ancient**. *Vieillir.*
Become or grown **ancient**. *Vieilli.*
An **Ancient**, or Enſigne in warres. *Enſeigne. Voyez* an Enſigne.
Anciently. *Anciennement, vieillement.*
Ancientneſſe. *Ancienneté.*
The **ancle**. *Comme* the Ankle.
An **ancome**. *Comme* an Vncome.
And. *Et.*
Andirons. *Landiers, Chenets.*
An **andvill**. *Voyez* an Anvill.
Anent. *Voyez* Concerning, and Againſt.
Anet. *Anet, aneth; ou, comme* Dill.
Anfractuoſitie. *Anfractuoſité.*
An **Angel**. *Ange.*
A ſhe **angel**, or woman **angel**. *Angele.*
An **angell** (of gold.) *Angelot. (Vne piece d'or ainſi appellée.)*
A little, or pretty **angell**. *Angellet, angelette, angelot.*
Angelica. *Angelique, (herbe.)*
An old **angel**. *Angelot à la groſſe eſcaille.*
Angelicall. *Angelique.*
An **angelot** (cheeſe.) *Angelot.*
Anger. *Ire, courroux, aïr, faſcherie, deſpit, bile, marriſſon.*
Extreme **anger**. *Fureur.*
Anger incurred. *Malgrace, malegrace, maltalent.*
Aptneſſe to ſudden **anger**. *Fougue, excandeſcence.*
Apt to **anger**. *Fougeux.*
To **anger**. *Faſcher, courroucer.*
Angerly. *Par courroux; ou, comme* Angrily.
An **angle**. *Angle. Cerchez* a Corner.
To **angle**. *Peſcher de, ou, avec, vn haim, ou hameçon.*
An **angler**. *Peſcheur avec le hameçon.*
An **angling** rod. *Canne de peſcheur.*
An **angling** line. *Corde de hameçon.*
Angred. *Faſché.*
Angrie. *Courroucé, deſpité, aïré, biteux, mavri.*
To be **angrie**. *Aïrer, ſe courroucer, ſe faſcher, eſtre courroucé, ou, faſché, deſpiter, ſe marrir.*
To make **angrie**. *Faſcher; ou, comme* to Anger.
Exceeding **angrie**. *deſpiteux.*
Angrily. *Faſcheuſement, courroucéement.*
Moſt **angrily**. *Courrouceuſement, deſpiteuſement.*
Anguiſh. *Angoiſſe, anxieté; Marriſſon.*
Much **anguiſh**. *Ahan, angoiſſeuſeté.*
Full of **anguiſh**. *Angoiſſeux.*
With great **anguiſh**. *Angoiſſeuſement.*

Angular. *Angulaire.*
To **anichilate**. *Voyez* to annichilate.
An **animadvertion**. *Animadverſion.*
An **animall**. *Animal.*
To **animate**. *Animer, vivifier; Encourager.*
Animated. *Animé; Inſpiré de vie; encouragé.*
An **animating**, or incouraging. *Encouragement.*
Animoſity. *Animoſité.*
Anis herbe, or **anis** ſeed. *Anis, any.*
The **ankle**-bone. *Cheville du pied, malleole, malcole.*
The brow-**ankleꝛs** of a Deere. *Andoillers.*
To ſeaſon with **anis**=**ſeed**. *Aniſer.*
Seaſoned with **anis**=**ſeed**. *Aniſé, anizé.*
An **ankoꝛ**. *Ancre.*
To **ankoꝛ**, or caſt **ankoꝛ**. *Ancrer, mouiller, l'ancre.*
To hoiſe, or weigh **ankoꝛ**. *Lever Ancre.*
Ancoꝛed, having caſt **ankoꝛ**, or at an **ankoꝛ**. *Ancré.*
The **Annals**. *Les Annales.*
An **annaliſt**. *Annaliſte.*
To **annex**. *Annexer, affiſter, attacher.*
An **annexation**, or thing **annexed**. *Annexe.*
Annexed. *Annexé, attaché.*
An **annexing**. *Attachement.*
To **annichilate**, or **annihilate**. *Annichiler, anichiler, annuller, anuller, aneantir, anneantir.*
Annichilated, or **annihilated**. *Annichile, anichilé, annullé, anullé, aneanti.*
An **annichilating**, or **annihilating**. *Aneantiſſement, anullement.*
An **annihilation**. *Nullité.*
Anniverſary. *Anniverſaire.*
To **annoint**. *Oindre.*
Annointed. *Oinct.*
An **annointing**. *Onction, oignement, oingture.*
An **annotation**. *Annotation.*
To **announce**. *Annoncer.*
Announced. *Annoncé.*
An **announcer**. *Annonceur.*
An **announcing**. *Annoncement.*
To **annoy**. *Nuire, bleſſer, ennuyer, grever, hutiner, hoguiner, infeſter, moleſter.*
Annoy. *Ennuy.*
Annoyed. *Ennuyé, grevé, harcelé, hoguiné, infeſté, moleſté.*
An **annoyer**. *Inquieteur, moleſteur.*
An **annoyance**, or **annoying**. *Nuiſſance, hutin, hutinement, hoguinement, infeſtation, mal, mau, moleſtie; obloeſion.*
Annuall. *Annuël.*
Annually. *Annuëlliment.*
Annular. *Annulaire.*
An **annuity**. *Penſion annuël.*
To **annull**. *Anuller, annuller.*
Annulled. *Annulle, anullé.*
An **annulling**. *Annullement, caſſation. Voyez* to annichilate.
Anon. *Tantoſt, incontinent.*
Another. *Aultre, vn autre.*
To **anſwer**. *Reſpondre.*
An **anſwer**. *Reſponſe.*
To **anſwer** from the purpoſe. *Reondſpre hors de propos, faire de l'intend-trois.*
To **anſwer** for another. *advouër, faire bon pour.*
An **anſwer** in law. *Reſponſif.*
Anſwers of the people in divine ſervice. *Reſpons.*
To **anſwer**, or be **anſwerable** to. *Correſpondre.*
Anſwerable to. *Correſpondant, ſelon.*
Anſwered for. *Advoüé.*
An **anſwerer** for another. *Advoüeur*
An **anſwering**. *Reſpondement.*
An **anſwering** for. *Advoëſon, advoiſon, advouäiſon, advouëre.*
Antarticke (pole.) *Antartique.*
An **Ant**. *Fourmi.*
A little **ant**. *Fourmion.*
An **ants** hole, or neaſt, a hillock full of **ants**. *Fourmiere, fourmillicre.*
Anterioꝛ *Anterieur.*
An **antheme**. *Anticnne, antiphone.*
A book of **anthemes**. *Antiphonnier.*
The cloſe, or long holding of a note at the end of an **antheme**. *Neume, Neuſme.*
Anthonie *Anthoine,* (nom propre.)
S. **Anthonies** fire. *Feu S. Anthoine.*
Antichriſt *Antichriſt.*
To **anticipate**. *Anticiper, preoccuper, prevenir.*
Anticipated *Anticipé, preoccupé, prevenu.*
An **anticipatoꝛ**. *Anticipant.*
Anticipation. *Anticipation, preoccupation, prevenement, prevention.*
To **antidate**. *Antidater.*
An **antidate**. *Antidate.*
Antidated. *Antidaté.*
An **antidote**. *Antidote, contrepoiſon.*
Antimonie. *Antimoine,* (*Minerale.*)
An **antipathie**. *Antipathie.* (*Contrarieté de diſpoſition naturelle.*)
The **Antipodes**. *Antipodes.*
An **antiquarie**. *Antiquaire.*
To **antiquate**. *Mettre à neant, tourner à neant.*
Antique, or **anticke**. *Antique.*
Antiques, or **anticks**. *Antiquailles.*
An **anticke** image. *Marmouſet, marmoſet.*
Cut with **anticks**, or **anticke** workes. *Taillé à antiques.*
Antiquitie. *Antiquité.*
An **anvill**. *Enclume.*
A little **anvill**. *Enclumeau.*
An **anvill**=**ſtock** *Souche d'enclume.*
Anxietie. *Anxieté.*
Any. *Aulcun, aucun.*
At **any** time. *Onc; en tous temps.*
Apace. *Haſtivement, viſtement, viſte, temprement.*
Apaide. *Content.*
Well **apaid**. *Bien content, bien aiſe.*
Apart. *A-part.*
An **ape**. *Singe; Guenon.*
A little **ape**. *Singeot.*
An **apes**=**faced** wench, or look like an ape. *Singeotte.*
A ſhee **ape**. *Singeſſe.*
A keeper of **apes**. *Singeur.*
Apiſh. *Qui fait œuvre de ſinge.*
An **apiſh** mome. *Singeur.*
Apiſh tricks. *Singeries, monnoye de Singe, badinage, badinerie, minauderies.*
To uſe **apiſh** tricks. *Faire le ſinge, uſer de ſingeries, faire l'œuvre de ſinge, badiner.*
Apiſhneſſe. *Comme* Apiſh tricks.
Apiſhly. *En ſinge, badinement.*
An **Aphoꝛiſme**. *Aphoriſme.*
An **aple**. *Pomme. Voyez* an Apple.
The **Apocalypſe**. *Apocalypſe.*
Th'**Apocripha**. *Apocriphe.*
An **apologie**. *Apologie, defence.*
An **apologue**. *Apologue. Voyez* Affable.
An **Apothegme**. *Apophthegme.*
An **apoplexie**. *Appolexie.*
One that hath an **apoplexie**. *Apoplectique.*
An **apoſtaſie**. *Apoſtaſie.*
An **apoſtata**. *Apoſtat; Mayan, Marrane.*
To play the **apoſtata**. *Apoſtaſier, apoſtater, apoſtatizer.*
An **Apoſtle**. *Apoſtre.*
To play the **apoſtle**. *Apoſtolizer.*
Apoſtleſhip. *Apoſtolat.*
Apoſtolicke, or **apoſtolicall**. *Apoſtolique.*
An **apoſtume**. *Apoſtume. Voyez* an Impoſtume.
An **apothicarie**. *Apothicare.*
Or an **Apothicaris**, **apothicarie**=**like**. *Apothicairaiſſe.*
The **Apothicaries** trade, **Apothicariſhip**. *Apothicairerie.*
An **apothicaries** boxes. *Silenes.*
An **apzicocke**. *Abricot, pomme Armeniaque.*
An **apzicock**=**tree**. *Abricotier.*
To **appaire**. *Empirer, diminuër. Voyez* to Impaire.
To **appall**. *Eſmayer, deſcourager, faire esbahir,* ahurir.
Appalled. *Esbahi.*
An **appalment**. *Esbahiſſement.*
An **apparance**. *Apparance, monſtre, comparence, comparution, comparition.*
A plaine **apparance** of a crime. *Flagrance d'un delict.*
Apparant, or **apparent**. *Apparent, manifeſte, evident, couſu de fil blanc, apert, mineux, oculaire.*
To be **apparant**. *Apparoir, apparoiſtre,*
To make **apparant**. *Manifeſter.*
Made **apparant**. *Manifeſté.*
Apparantly, or **apparently**. *Manifeſtement, evidemment, apparamment, oculairement.*
Apparentneſſe. *Evidence.*
Apparell. *Accouſtremens, veſtemens, habilemens, habits.*
A ſuit of **apparell**. *Vn accouſtrement, habit, veſtement, habilement.*
To **apparell**. *Accouſtrer, veſtir, habiller, accoutrer.*
Apparelled. *Accouſtré, accoutré, habillé, veſtu.*
An **apparelling**. *Accouſtrement, accoutrement, veſture.*
An **apparition**. *Apparition, viſion, fantoſme.*
An **apparitour**. *Appariteur, moniteur.*
To **appeach**. *Accuſer, calenger, calanger, emputer.*
Appeached. *Accuſé, calengé, emputé.*
An **appeacher**. *Emputeur.*
An **appeachment**. *Accuſation, calengement, imputement.*
To **appeale**. *Appeler, appeller.*
Letters of **appeale**. *Apoſtoles.*
An **appeale**. *Appel.*
An **appealant**, or **appealer**. *Appelant.*
An **appealing**. *Appel, appelement, appellation.*
Appealing. *Appelant, appellatoire.*
To **appeare**. *Apparoir, apparoiſtre, comparoiſtre, comparoir.*
It **appeareth**. *Il appert.*

An **appearance**, or **appearing**. *Apparition, apparoiſſance, apparence, comparition, comparence.*
Appeared. *Apparu, comparu.*
A firſt **appearing**, (ſpringing, or riſing.) *Naiſſance.*
Firſt **appearing**. *Naiſſant.*
To **appeaſe**. *Appaiſer, pacifier, addoucir, accoiſer, alentir, aſſopir, calmer, ſereiner, mitiguer.*
Appeaſed. *Appaiſé, accoiſé, pacifié, addouci, alenti, abonnaſſé, aſſopi, mitigué.*
To be **appeaſed**. *S'appaiſer, ſe pacifier.*
Eaſie to be **appeaſed**. *Placable.*
An **appeaſer**. *Pacifieur.*
An **appeaſement**. *Appaiſement, pacification; ou, comme* an appeaſing.
An **appeaſer**. *Appaiſeur, pacificateur, pacifieur.*
Appeaſible. *Mitigatif.*
An **appeaſing**. *Appaiſement, pacification, accoiſement, pacifiement, addouciſſement, alentiſſement, aſſopiſſemeut, mitigation.*
An **appellant**. *Appellant.*
An **appendix**. *Appendice, addition.*
A little **appendix**. *Appendicule.*
To **appertaine**. *Appartenir.*
Appertaining. *Appartenant.*
An **Apricocke**. *Abricot, pomme Armeniaque.*
An **apricocke** tree. *Abricotier.*
Appetencie. *Appetence. Ou comme* Appetite.
Appetite. *Appetit, appetence.*
To have an **appetite**. *Appeter.*
A moſt unſatiable **appetite**. *Appetit de chien.*
Appetitive, or full of **appetite**. *Appetitif.*
To **applaud**. *Applaudir.*
An **applauder**. *Applaudiſſeur.*
An **applauſe**. *Applaudiſſement, applauſement.*
An **apple**. *Pomme.*
An **apple-tree**. *Pommier.*
An **apple**-Iohn. *Pomme de S. Jean.*
The **apple** of love, or golden **apple**. *Albergame, pomme d'or, pomme doree.*
The raging, or mad **apple**. *Pomme d'amours.*
The thorne **apple**, prickly **apple**, or **apple** of Peru. *Pomme eſpineuſe, Pomme de Peru, noix metelle, ou methelle.*
The Mandrake **apple**. *Pomme de chien, Pomme terreſtre.*
Baulme **apple**. *Pomme de merveilles.*
An **apple** yard. *Pommeraye.*
A hoord of **apples**. *Meurole de pommes.*
The **apple** of the eye. *Prunelle.*
To **apply**. *Appliquer, accommoder, adjoindre, ajoindre.*
To **apply** himſelfe unto. *S'appliquer à, s'addonner à, s'accommoder à.*
Applyable. *Accommodable.*
Applyed. *Appliqué, accommodé, addonné, approprié, Ajoint.*
An **applying**, or **application**. *Application, accommodation, appropiement.*
To **appoaſt**. *Apoſter. Voyez* to Suborne.
Appoaſted. *Apoſté.*
To **appoint**. *Appoincter, aſſigner, ordonner, appointer, appoſer, preſcrire; mander.*
Appointed. *Appoincté, appointé, aſſigné, ordonné, appoſe, preſcript, preſtitué, mandé.*
Appointed an houre. *Heuré.*
An **appointer**. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur, qui appoincte, ou aſſigne.*
An **appointing**. *Apoinctement, appointement, aſſignation.*
An **appointment**. *Aſſignation, aſſignat, ordonnance, preſcription, juſſion, mandement.*
To **apportion**, or give a portion. *Appartionner, lotir.*
To **appoſe**. *Examiner, eſprouver, queſtionner.*
Appoſed. *Examiné, eſprouvé, queſtionné.*
An **appoſer**. *Queſtionneur.*
An **appoſing**. *Examination, eſpreuve, tentative, preuve.*
An **appoſition**. *Appoſition.*
To **appoſt**. *Appoſter. Voyez* to ſuborne.
Appoſted. *Appoſté.*
To **apprehend**. *Apprehendre, concevoir, comprendre.*
To **apprehend**, or lay hold on. *Empoigner.*
To **apprehend** a malefactor. *Prendre au corps, ſaiſir au corps, calenger.*
Apprehended. *Apprehendé, appris, apprins, conceu; auſſi empoigné; pris au corps, calengé.*
An **apprehenſion**. *Apprehenſion, conception, comprehenſion.*
Apprehenſive. *Apprehenſif.*
An **apprentiſe**. *Apprenti.*
An **apprentiſhip**. *Apprentiſſage.*
An **approbation**. *Approbation, applaudiſſement.*
Approbative. *Approbatif.*
To **approch**, or **approach**. *Approcher, accoſter, aborder. S'avoiſiner.*
An **approch**, or **approach**. *Abord, abordée, abordement, abordade, approche.*
Approchable. *Abordable, accoſtable.*
Approched. *Approché, abordé.*
An **approching**. *Approchement.*
To **appropriate**. *Approprier.*
Appropriated. *Approprié.*
An **appropriation**, or **appropriating**. *Appropriance, appropriement.*
To **approve**. *Approuver; accepter, gréer, trouver bon, homologuer.*
Approved. *Approuvé, gréé, trouvé bon; homologué.*
An **approving**, or **approbation**. *Approbation, approuvement, applaudiſſement; applauſement; homologation.*
An **appurtenance**. *Appartenance.*
An **Apricocke**. *Abricot, avant-perſe, Carmaignole.*
An **apricocke** tree. *Abricotier.*
Aprill. *Auril.*
An **apron**. *Devanteau, devantel, devantier.*
Apte. *Apte, adeſtre, adroict, commode; habile.*
Aptable. *Accommodable.*
To **apt**, or make **apt**. *Accommoder, adeſter, adjancer, ageancer, agencer; habiliter.*
Apted. *Accommodé, adjancé, ageancé, agencé, approprié.*
Aptly. *Commodement; habilement.*
Aptneſſe, or **aptitude**. *Aptitude.*
An **apting**. *Accommodation, adjancement, agencement, ageancement.*
Aquarius. *Verſeau, verſeur deau; Un des douze ſignes du Zodiaque.*
Aquatile. *Aquatil.*
Aqua vite. *Eau de vie, Eau ardant, Vin ardant.*
An **Aqueduct**. *Aqueduct.*
Aquoſitie. *Aquoſité. Voyez* Wateriſhneſſe.
An **Arabian**. *Arabe.*
After the **Arabian** faſhion. *A l'Arabeſque.*
Gumme **Arabicke**. *Voyez* Gumme.
Arable. *Arable. Voyez* Earable.
Aray. *Voyez Array.*
An **arbiter**, or **arbitrator**. *Arbitre, arbitrateur, mediateur, moyenneur, moyen.*
Arbitrable. *Arbitrable.*
An **arbitrement**. *Arbitrage, mediation.*
Arbitrarie. *Arbitraire.*
To **arbitrate**. *Arbitrer.*
Arbitrated. *Arbitré.*
An **Arbitratrix**. *Mediatrice.*
An **arbitrator**. *Comme* An Arbiter.
Arbitratours. *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
An **arbour**. *Tonnelle, fuillée, fueillade, cabinet, berceau, treillis.*
The **arbute** fruite. *Arbouce, arbouſſe.*
The **arbute** tree. *Arbauſier, arbouſier, arboſier.*
An **Arcenal**. *Arcenal. Magazin, ou lieu où l'on met les armes, artilerie, navires, & munitions, & proviſions de guerre.*
An **Archangell**. *Archange.*
Archangell (an herbe.) *Ortie blanche, Ortie morte.*
An **archbiſhop**. *Archeveſque.*
An **archbiſhoprick**. *Archeveſché.*
An **archdeacon**. *Archediacre, archidiacre.*
An **archdeaconrie**. *Archediaconé.*
An **Archduke**. *Archiduc.*
An **arch**. *Arche, archade, arcade, arc, Voute, voulte, cambreure.*
An **arch** of plankes to breake the force of water. *Moile.*
An **arch**, (or buttreſſe.) *Arch boutant.*
A little **arch**. *Archelette, arceau.*
Arch-wiſe. *En voulte, en arche.*
A building **arch-wiſe**. *Cambrure.*
To **arch**. *Voulter, arquer, arcuër, cambrer.*
Arched. *Arché, voulte, voulſé, voutoyé, arqué, cambre, cambré.*
An **arched**-tree. *Figuier voulté.*
An **archer**. *Archer, archier, ſagittaire.*
A little **archer**. *Archerot.*
Water **archer**. *Sagittaire aquatique, Sagette.*
The **arches** of a bridge. *Les arches d'un pont.*
The **arches**, or Court of **arches**. *La cour des arches. Le principalet plus ancien conſiſtoire de l' Archeveſque de Canterberi.*
An **Arch-hertticke**. *Hereſiarche, hereſiarque.*
An **arch-prieſt**. *Archepreſtre.*
An **Architect**. *Architecte.*
Architective. *Architectonique.*
Architecture. *Architecture.*
An **architrave**. *Architrave.*
The **artticke** Pole. *Pole Artique.*
Ardent. *Ardant, ardent, fervent, flagrant.*
Ardently. *Ardamment, Ardentement.*
Ardentneſſe, or **ardency**. *Comme* Ardour.
Ardour. *Ardeur, ferveur.*
Argent (in blazon.) *Argent. Voyez* Silver.
Argentine, or ſilverie. *Argentine.*
Argentine, or ſilver thiſtle. *Chardon argentin.*
To **argue**. *Arguër, diſputer.*
Argued. *Argué, diſputé.*

An **arguer**. *Argueur.*
An **arguing**. *Disputation.*
An **argument**. *Argument; motif.*
Aries. *Le Belier, le mouton; vn des douze Signes celestes.*
To **arise**. *Se lever.*
Arisen. *Levé.*
An **arising**. *Levement.*
An **aristocratie**. *Aristocratie, Gouvernement de la Noblesse.*
Aristocraticall. *Aristocratique.*
Aristocratically. *Aristocratiquement.*
Arithmetick. *Arithmetique, Algorisme.*
An **arithmetician** *Arithmeticien.*
To **arive**. *Voyez* to Arrive.
An **arke**. *Arche.*
Noah's **arke**. *L'Arche de Noë.*
An **arme**. *Bras.*
The **arme** of a Vine. *Avantin.*
The whole **arme**, with the hand. *Grand bras, la grande main.*
The upper part of the **arm**. *Le petit bras.*
The lower part of the **arme**. *Avant bras.*
Arme in **arme**. *Bras à bras.*
Of, or belonging to an **arme**. *Brachial, brachieux.*
By ſtrength of the **arme**. *Brachialement.*
Armour for the **arme**. *Braçats, braſſal. Voyez* A vambrace.
An **arme-full**. *Braſſe, braſsée, embraſsée.*
The **arme-pit**, or **arme-hole**. *Aiſſelle, aiſle.*
Of, or belonging to, the **arme-hole**. *Aixillaire, Aiſcellaire.*
To **arme**. *Armer.*
To **arme** at all points. *Addouber.*
Armes, or weapons. *Armes.*
Armes, a Cognizance. *Armes, armoiries.*
Deeds of **armes**. *Faits d'armes.*
A man of **armes**. *Homme d'armes, gendarme.*
By force of **armes**. *A main armée.*
Armed. *Armé.*
An **armer**, or furniſher of armour. *Armateur.*
An **armie**, or **army**. *Armée, exercite, oſt, hoſt.*
An **arming** *Armement.*
An **arming** ſword. *Eſpée d'armes, eſpée de chevalier, eſtoc d'armes*
An **arming** gantlet. *Braſſelet.*
Armonick. *Voyez* Gumme.
An **Armorer**. *Armorier, Heaumier.*
An **armorers** ſhop, or warehouſe. *Heaumerie.*
An **armorie**. *Armoirie, armeurerie, arcenal.*
Armour. *Armure, armeure, armes.*
A coat-**armour**. *Cotte-d'armes.*
The pieces of **armour**, which cover the armes, thighes and legs. *Hoguines.*
Aromaticall. *Aromatique.*
To **aromatize**. *Aromatizer.*
Aromatized. *Aromatizé.*
Aron herbe. *Iarrus, pied de veau.*
An **arquebuze**, an **arquebuſier**. *Voyez* an Harguebuſe, an Harguebuſier.
Arrate. *Voyez* Array.
To **arraigne**. *Faire le procés à vn criminel.*
An **arraignment**. *Le procez fait à vn criminel.*
An **arrand**. *Meſſage. Voyez* an Errand.
Arrant, *Comme* An arrant whore, *vne ſorte putain.*
Arras. *Drap d'Arras.*
Array. *Arroy, habillement, veſtement.*
To **array**. *Habiller, veſtir.*
Out of **array**. *En deſarroy, à la desbandée.*
Arrayed. *Arrayé, habillé, veſtu.*
An **arrerage**. *Arrerage, reliqua.*
One that's in **arrerage**. *Reliquataire, reliquateur.*
To **arreſt**. *Arreſter, prendre au corps, mettre la main ſur le collet de, calenger.*
An **arreſt**. *Arreſt, capture, adjournement perſonel; calenge, marque.*
Arreſted. *Arreſté, prins au corps, prins priſonier, Calengé.*
An **arreſting**. *Arreſtement, capture, prinſe au corps.*
An **arriball**. *Arrivée, abord, abordée, abordade.*
At the **arriball**. *D'abordée.*
To **arrive**. *Arriver, aborder.*
Arrived. *Arrivé, abordé, accueilli.*
An **arriving**. *Arrivement, abordement, advenement, ou, comme* an Arrivall.
Arrogancie. *Arrogance, preſomption.* ¶ Nicot. *Fiereté, haulſage, hauſſage, hautaineté, haultainté.*
Arrogant. *Arrogant, fier, preſomptueux, haulſaire, hautain, haultain.*
Arrogantly. *Arrogamment, fierement, hautainement, haultainement.*
Somewhat **arrogant**. *Fieret.*
Somewhat **arrogantly**. *Fierettement.*
To **arrogate**. *S'arroger, s'attribuer, s'approprier, preſumer de ſoy.*
An **arrow**. *Fleche, fleſche, ſagette.*
A broad **arrow**, or forked-headed **arrow**. *Rallion.*
An **arrow** head. *Fer de fleche, virolet.*
A wound with an **arrow**. *Fleſchade.*
Shot, or pierced with an **arrow**. *Sagetté.*
To ſhoot or pierce with **arrowes**. *Sagetter.*
The **arſe**. *Le cul, poitron, panier à veſſes.*
A little **arſe**. *Culot.*
A great and full **arſe**. *Culaſſe, Culace.*
To give one an **arſe-poſſe**. *Baſculer.*
That hath an **arſe-poſſe**, or fall on his **arſe**. *Culaſſé.*
The **arſe-gut**. *Boyau culier; Henry.*
Bald **arſed**. *Cul pelé.*
An **arſenal**. *Voyez* an Arcenall.
Arſenicke. *Arſenic.*
Arſieverſie. *A revers, à rebours.*
Arſeſmart. *Cul-rage.* (herbe.)
The **arſon** of a ſaddle. *Voyez* Saddle-bow.
Arte. *Art.*
An **Arterie**. *Artere.*
The great, or mother **arterie**. *Artere aorte, artere grande.*
The veinie **arterie**. *Artere veneuſe.*
The arme-hole **arterie**. *Artere axillaire.*
The **arterie** of the neck. *Artere cervicale.*
The thigh **arterie**. *Artere crurale.*
The cubitall **arterie**. *Artere cubitale.*
The twin **arteries**. *Arteres gemelieres.*
The Iliacke **arterie**. *Artere Iliaque.*
The loine **arteries**. *Arteres lumbaires.*
The pap-**arterie**. *Artere mamillaire.*
The kidney **arterie**. *Artere renale.*
The ſpermaticke **arterie**. *Artere ſpermatique.*
The ſpleene **arterie**. *Artere ſplenitique.*
The **arterie** of the temples. *Artere temporelle.*
The breaſt **arterie**. *Artere thorachique.*
Of, or belonging to, the **arteries**. *Arterial.*
Full of **arteries**. *Arterieux.*
An inciſion of the **arteries**. *Arteriotomie.*
An **Artichoke**. *Artichault, artichau, artichaud, artichaut, Carchiophe.*
An **article**. *Article.*
An **article** of agreement. *Capitulation.*
To **articulate**. *Articuler; capituler.*
Articulated. *Articulé; capitulé.*
An **artificer**. *Artiſan, manouvrier.*
Artificers. *Gens de meſtier.*
Artificiall. *Artificiel, artificieux, magiſtral.*
To make **artificiall**, or an Art of. *Artialiſer.*
Artificially. *Artificiellement, artiſtement, magiſtralement.*
To forge, or worke **artificially**. *Artiſer.*
Artificialneſſe. *Maiſtriſe.*
Artillerie. *Artillerie.*
To furniſh with **artillerie**. *Artiller.*
An **artiſan**. *Artiſan.*
An **artiſt**. *Artien, artiſte.*
As. *Comme, Que, auſſi, ainſi.*
As well as you. *Auſſi bien que vous.*
As it were. *Quaſi, ainſi, comme ſi.*
As for. *Quant à.*
As touching, **as** concerning. *Touchant.*
To **aſcend**. *Monter, monter en haut.*
Aſcendable. *Montable.*
An **aſcendant**. *Aſcendant.*
Aſcended. *Monté.*
An **aſcending**, or **aſcenſion**. *Aſcenſion, montée.*
Aſcending. *Montant.*
Aſcenſion-day. *L'Aſcenſion.*
An **aſcent** *Montee.*
To **aſcertaine**. *Acertener, affirmer.*
Aſcertained. *Acertené, affirmé.*
An **aſcertainer**. *Affirmateur.*
An **aſcertayning**. *Acertenement, acertement, affirmation.*
To **aſcribe**. *Attribuer, imputer, adſcrire.*
Aſcribed. *Adſcrit.*
Aſhamed. *Honteux; peneux, penault.*
To be **aſhamed**. *Se hontir, ſe hontoyer, avoir honte, eſtre honteux.*
To make **aſhamed**. *Abontir, vergongner.*
Made **aſhamed**. *Abonti.*
An **aſhaming**. *Hontiſſement.*
An **aſh** tree. *Freſne.*
Aſhen keyes. *Langue d'oiſeau.*
Aſhes. *Cendres.*
A grove, tuft, or wood of **aſh** trees. *Freſney, frenaye.*
Aſhen, of **aſh**. *Freſnier, freſnin.*
Aſhes made of burnt lees of wine. *Cendres gravelées.*
A maker or ſeller of **aſhes**, or a place to keepe them in. *Cendrier.*
To burne to **aſhes**. *Cendreyer.*
Bucke **aſhes** (to make lie of.) *La Charrée.*
Burnt to **aſhes**. *Cendreyé.*
Aſhie, full of **aſhes**, pale as **aſhes**. *Cendreux.*
Aſhie mammocks of metall found, after melting in a gold-ſmiths forge. *Cendre des orfevres, cendrées & laveures des orfevres.*
Aſhwednesday. *Le jour des cendres.*
Aſide. *Apart; obliquement.*
Aſkaunce. *Comme* Askew.
To **aſke**. *Demander, Queſtionner.*
An **aſke**. *Voyez* a Newte.
To **aſke** after. *Se guemanter.*
Aſked. *Demandé, queſtionné; guementé.*
An **aſker**. *Demandeur, queſtionneur.*
A woman **aſker**. *Demandereſſe.*

Asking. *Demandant.*
An **asking.** *Demande, question, petition, petitoire.*
Askew. *A travers.*
To look **askew.** *Regarder de travers, lorgner.*
Looking **askew** at. *Lorgnant.*
Asleep. *Endormi ; Gourd.*
To lay, lull, or make **asleep.** *Endormir, assopir, assoupir.*
To fall **asleep.** *S'endormir.*
Fallen **asleep,** taſt **asleep.** *Endormi, assopi.*
A laying, lulling, or making **asleep.** *Endormissement, assopissiment.*
Aslope. *De biais.*
To ſtand, or make **aslope.** *Biaiſer.*
Asparagus. *Voyez* Sparage.
An **aspe,** or **aspen** tree. *Tremble, Niespe.*
An **Aspe.** *Aspic.*
A grove of **aspes,** or **aspen** trees. *Tremblaye.*
An **aspect.** *Aspect ; Caire, care, veuë, viaire.*
An **aspersion.** *Imputement, Note.*
Asperitie. *Aspreté. Voyez* Sharpneſſe.
To caſt an **aspersion on.** *Emputer.*
An **Asphodill.** *Asphodile, asphrodille, aphrodille.*
An **aspick** (ſerpent.) *Aspic, Ou comme* an Aſpe.
An **aspiration.** *Aspiration.*
To **aspire.** *Aspirer.*
To **aspire** ambitiouſly. *Aspirer ambitieusement.*
An **aspiring.** *Ambition.*
Asquint. *Comme* to look aſquint. *Louſche, Eſtre bigle. Voyez* Squint.
To **assay.** *Eſſayer, eſprouver, prouver.*
An **assay.** *Eſſay, preuve, avant-jeu.*
Assayed *Eſſayé, eſprouvé.*
An **assayer.** *Eſſayeur.*
An **assaying.** *Eſpreuve.*
To **assatle,** or **assault.** *Aſſaillir, attaquer, aggreſſer, affronter.*
Assailed, assaulted. *Aſſailli, attaqué, aggreſſé, agreſſé, affronté.*
An **assailer, assaulter,** or **assailant.** *Aſſaillant, aggreſſeur, agreſſeur.*
An **assault.** *Aſſault, attaque, aggreſſion, affront, ſupercherie.*
An **assaulting.** *Aggreſſement, affrontement.*
An **asse.** *aſne ; Badault, grue ; ſot, Iobelin.*
An **asse** in graine. *Fol à la haulte game.*
A ſhee **asse.** *Aſneſſe, Saume.*
A wild **asse.** *Aſne ſauvage, onagre.*
Of a wild **asse.** *Onagrier.*
A young **asse,** or **asse-colt.** *Aſnon, aſnichon.*
Of or belonging to an **asse,** aſſe-like. *Aſnin, aſneſque.*
An **asse-driver,** or dreſſer. *Aſnier.*
An **'asse,** or **asse-head.** *Aſne, gros aſnier, teſte d'aſne, ſot, godelureau, badault, badelori, beſmus.*
To ride upon an **asse.** *Aſnier.*
To ſole an **asse.** *Aſnonner.*
An **Asse-load.** *Aſnée.*
A boaſting **asse.** *Prelingant.*
To play the **asse.** *Faire l'aſne.*
An **asse-like** pranke, an **asse-trick.** *Aſnerie.*
Assafetida. *Aſſifetide.*
To **assemble.** *Aſſembler, congreger, amaſſer.*
Assembled. *Aſſemblé, congregé, amaſſé.*
An **assembling.** *Aſſemblage.*
An **assembly.** *Aſſemblée, congregation, congrez, congrſſion.*
A haſtie **assembly** of much people together. *Accourrement, accours.*
To **assent** unto. *Aſſentir;* homologuer.
An **assent.** *Aſſentiment, agreation.*
Assentation. *Aſſentation.*
Assented to. *Aſſenti,* homologué.
An **assertion** *Aſſertion, affirmation.*
An **asseveration** *Affirmation. Ou comme* an Aſſertion.
To **asselle.** *Tauxer, taxer; cottiſer.*
Asselled. *Aſſis, tauxé, cottiſer.*
An **assellment** *Taux, tauxe, tauxation, aſſis, taxe ; taxation, cottiſation, impoſition.*
An **asselloz.** *Tauxeur.*
Assiduitie. *Aſſiduité.*
To **assiege** *Aſſieger. Voyez* to Beſiege.
An **assignation** *Aſſignat, aſſignation.*
To **assigne** *Aſſigner.*
Assigned *Aſſigné.*
Land **assigned** for a womans jointure, or dower. *Aſſignat, aſſignat de rente.*
An **assignement.** *Comme* an Aſſignation.
An **assise,** or **assises.** *Aſſiſe, aſſiſes, aſſize.*
To **assise** meaſures. *Eſtalonner, eſtallonner, eſtaloner.*
Assised (as meaſures.) *Eſtallonné, eſtalonné.*
The **assising** of meaſures. *Eſtallonnement, eſtallonnage.*
To **assist** *Aſſiſter, aider, ſecourir ; accommoder, faire eſpaule à ; miniſtrer, ſubvenir.*
Assistance. *Aſſiſtance, aide, ſecours ; maintenance, maintenuë, manutention.*
An **assistant.** *Aſſiſtant, aidant, miniſtre, miniſtreau.*
Assisted. *Aſſiſté, aidé, ſecourru ; miniſtré.*
Associable. *Aſſociable, accompagnable.*
To **associate.** *Aſſocier, accompagner, adjoindre.*
To **associate** himſelfe. *S'aſſocier.*
An **associate** *Compagnon, adjoinct.*
Associated. *Aſſocié, accompagné.*
An **association,** or **associating.** *Aſſociation, accompagnement, adjonction.*
To **assoile.** *Abſouldre.*
Assoiled. *Abſouls.*
An **assoiling.** *Abſolution, abſolte, abſoulte.*
To **assort.** *Aſſortir. Voyez* to Suite.
Assorted. *Aſſorti.*
An **assorting.** *Aſſortiſſement, aſſortiment.*
To **assubject.** *Aſſoubjectir. Voyez* to make ſubject.
To **assume.** *S'attribuër, prendre ſur ſoy, preudre à ſoy.*
An **assumpsit.** *Promeſſe, qu'on fait, & entreprend de tenir, ſous certaine condition de peine, s'il y fault.*
An **assumption.** *Aſſumption.*
An **assurance** *Aſſeurance, foy, aſſeureté.*
To **assure** *Aſſeurer, fermenter, affier, acertener, affirmir, affermer ; fortifier ; levur le menton à.*
Assured. *Aſſeuré, affirmé, affermi, fermé, affié, fermenté, acertené ; fortifié.*
Assuredly. *Aſſeurément, fermément, fort & ferme.*
Assuredneſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe.*
An **assuring.** *Affiement.*
To **asswage,** or **assuage.** *Aſſouager, accoiſſer, addoucir, addoulcir, mitiguer, aſſopir.*
Asswaged, or **assuaged.** *Accoiſé, addouci, addoulci, mitigué, aſſopi.*
An **asswaging,** or **assuaging.** *Mitigation, accoiſement, addouciſſement, addoulciſſement, aſſopiſſement.*
To **Astonish.** *Eſtonner, eſtourdir, ahurir, faire esbahir, eſtourdir.*
Astonished, or **astonied.** *Eſtonné, eſtourdi, esbahi, gourd, gourdi.*
To be **astonished,** or **astonied.** *S'esbahir, s'eſtourdir, ſe gourdir.*
An **Astonishment.** *Eſtonnement, eſtourdiſſement, esbahiſſement, eſtourdement ; baſſres.*
Astradle. *A chevauchons, à calſourchons, à callifourchons.*
Astray, or gone **astray.** *Fourvoyé, eſgaré, adiré.*
To goe **astray.** *Fourvoyer, s'eſgarer,* adirer, *forvoyer.*
A going **astray.** *Fourvoyement, eſgarement.*
Astriction. *Aſtriction.* ¶ Minſh.
Astrictive, or **astringent.** *Aſtringeant, aſtrictif.*
Astride (as on a horſe.) *Voyez* Aſtradle.
An **Astrolabe.** *Aſtrolabe, aſtrelabe.*
An halfe **astrolabe.** *Meſolabe.*
An **Astrologer.** *Aſtrologue, aſtrologien.*
Astrologie. *Aſtrologie.*
An **astronomer.** *Aſtronome, Aſtronomien.*
Astute. *Aſtut. Voyez* Craftie.
Asunder, *A part, en deux.*
To cut **asunder.** *Couper en deux.*
To put **asunder.** *Separer.*
Aswash. *De guinguois.*
Aswell. *Auſſi bien, tant.*
At. *A.*
At the. *Au, à la, à l'.*
To **atchieve.** *Achever, accomplir, effectuër, gaigner, obtenir.*
Atchieved. *Achevé, accompli, effectué, gaigné, obtenu.*
An **atchiever.** *Accompliſſeur.*
Great **atchievement.** *Magnificence.*
An **atchieving.** *Achevement, accompliſſement, obtenement.*
Atheisme. *Atheiſme, atheiſterie, irreligieuſeté.*
An **Atheist.** *Atheiſte, Athée.*
Atrocitie. *Atrocité.*
To **attach.** *Prendre au corps, auſſi, ſaiſir des bien.*
An **attachment.** *Priſe de corps & de biens.*
An **attainder** *Conviction d'une crime ; & eſt quand aulcun eſt vne fois convaincu.*
To **attaine** unto. *Attaindre ; gaigner, acconſuivre, parvenir, obtenir.*
Attained unto.. *Obtenu, attaint, attainct.*
An **attaining** unto. *Obtenement.*
To **attaint.** *Attaindre.*
Attainted. *Attaint, attainct ; corrompu, gaſté.*
To **attempt.** *Tenter, attenter, eſſayer, commencer, entreprendre.*
An **attempt.** *Attentat, entreprinse, eſſay, molition.*
Attempted. *Tenté, attenté, eſſayé, entreprins.*
An **attempter.** *Tenteur, entrepreneur, eſſayeur.*
Attempting. *Entreprenant, eſſayant.*
An **attempting** *Eſſayement, tentement.*

To **attend**, wait, or tarry. *Attendre*, achommer.
To **attend** vnto. *Adviſer à, aviſer à.*
To **attend** upon. *Servir.*
Attendance. *Attente.*
To make dance **attendance.** *Faire maſer.*
Attendance upon. *Service.*
An **attendant.** *Attendant, qui ſers à quelqu'un ; ſerviteur, ou ſervante ;* habitué.
A great mans **attendants.** *Gens attirail.*
An **attending.** *Attente. Ou comme* Attendance.
Attention. *Attention.*
Attentive. *Attentif.*
Attentiveneſſe. *Comme* Attention.
Attentively. *Attentivement.*
Attenuation. *Attenuation.*
An **atteſtation.** *Atteſtation.*
To **atteſt.** *Atteſter.*
Atteſted. *Atteſté.*
To **attire.** *Attourner, attorner, accouſtrer, aſſubler, habiller, veſtir.*
Attire. *Habillement, veſtement.*
Attired. *Attouré, attourné, accouſtré, aſſublé, habillé, veſtu.*
Attired (in Blazon.) *Accorné.*
An **attirer.** *Attourneur.*
An **attire-woman,** or waiting woman that attireth her Miſtreſſe. *Attournereſſe, damoiſelle d'attour.*
An **attiring.** *Attournement, accouſtrement, veſture.*
To **attone,** or make **attonement** *Reconcilier, accorder, Reünir.*
Attoned. *Reconcilié, Reüni, accordé.*
Attonement. *Reconciliation, Reünion, accordement, union.*
To **attract.** *Attraire, attirer.*
Attracted. *Attraict, attiré.*
Attraction. *Attraction, attraict.*
An **Attracting.** *Attraiement, attirement, attrayement.*
Attractive. *Attractif, attraict.*
Attractively. *Attrayamment.*
To **attrap.** *Attraper. Voyez* to Intrap.
To **attribute** *Attribuer, adſcrire.*
To **attribute** to himſelfe. *S'attribuer.*
Attributed *Attribué, adſcrit.*
Attributive. *Attributif.*
An **atturnement.** *Attournement ; quand le tenant ſe ſouſmet à vn nouveau ſeigneur.*
An **atturney** *Procureur, Attourné.*
A treacherous **atturney.** *Prevaricateur.*
A letter of **atturney.** *Lettre d'acquieſcement, Attournée, procuration, Lettre de procuration.*
To appoint an **atturney,** or give a Letter of Atturney to. *Paſſer procuration.*
Atturney-ſhip. *Attournance, procuration.*
To **availe.** *Profiter, prouſiter, gaigner.*
It **availeth** much. *Il prouſite beaucoup, il importe beaucoup.*
It **availeth** *little. Il prouſite peu.*
Available. *Prouſitable, gaignable.*
To **avance.** *Voyez* to Advance.
Avante, or **avaunt.** *Devant, hors d'ici, va'en, oſte-toy, vie ſouët & avant, avant gille.*
An **avant mure.** *Avant-mur.*
The **avant-peach** *Avant-peſche.*
Avarice. *Avarice, convoitiſe.*
Avaricious. *Avare, avaritieux.*
Avariciouſly. *Avarement, avaritieuſement.*
Audacitie. *Audace, hardieſſe.*
A graceſull **audacitie.** *Maintien contenance.*
Audacious *Audacieux, hardi.*
Audaciouſly *Audacieuſement.*
An **audience.** *Audience, auditoire.*
A giver of **audience.** *Audiencier.*
An **auditorie.** *Auditoire.*
An **Auditor.** *Auditeur. Auſſi, Officier du Roy, ou de quelque grand Prince, qui annuellement examine les comptes des Financiers.*
Auditive. *Auditif.*
To **Avenge.** *Venger.*
Avenged. *Vengé.*
An **avenger.** *Vengeur.*
An **avengereſſe.** *Vengereſſe.*
Herbe **aveng.** *Benoiſte, benoitte, gariophyllate.*
Average. *Droict de voicture, ou chariage, que le vaſſal, ou tenant doit à ſon Seigneur.*
Averie. *Lieu ou l'on garde la provende & fourrage des chevaux du Roy.*
To **averre.** *Averer, verifier, affirmer.*
Averred. *Averé, adveré.*
An **averment,** *Verification, averrement.*
To **avert** from. *Deſtourner.*
An **augar.** *Tariere, taraire, tarault, tarelle, tarelet, teriere.*
To **augment.** *Augmenter, accroitre, accroiſtre, adjouſter, aggrandir, multiplier.*
Augmentation. *Augmentation, accroiſſance, accroiſt, additament, addition, aggrandiſſement ; Multiplication.*
Augmentative. *Augmentatif.*
Augmented. *Augmenté, accreu, adjouſté, aggrandi ; Multiplié.*
An **augmentor.** *Augmentateur, aggrandiſſeur.*
An **Augmenting.** *Augmentation, accroiſſement, adjouſtement, aggrandiſſement ; Multipliement.*
The fruits of **Auguſt.** *Auſterous, Aouſterous.*
Auguſt. *Aouſt.*
Awkward. *Mal adroict.*
An **Aule.** *Aleſne.*
An **Aumbrey.** *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez* an Ambrey.
Auncеſtors. *Anceſtres. Voyez* Anceſtors.
Auncient. *Ancien. Voyez* Ancient.
An **aunte.** *Tante.*
To **avoide.** *Eviter ; mettre à neant.*
To **avoide,** or empty forth. *Vuider. Voyez* to Voide.
Avoided. *Evité.*
An **Avoiding.** *Evitement, evitation.*
Avoir de pois. *Vn eſpece de poids, dont ſeize onces ſont le livre, & 112 livres la centaine.*
To **avouch.** *Avouër, advouër.*
Avouchable. *Affirmable.*
Avouched. *Avoüé, advoüé, affirmé.*
An **avoucher.** *Advouäteur, affirmateur.*
An **avouching,** or **avouchment.** *Adveu, Advouäiſon.*
To **avow.** *Affirmer, habiliter ; ou comme* to Avouch.
Avowed. *Affirmé ; habilité.*
An **avower.** *Affirmateur.*
Auricular. *Auriculaire.*
Auricular confeſſion. *Confeſſion auriculaire.*
The **auricular** veine. *Veine auriculaire.*
The **Auſten** Friers. *Les Auguſtins.*
Auſtere. *Auſtere, feroce, grave, rebarbatif, rude.*
Auſterely. *Auſterement, gravement.*
Auſtereneſſe, or **auſterity.** *Auſterité, ſeverité, gravité, rudeſſe.*
Authenticke, authentical. *Authentique, autentique, canonique.*
To make **authentick.** *Authentiquer.*
Made **authentick,** or **authenticall.** *Authentiqué.*
An **Authour.** *Autheur, Auctеur.*
Authority. *Authorité, magiſtere, magiſtrature, maiſtriſe.*
To degrade, or deprive of **authority.** *Exauthorer.*
To **authorize.** *Authoriſer, auctoriſer, advoüer, authentiquer.*
Authorized. *Authoriſé, auctoriſé, authentique.*
An **authorizing,** or **authorization.** *Authoriſation, auctoriſation.*
Autumne. *Automne, Autumne.*
Belonging to **autumne.** *Automnel, automnal.*
Awaie. *Comme* away.
Awake, or **awaked.** *Eſveillé, adveillé.*
To be **awake.** *Eſtre eſveillé, ne dormir point.*
To **awake.** *Eſveiller, esbaudir.*
Awaked. *Eſveillé.*
An **awaker.** *Eſveilleur.*
To **award.** *Donner ſentence, comme arbitre.*
An **award.** *Sentence donnée par vn arbitre.*
To **award,** or ward of a blow. *Parer à vn coup.*
Aware. *Adviſé, accort.*
To be **aware** of. *Se donner garde, preveoir, garer.*
Aware. *Guare, donnez vous garde.*
Away begone. *Va t'en, arriere d'ici. Voyez* Avant.
Away with this. *Oſtez ceci.*
To run, goe, or ſlip **away.** *S'enfuir, faire gille.*
To give **away** *Donner. Voyez* to give.
Awe. *Crainte.*
To ſtand in **awe.** *Craindre.*
To **awe,** or keep in **awe.** *Se faire craindre ; Tenir en cervelle, tenir en gourmette.*
Awkward. *Mal-adroict.*
An **awle.** *Aleſne, Lance de S. Creſpin.*
Awry. *Tors, tortu, Gauche, oblique, de bibay, de guinguois.*
To turne, or ſet **awry.** *Bihayſer.*
To ſtep, or goe **awry.** *Faux marcher.*
To look **awry.** *Regarder à travers.*
To caſt or ſhoot **awry.** *Forchaſſer.*
Bent or turned **awry.** *Gauchi.*
Looking **awry.** *Forregardant.*
An **Axe.** *Hache, achon.*
A Coopers **axe.** *Voyez* an Addice.
A little **axe.** *Hachette, hachereau.*
A little plaining **axe.** *Aiſcette.*
A broad chipping **axe.** *Doloire.*
A battle-**Axe.** *Hache d'armes.*
An **Axe** for an Executioner. *Marraſſau.*
A chip-**Axe.** *Aiſceau.*

Aгũtch, Aгled, Aгwort. *Grave, Cornuëtte.*
An **Axiltree**, or **Axletree**. *Eſſieu, Aiſſeau, Aiſſeul, Aiſſieu.*
The **Axis**, or diameter of a ſphere. *Diametre, l'eſſieu.*
An **Axiome**. *Axiome.*
Ayde. *Aide. Voyez* Aide.
To **ayde**. *Aider. Voyez* to Aide.
Ay, Aymes. *(Voix de douleur) Ah, abi, Aachee, hemy.*
For **Ay**. *Pour touſiours, à jamais.*
Ay-green. *Sempervive, joubarbe.*
Ayred. *Ayré.*
An **Ayrie** of Hawkes. *Aire.*
Azure colour. *Azur, aſur, couleur d'azur, ou azurine.*
To **Azure**, make, or paint **azure**. *Azurer.*
Azured. *Azuré.*
Azurie, azure like. *Azurin.*
An **azure** ſtone. *Pierre d'azur.*

B

Babble. *Babil, baverie, bavaſſe, babillerie, caquet.*
To **babble**. *Babiller, , bavaſſer, cauſer, Cageoler, cajoler, cauſer.*
A **Babbler**. *Babillard, cauſeur, babouleur, cageoleur, caquetard, caqueteur.*
Babbling. *Babillerie, babil, garrulité, cajollerie, caquet, caquettement, cauſerie.*
A **Babbling** houſwife. *Babillarde, caqueteuſe, caquetiere, cauſereſſe, cauſeuſe.*
Babbling prayers. *Gaudées.*
A **Babbling** place, (where goſſips meet.) *Caquetoire.*
A **Babe**. *Enfançon, enfantelet, poupart, poupon.*
A **Babie** *Poupon, poupee, poupette.*
To play the **Babie**. *Faire l'enfant.*
A fooles **bable**. *Marotte, mammelue, mameluë.*
Frivolous **bables**. Nigeries, *bagatelles.*
Babies. *Babioles, mirelifiques.*
A **bable** (or trifle.) *Niquet.*
A **Babone**. *Babovin, babion, baboin, Magot.*
To play the **babone**. *Bobouincr.*
Babonizing. *Babouinnerie.*
Bace, the play at **bace**. *Barres.*
Bacchanals, or feaſts of Bachus. *Bacchanales, bacchanaleries.*
A **Bachelour**, or **Bacheler**. Bachelier, *preau.*
A **bacheler** of Arts. *Bachelier és arts.*
A **bacheler** Knight. *Chevalier, bachelier.*
Bachelers button. *Bacilles doubles, baſſinets.*
Bachelerſhip. *Bachelage, bachelerie, celibat.*
To **backbite**. *Detracter, diffamer.*
A **backbiter**. *Detracteur, obtractateur.*
A **backbiting**. *Detraction, obtrectation, diffamation.*
The **backe**. *Dos.*
The **back-parts**. *Dos, derriere, arriere.*
To **back**. *Faire eſpaule à, faire barriere à, maintenir.*
Set **back** to **back**. *Addoſſé, (& en blaſon) adoſſé.*
To caſt **back**. *Jetter arriere.*
To give **back** againe. *Redonner.*
To goe **backe**. *Reculer, aller à reculons.*
To keepe **backe**. *Retenir, detenir, arreſter.*
To put, or beat **back**. *Repouſſer.*
To give, put, or draw **back**. *Reculer.*
A **back-ditch**. *Arriere-foſſé.*
An iron **back** of a chimney. *Contrefeu.*
The **back** bone, or chine of the **backe**. *L'eſchine, ou l'eſpine du dos.*
A **Back-chamber**. *Arriere-chambre.*
A **back-corner**. *Arriere-coin.*
A **back-doze**. *Porte de derriere.*
A **backſide** or **backe** yard. *Arriere-court.*
On the **backſide**. *Derriere.*
A **back-ſhop**. *Arriere-boutique.*
Back-ſtitch. *Arriere-pouct.*
To **back-ſtitch**. *Arriere-poincter.*
Back-ſtitched. *Arriere-poincté.*
To break the **back**. *Eſrener.*
Broken-**backed**. *Eſrené.*
To be **backward** in duty. *Cabrer ſur le devoir.*
A blow with the **back** of the hand. *Arriere-main.*
Exceedingly **backward**. *Treſarriere.*
To go **backwards**. *Arrierer.*
A ſhort and broad **backſword**. *Badetaire.*
Caſt **back**. *Rejecté, rejetté.*
A caſting **back**. *Rejectement.*
A ſetting **back** to **back**. *Adoſſement.*
A going or giving **back**. *Reculade, reculement, reculée, recul.*
A keeping **back**. *Arreſtement.*
A putting, or beating **back**. *Repouſſement.*
A going **backward**. *Reculade, reculee.*
A giving **back**. *Recul, reculement, à reculons.*
Backed. *Adoſſé; (auſſi) Maintenu.*
A **Backing**. *Adoſſement.*
Bacon. *Bacon, du lard.*
A flitch of **bacon**. *Fliche de lard.*
A gammon of **bacon**. *Iambon.*
A ſeller of **bacon**, or of gammons. *Jambonnier.*
Bad. *Mauvais, mal,* mau; *meſchant, vilain, vicieux.*
A **bad** act. *Meſchanceté.*
Badly. *Mal, mauvaiſement.*
Badneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié*
A **Badge**, or Cognizance. *Cognoiſſance; Marqeu.*
Bearing the **badge** of. *Marqué.*
A **Badger**. *Blaireau, taiſſon, tauſſon, teſſon, Bedoué, Griſard, Blereau.*
A young **Badger**. *Bedouau, bedoual.*
A **Badger**. *Celuy qui porte, ou voicture le bled de lieu en lieu, pour le vendre.*
A young **Badger**. *Bedouau.*
To **Baffle**. *Baffoüer, vilainer, vilener; viedazer le nez à.*
Baffled. *Baffoué, baſoué, vilené.*
Baggage. *Bagage, bernage; bardes, hardage, le cariage.*
A carrier of **baggage**. *Begagier.*
Loaden with neceſſary **baggage**. *Hardé, hardeux.*
A **baggage**. *Bagaſſe.*
With **bag**, and **baggage**. *Bagues ſauves.*
A **Bagge**. *Sac, Gibbeciere, beſace.*
A little linnen **bagge** hard tied up. *Nouët.*
A little **bagge**. *Saccoche, follicule.*
The **bagge-bearer**. *Beſacier.*
A **Bag-pipe**. *Cornemuſe, Pibole, Loure, Sampongne; muſette, veze.* ℘ Poictevin.
A **Bage-piper**. *Cornemuſeur, Piboleur, Vezeur.*
A long **bagge**, or Hypocras-**bagge**. *Manche.*
A **bagge** purſe, or **bagge** pouch. *Gibbeciere.*
A little **Bagge-pipe**. *Lourette.* ℘ Poictevin.
The **bagge** containing the ſtones of an Oxe. *Franche mule d'un bœuf.*
A **bagge** of money. *Maſchaut.*
A **Baie**. *Voyez* Baye.
Baile. *Caution*, cautionnage, *pleige.*
To **baile**. *Cautionner.*
A **Bailie**, or ſuretie. *Caution, cautionneur.*
Bailed. *Cautionné.*
A **bailing**. *Cautionnage.*
A **Bailife**. *Bailli, Baillif.*
A **Bailife** for husbandry. *Metais, metayer, fermier.*
Belonging to a **Bailife**. *Bailliager.*
The authority, office, or charge of a **Bailife**. *Baillie.*
A **Bailiwicke**. *Bailliage, Baillie.*
A **Baine**. *Bain. Voyez* a Bath.
To **baite** (at an Inne.) *Repaiſtre.*
A **baite** (at an Inne.) *Repas.*
A **Baite** (for fiſhes.) *Amorce, apaſt, abec, amorceure.*
To **baite**, or lay a **baite**. *Apaſter, amorcer.*
To **baite** with fleſh. *Acharner.*
To **baite** a Bull or Beare. *Combattre le taureau, ou l'ours avec des chiens.*
Baited *Amorcé, appaſté.*
Baited with fleſh. *Acharné.*
A **baiting** *Amorcement, amorceure.*
A **baiting** place. *Lieu, où les chiens combattent l'ours, ou le taureau; Auſſi, où l'on vſe des Amorces appaſts; Auſſi, l'hoſtelerie, où l'on ſe repaiſt ou, colationne, & fait manger ſon cheval.*
A **baiting** with fleſh. *Acharnement.*
To **bake**. *Cuire, cuire au four, Boulenger, fournailler, fourniller, fournoyer.*
Baked. *Cuit, cuict au four, boulengé, fournaille, fourno, é.*
Baked meates. *Paſtiſſerie.*
A **Baker** *Boulengier, Fournier,*
A woman **baker**. *Boulengiere, fourniere*
A pie **baker**. *Paſtiſſier. Paſticier.*
A pie-**bakers** houſe, or ſhop. *Boutique de Paſtiſſier.*
Baker-legged. *Goibier, billardier, billart, gava, jarretier*
A **Bake-houſe**. *Boulengerie, fourni, boulengiere, fournil.*
A **Baking** *Boulengerie.*
A **baking** of pies, and paſt meates. *Paſtiſſage.*
A **Bal ade**. *Voyez* a Ballet.
Balaſt (of a ſhip) *Sabourre, leſtage, leſt, leſte.*
To **ballaſt** (a ſhip.) *Sabourrer, leſtager, leſter, une navire.*

Balaſted. *Leſté, ſaburé.*
Bald *Chauve.*
To be **bald.** *Eſtre chauve.*
To wax **bald.** *Chauver, chauvir, chauviſſer.*
Waxing **bald** *Chauviſſant.*
Baldneſſe. *Chauveté.*
A **Baldzib.** *Coſtelette de porc.*
A **Balleys** rubie. *Ballay.*
A **Balke** (or ridge between two furrowes.) *Seillon terre eſleuee entre deux rayons.*
To **balke,** or make a **balke.** *Seillonner.*
A **balking,** or making **balkes.** *Seillonnement.*
A **Ball.** *Balle, eſteuf, pelotte, bale, paulme.*
A little **ball.** *Balon.*
A tennis **ball.** *Balle, eſteuf, paulme.*
The **ball** of the eye. *Prunelle.*
The **ball** of the eye in blaſon. *Guſes.*
A **ball** of wildfire. *Grenade, migraine de feu.*
A foot-**ball.** *Balon.*
A ſweet **ball** *Pomme de ſenteurs.*
The boy that ſerves, or ſtops the **ball** at Tennis. *Naquet.*
A waſhing-**ball.** *Pomme de ſavon.*
To ſerve, or ſtop a **ball** at Tennis. *Naqueter, nacqueter.*
A Printers **ball,** Pomber, or beater. *Pompette dont l'imprimeur met de l'encre ſur les lettres compoſées pour les imprimer.*
A **Ballance.** *Balance, trebuchet.*
The **ballance.** *Vn des 12 Signes du Zodiaque appellé Balance.*
To **ballance.** *Balancer.*
Belonging to a **Ballance.** *Balancier, balanceux.*
A **Ballance-maker.** *Balancier.*
The **ballance** of a clock. *Balancier.*
The tongue of a **ballance.** *Voyez* Tongue.
The ſcale of a **ballance.** *Voyez* Scale.
Ballanced. *Balancé.*
A **ballancer.** *Balanceur.*
A **ballet.** *Balade.*
A **ballocke.** *Couillon, couille.*
Ballock-graſſe. *Couillon de chien.* (Herbe.)
Balme, or **Balſamum** *Baulme, baſme.*
The **balme,** or **balſamum** *tree. Baſme.*
Balme herbe. *Comme* Baulme.
A **Balcone.** *Balon.*
Balſame, or **balſamum.** *Comme* Balme.
Balſamint. *Voyez* Coſtmarie.
A **band,** or **tying.** *Bande, liaiſon, lien.*
A fagot **band.** *Hardeau, hardelle, bar, riorté, riotte.*
A **band** of ſoldiers. *Bande.*
A **band** (for the neck.) *Collet.*
A falling **band.** *Rabat.*
A ruffe **band.** *Fraize.*
A head **band,** or little **band.** *Bandeau.*
A ſwaddle **band,** or ſwadling **band.** *Bandelette.*
A **Band,** or Obligation. *Voyez* Bond.
A **band** of footmen. *Bande de pietons.*
The **bands** of lead that faſten the panes of a window to the barres. *Liants.*
A **banderoll.** *Banderolle, bannerolle.*
To **bandie.** *Comme* to Bandy.
A **bandogge.** *Maſtin, chien de metairie.*
Bandoleares. *Bandouillieres.*
Bandon. *Bandon, abandon (of ſ. à autruy, pour en vſer.*
A **Bandoze.** *Mandere.*
To **Bandie** (at tennis.) *Bander, prebender en vn tripot.*
To **bandie,** or follow a faction.
Bandyed. *Bandé.*
Bane. *Mal.*
Wolfe-**bane.** *Patte-louvine.*
Banes of Matrimonie. *Les bans, annonces, ou publication de mariage.*
To **bang.** *Batre, baſtonner, fripper, frotter.*
To **bang** (with a hollie wand.) *Houſſiner.*
A **bang.** *Coup.*
A down-right **bang.** *Eſtrameçon.*
Banged *Baſtonnade, baſtonné.*
A **banging.** *Baſtonnade, baſtonnement.*
Bangle-eared. *Flacque d'aureilles, qui a les aureilles laſches & pendantes.*
To **baniſh.** *Banir, bannir, exiler,* forbannir,
Baniſhed *Bani, banni,* forbanni.
A **baniſhed** man. *Vn banni,* forbanni.
A **baniſher.** *Banniſſeur.*
A **baniſhing.** *Banniſſement.*
Baniſhment. *Exil, banie, bannie, baniſſement, banniſſement,* forbanniſſement.
A **banke.** *Aggere, banc.*
A little **banke.** *Bancelle.*
A **banke** to hold backe waters. *Turci.*
The **banke** of a river. *Bord, rive, rivage, barme, barge.*
The **banke** of the ſea. *Bord de mer, falaiſe.*
A **banke,** or **bankers** table. *Banque d'uſurier.*
The raiſing of a **banke,** to hold in or back waters. *Turcie.*
A **Banker.** *Banquier.*
A **banket.** *Banquet, feſtion, convi.*
To **banket.** *Banqueter, feſtoyer.*
Full of, or belonging to, **bankets.** *Banqueteux.*
A **banketter.** *Banqueteur, feſtoyant, feſtivant.*
A **banketting.** *Banquetement, banqueterie, banqueterie, feſtoyement.*
Banketting-diſhes. *Voyez* Sweet meates.
A **banketting** houſe. *Caſſine; banquetoir.*
¶ Minſh.
A **bankerupt,** or **bankerout.** *Banquerotier, banqueroutier; Ceſſionnaire, fracteur.*
A deſperate **bankerout.** *Haut-gourdier.*
To become, or play **bankrupt.** *Faire, eſtre; ou, devenir banqueroutte, ou banqueroutier; ou ceſſionnaire; Faire ceſſion des biens.*
A becomming **bankrupt.** *Banqueroutte; Ceſſion des biens.*
To **banne.** *Mauldire, maugréer, maudire.*
Banned. *Mauldict.*
A **banner.** *Qui mauldict, ou maugrée.*
A **banner.** *Banniere, confanon, gonfanon.*
A knight **banneret.** *Chevalier à banniere; ou, de banniere.*
Banning. *Maudiſſant.*
Banning. *Mauldiſſon, maugréement, malediction, maudiſſon.*
To **banniſh, a banquet, a banqueront.** *Comme* To baniſh, a Banket, a Bankrupt.
To **baptize.** *Baptiſer.*
Baptiſed. *Baptiſé.*
A **baptiſed,** Moore, Turke, or Jew. *Marrane.*
A **baptiſer.** *Baptiſeur.*
A **baptiſing.** *Baptiſtere, baptiſtaire.*
Baptiſme. *Baptiſme.*
Baptiſmal, of or belonging to Baptiſme. *Baptiſmal, baptiſter.*
S. John **Baptiſt.** *S. Jean Baptiſte.*
A **barbarie** horſe. *Barbe, cheval de Barbarie.*
Barbariſme. *Barbariſme; ou, comme* Barbarouſneſſe.
Barbarous. *Barbare, barbareſque, Gothique, vibrutal, rude.*
Barbarouſly. *Barbarement, barbareſquement.*
Barbarouſneſſe. *Barbarie, barbariſme.*
To **barbe,** or trim me. *Barber, faire la barbe à, raſer la barbe, faire les cheveux à.*
To **barbe** a horſe. *Barder vn cheval, phaterer.*
A **Barbecane.** *Barbacane, barbecane.*
A **barbed** horſe. *Cheval bardé, phaleré, ſalevé.*
A **barbed** Javelin. *Javelin de barde.*
A **barbell.** *Barbeau, jau, barbon.*
A ſmall river **Barbell.** *barbarin, barbet.*
A little **barbell.** *Barbillon.*
A ſea **barbell.** *Rouget barbé, barbarin, moil.*
A **Barber.** *Barbier.*
A woman **Barber,** or Barbareſſe, *Barbiere.*
A **barber** of a womans, &c. *Barbier de maujoint.*
A **Barbers-ſhop.** *Barbarie.*
A **Barbers** baſon. *Baſin a barbier.*
A **Barberie** tree, or fruit. *Berberis, vinatier.*
A **barbing.** *Barberie.*
The **Barbles.** *Barbes, Petites puſtules és langues des beſtes.*
Barbes. *Bardes, phaleres.*
To **barde** a horſe. *Barder, phaleter.*
Barded, and **bards.** *Comme* Barbed, and Barbes.
A **Bardello** ſaddle. *Bardelle.*
Bare. *Nud, à nud, Nu; trepulu.*
Bare in array. *Mal veſtu, trepelu.*
Bareſoot, and bare-legged. *Deſchaud, à pied nud, deſchault, deſchauſſé.*
Barely. *Nuëment; Nicement.*
Bare as a birds arſe. *Nud comme vn ver.*
To **bare,** or make **bare.** *Mettre à nud.*
Barenelle. *Nudité.*
To **Bargaine.** *Marchander,* barguigner, *faire marché, accorder.*
A **Bargaine.** *Accord, marché; achat, achet, pache.*
To ſell a **bargaine.** *Bailler foin en corne, ſorner.*
To deale deceitfully in **bargaines.** *Maquignonner.*
Bargained. *Accordé, marchandé.*
A **bargainer.** *Barguignard, barguigneur.*

A **bargaining.** *Accordement.*
Deceitfull **bargaining.** *Maquignonnage.*
A **Barge.** *Falouque.*
A **bargeman.** *Falouquier.*
To **Barke.** *Abayer, japper, glappir, abbayer, glatir.*
A **barke** (of a tree.) *Escorce.*
Barke for Tanners. *Tan.*
To **barke** (trees.) *Escorcer.*
A **Barke,** or Hoy. *Barque, Floüin, Navire,*
A little **barke.** *Barquette.*
A **barke-man.** *Barquerot.*
Barked at. *Abbayé, abboyé, jappé.*
Barked (as trees.) *Escorcé.*
A **barker.** *Glappisseur, abbayant, jappeur, abbayeur, glatisseur.*
A **barker** (of trees.) *Escorceur.*
A **Barking.** *Abbay, abbais, glap, glappissement, abbois, abbayement, jappement, glatissement, japperie.*
A **barking** (of trees.) *Escorcement.*
Barley. *Orge,* Hordeat.
Great **barley.** *Espeaultre.*
Barley-water. *Ptisane.*
Barlie-breake. *Tiers.*
Barme. *Leueton, fleur de la bierre.*
A **Barnacle** (bird.) *Bernaque, barnaque.*
Barnacles for a horses nose. *Mourailles, morailles, muselieres.*
A **Barne.** *Grange.*
A **barne-full** of corne. *Grangée de bled.*
Of, or belonging to, a **barne.** *Granger.*
Of a **barne,** full of **barnes.** *Grangeux.*
A **barne-keeper.** *Granger, grangier.*
A woman **barne-keeper.** *Grangiere.*
Corne, or fruites laid up in a **barne.** *Grangeage.*
A **Baron.** *Baron. les Barons, sont, ou Seigneurs de tiltre, asç. Ducs, Marquis, comptes; ou Seigneurs superieurs aux Chastelains, & inferieurs aux Vicontes, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
A **Baronnesse,** or Barons wife. *Barone.*
A **Baronnet.** *Baronet. Degré enfericur au Baron.*
A **Baronnie.** *Baronnie.*
Barraine. *Voyez* Barren.
A **Barrator.** *Voyez* a Barrettor.
A **Barre.** *Barre, barriere.*
A little **barre.** *Barreau.*
A **barre** of a dore. *Barre de porte.*
A **barre** of iron. *Barre de fer.*
Crosse-**barres** of wood. *Treillage.*
A **Barre,** whereat causes are pleaded. *Barre, barreau.*
The crosse-**barre** of a window. *Moyen de fenestre.*
To **barre** a dore. *Barrer vne porte, Baccler.*
Barred. *Barré, bacclé.*
Crosse-**barred** with wood. *Treillé, treillissé.*
A **barrell.** *Baril. Contient 36, ou 32 Galons.*
A little **barrell.** *Barillet, barraut.*
The **barrell** of a gunne. *Canon.*
To **barrell** up. *Entonneller.*
A **barrell-maker.** *Tonnellier.*
The **barrell** of a windlesse. *Moulinet, à brassieres.*

Barren. *Sterile,* brehaigne.
To be, or wax **barren.** *Estre, ou devenir sterile.*
She is a **barren** jade. *C'est vne mule.*
A **barren** woman, or female. *Brehaigne.*
Barrenly. *Sterillement.*
Barrennesse. *Sterilité.*
Barresters. *Gens de barreau, qui plaident, licentiez.*
A **Barretour.** *Cavillateur, ou Chicanoux; qui molestе, querelle, & chicane tout le monde; vn faiseur de menées.*
A **barricado.** *Barriquade, barricade, barriquade.*
To **barricado;** make, or fortifie with, **barricadoes.** *Barriquer.*
Barricadoed. *Barriqué, barricadé, barriqué.*
Barriers. *Barrieres.*
To play, or fight at **Barriers.** *Combatre aux barrieres.*
A **barrow.** *Brouëtte, civiere à bras.*
A wheele **barrow.** *Brouëtte.*
To set a wheele-**barrow** agate, or to worke with a wheele-**barrow.** *Brouëter.*
One that workes with a wheele **barrow.** *Brouëtteur.*
A hand **barrow.** *Civiere, civiere à bras, portouoire.*
A neck **barrow.** *Civiere à col.*
A **Barrow-hogge.** *Porc chastré.*
A **barrow** (or hillocke.) *Monceau de terre, montjoye.*
Barter, or **bartering.** *Troq, barat.*
To **barter.** *Troquer, barater, changer, harder.*
A **barterer.** *Barateur.*
Bartered. *Changé, hardé.*
A **bartering.** *Changement. Ou comme* Barter.
A **barton** for poultrie. *Poulailler, Geliniер.*
Herbe **Bartram.** *Pied d'Alexandre, pyrethre.*
A **base,** or sea-wolfe. *Bar, var, lubin, loubine.*
A **base,** or **basis.** *Sonbassement, fondement, base.*
The **base** in Musicke. *Basse, basse-contre.*
A peece of ordnance called a **base.** *Berche.*
Base. *Vil, abject, bas, ignoble, galochier, vilein, vilain, galochier; inglorieux, sordide, trepelu.*
A **base** court, or backe court. *Basse cour.*
Base-borne. *Bastard.*
To make **base.** *Abbaisser. Voyez* to Abase.
A **base,** shifting tricke. *Friponnerie.*
A **base** wretch. *Vn trepelu.*
A vser of **base** tricks. *Fripon.*
A **base** fellow. *Nesquin.*
A packe of **base** scoundrells. Vilenaille, *canaille.*
Basely. *Vilement, bassement, vilainement, sordidement.*
Baseneste. *Bassesse, vileté, abjection, vilenie, meantise.*
Bashfull. *Honteux, verecond, vergongneux, craintif, modeste.*
To be **bashfull.** *Se hontoyer, se hontir, se vergongner.*
A very **bashfull** man. *Né tout coiffé.*

Bashfully. *Honteusement, à l'esbahi.*
Bashfulnesse. *Honte, vergongne, modestie.*
A **Basilisk.** *Basilic, Coquatris, Basilisc, Catoblepe.*
A **Basilisk,** or **basilisco.** *Piece d'artilerie qu'on appelle Basilic.*
Basill (herbe.) *Basilic.*
Middle **basill,** or citron **basill.** *Basilis citronnier.*
Water **basill.** *Basilic d'eau.*
Basil gentle, Bush **basill.** *Basilic gentil, petit basilic.*
Great, garden **basill.** *Grand basilic.*
A **Basket.** *Panoüere, corbeille, Bachoüe, hotte, manne.*
A little **basket.** *Corbillon, panoüere, corbillon.*
A wicker **basket.** *Corbeille, bachoüe, calathe.*
Belonging to a **basket,** full of **baskets,** *Corbeilleux.*
A **basket** full of. *Corbeillée, hottée.*
A hand **basket.** *Sporte.*
A **basket** (to carry on the back.) *Hotte, hottereau.*
A **basket-bearer.** *Hotteur, hottier.*
A little hand **basket.** *Sportule.*
A **basket-maker.** *Faiseur de corbeilles, faiseur des hottailles.*
A **basket** of reedes. *Cannisade.*
Baskets. *Hottailles.*
A **bason.** *Bassin.*
A small **bason.** *Bassinet.*
A **Bassa.** *Baschat, Bachat.*
A **bastard.** *Bastard, fils de putain, mulet; Nothe.*
A **bastard-maker.** *Abastardisseur.*
A crue of **bastards.** *Bastardaille.*
Bastard (wine.) *Vin bastard.*
Bastardise, bastardie. *Bastardise, bastardage, bastardaille; bastardie.* ¶ Normand.
To **bastardise.** *Abastardir.*
Bastardised *Abastardi.*
To **baste,** or beate. *Batre, frotter.*
To **baste** meate. *Arrouser la viande, Arrouser le rosti.*
To **baste,** or beate. *Batre, estriller. Voyez* to Bang.
Basted (as meat.) *Arrousé.*
Basted. *Batu, estrillé, bastonné.*
A **basting** *Batement, bastonnement.*
A **Bastille,** or **bastion.** *Bastille, bastilde, bastion.*
To fortifie with **bastions.** *Bastionner.*
A **bastillon.** *Bastillon.*
A **bastonado** *Bastonnade.*
To **bastanado,** or give the **bastinado** unto. *Bastonner.*
A **Bat.** *Voyez* a Batte.
A **batch** of bread *Vne fournée de pain.*
A **batcheler.** *Voyez* Bacheler.
To **bate.** *Rabatre, ravaller, diminuër, rabaisser.*
Bated. *Rabatu, rabaissé, ravallé.*
A **bating.** *Rabais, rabaissement, ravallement.*
The **bating,** (or unquiet fluttering of a Hawke.) *Debat.*
A **Bath.** *Bain, estuve, baignerie.*
A little **bath.** *Bagnolet.*
A warme, or hot **bath.** *Estuve.*
A cold **bath.** *Bain froid.*
Maries **bath.** *Bain de Marie.*
Knights of the **bath.** *Chevaliers des bains.*

A **bath-keeper**, or maſter of the **bath**. *Maiſtre des bains.*
To **bathe**. *Baigner.*
Bathed. *Baigné.*
A **bather**. *Baigneur.*
A **bathing**. *Baignerie.*
A **bathing-tub**. *Baignoire.*
That uſeth much **bathing**. *Baigneux.*
A **battaile**, or **battell**. *Bataille, combat, journée, meſlée, vacarme.*
To **battaile**, or wage **battaile**. *Batailler.*
A day of **battaile**. *Iournée.*
Battaile array. *Ordre de bataille.*
The **battaile**, or maine **battaile**. *Bataille, le gros d'un armée.*
Battailed. *Bataillé.*
Battailling; for **battailes**; of or belonging to **battailes**. *Bataillier.*
A **Battallion**. *Bataillon*; *le gros d'une armée, hoſt.*
The middle **battallion**. *Comme* the Battaile.
A **bat**, or club. *Baſton, Maſſue.*
A **bat**, or Reeremouſe. *Chauveſouris.*
Battell. *Voyez* a Battaile.
Batter (for pancakes, or fritters.) *De la badrée, de laquelle on fait des bignets, tourteaux, friteaux, &c.*
To **batter** with ordnance. *Canonner.*
To **batter**, or bruiſe. *Batre, fracaſſer, eſcacher.*
Battered. *Batu, fracaſſé, eſcaché.*
Battered with ordnance. *Canonné.*
A **batterer** *Fracaſſeur, eſcacheur.*
A **batterie**. *Baterie.*
A **battering**. *Batement, eſcachement, eſcachure, caſſeure.*
To **battle**, or get fleſh. *Prendre chair.*
Battle. *Fertile.*
To **battle**, or grow fatter. *Se faire tous les jours en meilleur poinct.*
To **battle** (as ſchollers doe in Oxford.) *Eſtre debteur au College pour ſes vivres. (Mot uſé ſeulement des jeunes eſcoliers de l'Vniverſité d'Oxford.)*
A **Battle-axe**. *Hache d'armes*; *Maſſe d'armes, maillet.*
A **battle-doze**. *Palette, ou pallette (pour joüer au volant.)*
Well **battled**. *Hubi, carnaſſier.*
Battlements. *Creneaux, breteſſes, merlets, carneaux.*
Battling. *Vivres, manger*; *morche.*
A hee **Baud**. *Maquereau, ruffien, gandalin, bagos, macquereau, macreau.*
A ſhe **baud**. *Maquerelle.*
A young **baud**. *Poiſſon d'Avril.*
To play the **baud**. *Maquignonner, mener la geniſſe au taureau.*
Bauderie, or the practiſe or trade of **bauderie**. *Maquerelage*; *mariolement.*
Bauderie in ſpeech, Baudy talke. *Paroles graſſes.*
Full of **bauderie**. *Maquerelleux.*
Baudie. *Impudique.*
Baudie ſpeeches. *Paroles graſſes.*
Baudie ſutes, or actions. *Cauſes graſſes.*
A **baudie-houſe**. *Bordeau.*
To haunt **baudie-houſes**. *Bordeler.*
A haunter of **baudie-houſes**. *Bordelier.*
A **baudie** tale. *Conte gras, vn gras.*
A **baven**. *Fouäce.*
The ſmalleſt ſort of **bavens**. *Foüées.*

Baulme, or **Balme** (herbe.) *Baulme, meliſſe.*
The **baulme** tree. *Bauſme.*
To **bawle**. *Criailler*, glatir, *clabauder.*
Bawled. *Criaillé.*
A **bawler**. *Criailleur*, criard, gratiſſeur, *clabaudeur.*
A **bawling**. *Criaillerie, glatiſſement, glavoir, glas.*
To **baulke**. *Pretermettre, omettre.*
Baulked. *Pretermis, omis.*
A **baulking**. *Pretermiſſion, omiſſion.*
A **Bay**, or rode for ſhips. *Baye, Calle.*
A **bay**, or creeke. *Cale, calle.*
To hold at a **bay**. *Tenir en abbay.*
Bay of colour. *Bay, baye, bayart, bail, baille.*
A bright dapled **bay**. *Le bay à miroir.*
A **bay** of plankes, to break the force of water. *Moile.*
A **Bay** tree. *Laurier.*
Dwarfe **bay**. *Bois gentil.*
A bright **bay**. *Hyſſgin.*
Bay-berries. *Bacces de laurier, baies de laurier.*
Bay-ſalt. *Sel marin.*
Bayes (cloth.) *Baye.*
Courſe **bayes**. *Reveſche.*
A **bay-windowe**. *Voyez ſous* Window.
A **Bayte**. *Amorce. Voyez* a Baite.
A **Baylife**. *Voyez* a Bailife.
To **be**, or **bee**. *Eſtre.*
A **Beacon**. *Eſchauguette, Baliſſe, beffroy.*
To watch at a **Beacon**. *Eſchauguetter.*
A watcher at a **Beacon**. *Eſchauguetteur.*
Beads made of the ſeeds of a plant. *Larmes.*
Beades, or a paire of **Beades**. *Patenoſtres, Chapelet.*
A round **Bead**. *Caille, dont on jouë au trou madame.*
A **Beadle**. *Bedeau.*
Beadle, of or belonging to a **Beadle**. *Bedacier.*
A **Beagle**. *Petite chienne.*
To **beatch**. *Voyez* to Belch.
The **Beake** of a fowle. *Bec d'un oiſeau.*
A little **beake**. *Becquillon, becquillon.*
A **beake-full**. *Bechée, abbechement, becquée, beſquée, bequée.*
Beaked. *Beccu, bechu, (& en blaſon) becqué*; *becu.*
A **beale**. *Puſtule. Voyez* a Wheale.
To **beale** or mattar. *Bouër.*
A **beame**. *Treſ, poultre.*
The croſſe **beame** of a ballance. *Le joug.*
A Weavers **beame**. *Enſuble de tiſſeran.*
A Weavers cloth-**beame**. *Lourche.*
A **beame** of the ſunne. *Ray, rayon.*
The **beame** of a great ballance. *Fleau.*
The great **beame** of a Wine preſſe. *Le fuſt d'un preſſoire.*
The **beame** of a Bucke. *Marrein.*
A **Beane**. *Febve.*
French, or Romane **Beanes**. *Febves peintes, febves de Rome, faſeoles.*
A **beane-ſtalke**. *Favot de febves.*
Beane-ſtraw. *Favade, favas, faval.*
The ſhalings, chaffe, or cleanſings of **Beanes**. *Faval, ſabal.*

A **Beard**. *Barbe:*
A filthy great, and goat-like **beard**. *Barbaſſe.*
A little **beard**. *Barbette, barbin, barbet.*
To **beard**, or begin to have a **beard**. *Se barber.*
To **beard**, or outbrave one. *Faire la barbe à, affronter.*
The **beard** of an eare of corn. *Barbillon, arreſte.*
Bearded. *Barbu, barbelu, barbé, barbelé, barbillonné, barbotin.*
Bearded, or braved. *Affronté.*
A red **bearded** fellow. *Barberouſſe.*
Bearded eares of corne. *Eſpics barbetez.*
Beardleſſe. *Imberbe, ſans barbe.*
A **Beare**. *Ours.*
The ſea-**beare**. *Ourſin.*
A ſhee **beare**. *Ourſe.*
A young or little ſhee **beare**. *Ourſette, ourſonne.*
A little **beare**. *Ourſet, Ourſelet, Ourſon, Ourſillon, Ourſeau.*
Beare-like. *Vrſin, Ourſin.*
Beares-eare. *Oreille d'ours*, (herbe.)
Beares breech, or **Beares** foot. *Branque urſine, branche vrſine, Achantbe, patte d'ours.*
Beares garlicke. *Ail d'Ours.*
To **beare**, or carry. *Porter, gerer.*
To **beare** away. *Emporter.*
To **beare** up. *Supporter, accoter, eſtayer.*
To **beare** one out. *Garentir, defendre, maintenir.*
To **beare** down violently. *Abbatre, accabler.*
To **beare**, or ſuffer. *Endurer, ſouffrir.*
To **beare**, or bring forth. *Enfanter.*
To **beare** a ſway. *Commander, gouverner.*
To **beare**, (ſtand, or juttie) out. *Soupendre.*
To **beare**, or ward. *Parer au coup.*
To **beare** out a matter. *Faire bonne mine.*
To **beare** with. *Supporter*; *ſouffrir.*
A **beerer**. *Porteur.*
A **bearer** out. *Garent, garentiſſeur.*
A **bearer** of ſway. *Commandeur, gouverneur.*
A **bearer** or endurer. *Qui ſouffre, qui endure.*
Bearers, (of dead corpes to the grave.) *Qui portent les corps morts à ſepulture.*
A **bearing**, or carrying. *Portement, geſtation.*
A **bearing** down violently. *Abbatement*; *abbateure.*
A **bearing**, or ſuffering. *Endurement.*
A **bearing** (cloth for a child.) *Agian.*
A **Beaſt**. *Beſte.*
A little **beaſt**. *Beſtelette, beſtiole, beſtion.*
To become a **beaſt**. *S'abeſtir, S'abrutir.*
To make a **beaſt**, or beaſtly. *Abeſtir, abrutir.*
Beaſtlineſſe. *Beſtialité, brutalité, bruteſſe.*
Beaſtly. *(Adjectif.)* *Beſtial, brutal.*
Made or become **beaſtly**. *Abeſti, abruti, ebeſté.*

Beastly. *(Adverbe) beſtialement, brutalement, beſtement.*
To **beate.** *Batre, frapper, ſouëtter, feſſer, baſtonner, friper, frotter, eſtriller, bourrer, accommoder, matraſſer, obtundre.*
To **beat** in *(ſtones, or piles.) Hier.*
To **beat** downe. *Abbatre, abatre, ruër, accabler; habatre.*
To **beat** together *(as egges.) Malaxer.*
Beaten together (or blent.) *Malaxé.*
To **beat** flat (a floore.) *Hier.*
Beaten. *Batu, frappé, ſouëtté, feſſé, baſtonné, fripé, frotté, eſtrillé, bourré, accommodé.*
Throughly **beaten.** *Forbatu.*
Beaten downe. *Abbatu, riué, abatu, accablé.*
A **beaten** way. *Chemin frayé, chemin rompu.*
Beaten in a Mortar. *Brayé, tuſé. Voyez* Brayed.
A **beater.** *Bateur, frappeur, frappard, ſouëtteur, feſſeur.*
A **beater** (or rammer.) *Hire, hie.*
A **beater** downe. *Abbateur.*
A plaiſterers **beater.** *Rable.*
A Printers **beater.** *Pampette.*
A **Beating.** *Batement, bature, baſtonnement, batture, frottement, ſouëttement.*
A **beating** down. *Abbatement, abbateure.*
To **beatifie.** *Beatifier.*
Beatified. *Beatifié.*
Beatitude. *Beatitude.*
A **Beaver.** *Bievre. Voyez* a Bever.
Beautie. *Beauté.*
Beauteous. *Beau, bel, belle.*
To **beautifie.** *Embellir, orner, decorer, garnir.*
Beautified. *Embelli, decoré, orné, garni.*
A **beautifying.** *Embelliſſage, embelliſſement, ornement, decoration, decorement.*
The **beazill** of a ring. *Cabochon de pierre precieuſe, caſton, chaton, teſte d'un anneau.*
Because. *Pource, à cauſe, pourtant.*
A **Beck.** *Signe (fait de la main, ou de la teſte.)*
To **beck,** or **becken.** *Faire ſigne de la teſte, ou de la main, Signer.*
At a **beck.** *Faict au bola.*
Beckened. *A qui on fait ſigne (de la teſte ou de la main) de s'approcher.*
To **Beclumpſe** with cold. *Glacer. Voyez* to benumme.
To **become.** *Devenir.*
To **become,** (or beſeeme.) *Sier bien, ſieſer bien, s'advenir.*
Whaſoever **becomes** of me. *Advienne de moy ce que pourra.*
It **becommeth.** *Il affiert.*
It ill **becommeth,** or it **becomes** not. *Il meſſied.*
A **Becomming.** *Bien ſeance.*
Becomming. *Afferant.*
A **Becon.** *Voyez* a Beacon.
To **bedaggle.** *Crotter.*
Bedaggled. *Crotté.*
A **bedaggling.** *Crottement.*
To **bedaſh.** *Gaſcher.*
To **bedaſh** all over. *Barbouiller.*
Bedaſhed. *Voyez* Daſhed.
A **bedaſhing.** *Gaſchement.*
To **bedeaw.** *Arrouſer, arroſer, roſiner, roſoyer.*
Bedeawed. *Arrouſé, arroſé.*
Fit to be **bedeawed.** *Arrouſable.*
A **bedeawer.** *Arrouſeur, arroſeur.*
A **bedeawing.** *Arrouſement, arroſement, roſinement, arrouſage.*
Bedeawing. *Guepillonneux.*
A **Bed.** *Lict, couche, giſte.*
A little **bed.** *Couchette.*
To goe, or get himſelfe to **bed.** *Accoucher, coucher, S'accoucher, ſe coucher.*
To make a **bed.** *Dreſſer vn lict.*
To be brought to **bed,** (as a woman of a child.) *Accoucher, (comme vne femme d'un enfant.)*
A womans being brought to **bed.** *Accouchement d'une femme, (d'enfant.)*
A **Bed-ſtead.** *Chaſlict, chaſlit.*
Bed-poſts. *Les montants d'un lict.*
A feather-**bed.** *Lict de plumes.*
A flock **bed.** *Vn Coutil, lict de matlas.*
A ſtraw-**bed.** *Paillace.*
A trundle-**bed.** *Soubs-lict.*
A ſettle-**bed.** *Banc à couche.*
A lying in **bed.** *Accouchement.*
In **bed,** layed in **bed, bedred.** *Alicté.*
A lying ſick in **bed,** or lying bedred. *Alictement.*
To goe ſick, or lie ſick in **bed,** or, to be Bedred. *S'Alicter.*
A **bed** of Saffron. *Treau de Saffran.*
Ladies **Bed-ſtraw.** *Petit muguet.*
The **bed, bedder** (under milſtone.) *Legiſant d'un moulin.*
Ill **Bedded.** *Maugiſant.*
To **bedew.** *Voyez* to Bedeaw.
The **bedder,** (or underſtone) of an oile mill. *Tordoir.*
Bedlam, or **Bedlem,** or **Bethlem.** *Nom d'un hoſpitalé, où, lieu à Londres, ou l'on garde les fols, ou inſenſez. Et de là.*
A **Bedlam.** *Fol, Inſensé, enragé, forcené. Voyez* Madde.
Bedlam-like (or madde) *Maniaque, manicle.*
Bedlam-like. *Furieuſement.*
To **Bedust.** *Voyez* to Duſt.
Bedred. *Clinique, alicté.*
To **Bee.** *Eſtre.*
A honie or hive **Bee.** *Aveille, abeille, mouſche à miel, hybleanne, abbeille.*
An Humble **Bee.** *Bourdon, Lambin.*
A neaſt or ſwarme of **Bees.** *Abeillon.*
An eate-**Bee** (bird) *Gueſpier.*
A **Bee-hive.** *Ruche, ruchette, catoire. Voyez* Hive.
A **Beech-tree.** *Fau, haiſtre, hedre, fouſteau, hayas, fou, heſtre.*
Beech-maſt. *Faine, ſanne.*
A young or little **Beech** tree. *Heſtreau.*
Beefe. *Bœuf, chair de bœuf.*
A **Beefe,** or **Beeve.** *Bœuf.*
Martle-mas **Beefe.** *Breſil, bœuf breſillé, cecine.*
Powdered **Beefe.** *Bœuf ſalé.*
A **Being.** *Eſſence, eſtre; Nature.*
Been. *Eſté.*
Beere. *Biere, cervoiſe, barbaude.*
A **Beere** (to carry the dead.) *Cercueil, ferculer.*
A **Beere-cloth,** (for a dead corps.) *Agian.*
A **Beeſome.** *Balay, balet, ramon, ramaſſe.*
A **Beeſome** of Butchers broome. *Houſſoir.*
Beeſt, or **Beeſtings:** (the firſt milke a female gives, after the birth of her young one.) *Beton, le laict nouveau (apres l'enfantement; ou, apres que la ſemelle a fait ſes petits.)*
A **Beetle** (flie.) *Eſcharbot, eſcarbot, charbot, charaveau, fouille-merde.*
The venemous **Beetle,** or **Beetle**-like flie, called a Long leg. *Charbot de bœuf; (Morceau mortel au bœuf qui en mangeant l'avalle.) Bupreſte.*
A **Beetle** (or Moath) that flies by night. *Caffard.*
A Paviers **Beetle.** *Hie, Batoir, bate.*
A **Beetle.** *Maile.*
A Woodcleavers **Beetle.** *Maſſerotte.*
Beetle-browed. *Sourcilleux.*
A waſhing **Beetle.** *Batoir de lavandiere.*
A **Beetle-head.** *Voyez* a Blockhead.
Beets, or **Beetes.** *Des Bettes, follaſſes, betes, bite, jotte, reparée.*
Black **Beets.** *Reparée noire.*
To **befall.** *Advenir, avenir.*
Befallen. *Advenu.*
A **befalling.** *Advenement.*
Befitting. *Sortable; ſortablement.*
To **befoole.** *Affoler. Voyez* to Beſot.
Befooled. *Affolé.*
A **befooling.** *Affolement.*
Before. *Devant, avant, auparavant; Aincois, ains.*
Before-going. *Prealable.*
Before-time. *Parci devant.*
Before-hand. *Avant la main.*
To get, or goe **before.** *Devancer.*
Got **before.** *Devancé, devancier.*
Long **before hand.** *De longue main.*
To **befriend.** *Traicter en ami.*
Befriended. *Traicté en ami.*
To **begett.** *Engendrer.*
To **beget** together. *Congenerer.*
A **begetter.** *Engendreur, generateur.*
A **begetting.** *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure, generation.*
To **begge.** *Caimander, mendier, beliſtrer, belitrer, Marauder, briber, gueuſer.*
To **begge** on the high way. *Gueuer, gueuſer.*
Begged. *Mendié, Caimandé.*
A **Beggar.** *Mendiant, Caimand, belitre, beliſtre, Maraud, bribeur, coquin, guenaud, gueux, gueus, herre, gueux d'oſtiere.*
A **Beggar-woman.** *Maraude, beliſtreſſe, coquine, gueuſe, gueneſſe, gueuze.*
To **beggar.** *Mettre à la beſace, envoyer à l'hoſpital.*
A little, or young **beggar.** *Beliſtreau.*
A crue of **beggars.** *Beliſtraille, marandaille, belitraille.*
A naſtie place where **beggars** haunt and lowſe them. *Caignart.*
To become as idle and lazie as a **beggar.** *S'accoquiner.*
Growne as lazie, and idle as a **beggar.** *Accoquiné.*
Beggary. *Mendicité, nudité; ou comme* Beggarlineſſe.
Beggarly (Adjective.) *Beliſtreſſe, coquin, neceſſiteus, trepelu, nud.*
Beggarly (Adverb.) *En mendiant, beliſtreement; nuement.*
A baſe **beggarly** fellow. *Va trepelu.*
Beggarlineſſe, or **beggary.** *Mendicité, beliſtrerie, belitrerie, maraudiſe, caimanderie, caimandiſe, gueuſerie.*
A **begging.** *Mendience.*
An order of **begging** Friers, *Fueillants.*

Begging. *Mendiant.*
Begging in the high way. *Gueüant, gueuſant.*
To **begin**, or **beginne**, *Commencer, ensommencer.*
To **begin** a worke rudely. *Esbaucher, esbocher.*
A **Beginner.** *Qui commence.*
A **beginning** *Commencement ; naiſſance.*
To take **beginning** from. *Naiſtre de, Naſquir.*
Beginning. *Commençant, Naiſſant.*
Begotten. *Engendré, gencré, (Participe du verbe)* to beget.
To **begreaſe.** *Engraiſſer.*
Begreaſed. *Engraiſſe.*
To **begrime.** *Patrouiller, machurer, maſchurer, vilener, vilainer.*
Begrimed. *Patrouillé, macheuré, vilené, vilané.*
A **begrimer.** *Patrouilleur, macheureur.*
A **begriming.** *Patrouillement.*
To **beguile** *Decevoir, tromper, barater, defrauder, frauder, abuſer, affiner.*
Beguiled. *Deceu, trompé, fraudé, affiné, defraudé, fraude ; guillé, abuſé.*
A **beguiler.** *Trompeur, deceveur, impoſteur, defraudateur, fraudeur, abuſeur, affineur.*
A **beguiling** *Tromperie, deception, defraudement, abuſement, affinement.*
To **behave** himſelfe. *Se porter, ſe comporter.*
To **behave** himſelfe ill in his office. *Malverſer en ſon office.*
Behaved. *Comporté.*
Ill **behaved.** *Mal-avenant, mauduict.*
Well-**behaved.** *Bien galbé, bien morigeré.*
Behaviour. *Portement, comportement, muntien, geſte ; Meurs, mœurs.*
An unſeemly **behaviour.** *Manigance.*
To **behead.** *Decapiter, deſcapiter, deſcoller.*
Beheaded. *Deſcollé, deſcapité, decapité.*
A **beheading.** *Decollation.*
Beheld. *Regardé, veu, contempté, miné.*
Behind. *Derriere, arriere.*
That which is **behind.** *Arrierage.*
Very farre **behind-hand.** *Treſarriere.*
Behold. *Voici, voilà, voyci, voylà.*
To **behold.** *Regarder, veoir, contempler, mirer.*
A **beholder.** *Regardeur.*
Beholden unto. *Obligé à.*
A **beholding.** *Regardement.*
To make **beholding,** or **beholden** unto, *Obliger.*
Beholding to. *Tenu à, Obligé à.*
To make **beholding** unto. *Obliger.*
A **beholdingneſſe.** *Obligation.*
To **behonie,** or ſweeten with **honie.** *Emmieller.*
Behonied. *Emmiellé.*
Behooſe. *Beſoing.*
To **behoove.** *Faloir.*
It **behooveth.** *Il fault, il convient.*
Behooveable. *Convenable.*
Behoovefull. *Expedient.*
A **Being.** *Eſſence, eſtre.*
A **Beker.** *Badeau.*
To **belamme.** *Baſtonner.*
Belammed. *Baſtonné.*
To **belch.** *Rotter, routter, Reupper.*
A **belch.** *Rot, route.*
A **belcher.** *Rotteur.*
A **belching.** *Rottement, routement, eructation.*
To **beleaguer.** *Aſſieger. Voyez* to Beſiege.
Beleaguered. *Aſſiege.*
A **Beleaguerer.** *Aſſiegeur, obſeſſeur.*
A **beleaguering.** *Aſſiegement.*
Belefe, *Croyance, ſoy, creance.*
To have little **belefe** in. *Meſcroire.*
Light of **belefe.** *Credule.*
A wrong **belefe.** *Meſcreance.*
Lightneſſe of **belefe.** *Credulité.*
Hard of **belefe.** *Incredule.*
Lack of **belefe,** or hardneſſe of **belefe.** *Incredulité.*
Paſt **belefe.** *Incrediblement.*
Beleveable. *Croyable, credible.*
To **believe.** *Croire, faire foy de.*
To **believe** amiſſe. *Meſcroire.*
Believed. *Creu.*
No way **believed.** *Meſcreu, meſcru.*
Not to be **believed.** *Incroyable, meſcroyable.*
A **Believer.** *Croyant, qui croit, crediteur.*
A **Believing.** *Croyance ; (l'acte de croire.)*
To **belie.** *Voyez* to Bely.
A **Bell.** *Cloche, Campane.*
A paſſing **bell.** *Cloche mortuaire.*
A little **bell.** *Clochette, Campanelle.*
A ſaints **bell,** or ſacring **bell.** *Martinet.*
Hawkes **bels.** *Grezillons, grillets.*
Furniſhed with **bels** (as Hawkes.) *Grilleté.*
A maker of Hawkes **bels.** *Grilletier.*
A little Clocks **bell.** *Timbre.*
An alarum **bell.** *Toqueſing, Beffroy.*
A College **bell,** Hall, or Cloiſter **bell.** *Timbre.*
A **Belfrey.** *Clochier d'eſgliſe, Lieu en la tour d'eſgliſe, ou l'on ſonne les cloches, la manche de laparece.* ¶ Poicton.
A **Bell-foundrr.** *Clochetier, clocher, fondeur de cloches.*
A **Bell-man.** *Reſveilleur.*
The **bell** hung about a Cowes neck. *Tantan.*
A **Bell-weather.** *Mouton clocheman.*
A **bell-birr.** *Campanel, campanelle.*
Bell-flowers, or Blew-**bells.** *Belle-videre.*
Hedge-**bels.** *Herbeaux clochets, Campanette.*
A ringing of **bels.** *Clocherie.*
The **bellie.** *Ventre.*
A little **bellie.** *Ventrelet.*
The **bellie** of a doublet. *Galbe.*
The **bellie** of a Lute. *La table d'un Lut.*
A **belligod.** *Gourmand, glouton, gaſtrimythe, gaſtrolatre.* ¶ Rab. Garganton.
The lower part of the **bellie.** *Hypogaſtre.*
A Gor-**bellie.** a paunch-**bellie.** *Ventripotent. ventru, bredaille, bredaine.*
The **bellie**-ake (or griping in the **bellie.**) *Mal de ventre, ſtrophe, trenchée au ventre, ventrée.*
A **bellifull.** *Ventrée ; ſuffiſance.*
A **bellie-band** for a draught-horſe. *Ventriere.*
To **bellow.** *Mugler, bugler, reer, mugir, meugler, meurler, murler.*
Bellowed. *Meuglé.*
A **bellowing.** *Buglement, muglement, mugiſſement, meuglement.*
Often, or much **bellowing.** *Bugleux.*
Bellowes, or a paire of **Bellowes.** *Soufflet.*
The **belly.** *Voyez* Bellie.
To **belong.** *Appartenir.*
Belonging unto. *Appartenant.*
Beloved. *Aimé, bien aimé.*
Below. *En bas, à bas, embas, là bas.*
A **Belt.** *Baudrier, trouſſoire.*
A **Belt-maker.** *Baudroyeur, baudryeur.*
A **Beltweather.** *Voyes devant ſous* Bell.
To **Bely.** *Accuſer faulſement.*
Belyed. *Faulſement accuſé.*
A **belying.** *Calumnie.*
To **bemire** *Embouër, embourber, s'embourber.*
Bemired. *Embourbé.*
Bemonable. *Regretable.*
To **bemone** *Regretter, Deplorer, Plaindre, Complaindre.*
Bemoned. *Deploré, plaint.*
Bemoning. *Plaignant.*
Ben (an aromaticall Nut.) *Balan myrepſique.*
A **Bench.** *Banc.*
A **Bench** (againſt an out-wall to ſit on.) *Muret.*
The Kiugs **Bench.** *Le banc du Roy, Cour de Juſtice.*
A **bench** to leane on. *Accoudoir.*
A **Bencher.** *Aſſeſſeur.*
Bendable. *Ployable.*
To **bend.** *Ployer, courber, flechir, flexir, cambrer, micourber.*
To **bend** a bow. *Bander ; ou, tendre vn arc.*
A **bend.** *Ploye.*
To **bend** back. *Recourber.*
To **bend** forwards. *S'accroupir.*
To **bend** inwards, or towards him. *Accomber, accourbir.*
Eaſie to **bend.** *Ployable.*
To **bend** himſelfe unto. *S'addonner, s'appliquer à.*
Benders (muſcles ſo called.) *Flecheurs.*
A **bending.** *Fleſchiſſement, fleſchiſſure, flection, courbement, cambrure.*
A **bending** arch wiſe. *Courbement.*
Bending inwards (a Maſons tearme.) *Frit.*
Beneath. *Embas, en bas, à bas, là bas ; ſoubs, deſſoubs, au deſſoubs.*
From **beneath.** *D'embas.*
A **Benediction.** *Benediction, beniſſon.*
A **Benefactor.** *Bienfaicteur.*
A **Benefice.** *Benefice.*
To give a **Benefice.** *Beneficier.*
Beneficed. *Beneficé, beneficier.*
Beneficence. *Beneficience, beneficence.*
Beneficiall. *Liberal, beneficial.*
A **beneficiall** friend. *Bienfaicteur.*
A **benefit.** *Benefice, bienfaict, bien.*
To conferre **benefits.** *Beneficier.*
To **benefit.** *Bien faire.*
A conferring of **benefits.** *Beneficience, beneficence.*
Herbe **Benet.** *Gariophyllate. Voyez* Bennet.
Benevolence. *Benevolence, bienvueillance.*
Benjamin. *Benjoin, benzoin.*
Benigne. *Bening, benigne.*
Benignely. *Benignement.*
Benignitie. *Benignité.*
Benilon. *Beniſſon.*
Herbe **bennet.** *Benoiſte, benoiſte, Gariophyllate.*
Bent. *Ployé, courbé, gambi, fleſchi, flechi, tendu, cambré, cambre.*
Bent forward. *Accroupi.*
Bent unto. *Addonné à.*

Deter-

Determinately (or resolutely) **bent**. *Obstiné.*
Cruelly **bent** against. *Acharné.*
To be bloudily, or cruelly **bent** against. *S'acharner sur.*
To **benumme**. *Engourdir, endormir les membres, assopir, accoeuillir, glacer.*
Benummed. *Engourdi, assopi; glacé; entombi, gourd, gourdi.*
To be **benummed**. *Estre engourdi, estre assopi.*
A **benumming**. *Engourdissement, assopissement.*
Benumming. *Narcotique.*
To **bequeath**. *Leguer, legater.*
Bequeathed. *Legué, Donné par legz testamentaire.*
A thing **bequeathed**. *Legs, laigs.*
The party to whom a thing is bequeathed. *Legataire.*
A **Bequeſt**. *Comme* A thing bequeathed. *legat.*
To **beray**. *Embrener, salir, sallir, souiller, incaguer, Maculer, vilainer, vilener.*
To **beray** with squirting. *Foirer.*
To **beray** himselfe, to **beray** his hose. *Enordir, passer par l'arc S. Bernard, faire caliges, ou caligas.*
Most filthily **berayed**. *Sallebrenenx.*
Berayed. *Enordi, halbrenné, hallebrené, embrené, salli, souillé, merdeux, vilene, vilainé.*
A **Beraying** *Souillure, salissure, sallissure, souillement.*
Beraying *Incagant.*
To **bereave**. *Priver de.*
To **bereave** himselfe of. *Se dessaisi de.*
Bereaved, or **bereft**. *Privé, dessaisi.*
A **bereavement** of. *Dessaisine.*
A **bereaving**. *Privation, privemént.*
Bereft. *Privé de.*
A **Bergamot** Peare. *Bergamotte.*
A **Beril**. *Beril, Berille, Beryl.*
A **Berie**, or **berrie**. *Bacce, baque, baie.*
A Black-**berry**, or bramble-**berry**. *Meuron, meurede vonce, catherine.*
Bill **berries**. *Aurelles.*
A **Berry** made by a Connie. *Tute.*
A service-**berry**. *Corme.*
Ivie-**berries**. *Raisins de lierre.*
A **Besant**. *Besant.*
To **beseech**. *Supplier, implorer, obtester.*
A **beseecher**. *Suppliant, implorateur.*
Beseeching. *Suppliant.*
A **Beseeching**. *Imploration, obsecration.*
To **beseem**. *S'advenir, sieser bien.*
It **beseemeth**. *Il sied bien, il affiere.*
A **beseeming**. *Seant bien, afferant.*
To **beset** on all sides. *Acculer.*
Beset on all sides. *Aculé.*
To **Beshite**. *Embrenner.*
Beshitten. *Embrenné, habrené, hallebrené, merdeux.*
To **beshrew**. *Maudire.*
A **beshrewing**. *Maudisson.*
Besides. *Oultre, D'abondant; hormis.*
To **besiege**. *Assieger.*
Besieged. *Assiegé.*
A **besieger**. *Assiegeur, obsesseur.*
A **besieging**. *Assiegement de ville, siege.*
To **besmeare**. *Barbouiller, patrouiller, bassoüer, basoüer, maculer, vilener, vilainer.*
Besmeared. *Patrouillé, barbouillé, bassoué, vilené, vilané.*
A **besmearer**. *Patrouilleur, barbouilleur.*
A **besmearing**. *Patrouillement, barbouillement*
A **Besome**. *Balay.*
A long **Besome**. *Houssoir, bousouer.*
To **besmoak**. *Enfumer.*
Besmoaked. *Enfumé.*
A **besmoaking**. *Enfumement.*
To **besmut**. *Voyez* to Smut.
To **besot**. *Asoter, assoter, assotir, asoller,* accoeuiller, *faire devenir sot ou fol, infatuer.*
To **besot** with beastly humors. *Abestir.*
Besotted. *Affolé, asoté, assoté, infatué.*
Besotted with too much study. *Academie.*
Besotted with beastly humors. *Abesti.*
A **besotting**. *Affolement.*
Besought. *Supplié, imploré.*
To **bespatter**. *Maculer.*
To **bespeak**. *Faire faire, arrer.*
To **bespeckle**. *Taveler. Voyez* to Speckle.
To **bespew**. *Vomir dessus.*
Bespewed. *Vomi dessus.*
To **bespit**. *Cracher dessus.*
Bespitten on. *Craché dessus.*
To **bespot**. *Maculer, barbouiller, marqueter, taveler.*
Bespotted. *Marqueté.*
A **bespotting**. *Marqueture.*
To **besprinkle**. *Arrouser, Guespillonner, Arroser.*
Besprinkled. *Arrousé, guespillonné, arrosé.*
Fit to be **besprinkled**. *Arrousable.*
A **besprinkler**. *Arroseur.*
A **besprinkling**. *Arrosement, Arrousage, Arrousement.*
The **best**. *Le meilleur de tous, tresbon; mieux, mieulx.*
Striving who shall doe **best**. *A qui mieux mieux.*
Best. *Tresbrien.*
Let the **best** come to the **best**. *Au mieulx aller, au mieux aller, ou venir.*
Bestiall. *Voyez* Beastly.
To **bestink**. *Empuantir.*
To **bestow**. *Employer, despendre; Octroyer.*
To **bestow** or give. *Donner.*
To **bestow** amisse, or disorderly. *Abuser, Mesdonner.*
Bestowed. *Employé, despendu; donné; octroyé.*
Disorderly **bestowed**. *Abusé.*
A **bestowing**. *Employement.*
A disordered **bestowing**. *Abusement, abus*
Bestract, or **bestraught**. *Insensé, maniaque, forcené; ou comme* Distract, or distraught.
To **bestride**. *Chevaucher.*
Bestrid. *Chevauché.*
Bestriding. *A chevauchons.*
Bestunk. *Empuanti Participe du Verbe* to Bestink.
To **betake** himselfe to. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
Betaking himselfe to. *S'addonnant à.*
To **bethink** himselfe. *Penser à soy, considerer, mediter, Premediter, avant-penser, muser.*
A **bethinking**. *Pensement à soy; Consideration.*
To **betide**. *Advenir, avenir.*
Betided. *Advenu, avenu.*
Betimes. *De bonne heure, de bon matin, bien matin. Voyez* Early.
Betimes in the morning. *Matutinel.*
To **betoken**. *Signifier.*
A **betokening**. *Signifiance.*
Betonie. *Betosne, Betoine, betoesne.*
To **betray**. *Trahir.*
Betrayed. *Trahi.*
A **betrayer**. *Traistre.*
A **betraying**. *Trahison, tradiment.*
To **betroth**. *Fiancer, accorder vne fille.*
Betrothed *Fiancé, fiancée; accordé, accordée.*
A **betrothing**. *Fiançailles, fiansailles, accordailles.*
To **betrust**. *Accroire.*
To **bett**. *Gager, parier.*
A **bett**. *Gage, gageure; paire.*
Betted. *Gagé.*
A **betting** *Gagement.*
Better. *Meilleur, mieux.*
Better and **better**. *De mieux en mieux.*
To **better**, or make **better**. *Meliorer, ameliorer, meilleurer.*
It is **better**. *Il vault mieulx.*
Bettered *Amelioré.*
A **bettering**. *Amelioremert, melioration.*
Betweene. *Entre, entre deux.*
betweene both. *Mesloyant.*
Betwixt. *Comme* Betweene.
A **Bever**, or drinking. *Un Reciner, Collation, Goustet.*
To **bever**. *Reciner, gouster, collationner.*
A **bever**. *Bievre, castor.*
Oile of **Bever**. *Castorée, castoreum.*
The **bever** of a helmet. *Visiere d'un beaume, Baviere, Barbute.*
Beverage *Breuvage, bruvage.*
Bewailable. *Regretable.*
To **bewaile**. *Deplorer, regretter, plaindre, complaindre, regreter.*
Bewailed. *Deploré, regretté, plaint.*
A **bewailing**. *Complainte.*
Bewailing. *Deplorant.*
To **beware**. *Se garder, se donner garde, prendre garde, garer.*
Beware. *Guare, gare.*
To **bewitch**. *Ensorceler, sorceler.*
Bewitched. *Ensorcelé.*
A **bewitcher**. *Ensorceleur, sorcier.*
A **bewitching**. *Ensorcelement.*
To **bewray**. *Deceler, reveler, descouvrir, descoeler, accuser; manifester, monstrer.*
Bewrayed. *Descouvert, Decelé; manifeste, monstré.*
A **bewrayer**. *Deceleur.*
A **bewraying**. *Decelement.*
Beyond. *Oultre, de là.*
Beyond-sea. *De là la mer.*
To goe **beyond**. *Oultrepasser.*
Beyond the banks. *Oultre-bord.*
Beyond all measure. *Oultrement.*
A **Bezoar**, or **Bezar** stone. *Bezoard.*
A **Biace**. *Voyez* a Byas.
A **Bibbe**. *Bavette, baviere, baverolle, bavon, baverette.*
To **Bibbe**. *Beuvetter, buvetter, grenouiller, piailler, humer, humetter.*
A **bibber**. *Biberon, buvereau, piailleur.*
A **bibbing**. *Buverie, piaison, humement, humerie.*
Bibbing. *Grenouillant.*
The **Bible**. *La Bible.*
To **bicker** *Escarmoucher.*
Bickered. *Escarmouché.*
A **bickerer**. *Escarmoucheur.*
A **bickering**. *Escarmouche, meslée.*
Bickering *Escarmouchant.*
To **bid**. *Commander, mander.*
To **bid** farewell. *Adirer, dire adieu.*
To **bid** (offer, and proffer.) *Offrir.*

To **bid**, or invite, *Convier, inviter.*
To him that **bids** moſt. *Au plus offrant.*
Bidden. *Commandé; auſſi, Offert; Convié.*
Bidden come. *Mandé.*
Bidden farewell. *Adiré, à qui on dit adieu.*
Bidden, or invited. *Convié, invité.*
A **bidder.** *Commandeur.*
A **bidding.** *Commandement, mandement.*
A **bidding**, (or offring.) *Offre.*
A **bidding** to a feaſt. *Convivement, invitement, invitation.*
To **Bide.** *Demeurer; Durer, endurer. Voyez* to Abide.
A **biding.** *Demeurance.*
A **biforcation.** *Biforcation.*
Biformitie. *Biformité.*
Bigamie. *Bigamie.*
To grow **big.** *Groſſir.*
Big, or **bigge.** *Grand, gros, bobulaire, capable.*
To look **big** on't. *Se montaigner.*
A womans being **bigge** with child. *Groſſeſſe d'enfant.*
Bigger. *Plus grand, plus gros.*
A growing, or making **bigger** and bigger. *Accroiſſement.*
To make **bigger** and bigger. *Accroiſtre.*
Bigneſſe. *Grandeur, groſſeur, gros; moyſon.*
A **Biggin.** *Beguin.*
To put on a **Biggin.** *Beguiner.*
A **Bile.** *Boſſe.*
A kind of moſt venemous and incurable **Bile.** *Cacoëthe.*
A peſtilent **Bile** (or riſing plague ſore.) *La male boſſe.*
A **Bill.** *Cedule, billet, roule.*
A **Bill** of debt. *Cedule.*
A **Bill**, or ſiquis. *Affiche.*
Bills of lading. *Lettres de cargaiſon.*
A **Bill** (weapon.) *Hallebarde.*
A **Bill hook**, or long hedge-**Bill.** *Rancon, goiart, royart, riveran.*
A little hand-**Bill.** *Goïé, goy, guoy.*
A long hedging **Bill.** *Goiart.*
The **bill** of a bird. *Bec.*
A little **Bill.** *Becquillon, bequillon.*
To **bill** (as Doves.) *Pigeonner.*
A **bill-full.** *Becheé, becquée, bequée, beſquée.*
A **Billiard**, or **billiard**-ball. *Bille.*
To play at **Billiards.** *Biller.*
A **Billiard**-ſtick. *Billart, billard.*
A **Billiment.** *Bavolet.*
A **Billet.** *Billet, eſtiquette.*
A **billet** (of wood.) *Billot de bois, bois de moule.*
A **billing**, or pigeon-like buſſing. *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*
A **Billow.** *Vague; mavée.*
A great **billow** of water. *Moilon d'eau; moulon, moullon; ou, mullon d'eau.*
A **Bin.** *Voyez* Binne.
To **Bind.** *Lier, attacher.*
To **binde**, or oblige. *Obliger.*
To **bind** faſt. *Abſtraindre.*
To **bind** a book. *Relier un livre.*
A **Binder.** *Lieur.*
A **Binder** of books. *Relieur des livres.*
A **binding.** *Liaiſon, attachement, liage, liement.*
A **binding** hard with a cord. *Garrotement.*
Binding (in a bond.) *Obligatoire.*

A **Binne.** *Benne, caſſon, buche, panatiere, huge, huſche, maye, met, maict, arche.*
Birch. *Bouleau.*
A **Birch** tree. *Boulay.*
A **Bird.** *Oiſel, oiſeau.*
A little **Bird.** *Oiſelet, oiſillon.*
A keeper of **Birds.** *Oiſelier, oiſeleur.*
To **bird**, or go a **birding.** *Oiſeler.*
Birds newly hatched. *Piaux.*
A **Bird-cage.** *Oiſeliere.*
A **Bird-call.** *Appeau.*
A **Birder**, or **bird-catcher.** *Oiſeleur, oiſelier.*
Birds-neaſt. (herbe.) *Nid d'oiſeau.*
A **birding**, or **bird-catching.** *Oiſelerie, oiſeliere.*
To tall a **birding**, or flie at **Birds** (as an ill made Hawke.) *Oiſeler.*
A **Birding piece.** *Harquebuſe de chaſſe.*
Bird-lime. *Viſc, glu, de la glu.*
Sticking like **birdlime**, or **bird-lime-like.** *Viſcide, viſqueux.*
A **bird-lime-like** clammineſſe. *Viſcidité, viſcoſité.*
Birth. *Naiſſance, nativité, enfantement, geniture, genethliaque.*
New **birth.** *Regeneration.*
An untimely **birth.** *Avortement.*
Of, or belonging to, a **birth.** *Natal.*
A **birth-day.** *Iour de naiſſance, jour de nativité, le Natal de.*
Birth-right. *Primogeniture, droict d'aiſneſſe; preciput.*
Birth wort. *Ratelou, rateloup, Sarracine, ariſtolochie, ſabine.*
A **Biſhop.** *Eveſque.*
A **Biſhops** Croſier. *Croce d'eveſque.*
A **Biſhoprick.** *Eveſché.*
Biſket. *Biſcuit.*
A **Biſon**, (or wild oxe.) *Biſon, bœuf ſauvage.*
Biſtort. *Biſtorte.*
A **Bit.** *Voyez* a Bitt.
A **Bitch.** *Chienne, cagne, caigne, caiſne.*
A great **Bitch.** *Cagnaſſe.*
A little **Bitch.** *Chienette, petite chienne.*
A proud, or ſault **Bitch.** *Chienne chaude, Liciſque orgooſe.*
A **Bitch fox.** *Regnarde.*
A Tinkers **Bitch.** *Maraude.*
To **bite.** *Mordre, mordiquer.*
To **bite** ſmall morſels. *Morceler.*
A **biter.** *Mordeur.*
A **biting.** *Morſure, mordication, mors.*
Biting. *Mordant, mordicant.*
Biting hard. *En mordant.*
Biting beaſts (as the Wolfe, Fox, Beare, Otter, &c.) *Beſtes mordantes.*
A **Bitt.** *Morceau, mors; frain; gobeau, morſure.*
A little **bitt.** *Morcelet.*
A **bitt** and away. *Collation morcelaire.*
A poyſoned **Bitt.** *Boucon, bocon.*
By **bits.** *Par morceaux.*
A **Bitt** (for a horſe.) *Mords, mors, frain, frein.*
To bite on the **bitt.** *Ronger ſon frain.*
A little olive **bitt.** *Olivette.*
A **bitt** for a Genet. *Genet, Genette.*
The **bitt** of a key. *Le penneton d'un cleſ.*
A Canon-**bitt.** *Canon.*
An open **bitt.** *Padane.*
A cloſe **bitt.** *Humoire.*
A Bell **bitt.** *Campanel.*

Never a **bitt.** *Nonnie, pas un morceau.*
The **bitts.** *Cerchez le apres en ſon lieu.*
Bitten. *Mords.*
Bitten by little and little. *Morcelé.*
Bitter. *Amer, fielleux.*
To make **bitter.** *Fieller.*
Bitterly. *Amerement.*
Bitterneſſe. *Amertume.*
Full of **bitterneſſe.** *Fieleux.*
Bitter-wort. *Gentiane.*
A **bittor**, or **bittour.** *Butor, Galerand.*
The **bitts.** *Bites. Deux chevilles de bois, fichées dans la baude bite, & auſquelles eſt tourné & attaché l'amarrage, apres que l'ancre eſt fiches pour le tenir fort.* ¶ Nicot.
Bitumen. *Bitume.*
To annoint, or mingle with **Bitumen.** *Bituminer.*
Full of **Bitumen.** *Bitumineux.*
To **Blabbe.** *Flagorner.*
A **Blabbe**, or **Blabber.** *Flagorneur.*
To **Blabber** with the lips. *Baboyer, babiner.*
Blabber-lipt. *Lippu.*
Black. *Noir, nuicteux.*
Somewhat **black.** *Noirault, noiret, aucunement noir, Noirelet, noireton.*
To waxe **black.** *Devenir noir.*
To make **black** and blew with ſtrokes. *Suggiller.*
To **black.** *Noircir, anoircir; Machurer, maſchurer.*
Made **black** and blew by a cruſh or bruiſe. *Macheure.*
Beaten **black** and blew. *Meurtri, ſuggillé, frotté.*
The **black** Art. Goetrie, *Nigromance, Magie.*
Black and blew (with beating.) *Meurtriſſeure, Suggillation.*
Black Oaker. *Pierre noire.*
A **Black-bird.** *Merle, merle noir.*
A **Black-brown.** *Noir-brun.*
Black, or blackiſh clifts. *Noirettes.*
A **Black-more.** *More, Negre.*
A **Black-more** woman. *Moreſſe, Moreſque.*
Black-rod *Huiſſier, appartenant à L'ordre de la jartiere.*
A **Black-ſmith.** *Mareſchal.*
Black Wheat. *Comme* Cow wheat.
The **Black-berry.** *Voyez ſous* Berry.
Blacked. *Noirci, anoirci, ſablé.*
To **blacken.** *Noircir, offuſquer. Ou comme* to Black.
Blackened. *Noirci, offuſqué. Ou comme* Blacked.
A **blacker**, or **blackener.** *Noirciſſeur.*
Blacking. *Noir.*
A **blacking**, or **blackening.** *Noirciſſement, offuſcation.*
Blackiſh. *Noirault, mi-more, neigre. Ou comme* ſomewhat Black.
Blackneſſe. *Noirceur, noireté, noirciſſeure, noirté.*
A **Bladder.** *Veſſie.*
A little **bladder.** *Veſſiette.*
A **Blade.** *Lame, alumelle, allumelle, alemelle.*
The **blade** of a ſword. *Lame, fueille d'une eſpée, alumelle d'une eſpée.*
The ſhoulder **blades.** *Palerons de l'eſpaule, ou des eſpaules.*
The breaſt **blade**, or heart **blade.** *Fourcelle.*

A **Blaine**. *La male bosse, eschaubouillure, eschaubouilé, vessie.*
Full of **blaines**. *Eschaubouillé, eschaubouilé.*
To **Blaite**. *Voyez* to Bleate.
Blame. *Blasme, coulpe, vitupere.*
Blameable. *Blasmable*
To **blame**. *Blasmer, coulper, vituperer, encoulper, reprendre, redarguer, objurguer.*
To free from **blame**. *Descoulper, desencoulper.*
Blame incurred. *Malgrace, malegrace.*
To lay the **blame** of his owne fault on another. *Se descharger sur vn aultre.*
Blamed. *Blasmé, encoulpé, vituperé, reprins, repris, redarguë.*
A **blamer**. *Vitupereur.*
A **blaming**. *Redargution, objurgation.*
Blameleſſe. *Incoulpable, ſans blaſme, irreprehenſible.*
Blameleſſly. *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Blame-worthy. *Coulpable, blaſmable.*
To **blanch** *Blanchir.*
Blanched. *Blanchi.*
A **blanching**. *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment.*
To **blandiſh**. *Blandir.*
Blandiſhed. *Blandi.*
A **blandiſher**. *Blandiſſeur.*
A **blandiſhment**. *Blandiſſement, careſſe.*
A **Blanke**, or white. *Blanc.*
A **blanke** in rifling, or in a lotterie. *Blanc que, blanc.*
A **blanke** of paper. *Vn blanc, carte blanche.*
A **Blanket** for a bed. *Blanchet.*
A **blaſing**, and **blaſon**. *Voyez* Blazing, and Blazon.
To **blaſpheme**. *Blaſphemer; mauldire, maudire, maugréer.*
Blaſphemed. *Blaſphemé.*
A **blaſphemer**. *Blaſphemateur.*
Blaſphemie. *Blaſphemie; Mauldiſſon, maudiſſon, maugréement.*
Blaſphemous, or **blaſphematozie**. *Blaſphematoire; mauldiſſant.*
A **blaſt** of wind. *Bouffée de vent, afflat.*
To **blaſt**. *Bruiner, frapper.*
To **blaſt** with lightning. *Fouldroyer.*
Blaſted. *Bruiné, frappé; Nielle, nieblé.*
¶ Rab.
Blaſted with lightning and thunder. *Fouldroyé.*
A **blaſting**. *Bruinement.*
A **blaſting** with lightning. *Fouldroyement.*
Blaſting (or mildew.) *Nielle.*
The **Blaunderell** apple. *Blandureau, blondurel.*
A **Blay** (fiſh.) *Able, ablette. Voyez* a Bleake.
To **blaze**. *Flamber, flamboyer.*
A great **blaze**. *Flambe, flamme.*
To **blaze** armes. *Blaſonner.*
To **blaze** abroad. *Publier, divulguer, berauder.*
Blazed. *Flambé.*
Blazed, or **blazoned**. *Blaſonné.*
Blazed abroad. *Publié, divulgué.*
A **Blazer** of Armes. *Blaſonneur.*
A **blazer** abroad. *Publieur, divulgateur.*
Blaſing. *Flamboyant.*
Blazing armes. *Blaſonnant.*
A **blazing** abroad. *Publication.*
A **blazing** ſtarre. *Comete.*
To **Blazon**. *Blaſonner.*
Blazon, or the **blazing** of armes. *Blaſon.*
Blazoned. *Blaſonné.*
A **Blazoner**. *Comme* a Blaſer of armes.
To **bleach**. *Blanchir de la toille au ſoleil, ſoleiller, blanchir de la toille à fleur.*
Bleached. *Blanchi.*
A **bleacher** of cloathes. *Blanchiſſeur, blanchiſſeuſe.*
A **bleaching**. *Blanchiſſage.*
Bleake of colour. *Bleſme, blaime, paſle, blaſſard, blaphard, esblaré, couleur paillarde; meurtri.*
To wax **bleake**. *Bleſmer, blaimir, ſe paſler.*
Growne **bleake**. *Bleſmi.*
A looking, or waxing **bleake**. *Bleſmiſſement, bleſmiſſeure.*
A **Bleake** fiſh. *Able, ablette, des blanches.*
To **bleake** in the Sunne. *Haler, haſler.*
Bleakely. *Paſlement.*
Bleakneſſe. *Blaimeur, paſleur, blemiſſement, blemiſſeure.*
Bleare-eyed. *Chaſſieux, chacieux.*
Bleareedneſſe, or **bleare-eyedneſſe**. *Chacie, chaſſie.*
Extreme **bleare-eyedneſſe**. *Chacieuſeté, chaſſieuſeté.*
To **bleate** (as a ſheepe.) *Becler, beleter, beler.*
A **bleating**. *Beelement, Bee.*
To **bleed**. *Saigner.*
A **bleeding** *Saignure.*
Bleedingly. *Sanglantement.*
A **Bley**. *Comme* a Blay.
To **blemiſh**. *Tacher, maculer, blotter, noter, vicier, ſugiller.*
A little **blemiſh**. *Tachette.*
To **blemiſh** the reputation of. *Flaiſtrir, vilener, vilainer.*
A **blemiſh**. *Tache, macule; note, notte, vice.*
An open **blemiſh** of reputation. *Flaiſtriſſure.*
Blemiſhed. *Taché, noté, ſagillé.*
Blemiſhed in reputation. *Vilené, vilané.*
To **blend**. *Meſler, meſlanger, malaxer, miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Blended, or **blent**. *Meſlé, meſlangé, miſtionné.*
A **blender**. *Meſlangeur.*
A **blending**. *Meſlée, meſlange, meſleure, miſtion, mixtionnement, mixtion.*
To **bleſſe**. *Benir, beniſtre.*
Bleſſed, or **bleſt**. *Benict, beniſt, benedict, heureux, bien heureux.*
A **bleſſed** man. *Agiotare.*
Bleſſed-thiſtle *Chardon beniſt.*
Bleſſedly. *Heureuſement.*
Bleſſedneſſe. *Beatitude, heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
A **bleſſing**. *Benediction, beniſſon.*
To uſe many **bleſſings**. *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
Bleew. *Bleu, bleue, azuré.*
Bleew-blaew, **Bleew-bottle**. *Bleuet, bluet, blute, Percele.*
Bleew Inde. *Indé, Indico.*
Bleewiſh. *Bleuaſtre, bluard.*
Blight (an herbe.) *Brulure, bruſture, Nielle des bleds.*
Blind. *Aveugle, orbe.*
Halfe **blind**, or almoſt **blind**. *Borgnet.*
To **blind**. *Aveugler.*
The **blind-gut**. *Inteſtin borgne.*
A **blind-worme**. *Nadel.*
Blinded. *Aveuglé.*
Blindly. *A aveuglettes.*
Blindneſſe. *Aveuglement, aveugleté, cecité, caliginoſité, goutte ſerene, goutte mauvequine.*
A **blinkard**. *Borgne.*
To **blinke**. *Guigner.*
A **blinker**. *Guigneur.*
Bliſſe. *Felicité.*
Bliſſefull. *Benict, beniſt, heureux.*
Bliſſefully. *Heureuſement, bien heureuſement.*
Bliſſefullneſſe. *Heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
Bliſt. *Benedict. Ou comme* Bleſſed.
A **bliſter**. *Ærolle, eaurolle, veſſie, veſſiette, bibette, bourgeon; eſchaubouillure.*
A little **bliſter**. *Bubette, puſtule, veſſiette.*
To **bliſter**. *Veſſier.*
Full of **bliſters**. *Puſtuleux; Eſchaubouillé, veſſié.*
Bliſtered. *Veſſié.*
Bliſtering. *Veſicatoire.*
Blite, or **Blits** (an herbe.) *Blette, burgon.*
Blith, **Blithſome**. *Joyeux, gai, gaillard, alaigre, gay, agaillardé, baité, baitié.*
To be **blith**. *S'agaillarder, ſe goguer.*
Bloate. *Voyez* Blote.
A **blocke** (of wood.) *Billot, clouë, chouquet.*
A mounting **blocke**. *Montoir, montouër.*
A **blockhead**. *Vne groſſe teſte, michon, minchon, viedaze.*
A **Block-houſe**. *Reduict, reduicte, roque, aggere.*
To make **blockiſh**. *Hebeter.*
Blockiſh. *Goſſe; lourd, gros, Hebeté, rude, morne.*
Blockiſhly. *Groſſement, groſſierement.*
Blockiſhneſſe. *Sottiſe.*
Blood. *Sang. Voyez* Bloud.
To **bloome**, or **bloſome**. *Fleurir, fleuronner, flourir.*
A **bloome**. *Fleur, flour.*
Set thick with **bloomes**. *Fleuronné.*
A ſmall **bloome**. *Fleurette, fleuron.*
Bloomed. *Fleuri, flori.*
Blooming *Fleuriſſant.*
To **blote** herrings. *Saurir les harens, ſorer.*
Blote herrings. *Harans ſaurs, ou, enſumez.*
Bloted *Soré.*
A **blott**. *Macule, tache; note, notte.*
A little **blott**. *Tachette.*
To **blot**. *Barbouiller, blotter, maculer, tacher, maſcarer; noter.*
To **blott** out. *Effacer, biffer, canceler, caſſer, canceller; Abolir.*
Blotted. *Barbouillé, taché; Noté.*
Blotted out. *Effacé, biſé, cancelé, obliteré.*
A **blotting**. *Barbouillement.*
A **blotting** out. *Cancellation, biſement, bifferie, biffeure.*

A **blotting** paper. *Bibule, maculatures, papier brouillard.*

Bloud *Sang.*

To let **bloud.** *Saigner.*

Let **bloud.** *Saigné.*

Full of **bloud.** *Saigneux, ſanglant, ſanguinolent.*

Bloud-letting. *Saignée, ſeignée.*

To convert, or turne into **bloud.** *Sanguifier.*

To ſtanch **bloud.** *Eſtancher le ſang.*

Bloud-making, turning into **bloud.** *Sanguificatif.*

To traine up in **bloud,** or bloudy courſes. *Acharner.*

Defiled with **bloud.** *Enſanglanté.*

Bloud-thirſty. *Sanguinaire, ſanguinolent, aimecarnage.*

A **Bloud-ſtone.** *Pierre hematide, ou hieracite ; ſanguine, dont les couſteliers colorent les gardes des eſpées, &c.*

Whoſe **bloud** is diſturbed, or ſtirred. *Sang-meſlé.*

A diſturbing or ſtirring of the **bloud.** *Sang-meſleure.*

A **bloud-ſucker.** *Sangſuë.*

The **bloudſhot** of an eye. *Sugillation.*

To ſuck **bloud** (as a horſeleech.) *Sangſuër.*

Bloud-affecting. *Carnacier, carnagier.*

A **bloud-hound.** *Limier.*

A **bloud-wipe.** *Bleſſure, gulpe, abbreuvoir à mouſches, playe. Voyez* a Wound.

Blounded. *Saigné.*

Bloundie. *Sanglant, ſanguin, ſanguinaire, ſanguineux, ſanguinolent, carnacier, carnagier.*

To **bloundie,** be-**bloundie,** make **bloundie,** or imbrew with bloud. *Sanglanter, enſanglanter.*

A **bloundie** perſon. *Homme ſanguinaire.*

The **Bloundie-flixe.** *Flux de ſang, caqueſangue, cagaſangue.*

Bloundied, or made **bloundie,** or imbrewed with bloud. *Enſanglanté.*

Bloundily. *Sanglamment, ſanglantement.*

A **blounding.** *Boudin. Voyez* a pudding.

Blought wheate. *Bled, glas.*

A **blow.** *Coup,* Adot.

A **blow** on the eare. *Soufflet, buffe.*

A cruell **blow.** *Naurure.*

A **blow** with a ſtaffe. *Coup de baſton.*

To deale **blowes.** *Mener les mains.*

A downe right blow. *Eſtramaçon.*

To **blow** upon. *Halener.*

To **blow.** *Souffler.*

The wind to **blow.** *Venter.*

To **blow** a ſoft gale. *Venteler.*

To **blow** often. *Souffleter.*

To **blow** the noſe. *Moucher le nez.*

To **blow,** (as a Roſe, or any other flower.) *Eſpanir, eſpanouër, (comme les fleurs.)*

Blowen (as flowers.) *Eſpani, eſpanouï.*

A **blower.** *Souffleur.*

A **blowing.** *Soufflement.*

Blowing often. *Souffleteux, ſouffleux.*

A **blowing** on. *Halenement.*

A **blowing** (of flowers.) *Eſpanouiſſement.*

A **blowing** the noſe. *Mouchement du nez.*

Blowne, *Soufflé, venté.*

Blowne often. *Soufflété.*

Blunt. *Mouce ; rebouché, mouſſe ; gourd, lourd, gros, hebeté, rude, obtus.*

The **blunt** end of a thing. *Moignon, mougnon,*

To **blunt,** make **blunt** *Morner eſmoucer, reboucher, affloüir, agacer, agaſſer, eſlourdir, hebeter ; obtundre.*

A **blunt-headed** lance. *Lance morne, lance à boëte, lance courtoiſe.*

Blunt-rowelled ſpurres. *Eſperons mornes.*

Blunt (in word, or deed.) *Ronde, rude.*

Blunted. *Agacé, affloui, mouſſé, agaſſé, rebouché, hebeté.*

Bluntly. *Rondement ; en ſon lourdois ; groſſierement.*

Bluntly. *Mornement, obtuſement.*

A **blunting.** *Agacement, eſlourdement, rebouchement.*

Bluntneſſe. *Rondeur, rudeſſe.*

Bluntneſſe. *Agaſſeté, agaſſure.*

To **blurre** *Affloüir, maſcarer.*

To **blurre** a Trumpet. *Grailler.*

Blurred. *Affloui.*

Blurring. *Grailleux.*

Blurt (piſh.) *Nargues.*

To **bluſh.** *Rougir ; ſe hontoyer, ſe hontir.*

To make to **bluſh** *Faire rougir.*

Bluſhing *Rougiſſant.*

A **bluſhing.** *Erubeſcence,*

To **bluſter.** *Tempeſter, turbulenter.*

A **bluſter.** *Tempeſte.*

Bluſtered. *Tempeſté.*

Bluſtering. *Tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.*

A **bluſtering.** *Behourdis.*

To make a **bluſtering** noiſe and ſtirre. *behourder, bebourdir.*

A **bluſtering** noiſe and ſtirre. *Behourd, bohourd.*

A **board.** *Voyez* a Boord.

A **Boare.** *Verrat.*

A wild **Boare.** *Sanglier.*

A great, full growne wild **Boare.** *Hurant.*

To **Boare.** *Voyez* to Bore.

A young wild **Boare.** *Marcaſſin, marquaſin.*

Boas ; a water Serpent that ſucks kine. *Booie, Boie. Eſpece de ſerpent aquatique, qui ſuge les vaches tant qu'elles ont de laict, & apres les empoiſonne, & puis les devore.*

To **boaſt.** *Vanter, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, faire feſte de, Piaffer, bobancer, ſe groyer, jacter.*

A **boaſter.** *Vanteur, glorieux, bobancier, piaffard, piaffeur ; prelingant, jactateur.*

A **boaſting.** *Vanterie, glorieuſeté, bobance, bobans, piaffe, gloriation, cagade, jactance, jactation.*

Boaſtingly. *Glorieuſement, piaffeuſement.*

A **boate.** *Bateau, Eſquif.*

A little **boate.** *Batelet ; Eſquifon.*

A long **boate.** *Nacelle.*

A flie **boate.** *Fregate, brigantin.*

A Ship **boate.** *Eſquif, ſartie, ſcaphe.*

A ferrie **boate.** *Bac.*

A horſe **boate.** *Taforée.*

A **boat-man.** *Batelier, viveran, matelot.*

A **boate** woman. *Batelieve.*

A **boate-bowle,** (or Bowle like a Boar.) *Nacelle.*

To hale a **boate** aſhore, or under ſhelter. *Garrer un bateau.*

To **Bob.** *Frapper, tapper, taper. Voyez* to Beate, knocke, ſtrike.

A **bob.** *Heurt, coup, taloche. Voyez* a Blow, a Box.

A **bob** (that boyes play with.) *Billoquet.*

A **bob** under the chinne. *Mantonniere.*

Bobbed over the fingers ends. *Talochè.*

Boccaſin (ſtuffe.) *Boccaſin.*

A **bodie.** *Corps.*

A little **bodie.** *Corſet, corſelet, corpſet.*

A dead **bodie.** *Corps mort, cadavre.*

Some **bodie.** *Quelqu'un.*

The **bodie** of a tree. *Souche, le corps d'un arbre.*

No **bodie.** *Perſonne.*

The **bodie** of a houſe. *Un corps d'hoſtel.*

The **body** of a Church. *Nef d'egliſe.*

Bigneſſe of **body.** *Corpulence.*

A womans **Bodies,** or a paire of **bodies.** *Corſet, corpſet.*

To embrace by ; to take hold of the **bodie.** *Corſer.*

The quantity, forme, and conſtitution of the **bodie.** *Corporance, corporence, corſage.*

Bodied, as big **bodied.** *Corpu, corpulent, corſu.*

Bodileſſe. *Incorporel.*

Bodily (Adjective.) *Corporel.*

Bodily (Adverb.) *Corporellement.*

A **Bodkin.** *Poinſon, poinçon.*

A little **bodkin.** *Poinçonnet.*

To pricke, or pierce with a **bodkin.** *Poinſonner, poinçonner.*

A Pricke or hole made with a **bodkin.** *Poinſonnade.*

Pricking as a **bodkin.** *Poinçonneux.*

A **Bogge.** *Moliere, fondriere.*

To **Boile.** *Bouillir, bouillonner.*

To **boile** throughly, or over-much. *Esbouiller.*

To **boile** a liquour nine times over. *Charopper.*

Boiled. *Bouilli, bouillonne, bouillu.*

Throughly **boiled,** or **boiled** overmuch. *Esbouilli.*

Stuffe **boiled** too much. *Esbouillnë.*

Boiled meate and broth. *Bouilli, bouillon.*

A **Boiler** (or boiling Lead.) *Marmite.*

A **Boiling.** *Bouillonnement, bouillon.*

Boiling. *Bouillant, bouillonneux.*

With a **boiling** deſire. *Bouillamment.*

Boiſterous. *Robuſte.*

Boiſterous weather. *Tempeſte.*

A **Boiſterous** wind. *Bourraſque, tourbillon.*

Boiſterouſly. *Robuſtement.*

Boiſterouſneſſe. *Robuſteté.*

Bold. *Hardi.*

Growne **bold.** *Enhardi.*

A **Bold** ſcurvie part. *Affront.*

To **Bolden.** *Enhardir. Voyez* to Imbolden.

Boldly. *Hardiment.*

A **Bold** huſwife. *Mieureſſe.*

Boldneſſe. *Hardieſſe.*

Bolearmenie. *Bol, Bolarmene, bol d'Armenie.*

A **Boline.** *Bouline, Boline.*
Bolimong (or French wheate.) *Penit, bled ſarraſin; mil, ou millet ſarraſin.*
A **Bolſter.** *Chevet, Traverſin.*
The **Bolſter** of a ſaddle. *Batte.*
To **bolſter** up. *Supporter.*
Bolſtered. *Supporté.*
A **bolſtering.** *Supportation.*
To **Bolt** *Baccler, bacler, verrouiller.*
To **bolt** meale. *Voyez* to Boult.
A **bolt** of a dore. *Verroul.*
A **bolt,** or bird-**bolt.** *Boujon, Materas.*
Bolted. *Bacclé, baclé.*
Boltropes (cords wherewith a ſaile is hemmed.) *Nervins, Nerveurs.*
A **Bombard.** *Comme* a Bumbard.
Bombaſte, Bombaſt. *Voyez* Bumbaſie, Bumbaſt.
A **Bond.** *Liaiſon, Obligation.*
Bondage. *Servitude, captivité, eſclavage.*
To bring unto **bondage.** *Eſclaver.*
A **Bondman,** or **bondſlave.** *Serf, captif; eſclave, vilain.*
A **Bone.** *Os.*
The cheeke **bone.** *Os de la pommette; os de l'orbite.*
The end or outermoſt part of the cheeke-**bone** towards the eare. *Os conjugal, Os jugal, Os zigoma.*
The upper and bigger **bone** of the cubite. *Os du rayon.*
The under and leſſer **bone** of the cubite. *Os du coulde.*
The cuneall **bone** of the head. *Os cuneiforme, os Sphenoïde.*
Cuttle (fiſh) **Bone.** *Os de ſeiche.*
A hollow **bone** in the rumpe or crupper of a Deere. *Os Corbin.*
The forehead **bone.** *Os coronal, Os frontal, Os de la poupe de la teſte, Os du ſens commun.*
The hip, or huckle **bone.** *Os de la feſſe.*
The upper jawe **bones.** *Os Maxillaires.*
The leſſe **bone** of the leg. *Os de la ſousgreve.*
The nape or nuke **bone.** *Os baſilaire.*
The noddle **bone.** *Os occipital.*
The inner **bone** of the noſe. *Os couloir du nez.*
The leſſer ſhanke **bone.** *Os de l'eſperon.*
The ſhare **bone.** *Os Bertrand.*
The bigger ſhinne **bone.** *Os de la greve, os de la jambe.*
The skiffe **bone.** *Os Scaphoïde, os naviculaire.*
The ſpungie **bone** above the noſe. *Os ſpongieux, os etmoïde, os cribleux.*
The **bone** of a Sags heart. *Os de cœur de cerf.*
The **bone** of the temples. *Os de la temple, ou temporal; Os petreux, ou pierreux.*
The ſmall **bone** of a fiſh. *Areſte.*
Full of ſuch ſmall **bones.** *Areſteux.*
A **Bonefire.** *Feu de joye.*
An inſtrument to ſet diſjoynted **Bones.** *Manivelle.*
A **Bonitos** (fiſh.) *Boniton.*
A **Boone.** *Petition, requeſte.* (*Vieil mot.*)
A **Booke.** *Livre.*
A little **booke.** *Livret.*
A **booke** of remembrance. *Memorial.*
A **booke** of accompts. *Livre des comptes, papier de raiſon, papier de marchant.*
A Church **booke,** or Regiſter **booke** for a Church. *Papier baptiſtere.*
Bookiſh, of or belonging to a **booke.** *Livreſque.*
A **Booke-binder.** *Relieur de livres.*
A **Booke-ſeller.** *Libraire, Marchant libraire.*
A **Boord.** *Planche, ais, aiſſelle.*
To **boord** with **boords.** *Plancher, planchayer, planchéer, planchеyer, planchеter.*
A **boord,** or table. *Table.*
A little **boord,** or table. *Tablette.*
A Cheſſe **boord.** *Tablier des eſchets.*
A **boordfull** of. *Tablée de.*
To **boord** one. *Tabler.*
To **boord** a ſhip. *Aborder un navire.*
To caſt over **boord.** *Iecter dans la mer.*
The ſound-**boord** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Trembloer, Canon.*
On ſhip **boord.** *Abord le navire, monté ſur le navire.*
A **boord** or jeaſt. *Sornette.*
To **boord** or jeaſt. *Bourder, gauſſer, ſorner. Voyez* to jeaſt.
Boordable, or approchable, *Abordable.*
Boorded with boords. *Planché, Planchayé. Plancheyé.*
A **boorded** floore; a ſeeling of boords. *Planchеr, Planchier.*
Boorded. *Abordé.*
Boorded, or tabled. *Penſionné.*
A **Boorder,** or tabler. *Penſionnaire.*
A **boorder,** or jeaſter. *Gauſſeur, Gaudiſſeur, bourdeur.*
A **Boording** with boords. *Planchage.*
A **boording** or tabling. *Tablage, Penſion.*
The **boording** (as of a ſhip.) *Abordement, abordée, abordade, abord.*
A **boording,** or jeaſting *Gaudiſſerie, Railleric. Voyez* leaſt and leaſting.
A **Boore.** *Ruſtic, païſan, cageois, magnan, franctopin, manant, maſchefouyn, caſois. Voyez* a Clowne.
Boorish. *Agreſte, rude.*
Boote. *Profit, avantage. Comme*
What **boote** will you give me? or, what will you give me to **boote?** *Quelavantage me donnerez vous?*
Too much **boote.** *Surfoute.*
It **booteth** not. *C'eſt en vain, cela ne profite rien; n'avantage rien.*
Booteleſſe. *En vain, à nul profit.*
To give **boote,** or **bootie** (for a thing exchanged.) *Retourner.*
A **Boote.** *Bote, greves.*
Boote-hoſe. *Chauſſes-à boter, Triquehouſe.*
To **Boote,** to pull or put on **bootes.** *Boter, botter, ſe botter.*
To pull of his **bootes.** *Se desboter.*
Booted. *Boté, Botté; Houſé.*
Bootes. *Boöte, le charrettier, arcture.*
A **Booth.** *Cabaret.*
A **Bootie.** *Butin, capture, bavée.*
To get **bootie,** or to **boot-haile.** *Butiner.*
Full of **bootie.** *Butineux.*
A **Boote-haler.** *Butineur.*
A **Boot-haling.** *Butinement.*
Boot-haling. *Butinant.*
Bo-peepe. *Jeu d'enfant; ou (pluſtoſt) des nourrices aux petits enfans; ſe cachans le viſage, & puis ſe monſtrant.*
A **Bozracho,** or lether bottle. *Bourracho, bourraquin, bourrabaquin.*
A ſmall **bozrache.** *Bourrachon, guedouſle, guedouille.*
Bozage. *Bourrache, bourroche.*
Bozax. *Borras, borrais, bourras.*
The **bozder** of a thing. *Bordure, marge, liſiére.*
To **bozder** a garment. *Liſer.*
To **bozder** upon. *Geſtraupres, marchiſer, marchir.*
To **bozder** together. *Conterminer.*
The **bozders** or marches. *Frontieres, liſiéres, marches.*
The utmoſt **bozders** of a country. *Finages.*
Bozdering. *Bordure.*
bozdering upon. *Ioignant, limitrophe.*
A **bozdure.** *Bordure.*
To **boze.** *Buyſer, forer, percer.*
Bozed. *Buyſé, foré, percé.*
A **bozing.** *Percement.*
Bozne. *Porté, geré.* (*participe du Verbe* to Beare.
Bozne downe. *Abbatu, accablé.*
Bozne out. *Maintenu.*
To be **bozne.** *Eſtre Nai, naiſtre, naſquir.*
To be **bozne** againe. *Renaiſtre.*
Bozne. *Nai, né; natif.*
The firſt **bozne.** *L'aiſné, le premier nai.*
Bozne before it time. *Avorton, abortif.*
Still **bozne, bozne** dead. *Mort-né.*
Bozrage. *Comme* Borage.
A **Bozough.** *Comme* Bourough.
To **bozrow.** *Emprunter.*
Bozrowed. *Emprunté.*
A **bozrower.** *Emprunteur.*
A **bozrowing.** *Emprunt.*
A **Boſome.** *Scin, Giron.*
A **boſome** of the ſea. *Golfe.*
A **boſome full.** *Gironnée.*
A **Boſſe.** *Boſſe.*
A little **boſſe.** *Boſſelet.*
A **boſſe-maker.** *Boſſetier.*
A fat **boſſe.** *Femme bien graſſe & groſſe; vne Coche.*
A plaiſterers **boſſe,** or tray. *Clifoire, Glyphonoire.* ¶ Rab.
The **boſſe** of a Buckler. *Boſſe de bouclier.*
Boſſes. Pompes.
A **Botch.** *Boſſe, Abſcez; Grenat rouge.*
A **botch** in the groine or yard. *Clapoir, clapoire.*
A **botch,** or patch. *Bobelin.*
A peſtilent **botch.** *Male boſſe.*
To **botch.** *Bobeliner, rabillier, rabillecouſtver, fatrer, fatrouiller, rataconner.*
To **botch,** or bungle. *Fatrer, fatrouiller.*
Botched. *Bobeline, rabillé, fatraſſé, fatrouillé, rataconné.*
A **Botcher.** *Bobelineur, rataconneur.*
A **botchers** ſhop. *Boutique de rataconneur.*
A **botcher,** or bungler. *Fatrouilleur.*
A **Botching.** *Rataconnerie.*
Botching, or bungling. *Voyez* Bungling.

Both. *Tous deux.*
Both-waies. *De tous les deux ſortes, ou manieres.*
On **both** ſides. *De tous deux coſtez.*
Iack on **both** ſides. *Ambidextre.*
The **Bots.** *Les trenchées.*
A **Bottle.** *Bouteille.*
A great **bottle.** *Flaſcon.*
A glaſſe **bottle.** *Matrez.*
A little **bottle.** *Bouteillette.*
A ſmall vineger **bottle.** *Guedouſle de vinaigre,* (and corruptly) *Guedouſſe.*
A bottle made of a great Gourd. *Calebaſſe, calabaſſe, calabace, callebaſſe, carabaſſe, canebaſſe*
A ſucking **bottle** for a child. *Succeron; petite bouteille de bois pour vn enfant à teter.*
A **bottle** (or bundle.) *Manipule.*
A **bottle** of hay. *Boteau de foin.*
Blew **bottle.** *Aubi-foin, Bleüet.*
The **Bottome.** *Le fond.*
The **bottome** of an oven. *Le cul du four.*
Setled in the **bottome.** *Affaiſé.*
At the **bottome.** *Au cul du ſac.*
To ſinke to the **bottome.** *Affonder, s'affonder.*
Sunke downe to, or lying heavy at the **bottome.** *Affondé.*
To ſettle in the **bottome.** *S'affaiſſer.*
Bottome (or the ſetlings of liquor at the **bottome.**) *Marc.*
A ſetting in the **bottome.** *Affaiſſement, affaiſement.*
A great **bottome** (or deepe valley.) *Fondriere.*
The **bottome** of a Foxes, or Badgers earth. *Accul.*
A **bottome** of thread, yarne, &c. *Peloton, pioton, remuſſeau, eliſſeau.*
A **bottome** to wind ſilke, thread, yarne, &c. on. *Fondrillon, frondillon.* ℣ Rab. Fondreau.
Broad and flat **Bottomed.** *Faict à fonds de cuve.*
Bottomeleſſe. *Abyſmeux.*
A **bottomeleſſe** pit, or hole. *Abyſme.*
To caſt, or ſwallow up into a **bottomeleſſe** hole or pit. *Abyſmer, abiſmer.*
Swallowed up, or caſt into a **bottomeleſſe** hole or pit. *Abyſmé.*
A **Bough.** *Branche, rameau, raim, rain.*
Full of **boughes.** *Branchu.*
A little **bough.** *Branchette, ramille, ramiſſeau, rainceau, raimceau, branchillon.*
Bought. *Acheté, Participe du verbe* to Buy.
Bought and ſold. *Marchandé.*
A thing **bought.** *Achet, achat.*
A **bought.** *Cambreure, flechiſſure, courbe.*
Boughtie. *Cambre, cambré.*
Bould, bouldly, bouldneſſe. *Voyez* Bold.
A **Boule.** *Coupe, jadeau, gate, jatte, gobelet.*
An earthen **boule** *Godet.*
A wooden **boule.** *Gamelle.*
A waſhing **boule.** *Gede.*
A **boule** (to play with.) *Voyez* Bowle.
A **Bouliſter.** *Traverſin, chevet.*
To **bouliſter.** *Voyez* to Bolſter.
A **boult,** to **boult.** *Comme* a Bolt, to Bolt.
A bird-**boult.** *Boujon, materas.*
A thunder **boult.** *Fouldre.*
A **boult** for a Croſſebow. *Garrot, guarrot.*
The **boult** of a locke. *Peſne, pene.*
To **boulte** meale. *Bluter, bluttier, beluter, tamiſer, ſaſſer, cribler.*
To **boult** (or ſearch) out. *Fureter.*
The **boult** of a doore. *Voyez* a Bolt.
Boulted (as meale.) *Bluté, blutté.*
Boulted out. *Fureté.*
A **Boulter,** which boulteth. *Bluteur, blutteur.*
A **boulter** out. *Fureteur.*
A **boulter,** to boult with. *Bluteau, beluſteau, tamis, blutteau, ſas; haire.*
A **boulting.** *Bluterie, blutage, bluttement.*
A **boulting** tub. *Bluttoir, bluterie.*
Bound, or tied. *Lié, attaché, obligé; Participe du verbe* to Binde.
Bound hard with cords. *Garroté.*
Bound up with ſmall ſplints. *Haſtelé.*
To **beund** (as a ball.) *Bondir, baloter, ſe guinder.*
A **bound,** or rebound. *Bond.*
To **bound,** or limit. *Borner, aborner.*
To **bound** upon. *Geſir aupres, Marchiſer, Marchir.*
A **bound.** *Borne, mete.*
The **bounds,** or limits. *Bornes, limites.*
The utmoſt **bounds** of lands. *Aboutiſſement de terres, finages.*
Bounded, or rebounded. *Bondi, balotè.*
Bounded, or limited. *Borné, aborné.*
Bounden. *Obligé.* (*Participe du verbe*) to Binde, or oblige.
To make **bounden.** *Obliger.*
A **bounder,** or limiter. *Borneur.*
A **bounding,** or rebounding. *Bondiſſement, Balotade.*
A **bounding** (within bounds.) *Abornement.*
Bounding neere upon. *Ioignant.*
Boundleſſe. *Interminant, interminé.*
To **bounce** up high (as a football.) *Baloter.*
Bounſed high from the ground. *Balote.*
A **bounſing** (as of a football.) *Balotage.*
Bountie. *Liberalité, beneficence, munificence, benigneté.*
Bountifull *Liberal, bening, benigne.*
Bountifully. *Liberalement, benignement, franchement.*
To **bourd,** a **bourd, &c.** *Voyez* a Boord, to Boord, &c.
A **Boure.** *Comme* a Bower.
A **Bourg.** *Comme* a Bourough.
A **Bourgamaſter.** *Voyez* Burgamaſter.
A **Bourguer,** or **Bourgeſſe.** *Comme* Burguer, and Burgeſſe.
A **Bourough,** (or great towne.) *Bourg.*
To **bouſe.** *Voyez* to Bib, to ſwill.
A **boute.** *Fois, coup.*
To **bow.** *Flechir, courber, plier, accourber, flexir, gambir, cambrer, accourbir, micourber.*
To **bow** down. *Abbaiſſer; affaiſſer, decliner.*
To **bow** downe the head in humility. *Baiſſer le front.*
To **bow** forward, or ſit bowing forwards. *S'accroupir.*
A **Bow** (to ſhoote in.) *Arc.*
A Raine-**bow.** *Arc du ciel.*
A **bow-ſtring.** *La corde d'un arc.*
A **bow-man,** or Archer. *Archer, Sagittaire.*
A croſſe-**bow.** *Arbaleſte.*
A ſtone **bow.** *Arbaleſte à boulet, arc à gelais, à gelet, ou, à jalet.*
A **bow** of a Violl. *Archet.*
A **bow-net.** *Naſſe, faſſe.*
Bowed. *Flechi, courbé, gambi, cambré, cambre; Oblique.*
Bowed forward. *Accroupi.*
Halfe-**bowed.** *Mi-panché.*
The **bowells.** *Les boyaux, inteſtins, entrailles.*
In the very **bowells** of. *Au moyau de.*
To **bowell.** *Eſventrer, deſentrailler, exenterer.*
Bowelled. *Eſventré, deſentraillé, exenteré.*
Bowers. *Flecheurs.*
A **Bower,** or **bowze.** *Fueillade, berceau, fueillée.*
A **Bowyer.** *Archier, qui fait des arcs.*
A **Bowing.** *Flechiſſure, flechiſſement, courbement, courbure.*
A **Bowle.** *Boule.*
To **Bowle.** *Bouler.*
A little **bowle.** *Boulette, bouleau, jallet.*
A **bowling** alley. *Bouloire.*
A **Box.** *Boiſte, boëte, boëtte, capſe, capſule, caſſe, caſſetin, caſſette, caſſole, caſſolette.*
The glaſſie **box,** on Goldſmiths ſtalles. *La monſtre d'un orfevre.*
A little **box.** *Boëttelette, capſetin.*
A poore mans **box** in a (Church.) *Tronc.*
A **box** on the eare. *Soufflet.*
A **Box** tree. *Bouis.*
A Chriſtmas (money) **box.** *Tireline.*
A place where **Box** growes. *Bouiſſiere.*
Box-thorne, prickly **Box.** *Bouis d'aſne, bouis eſpineux, ou piquant.*
Boxes in a preſſe. *Caſſerins*
A **boy.** *Gars, garçon, garſon.*
A little **boy.** *Garſonnet.*
A ſouldiers **boy.** *Goujat.*
A troope or crue of **boyes.** *Garſonnaille.*
A troope or crue of ſouldiers **boyes.** *Goujataille, goujatere.*
A **Boy** that miniſters to the prieſt at maſſe. *Acolyte, accolite.*
A petty Grammer ſchoole **boy.** *Grimauld, grimaud.*
A **Boy** or **buy** of an anchor. *Bouée.*
Boyiſh. *Puerile.*
To uſe **boyiſh** tricks. *Faire le garſon, garſonner.*
Boyiſhly. *En garſon, comme vn garçon.*
Boyiſhneſſe. *Puerilité.*
To **Boyle.** *Comme* to Boile.
Boyſterous. *Comme* Boiſterous.
To **Bzabble.** *Breteler, hutiner; S'attacher à, quereller, vioter, noiſer, cauſer.*
A **bzabble.** *Querelle, noiſe.*
Bzabbled. *Querellé.*
A **Bzabbler.** *Breteleur, Querelleur, Cauſeur, Cauſaian.*
A **Bzabbling.** *Hutin, hutinement, viote, veruë.*

Brabbling *Hutin, rioteux, noiſeux, noiſif.*
Full of **Brabbling.** *Hutineux, Querelleux, Rioteux.*
A **Brabbling** fellow. *Harceleur.*
A **brace**, or meaſure of five foot. *Brace.*
A **brace**, or couple. *Couple, paire.*
A **brace** of Iron. *Crampon de fer.*
A **Brace.** *Cable, ou groſſe corde de navire.*
Braces. *Braſſal, armeure pour le bras.*
The **braces** of a Windleſſe. *Manivelles.*
A **bracelet.** *Bracelet, braſſelet.*
A **bracelet-maker.** *Maniller.*
A **Bracer**, or Archers **bracelet.** *Braſſal, braçal, braſſart, braſſat; mancheron, manchon.*
Brachygraphie. *Brachygraphie; ou, l'art d'eſcrire briefvement.*
A **brack.** *Bris, Briſée.*
A **bracket.** *Corbeau, modillon, gouſſet.*
A foulding **bracket.** *Modillon, modelon.*
Brackets (or Corbels.) *Mutules.*
Brackiſh. *Salé.*
Brackiſhneſſe. *Salſitude, ſalſature.*
To **brag**, or **braggc.** *Se vanter, ſe glorifier, piaffer; faire feſte de, jacter. Voyez* to Boaſt.
A **brag.** *Vantance; hauſſe-menton.*
A **Braggadochio**, or **braggard, bragger**, or **bragging** fellow. *Venteur, piaffard, piaffeur, gorrier, goguelu, jactateur.*
Braggardiſe. *Gloriation; ou, comme* a Bragging, *jactance, jactation.*
A **bragging.** *Vanterie, glorieuſeté, piaffe.*
Braggingly. *Piaffenſement.*
Bragget. *Medon.*
To **Braid, braided,** &c. *Voyez* to Curle, Curled, &c.
To **Braie.** *Voyez* to Bray.
The **braine.** *Cerveau, cervelle.*
To **braine**, to daſh or knock out the **braines.** *Eſcerveler.*
To take out the **braines.** *Eſcerveler.*
The hinder part of the **braine.** *Cervelet, petit cerveau.*
Deprived of **braines.** *Eſcervelé.*
Brained; whoſe braines are knockt or daſht out. *Eſcervelé.*
A light or ſhittle **brain'd** fellow. *Bernard.*
A **braining.** *Eſcervellement.*
Brainleſſe. *Eſcervelé, cervelin, ſans cerveau, acariaſtre.*
Brainſick, haire-braind, wild-braind, cock-braind. *Eſcervelé, cervelin; furieux, maniaque, maniacle.*
A **Brake** (for hempe.) *Braque, à braquer, ou briſer le chanvre.*
To **brake** hempe. *Braquer du chambre.*
To **brake**, or dreſſe flax. *Brayer du lin.*
A **Brake** of fearne. *Fouchiere, fougiere, tochere.*
Braked (as hempe.) *Braqué.*
A **Bramble.** *Ronce.*
The **bramble** (or black) berry. *Catherine. Voyez* Berry.
A place full of **brambles.** *Ronçay, ronçoy, hailler, haillier, ronciere.*
Brambly, full of **brambles.** *Ronceux.*
The **brambling** (bird.) *Moineau de bois.*
A **Branch.** *Branche, branchure, fueillar, fronde.*
Branches. *Branchage.*
The **branches** of Poplers and Willowes. *Mayeres.*
To put, or ſpread forth **branches.** *Ramifier, frondoyer.*
Branchleſſe wood. *Bois de fuſtée.*
To ſit or perch on a **branch.** *Brancher.*
Haunting among **branches.** *Branchier.*
A little **branch.** *Branchette, branchillon.*
A green, leavie **branch.** *Fueillar, fronde.*
The divided **branch** of a linage. *Fourchage.*
The **branch** of a Stagge. *Marrein.*
The **branthes** of a Cannon **bitt.** *Les gardes d'un Canon.*
The **branch** of a Pettigree. *Branchage.*
Branched. *Branchu.*
Branched worke (in painting, or tapiſtrie.) *Fueillage.*
A **Brancher.** (or young Hawke newly come out of the neaſt) *Eſpervier branchet, eſpervier branchier.*
Branchie, or full of **branches.** *Branchu.*
Branchineſſe. *Branchage, brancheage.*
A **Brand** (of fire) or fire **brand.** *Tiſon, brandon, migraine de feu.*
A ſmoakie **brand.** *Fumeau.*
To ſtirre fire-**brands**, or lay them cloſe together. *Tiſonner.*
A **brand**, or diſgracefull marke. *Flaiſtriſſure.*
To **brand** (in the forehead, or marke with a hot iron.) *Flatrer, flaiſtrir, flaitrir; fleurdeliſer.*
Branded (ſo.) *Flatré, flaiſtri, flatri, fleurdeliſé.*
A **branding** (in the forhead.) *Flatriſſement.*
A **Brandiron.** *Trepied, tripied.*
To **brandiſh.** *Brandir.*
Brandiſhing. *Brandiſſ.*
To **brandle.** *Brandiller, branſler.*
Brandled *Brandillé, branſlé.*
A **brandling.** *Brandillement, branſlement, branſle, branſloire.*
Branke-urſin. *Branche urſine, branque urſine, branche hircine; Acanthe.*
To **brangle.** *Voyez* to Brabble, or brawle.
Branne. *Son, bran.*
Branne that hath ſome meale left amongſt it. *Son gras.*
Courſe **branne** whoſe meale is all quite boulted out. *Son ſec.*
Brannie, or ſcalie like branne. *Furfuré.*
Braſes. *Voyez* Braces.
A **Braſier** *Braſſier, chauderonnier, poiſlier.*
Braſill wood. *Breſil.*
Made red, as, or with **Braſill.** *Breſillé.*
Braſſe *Bronze, Airain, Arain.*
Braſſe-oare. *Climée.*
Braſon, braſſie, made of, or covered with, Braſſe. *Bronzé.*
Braſon-faced, *Effronté, eſhonté, qui a le front rompu.*
To **Braze**, to make of, or cover with, Braſſe. *Bronzer.*
With a **brazon**, or **braſon** face. *Effrontément.*
To **braſt** (an old word.) *Voyez* to Burſt.
A **bravado.** *Bravade, affront, ſupercherie.*
Brave. *Brave, gallant, gorrier, gorgias, gaillard, fringant.*
To **brave** it. *Fringuer, ſe gorgiaſer, piaſter.*
To **brave** one. *Affronter, braver; accoſter.*
To **brave** a farre off. *Marchander.*
Braved. *Bravé, affronté, accoſté.*
Braved a farre off. *Marchandé.*
Bravely. *Bravement, gorrierement, gorgiaſement.*
Bravery. *Gallanterie, braverie, gallantiſe, gorgiaſeté, gaillardiſe, gorre, gorrerie.*
To **Brawle.** *Quereller, noiſer, hutiner, rioter, cauſer.*
A **brawle.** *Querelle, noiſe, debat.*
A **brawle** (dance.) *Branſle; gavote.*
Brawled. *Querellé.*
A **brawler.** *Querelleur, aime-noiſe, cauſeur, cauſaian.*
A **brawling.** *Hutin, hutinement, riote, tanſon, verue.*
Brawling. *Querelleux, noiſeux, noiſif, hutineux, hutin, rioteux.*
Brawne. *Gallon; durillon, cal; charnure.*
The **brawne** of a Capon, Partridge, &c. *Le blanc d'un chapon, perdrix, &c.*
To waxe hard as **brawne.** *Devenir dur comme cal.*
The **brawne** of the armes. *Le moignon du bras.*
Brawnie. *Calleux.*
A **brawnie** hardneſſe of the skinne. *Cal, calloſité.*
To **bray** (in a mortar.) *Broyer, brayer.*
To **bray** like an aſſe. *Recaner, rechaner, braire.*
To **bray** or bellow (as red Deere.) *Réer.*
Brayed, or pounded. *Broyé, brayé, tuſé.*
A **brayer**, or pounder. *Broyeur.*
A **braying**, or pounding. *Broyement, brayement.*
The **braying** of an Aſſe. *Recanement, glavair.*
The **braying**, or bellowing of a red Deere. *Reement.*
Braying. *Brayant, brayart.*
The **brayle**, or pannell of a Hawke. *Le brayer d'un oiſeau, le brayeul.*
Brazill. *Comme* Braſill.
A **Brazier.** *Comme* a Braſier.
A **breach.** *Breche, fracture, faulsée, briſée, briſure, briſeure, froiſſure, bris.*
To make a **breach** into. *Esbrecher.*
Violent **breaches.** *Fracas.*
A **breach** in a River. *Brechure d'une riviere.*
Breached, broken into a Breach, or full of Breaches. *Breché, esbreché.*
Bread. *Pain.*
White **bread.** *Pain blanc.*
Wheaten, or cheat **bread.** *Bis blanc.*
Browne, corſe, or rye **bread.** *Pain bis, pain noir, pain de meſnage.*
Holy **bread.** *Pain beniſt.*
Mouldie **bread.** *Pain moiſi, pain chanſi, ou velant.*
Sow **bread.** *Pain de pourceau.*
Cruſtie **bread.** *Pain crouſteux.*
Breadth. *Largeur; carreure, quarreure.*
Breakable. *Briſable, frangible.*
To **break.** *Rompre, briſer, fraiſler, fracaſſer, froiſſer; Accrevanter, accrazer, frailler, accravanter, accrazer, caſſer.*
To **break**, make gentle or civilize. *Affaicter.*
To **break**, or play the Banketout. *Faire banqueroute, faire faillite.*
To **break** downe. *Abbatre.*
To **break** ſmall. *Triturer; menuiſer.*
To **break** open. *Forcer.*
To **break** with a mallet. *Mailloter.*
To **break** through. *Faire faulsée.*
To **breake** up the ground. *Houer.*
To **breake** with. *Faire faillite à.*
To **breake** his word. *Manquer à ſa parole.*
The **breake** of day. *Le point du jour.*
A **Breaker.** *Rompeur, fracaſſeur, Fraſſeur, briſeur, Caſſeur.*

A **breaker** downe. *Abbateur.*
A **breaker** up of the ground. *Hoüeur.*
A **breaking.** *Rompement, rupture, fraction, froiſſure, froiſſis, froiſſement, caſſation, caſſerie, caſſeure, caſſure.*
A **breaking** off, or aſunder. *Abruption.*
A **breaking** ſmall. *Trituration, menuiſement.*
A **breaking** downe. *Abbatement, abbateure.*
A **breaking** up of the ground. *Hoüement, hoüage.*
A **breaking,** or civilizing. *Affaicterie.*
Breaking. *Briſeux, caſſant.*
A **Breakfaſt.** *Desjuner, desjeuner, desjuné.*
A large **breakfaſt.** *Desjuner de chaſſeur.*
To **breakfaſt,** eate a **breakfaſt,** or Break ones faſt. *Desjeuner, desjuner.*
That hath broken his faſt, or eaten his **breakfaſt.** *Desjuné, desjeuné.*
A **Breame** (fiſh.) *Braſme, brame, breſme, bremme, haſeau.*
The ſea **Breame.** *Nigroil; denté, marmo, Negroeil.*
The **Breaſt,** *La Poictrine.*
A little **breaſt.** *Poictrinette.*
Soreneſſe or chaps in womens **breaſts.** *Mal de S. Mammal.*
Belonging to the **breaſt.** *Poictrinal, poictrineux, pectoral.*
A womans **breaſt,** or pappe. *Mammelle.*
A little **breaſt,** or pap. *Mammelette.*
A **Breaſt-plate.** *Pectoral, poictrine.*
Of, or belonging to, the **breaſts,** or paps. *Mammillaire, mammal.*
A **Breaſt-cloth.** *Gorgerette.*
The **breaſt** of a Deere. *Hampe.*
The **breath.** *Haleine, alcine, alaine, air, reſpir, halaine.*
A fragrant, or ſweet-ſmelling **breath.** *Haleine ſabée.*
To **breathe.** *Halener, reſpirer, aſpirer, aleiner, hallener; ſouffler, haleter, halleter.*
To **breathe** into. *Inſpirer.*
Difficulty of fetching breath, or **breathing.** *Mal du pantois; ou, pantois.*
To **breathe** out the laſt. *Expirer.*
To **breathe** upon. *Souffler ſur.*
Full of **breath.** *Haleineux.*
To **breathe** faſt and thicke. *Haleter.*
A ſhort **breath.** *Souſpir.*
Breathed. *Halainé, halené, aſpiré.*
Breathed out. *Expiré.*
A **breather.** *Reſpireur.*
A **breathing.** *Reſpiration, halenée, haletement, halenement, reſpirement, aſpiration.*
Breathing. *Haleine.*
A **breathing** thick. *Haletement.*
A **breathing** hole. *Souſpirail, ſouſpirail.*
Bred. *Engendré, generé, né, natif; auſſi, nourri, eſlevé. Voyez* to Breed.
To **breech.** *Feſſer, ſouëtter.*
A **breech.** *Chauſſe.*
A cloſe linnen **breech,** or **breeke.** *Braye.*
Short and cloſe under **breeches** of linnen. *Brayes, Calçons, caleſſons, calſons.*
The **breech** of a gun, or peece of ordnance. *Culaçon, culaſſe.*
Breeches, or a paire of **Breeches.** *Hault de chauſſes, Brayes.*
That weareth **breeches.** *Chauſſé de hault de chauſſes, veſtu de hault de chauſſes, qui porte hault de chauſſes, ou brayes.*
She weareth the **breeches.** *Dit d'une femme, qui a la ſuperiorité de ſon mari. Elle porte les brayes.*
Breeched, or jerked. *Feſſé, ſouëtté.*
A **Breecher,** or whipper. *Fouëtteur, feſſeur.*
A **Breeching,** or jerking. *Feſſée, ſouëttement.*
To **Breed** *Gencrer, engendrer, porter.*
To **breed,** (as wormes.) *Accueillir (comme le vers.)*
To **breed,** bring up, or give breeding to. *Nourrir, eſlever.*
To be **breed** of. *Naiſtre, naſquir.*
A **breeder.** *Engendreur, generateur.*
A female **breeder.** *Generatrice.*
A **breeding** *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure, geniture, generation; auſſi nourriſſement, nourriture.*
Good **breeding.** *Bonne education, franchiſe.*
A **breeding** power. *Generatif.*
A **Breefe** or note. *Un bref, brief, brevet, brevetade.*
Breefe. *Brief, brieve, bref, breve.*
To reduce into **breefes.** *Breveter.*
Breefly. *Brievement, en brief, ſuccinctement.*
Breefneſſe. *Brieveté.*
A **Breet,** or Turbot. *Turbot, Bertonneau.*
¶ Nor.
A **Brevtarie.** *Breviaire.*
A **brevtate** *Abbreviature.*
To **brevtate.** *Breveter. Voyez* to Abbreviate.
Brevtie. *Brieveté.*
To **brew.** *Braſſer.*
Brewed. *Braſſé.*
A **Brewer.** *Braſſeur, barbaudier.*
An ale **Brewer.** *Braſſeur de l'ale.*
A **brewing.** *Braſſerie, braſſin.*
A whole **brewing.** *Autant de bierre ou d'ale qu'on peut braſſer à vne fois.*
Brewis. *Voyez* Browis.
To **bribe** one. *Corrompre, gaigner, pervertir, ou ſuborner quelcun par dons; fourrer la main à.*
A **bribe.** *Don.*
Bribed. *Corrompu, ou ſuborné par dons.*
A **briber** *Corrompeur par dons, ſuborneur.*
A **bribing.** *Corrompure, ou ſubornation par dons.*
A **Bricke.** *Brique.*
A little **bricke.** *Briquette.*
A **Brick-kill.** *Briquerie, briqueterie.*
A **Brick-layer.** *Briquetier.*
A **Brick-maker,** or **brick-ſeller.** *Briquier.*
To lay **brickes,** to work or build with **brickes.** *Briquer.*
Bricke-worke, or a laying of **bricks.** *Briqueterie.*
Brickie; full of Brickes; fit for Brickes. *briqueux.*
A **Bridall.** *Nopces. Voyez* a Wedding.
Bridal. *Nopcier, nuptiall.*
A **Bride.** *Da Mariée, nouvelle mariée, nouvelle eſpouſée.*
A **Bride-greome.** *Eſpoux.*
The **Bride-chamber.** *Chambre nuptiale.*
Bridewell. *Priſon, ou maiſon de correction pour les vagabons.*
A **Bridge.** *Pont.*
A little **bridge.** *Pontelet, pontiu, tranſpontin.*
A draw **bridge.** *Pontlevis.*
The **bridge** of the noſe. *Le dos du nez.*
Bridgeworke, bridge-making. *Pontage.*
Bridge-toll. *Pontanage, pontage, pontenage.*
Bridged; that hath a bridge over it. *Ponté.*
Bridgie, or full of **bridges.** *Pontueux.*
A **Bridle.** *Bride; frain.*
A **bridle** with eyeſlaps (for a forehorſe.) *Bride à oeilleres.*
To **bridle.** *Brider; tenir en bride, maiſtriſer.*
To **bridle** it (by thruſting the chin into the neck.) *Se rengorger.*
Bridled. *Bride; tenue en bride.*
Briefe, briefely, &c. *Voyez* Breefe, Breefely, &c.
A **Brier.** *Ronce.*
The **brier-buſh.** *Ronce de chien.*
Sweet **brier.** *Eſglantier, aiglantier.*
A **brier-plot;** a ground or place full of **briers.** *Ronçay, ronçoy, ronciere, bailler, baillier.*
Brierie, or full of Briers. *Ronceux.*
A **brigander.** *Oye nonnette.*
A **brigandine** (an old faſhioned armour.) *Brigandine.*
A **brigantine** (a ſwift ſea-veſſell.) *Brigantin, Brigandin.*
Bright. *Clair, luiſant, brillant; candide, cler, clair, lueux, ſerein.*
To be **bright.** *Eſtre clair & luiſant.*
To make **bright,** or **brighten.** *Sereiner.*
Somewhat **bright.** *Clairet.*
Brightly. *Clairement, clerement.*
Brightneſſe. *Splendeur, clarté, lueur, clerté, reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur, ſerenité.*
The **brim** (of any thing.) *Le bord, marge.*
The **brim** of a Well. *La Mardelle d'un puits; ou, la margelle.*
The **brim** of a hat. *Aile de chapeau.*
A **brimmer.** *Qui touche le bord, ou vient juſques au bord, ou marge.*
Brimſtone. *Soulfre.*
Full of **brimſtone.** *Soulfreux, ſoulfureux.*
The Mine or pit, where **brimſtone** is gotten. *Soulfriere.*
To dreſſe, or mingle with **brimſtone.** *Enſoulfrer.*
Mingled, or dreſſed with **brimſtone.** *Enſoulfré.*
Brincke. *Bord. Ou comme* Brimme.
Brine. *Saulmure.*
To **bring.** *Amener, apporter, mener.*
To **bring** backe. *Ramener, rapporter.*
To **bring** forth fruit. *Produire fruict.*
To **bring** forth young. *Enfanter; faire petits, porter.*
To **bring** forth before time. *Avorter.*
To **bring** down or low. *Abbatre, abbaiſſer; rabaiſer le menton à.*
To **bring** to paſſe. *Effectuer.*
To **bring** unto. *Acconduire, adduire, amener.*
To **bring** up. *Nourrir, eſlever.*
A **bringer.** *Porteur.*
A **bringer** unto. *Ameneur.*
A **bringer** downe of. *Abbaiſſeur de.*
A ſhe **bringer** to paſſe. *Effectrice.*
A **bringer** up of. *Eſleveur de.*
A **bringing** unto. *Apport, amenement, menage.*
A **bringing** downe. *Abbaiſſement.*
A **bringing** up. *Education; eſlevement, nourriſſement, nourriture.*
Brinke. *Comme* Brimme.
The **brinke** of a Well. *La mardelle d'un puits, margelle d'un puits.*
Brionie. *Bruonie, couleuvrée, colubrine, gros navet.*
Briſke. *Friſque, net, nettelet.*

The

The **bzikket.** *Brichet, brechet.*
The **bzikket** of a Deere. *Hampe, noyau.*
A **Bzikle.** *Soye de porc, ſoie de porc.*
To **bzikle,** or ſet up the **bzikles.** *Se heriſſer, ſe heriſſonner, s'heruper, s'heripер.*
Set up ſtaring like **bzikles.** *Heriſſé, Heriſſonné, herupé.*
A ſetting up the **bzikles**; or a ſtaring ſtanding up, as of **bzikles.** *Heriſſement, hubit.*
Bzikly. *Soyeux; heuré, herupé, heripé.*
Bzitannie. *Bretaigne.*
A **Bzitaine.** *Breton.*
Bzitannia, or **biſkozt** (herbe.) *Britanique.*
Bzittle. *Fraiſle, fragile, fraile, fraille, caſſable, caſſant.*
To breake into peeces as **bzittle** things. *Frailer, frailler.*
Bzittlely. *Frailuſement.*
Bzittleneſſe. *Fragilité, fraiſlure.*
A **Bzizze,** or Gadbee. *Tahon, taon, mouche aux bœufs.*
To **bzoache,** to ſet on **bzoach.** *Percer un tonneau, mettre en broche, aſſorer; auſſi, mettre en avant, publier, Divulguer.*
Bzoad. *Large; carré.*
To make **bzoad.** *Eſlargir.*
Made **bzoad.** *Eſlargi.*
A making **bzoad.** *Eſlargiſſement, carreure.*
Bzoadly. *Largement.*
Bzoadneſſe. *Largeur.*
Bzoached. *Percé, aſſoré.*
A **bzoaching,** or ſetting on broach. *Aſſor, aſſorage.*
A **bzoach,** or ſpitt. *Broche. Voyez* a Spitt.
To **bzoach** meat. *Embrocher.*
A **Bzocke.** *Taiſſon, blaireau, blereau. Voyez* a Badger.
A **Bzockket.** (or, young male Deere.) *Dagard.*
To **bzoder, bzodered,** &c. *Voyez* to imbroder, imbrodered, &c.
A **bzoile.** *Querelle, tumulte, eſmeute.*
Full of **bzoiles.** *Tumultueux.*
To raiſe **bzoiles.** *Suſciter des tumultes.*
A raiſer of **bzoiles.** *Mutinateur.*
To **bzoile.** *Braſiller, griller, braſillonner.*
Bzoiled. *Braſillé, grillé.*
The ſtench or ill ſavour of things **bzoiled.** *Nidéur.*
A **bzoiler.** *Gril.*
A **bzoiling.** *Grillement.*
Bzoiling. *Grillant.*
Deceitfull **bzokage.** *Maquignonnage.*
Bzoken. *Rompu, briſé, caſſé, fraiſlé, fraille, fracturé, froiſſé, fracaſſé, accravanté, accravanté, Participe du verbe.* to Break.
Bzoken ſmall. *Trituré.*
Bzoken down. *Abbatu.*
Bzoken, tamed, or civilized. *Affaitlé.*
He is **bzoken.** *Il a fait banqueroute.*
Bzoken open, **bzoken** through. *Forcé.*
Bzoken with age. *Caſſé de vieilleſſe.*
Bzoken in peeces. *Briſé, caſſé.*
Bzoken peeces. *Briſſeures.*
Bzoken with ſickneſſe. *Aſſode.*
Bzoken ſounded (as a crazed bell.) *Cas, caſſé.*
Eaſie to be **bzoken.** *Friable, caſſable, caſſant.*
A **Bzoker.** *Courtier, courratier; Maquignon, fripier.*
A wine-merchants **bzoker.** *Gourmet.*
A **Bzoker,** or Fripperer. *Fripier.*
A **bzokers** wife, or brokerly woman, *Mangonne, fripiere.*
A **bzokers,** or (rather) fripperers ſhop, or Row. *Friperie.*
To play the **bzoker.** *Maquignonner.*
Bzokers, or fripperers ware. *Veſtemens fripez.*
A **bzond.** *Flatriſſure. Marque qu'on empreint ſur quelqu'un avec vn fer chauld.*
To **bzond.** *Flatrer, flaiſtrir. Voyez* a Brand.
A **Bzooch.** *Camayeu; affiquet.*
Bzooches. *Monilles.*
To **bzoode,** or ſit on **bzoode.** *Couver, accouver, accouveter, caucher.*
A **bzood-henne** that ſits. *Couveresſe.*
A **bzoode** of chickins. *Couvee de pouſſins, couvade; Niée, ou Nichée de pouſſins.*
A **bzood,** or generation. *Generation, herage.*
Bzooded. *Accouvé.*
A **bzooding,** or ſitting on **bzood.** *Couvement, couvade.*
A **bzooke.** *Riverotte, ruiſſeau.*
A drie **bzooke.** *Cavin.*
A little **bzooke.** *Ruiſelet.*
Bzoome *Geneſt, geneſte.*
Spaniſh **bzoome.** *Geneſt d'Afrique, geneſt d'Eſpagne.*
A **bzoome.** *Balay, Ramaſſe, houſſoir, ramon, balet.*
A long **bzoome** (for chimneyes, or high roomes.) *Houſſoir; houſſouer.*
Butchers **bzoome.** *Bruſc, houſſon, petit houx.*
Sweet **bzoome.** *Petit geneſt.*
Full of **bzoome.** *Geneſteux.*
A **bzoome** cloſe. *Geneſtay; geneſtriere.*
Bzoth *Brouët, potage, bouillon, bouilli, ſiré, ſorbition.*
Thinne **bzoth.** *Bouillonnet.* Minſ.
A ſickmans **bzoth.** *Humée, humet.*
A daintie white **bzoth** made of the fiſh Maigre. *Gelatine.*
Fiſh **bzoth.** *Murette de poiſſon.*
Oiſter **bzoth.** *Du ſiré d'huiſtres.*
A **Bzothell** houſe. *Bordeau.*
To hunt, or haunt **bzothell** houſes. *Bordeler.*
A haunter of **bzothell** houſes. *Bordelier.*
Bzotheling. *Bordelage.*
A **bzother.** *Frere.*
A younger **bzother.** *Cadet, Mainſné, maiſné, moinſné.*
A **bzother** in law. *Beaufrere, ſororge.*
A husbands **bzother.** *Le frere du mari.*
A **bzothers** wife. *Belle ſœur, la femme de mon frere.*
A foſter **bzother.** *Frere de laict.*
Bzothers children. *Couſins germains.*
Bzotherhood. *Fraternité.*
Bzotherly. *Fraternel (Adjectif.)*
Bzotherly. (Adverb.) *Fraternellement, Comme freres.*
Bzought. Geré, *apporté, amené, mené, Participe du verbe* to Bring.
Bzought backe. *Rapporté, ramené.*
Bzought forth. *Produict.*
To be **bzought** forth by. *Naiſtre, naſquir.*
Bzought forth (as a child;) **bzought** to bed of a child. *Enfanté.*
To be **bzought** to bed (as a woman.) *Accoucher.*
A womans being **bzought** to bed. *Acconchement d'une femme.*
Bzought to paſſe. *Effectué.*
Bzought down. *Abbatu, abbaiſſé.*
Bzought up. *Nourri, Eſlevé.*
Ill **bzought** up. *Mauduict.*
Well **bzought** up. *Bien nourri, bien morigeré.*
To **bzouze.** *Brouter, brouſter; mordre.*
A **bzouzer.** *Brouteur.*
A **bzouzing.** *Brout, brouſt, broutement, brouteure.*
Bzouzing. *Brouteur.*
Bzoƿis. *Souppes, ſoupes.*
A **bzoƿis** bellie. *Souppier.*
Monaſticall **bzoƿis.** *Soupes de prime.*
As they were eating their **bzoƿis.** *A la morgue ſoupe.*
Bzoƿne. *Brun, fuſque, noirbrun.*
To **bzoyle,** a **bzoyle,** &c. *Voyez* to Broile, a Broile, &c.
To **bzuiſe.** *Affoler, briſer, froiſſer, gourſouler, meurtrir; murtrir; naurer; accrazer.*
To **bzuiſe** extremely. *Fracaſſer.*
To **bzuiſe** with mallet. *Mailloter.*
A **bzuiſe.** *Affolure, briſure.*
An extreme **bzuiſe.** *Fracas.*
To **bzuiſe** in peeces. *Froiſſer, defroiſſer. Voyez* to Cruſh.
To **bzuiſe** with the feet. *Fouler.*
Bzuiſe-ƿoꝛt. *Marguerite des prez, caſſaudes.*
A **bzuiſe** that leaves black and blew after it. *Macheure.*
Extreme. **bzuiſes.** *Fracas.*
Bzuiſeable. *Friable.*
Bzuiſed. *Affolé, briſé, froiſſé, gourſoulé, meurtri.*
Extremely **bzuiſed.** *Fracaſſé.*
Bzuiſed in a mortar. *Broyé, tuſé.*
Bzuiſed black and blew. *Marcheuré.*
Bzuiſed in peeces. *Defroiſſé.*
Bzuiſed by the feet. *Foulé.*
A **bzuiſing.** *Affolement, briſement, froiſſement, gourſoulement, gourdſoulement, meurtriſſure.*
A **Bzuiſing** with the feet. *Foulement.*
Bzuiſing with a mallet. *Maillotant.*
A **bzuite.** *Bruit, noiſe; Nom.*
Bzuite beaſtes. *Les beſtes brutes.*
Bzuncll (herbe.) *Oingtereule.*
A **Bzunt.** *Comme,* He abode the brunt of it. *Il en a enduré le hazard. Il en a paſſé les piques.*
A **Bzuſh.** *Breſſe, broiſſe, eſpouſſette, des vergettes, verges à nettoyer,*
A heath head **bzuſh.** *Broſſe.*
A plaiſterers whiting **bzuſh.** *Eſcoüette.*
A long **bzuſh** (to ſweepe chimneyes, or duſt high roomes.) *Nouſſoir.*
To **bzuſh.** *Broſſer, eſpouſſeter.*
A briſtle **bzuſh** (to waſh glaſſes with,) *Goupillon.*
Bzuſhed. *Eſpouſſeté.*
Bzuſhing. *Broſſant.*
Bzute, *Brut. Comme* Brute beaſts. *Les beſtes brutes.* ℣ Nicot. & ℣ Eſtienne.
Bzutiſh. *Brutal, beſtial, brutif, rude.*
To make **bzutiſh.** *Abrutir.*
Made, or growne **bzutiſh.** *Abruti.*
Bzutiſhly. *Brutalement, brutivement.*
Bzutiſhneſſe. *Brutalité, brutesſe.*
Bzyonie. *Comme* Brionie.
B ſharp (a tearme of muſick.) *Bequarré.*
A **Bubble.** *Ampoule, bouille, gargouille, empoule, boucle.*

To **bubble** (in ſeething.) *Bouillir, bouillonner.*
Bubbled. *Bouilloné.*
A **Bubbling.** *Bouillement.*
Bubbling. *Bouillonneux.*
A **Buck.** *Daim.*
A **Buck-goate.** *Boue.*
A **Buck** of clothes. *Buée.*
To **buck** linnen. *Faire la buée.*
Buck-aſhes. *Charrée, cherrée.*
To waſh a **Buck.** *Buer.*
A **Buck-waſher.** *Buandiere.*
A place to waſh **bucks** in. *Buanderie.*
Buck-lie. *Buée.*
Buck thorne. *Nerprun.*
Buck-wheat. *Bled ſarraſin; mil, ou, millet ſarraſin.*
A **Bucking-tub.** *Vaiſſeau dans lequel on fait la buée.*
A **bucking-cloth,** or aſh-cloth. *Charrié.*
A **Bucket.** *Bacquet, ſeau, hydrie.*
To draine with **Buckets.** *Bacqueter.*
A **Buckle.** *Boucle; ſivele.* ¶ Langued.
A ſmall **buckle.** *Bouclette.*
To **buckle.** *Boucler, emboucler, fermer à boucle, agrapher, aggraffer.*
To **buckle** together. *S'accroſſer.*
Buckled. *Bouclé.*
A **Buckler.** *Bouclier, targe, targue.*
A little **Buckler.** *Pavois, Taulache.*
A **buckling.** *Bouclure.*
Buckram. *Bougrain, bourgrain, bouquaſſin, boucaſſin.*
Buckſome. *Gaillard.*
A **Bud,** or **Budde.** *Bourgeon, bouton, germe.*
The **bud** of a Vine. *Vn brot de Vigne.*
To **bud,** or **budde** forth. *Boutonner, germer, abourgeonner, bourgeonner, gettonner, pulluler, abourjonner.*
Buds. *Gettons des arbres, jections.*
The loweſt **bud** of a Vine. *Agaſſin.*
A Roſe **budde.** *Bouton des roſes.*
The young **budde** of a tree. *Oeillet, oeilleton.*
Full of young **buddes.** *Germeux, bourgeonneux.*
Budded. *Germé, bourgeonné.*
A **Budding.** *Boutonnement, bourgeonnement, germement, germination.*
Budding. *Germeux.*
Budge. *Agnelin.*
To **budge.** *Bouger.*
Budged. *Bougé.*
A **Budget.** *Bouge, bougette, valiſe, gibbaſſe, gibbeciere, male, malette.*
A **Budget-maker.** *Bougetier.*
A **Buffe,** or **Buffle.** *Voyez* Buffle.
Buffe leather. *Cuir de Buffle.*
Wrought rough like **Buffe.** *Buffelin.*
Buffe-like. *Buffelin.*
A **Buffet.** *Buffe, ſoufflet, gourmade.*
To **buffet.** *Buffeter, ſouffleter, gourmer, grommer.*
Buffeted. *Buffeté, ſoufflet, gourmé, gromé, grommé.*
A **buffeter.** *Souffleteur.*
A **Buffle.** *Buffle, beuffle.*
Of, or belonging to, a **Buffle.** *Buffelin.*
A **Buffoone.** *Bouffon, bouffonneur.*
Buffoone-like. *Bouffonneſque.*
Buffoonriſme. *Bouffonnerie.*
To **buffoonize** it. *Bouffonner, goguenarder.*
A **Bug, Bugge,** or **Bugbeare.** *Gobelin, eſpoventail, eſpoventaire, fier-a-bras, eſprit folet.*

To **bugger.** *Bardachiſer, bougironner.*
Buggered. *Bougironné.*
A **Buggerer.** *Bougre, bougeron, bougiron.*
Buggerie. *Bougrerie.*
Buggering. *Bougriſque, bougrin.*
Bugle. *Bugle.*
A **Bugle-horne.** *Cornette.*
Bugloſſe. *Bugloſſe.*
Wild **Bugloſſe.** *Eugloſſe ſauvage.*
Snakes **Bugloſſe,** or Vipers **Bugloſſe.** *Herbe aux ſerpens, herbe aux vipres.*
To **build.** *Baſtir, edifier, fabriquer.*
Builded. *Baſti, edifié, fabriqué.*
A **Builder.** *Baſtiſſeur, edificateur, fabricateur.*
A **building.** *Edifice, baſtiment, fabrication, fabrique.*
To pull downe a **building.** *Desbaſtir.*
Pulled downe, as a **building.** *Desbaſti.*
A pulling downe a **building.** *Desbaſtiment.*
The **bulke** of the body. *Tronc, buſte, le moule du gippon; ou, du pourpoint.*
A **Bull.** *Taureau.*
A young **Bull.** *Bode.*
A **Bull-finch.** *Pivoine, Siffleur.*
A **Bull-head** (fiſh.) *Cabot, teſte d'aſne.*
The Popes **Bull.** *Bulle du Pape.*
A **Bull-head** (or Tadpole.) *Caveſot.*
A **Bullace.** *Prune ſauvage.*
A **Bullace** tree. *Bollocier.*
A **bullet.** *Boulet d'artilerie, bale; glands.*
Bullion. *Billon.*
Bullion money. *Monnoye de Billon.*
A **bullock.** *Bouveau, bouvillon.*
A **bulruſh.** *Jonc.*
A **Bulwarke.** *Boulever, bouleverd, boulevert, baſtille, baſtillon, forteresſe, rempar, aggere.*
A **Bumbard.** *Bombarde.*
To diſcharge a **Bumbard.** *Bombarder.*
A **Bumbardier.** *Bombardier. Voyez* a Gunner.
Bumbaſine (ſtuffe.) *Bombaſin.*
Bumbaſt. *Coton.*
To **bumbaſt** with cotton. *Cotonner.*
A **bumme.** *Cul.*
A foule great **bumme.** *Culaſſe.*
The **bumkin** (in a ſhip.) *Chicambault. Une piece de bois long & gros, attachée d'un bout, & par le dedans du navire, avec des amarres au maſterel, & ſervant d'amurer la miſaine, & le beaupre, quand le navire va à ourſe, ou à la bouline.* ¶ Nicot.
A **bumpe** (by a knock.) *Bigne, boſſe.*
A **bumpe,** or thumpe. *Adot, coup.*
To **bumpe** on the bumme with a bat. *Baculer.*
Bumped out. *Boſſé.*
A **bunch,** or ſwelling. *Gibbe, boſſi; grume.*
A **bunch** of leaves. *Fueillame.*
A great **bunch.** *Gibbaſſe.*
A little **bunch.** *Boſſette.*
A hard **bunch** *Neud.*
Bunch-backt. *Boſſu.*
A **bunch** of Garlick. *Vne veille d'aulx.*
A **bunch** of Grapes. *Grappe, vn raiſin entier.*
A great **bunch** or bundle, of bunches of grapes. *Moiſſine.*
Bunched. *Gibbeux.*
Bunchie. *Boſſé.*
Bunchineſſe. *Gibboſité.*
A **bundle.** *Fardeau, fais, faiſceau, faiſſeau, faiſſine, pacquet, manipule.*

A **bundle** of ſtraw. *Gerbée, glu de foarre.*
A **bundle** of Reeds or Bulruſhes (for boyes to ſwimme on.) *Naſſe.*
To **bundle,** or make up into a **bundle.** *Enfaiſſer.*
Bundled, or made up into a bundle. *Enfaiſſé.*
A **Bung.** *Bondon, tampon, tapon.*
A **bung-hole.** *L'orifice d'un vaiſſeau, le trou ou le bondon eſt mis.*
To ſtop up with a **bung.** *Bondonner.*
Stopped up with a **bung.** *Bondonné.*
To **bungle.** *Bougonner, fatrer, fatrouiller, boiſſer.*
A **bungler.** *Fatrouilleur, boiſſeur, bougonneur.*
Bungler-like. *Rudement.*
Bungling. *Fatraſſier.*
A **Bunne.** *Bignet, fouäce, fouaſſe, gaſtemuſeau.*
A **bunting** (bird.) *Tarier, Groulard, Traquet, Thyon.*
A **burden.** *Faix, fardeau. Voyez* a Burthen.
A **Burganet.** *Bourguignotte.*
A **Burgamaſter.** *Bourgamaiſtre.*
To **Bourgeon, bud,** or ſprout out. *Bourgeonner, germer.*
Burgeonned, or ſprouted out. *Bourgeonné, germé. Voyez* a Bud, to budde, &c.
A **Burgeſſe.** *Bourgeois.*
Of, or belonging to, a **Burgeſſe.** *Bourgeois.*
Burgeſſeſhip. *Bourgeoiſie.*
Burglarie. *Enfoncement de portes, parois, &c. (que les larrons font) d'une maiſon, pour y entrer, & deſrober.*
A **Burgonian.** *Bourgignon.*
A **Burguer.** *Bourgeois.*
A **Burguerſhip.** *Bourgeoiſie. Voyez* Burgeſſe.
A **buriall.** *Sepulture, enterrement, mortuaire, mortuaille; Obit.*
To **burie.** *Enſevelir, enſepvelir, enterrer, inhumer, metre en pace, mettre en terre.*
Buried. *Enſepulture, enſeveli, enterré, inhumé; obrué.*
A **burier.** *Enterreur.*
A **burying.** *Enſeveliſſement, enterrement, (ou comme* A Buriall.) *Inhumation.*
Burly. *Gros.*
Burnable. *Aduſtible, combuſtible, bruſlable.*
To **burne.** *Bruſler, ardre, ardoir.*
To **burne** in the eare, forhead, &c. *Flatrir, flaiſtrir. Voyez* to Brand.
To **burne** up (as graſſe by the Sunne.) *Havir.*
Burned. *Ars, bruſlé.*
A **burner.** *Bruſleur.*
Burnet. *Pimpinelle, pimpernelle, humſang.*
A **burning.** *Bruſlement, bruſlure, aduſtion.*
Burning. *Bruſlant, ardant, flagrant.*
A **burning** coale. *Braiſe.*
A **burning** with a hot iron. *Flatriſſement.*
Burnt. *Bruſlé, ars, aduſté. Ou comme* Burned.
A **burnt** whore. *Eſchauffadaſſe.* ¶ Lang.
Burnt-wine. *Vin bruſlé.*
Burnt up (as graſſe with the Sunne.) *Havi.*
A **burnt** offring. *Holocauſte.*
The ſtench, or ill ſavour of things **burnt.** *Nideur.*

To

To **burnith**. *Fourbir, polir.*
To **burnish** (as a Deere his head by rubbing.) *Frayer.*
Burnishable. *Polissable.*
Burnished. *Fourbi, poli.*
Burnished (as a Deeres head.) *Frayé.*
A **burnisher**. *Fourbisseur, polisseur.*
A **burnishing**. *Fourbissevre, polissure, polissevre, interpolation; aussi, frayement, frayeure, frayouëre.*
The **burnishing** head of a Deere. *Frayouer.*
Burrage. *Bourroche. Ou, comme* Borage.
A **Burre**, or **Burre-docke**. *Glouteron, glatteron, bardane.; Lappe, rapoule, napolier, napoller.*
A little **burre** docke, or ditch **burre**. *Grapelle.*
A Butter **burre**. *Herbe aux tigneux.*
The lòwse **burre**, ditch **burre**. *Grappelle.*
A **Burrough**. *Bourg. Voyez* Bourough.
A **burrow** for Conies. *Conilliere.*
The **Burse** (where Merchants meete.) *Place marchande. Voyez* the Royall Exchange.
A **Burser**. *Boursier.*
To **burst**. *Crever, froisser, accrazer, accrevanter, accrever, accravanter, accrazer, casser.*
To **burst** in pieces. *Fraisler, froisser, fracasser, casser.*
Burst. *Fracturé, froissé, accrevanté, cassé.*
Burst-wort. *Herbe au Turc, hermole, herniaire.*
To **burst** out into laughter. *Esbouffer.*
To **burst** out in speech. *S'esbouffer à parler.*
Likely to **burst**. *Grevable.*
Bursten. *Grevé, hergneux, herné.*
A **burster**. *Casseur.*
A **bursting**. *Fracture, fraction, froissement, froissis, froissure; cassevre, cassure; aussi, comme* Burstnesse.
Burstuesse. *Rompure, rapture; hergne, grevevre, hernie, hydrocele.*
A **burthen**. *Faix, fardeau, charge.*
To **burthen**. *Charger, hourder.*
Burthened. *Chargé, hourdé.*
Burthensome. *Chargeans; molestе.*
To be **burthensome** unto. *Molester.*
A **bush**. *Brosse, buisson.*
A great thick **bush**, or **bushie** place. *Hailler, baillier, ballier.*
A **bush** of haire. *Chevelure.*
A place full of **bushes**. *Hailler, baillier, hallier.*
A Taverne (or alehouse) **bush**. *Bouchon de taverne, ou de cabaret.*
A **bushell**. *Boisseau, boëisseau. Mesure contenant (en farine) 56 livres; ou environ demi-mine, ou vn minot.*
A little **bushell**. *Boisselet, boëisselet.*
Busie. *Embesongné, empeschè, affairé, negocieux; Turbulent.*
To **busie** himselfe. *S'employer, besongner.*
To **busie**. *Occuper.*
To be **busie**. *Avoir des affaires, estre employé, ou empeschè.*
A **busie-body**, or **busie** fellow. *Aliboron, vn faiseur de menées.*
Busied. *Besongné, emplayé, empeschè, embesongné, occupé.*
Busily. *Affaireusement.*
Businesse. *Affaire, besongne, negoce, embesongnement, adot, occupation; Oeuvre.*
To manage **businesses**. *Negocier.*
A small **businesse**. *Besongnette.*
A manager of **businesses**. *Negociateur.*
Full of **businesses**. *Affairé, affaireux, negocieux.*
A **businesse** closely carried. *Menée.*
A **busying**. *Embesongnement.*
Busying. *Besongnant.*
A **Buske**. *Buc, busq, buste.*
A **Buskin**. *Botine, brodequin.*
A **Buskin-maker**. *Botineur.*
To **Busse**. *Voyez* to kisse.
A **Bustard**, or **Bistard**. *Bistard, outarde, boutarde, ousarde, boustarde, hostarde.*
Bustian. *Fustaine à grain d'orge.*
To **bustle**, or keepe a **bustling** together. *Behourdir; S'entrebeurter.*
A **bustling**. *Behourd, bohourd, behourdis, froissis.*
But. *Mais; ains, ainçois; que.*
A **But**, or **Butt**. *But, butte. Voyez* a Butte.
To **but**. *Cosser. Voyez* to Butte.
A **But**, (or wine vessell.) *Botte. Voyez* Butt.
A **Butcher**. *Boucher, bouchier.*
To **butcher** (or slaughter.) *Carnaller.*
Butchers-browne. *Brusc, srelan, fresion, bousson.*
A **Butchers** shamble; also, a **butcherie**. *Boucherie; carnage.*
Butcherly. *Aime-carnage.*
A **Butcherie**. *Carnage.*
A **Butterie**. *Despense, sommeillerie; Retraict du gobelet.*
A **Butler**. *Sommeillier, bouteillier.*
A **Butt** (to shoot at.) *But, butte, motte.*
A **Butt**, or pipe. *Botte, pipe.*
To **butte** (as a Ramme.) *Cosser, cornilller, bocquer; Tabuter.*
Butted. *Cossé, cornillé.*
Butter. *Beurre.*
Butter-milke. *Laict esbeurré, Babeurre, laict esburré, laict de beurre.*
To make **butter-milke**. *Esburrer.*
The **Butter-burre**. *Herbe aux tigneux.*
The **Butter-flower**. *Des Gobelets.*
To **butter** a cake. *Fourrer vn gasteau.*
A **Butter-flie**. *Papillon.*
A **Butter-pot**. *Vn pot beurrier.*
A **Butteresse**. *Voyez* Buttresse.
A **butting** (as Rams doe.) *Cosse.*
A **buttocke**. *Fesse.*
That hath great **buttocks**. *Fessu.*
A **buttock-gossip**. *commere de fesses.*
Beaten on the **buttocks**. *Fessé.*
A lash on the **buttocke**. *Fessee.*
Belonging to the **buttocks**. *Fessier.*
To worke, doe, or play with the **buttockes**. *Fessiser.*
A **Button**. *Bouton.*
Long **buttons**. *Boutons à queue.*
A **Button**, or Brooch. *Affiquet.*
To **button**. *Boutonner.*
A **button-hole**. *Boutonniere.*
The actuall cautere called a **Button**. *Cautere à bouton.*
Buttoned. *Boutonné.*
A **buttonner**. *Boutonneur.*
A **buttoning**. *Boutonnement, boutonnerie.*
A **Buttresse**. *Arc-boutant.*
To **Buttresse**, or beare up with a **buttresse**. *Supporter, accoter.*
A Farriers **Buttresse**. *Boutoir.*
Buxsome, or **Buxome**. *Joyeux, gai, gay, gaillard, haitié, haitié.*
To be **buxome**. *Ajoliver. Voyez* Blith, jocund.
To **Buy**. *Acheter, achepter, achapter.*
A **buyer**. *Acheteur, acheteresse, achepteur.*
A **buying**. *Achet, achat.*
A **Buzzard**, or bald kite. *Busard, buisart, cassard.*
To **buzze**. *Bourdonner.*
To put **buzzes** into the head of. *Donner ombrage à.*
Buzzed. *Bourdonné.*
A **buzzer**. *Bourdonneur.*
A **buzzing**. *Bourdonnement, bourdon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Buzzing. *Bourdonnesque.*
By. *Par.*
By and **by**. *Incontinent, tantost, tout à ceste heure, ades.*
By-places. *Lieux destournez.*
A **by-way**. *Chemin esgaré.*
A **by-word**. *Sobriquet.*
A **Byas**. *Biais, biez, biés, de bihay.*
To **Byas**; to goe **byas**; to place or set **Byas**. *Bihayser, biaiser.*
Byasing. *Biaisant.*
A **Byasnesse**. *Biaiseure.*
Byas-wise. *Biaisement.*
The **Byson**, or wild oxe. *Bison.*
To **byte**. *Voyez* to Bite.

C

THe **Caball** of the Jewes. *Cabalе des Iuifs.*
A **Cabalist**. *Cabaliste.*
Cabalisticall. *Cabalistique.*
The **Cabbage** of the Deeres head. *Meule de cerf.*
A **Cabbidge**. *Chou, cabus, chou blanc, chou pommé, ou à pommes.*
To **Cabbidge**, or grow headed as a **Cabbidge**. *Cabusser.*
Cabbidged; or headed round like a **cabbidge**. *Cabus, cabuce, cabusse.*
A **cabine** in a ship. *Capite, loge.*
Cabines (to lie or rest in.) *Accubes.*
A **cabine** made of boughs. *Cabane.*
A **cabinet**. *Cabinet, Gabinet, casse.*
Drawers or boxes in a **cabinet**. *Casserins.*
A **Cable**. *Chable, cable.*
A sheate **cable**. *Maistre chable, ou cable.*
To fasten to a **cable**, or with a **cable**. *Acabler.*
Fastened with, or to a **cable**. *Acablé.*
A **cackerell** (fish) *Cagarel, caquerel, cagaret, jusele; Bocque, mandole, mendole, mene.*
To **cackle**. *Coquetter.*
The **cackling** of an henne. *Cacassement de poule.*
Cackling. *Garrulitè.*
A **cadence**. *Cadence.*
Cadmia. *Cadmie; calamite.*
A **cadow**, or Irish mantle. *Coverture velue, bernie.*

Caduke. *Caduque.*
A **Cag.** *Cacque, caque.*
A **Cage.** *Cage, geve; gaiole, ou Gayole.* ℣ Pic.
A **cage**, or coope, to keepe birds, or fowle in. *Oiſeliere, voliere.*
A **cage** of reedes. *Canniſade.*
A great **cage** wherein birds have roome enough to flutter. *Vn volier.*
A **Caittife.** *Chetif, meſquin.*
Caittife-like. *Chetivement.*
A **Cake.** *Gaſteau, popelins, tourteau, torteau.*
A little **cake.** *Gaſtelet.*
A broad thinne **cake.** *Galette.*
A ſeller, or maker of **cakes.** *Gaſtelier.*
A thicke **cake** baked haſtily on a hot harth, with hot embers. *Fouace, fougaſſe, fouaſſe.*
A kind of wreathed **cake.** *Gallette.*
The **Calamarie** (fiſh.) *Calamar, calemar; totene, caſſeron.*
The **calamine** ſtone. *Calamine, pierre calaminaire.*
The **Calamint** (herbe.) *Calament, calamenthe, mentaſtre, menthaſtre.*
Water **calamint.** *Calament aquatique, d'eau, ou de marais.*
Mountaine, buſh, or hoarie **Calamint.** *Calament de montagne.*
Wild, or corne **calamint.** *Calament ſauvage.*
Calamitie. *Calamité, malencontre, malheur, meſaiſe.*
Full of **calamitie.** *Calamiteux.*
To lay **calamities** on. *Malheurer.*
To **calcinate.** *Calciner.*
Calcinated. *Calciné.*
A **calcinating.** *Calcinement.*
A **calcination.** *Calcination.*
A **calcinatorie.** *Calcinatoire.*
To **calculate.** *Calculer.*
A **calculating.** *Calculement.*
A **calculation.** *Calcul.*
A **calculator.** *Calculateur.*
Calculatorie. *Calculatoire.*
A **calender.** *Calendrier.*
To **calender**, or fleeke, linnen cloth. *Calendrer.*
Calendred. *Calendré.*
A **calendring.** *Calendreure.*
The **calends** of a moneth. *Les Calends. Le premier jour de chaſque mois.*
At the Greeke **calends.** *Aux calendes grecques, c'eſt à dire, jamais.*
A **Calever.** *Harquebouſe, harquebuſe.*
To ſhoot in a **calever.** *Harquebuſer.*
Shot with a **calever.** *Harquebuſé.*
A **calever** ſhot. *Harquebouſade, harquebuſade.*
He that ſhoots in a **calever.** *Harquebuſier.*
See more in Harguebuſe. *Voyez d'avantage en* Harguebuſe.
A **Calfe.** *Veau.*
The **calfe** of the legge. *Le mol de la jambe, le gras de la jambe, le mollet de la jambe.*
Calves-foot. *Pied de veau.*
Calves-ſnout. *Teſte de veau, mourron violet.*
The **Calix** or cup of a roſe. *Le calice d'une roſe.*
To **calke** a ſhip. *Calfreter. Voyez* to **Caulk.**
To **call.** *Appeler, appeller; Nommer.*
To **call** unto. *Hucher.*
To **call** backe. *Rappeler, rappeller, revoquer.*
To **call** by command. *Mander.*
To **call** upon. *Invoquer, obteſter.*
At a **call.** *Faict au bola.*
Called. *Appelé, appellé; Nommé.*
Called for. *Mandé.*
Called back. *Rappelé, revoqué.*
Called unto. *Huché.*
Called upon. *Invoqué.*
A **Caller.** *Appelant, appelleur.*
A **Callet.** *Saffrette, goguenelle. Voyez* a Punke.
A **Calling.** *Appellation, appellement, nomination.*
A **calling** for. *Mandement.*
A **calling** back. *Rappel, revocation.*
A **calling** unto *Huchement.*
A **calling** upon. *Invocation.*
A **calling**, or profeſſion. *Vocation; ſorte.*
Calling unto. *Huchant.*
Callimanco (ſtuffe.) *Boccaſin.*
Calloſitie. *Calloſité.*
Calme. *Calme, tranquille, coy, paiſible, bonace, bonaſſe; pacifique, ſerein, ſerain.*
A **calme** at ſea. *Bonace, bonaſſe.*
To **calme**, or make **calme.** *Calmer, accoiſer, aſſopir, pacifier, ſereiner.*
Calme weather. *Serain.*
A **calme** wind. *Aguyon.*
Calmed. *Abonnaſſé, accoiſé, pacifié.*
Calmely. *Calmement, coyement, pacifiquement.*
Calmeneſſe. *Tranquilité, coyté, ſereinité.*
A **Caltrop.** *Chauſſe-trape, chauſſe-trappe, plantemalan.*
The **caltrop** herb, or Star-thiſtle. *Chauſſe-trape.*
To **calve.** *Veller, veſler.*
Calved. *Vellé.*
Full of, abounding in **calves.** *Veleux.*
Calves. *Veaux. Plurier de* Calfe; *lequel voyez.*
To **Calumniate.** *Calomnier, calumnier, faulſement & malicieuſement accuſer.*
Calumniated. *Calomnié.*
A **Calumniator.** *Calomniateur.*
Calumnie. *Calomnie.*
Calumnious. *Calomnieux.*
Calumniouſly. *Calomnieuſement.*
Camamell (herbe.) *Camomille. Voyez* Camomill.
Cambrick. *Toile de Cambray, toile baptiſte.*
Came. I **came.** *Je venoy, je vins. L'Imperfect du verbe* to come.
Cameline (herbe.) *Camamine, cameline, camemine.*
A **Camelion.** *Cameleon.*
A **Camelopardall.** *Giraffe.*
A **Camerade.** *Camerade.*
A **Camiſado.** *Camiſade.*
A **Cammell.** *Chameau, cameau.*
To pace like a **Cammell.** *Aller le camelin.*
Cammels-haire. *Poil de chameau.*
Cammocke, or Reſt harrow. *Acutelle, boverande, arreſte-bœuf.*
Camomill (herbe.) *Camomille.*
Baſtard **Camomil.** *Maroute.*
A **Camp.** *Camp.*
To **camp**, or pitch a **camp.** *Camper, campeger.*
Of, or belonging to, a **camp.** *Campal.*
A fortified, or ſtanding **camp.** *Camp arreſté.*
A running **camp.** *Camp volant.*
A **campanell.** *Campanette, campanelle.*
Camphire. *Camphre.*
Camphire water. *Eau camphrée.*
To **camphire**, to make or dreſſe with **camphire.** *Camphrer.*
Camphired; made of, or dreſt with, **camphire.** *Camphré.*
Roſe **campion.** *Oeillet Dieu.*
I **can.** *Je puis, je peux.*
Can it be ſo? *Se peut il faire?*
A **can.** *Voyez* a Canne.
A **Canarie** bird. *Canarin.*
Canarie wine. *Vin de Canarie.*
To **cancell.** *Canceler, canceller, rayer, caſſer.*
A **cancellation.** *Cancelation.*
Cancelled. *Canceleé, rayé, caſſé.*
A **canceller.** *Caſſeur.*
A **cancelling.** *Cancelation, caſſerie, caſſeure, caſſure.*
Cancer. *Cancre, ou, l'eſcreviſſe: vn des 12 ſignes celeſtes; ou, du Zodiaque.*
A **Cancer**; (an ougly hard ſwelling, of a blackiſh or blewiſh colour.) *Cancre, carcinome.*
To **candie**, or grow **candie.** *Se candir.*
A **candle.** *Chandelle.*
A wax **candle** *Cierge.*
Of, or belonging to, a **candle.** *Chandeleux, chandelier.*
By **candle-light.** *A la chandelle.*
A **candle-maker**, or **candle-ſeller.** *Chandelier.*
Candle-maſs day. *La feſte de la chandeleur, ou, chandelier.*
To ſtick a low burnt **candle** on the edge of a candleſticks noſe. *Faire bivet.*
Full of **candles.** *Chandeleux.*
A **candleſticke.** *Chandelier, candelabre.*
A plate **candleſticke.** *Plaque.*
A **Cane.** *Canne, calame.*
A little **cane.** *Cannule.*
The ſweet, or ſugar **cane.** *Canelle, acore, cannamelle.*
Hollowed like a **cane.** *Cannulé.*
A **Canker.** *Cancre, chancre; mal de S. Gilles. carcinome, Phagedaine.*
To **canker.** *Enchancrer.*
A **Canker-worme.** *Chenille, Eruce.*
Canker, or ruſt. *Rouille.*
Cankred *Erugineux.*
A **canne.** *Cane.*
A little **canne.** *Canette.*
Cannell, or Cinamon. *Canelle.*
The **cannell** bone (of the throat.) *Clavette.*
A **cannell**, or **channell.** *Canal. Voyez* a Channell.
A little **cannell.** *Canelline.*
Cannions (of breeches.) *Canons de chauſſes.*
A **Canon**, or rule. *Canon, reigle, conſtitution; Auſſi, vn Canon (piece d'artilerie.)*
A **Canon** peuier, or perrier. *Canon pevier.*
To ſhoot of, or with a **canon.** *Canonner.*
A **Canon** (in a Cathedrall Church.) *Chanoine.*
A **canon** bitt. *Canon.*

A **canoneere**. *Canonnier.*
Canonicall. *Canonique.*
Canonically. *Canoniquement.*
A **canoniſt**. *Canoniſte.*
To **canonize**. *Canonizer.*
Canonized. *Canonizé.*
A **canonizing**. *Canonization.*
A **canonſhip**; or the place of a Canon. *Chanoinie, chanoinerie, canonicat, benefice de ſimple tonſure.*
A **Canopie**. *Canopée; dais, daiz.*
A **cant** piece. *Pancau de doile.*
To **cant**. *Truander.*
Canting. *Truandiſe.*
The flie **Cantharides**. *Cantharide.*
A confection of **Cantharides**. *Cantharidiſe.*
A **cantle**, or **cantell**. *Canteau, quignon.*
A ſmall **cantle**. *Eſchantillon.*
To break or cut into **cantles**. *Eſchanteler.*
Broken, or cut into **cantles**. *Eſchantillé.*
To break off a ſmall **cantle**. *Eſchantillonner.*
A **canton**. *Canton.*
To **canton**, or **cantonize** it. *Se cantonner.*
Cantoned, or **cantonized**. *Cantonné.*
Canvaſſe. *Canevas, canevers.*
Cuſhion **canvaſſe**. *Gaze.*
To **canvaſſe**. *Canabaſſer, berner.*
Canvaſſed. *Berné; ſorbatu.*
A **canvaſſing**. *Canabaſſement, canabaſſerie.*
A **cap**. *Bonnet; Gorvette.*
A flat **cap**. *Bonnet à la Marabaiſe.*
A **capcaſe**. *Eſtuy de bonnet.*
A ſquare, three cornered **cap**. *Bonnet à croppiere.*
A ſquare foure cornered **cap**. *Bonnet à quatre braguettes; ou, gouttieres.*
A little **cap**. *Bonneton, berretin.*
A little **cap** to weare under a hat. *Calotte, calote.*
A night-**cap**. *Bonnet de nuict.*
To put off the **cap**. *Bonneter.*
The **cap** of a mans yard. *Mitre, mithre.*
A **capper**, or **cap-maker**. *Bonnetier.*
Capable. *Capable.*
Capableneſſe, or **capacitie**. *Capacité.*
Of good **capacity**. *Capable.*
A **Capariſon**. *Caparaſſon, caperaſſon.*
To **capariſon**. *Caparaſſonner.*
Capariſoned. *Caparaſſonné.*
A **Cape** (in the ſea.) *Cap.*
The **cape** of a garment. *Collet; Rabat de manteau.*
A Spaniſh **cape** (or ſhort cloak with a hood for a **cape**.) *Cappe à l'eſpagnole.*
To **caper** (in dancing.) *Cabrioter, capriolter.*
A **caper**. *Cabriole, capriole, capriot.*
A croſſe **caper**. *Entrechaſſe.*
To **caper** on the gallowes. *Faire le demi ſault.*
A **caper** tree, or ſhrub. *Caprier, caparis.*
(The fruit) **Capres**. *Des cappres, capres.*
A **caper** plot, or ground ſet with Caper ſhrubs. *Capriere, capprier.*
Capered. *Cabriolé.*
A **Capirotade**. (ſtued meat, of veale, capon, chicken, patridge minced, &c.) *Capirotade.*

Capitall. *Capital; capitulaire.*
A great **Capitall**, (or text) letter. *Cadeau.*
Capitally. *Capitulairement; Mortellement.*
Capitalniſſe, or a **capitall** offence. *Capitalité.*
The **Capitoll** in Rome. *Capitole.*
Capiron. *Voyez* Corſe ſleave ſilke.
Capitular. *Capitulaire.*
A **Capitular** decree, (a **capitall** ordinance.) *Capitulaire.*
To **capitulate**. *Capituler.*
Capitulated. *Capitulé.*
Capitulating. *Capitulant.*
A **capitulation**. *Capitulation; Pache.*
A **capitulator**. *Capituleur.*
A **Capon**. *Chapon.*
Made a **Capon**, gelt, or cut as a **Capon**. *Chaponné.*
To cut, or gueld **Capons**. *Chaponner.*
A **Caponet**, or young Capon. *Chaponneau, beſtoudeau, huſtaudeau, hutaudeau, betaudeau, haitoudeau.*
A **cappe**. *Comme* Cap.
A **capper**. *Voyez ſoubs* Cap.
A **Capzicho** (a fantaſticall humour.) *Caprice.*
Capzicious. *Capricieux.*
Capzicorne. *Capricorne. Vn des douze Signes du Zodiaque.*
The **capziole** ſault, (done by a horſe.) *Capriole.*
The **Capſtane** of a ſhip. *Cabeſtan.*
A **Captaine**. *Capitaine; Mambour, mambourg.*
A chiefe **Captaine**, or Generall. *General. capitaine general.*
A **Captainſhip**. *Capitainerie.*
Captious. *Captieux.*
Captiouſly. *Captieuſement.*
To **captivate**. *Captiver, achetiver.*
A **captive**. *Captif.*
Captivitie. *Captivité.*
A **capture**. *Capture.*
A **capuch** (a Monkes cowle, a hood.) *Capuchon.*
The **capuch**, or hood of a cloak. *Coqueluchon, capeluchon.*
A **Capucine** Friar. *Capucin.*
Capucine Friars. *Caputions.*
The profeſſion, order, or life of a **Capucine**. *Capucinage.*
A **Caracter**. *Caractere, charactere, Sing.*
To **caracter**, or **caracterize**; to make or print **caracters**. *Caracterer.*
Caractered, or **caracterized**. *Caracteré.*
A **carat**. *Carat; la troiſieſme partie d'une once.*
A **carbine**, or **carbene**, light horſeman. *Carabin; (Harquebuſier à cheval.) Eſtradiot.*
An aſſault, or action done by **Carbines**. *Carabinage.*
A **carbonadoe**. *Carbonnade, Charbonnée.*
A **tarbuncle** ſore, or ſtone. *Eſcarboucle, antrac, carboucle.*
A **carbuncle** in the eye. *Oeil roſti.*
A **carcanet**, or **carkanet**. *Carcan, carquan, carcant, goſaran, carquant.*
A **card**, or **cards** for wooll. *Cardes.*
To **card** wooll. *Carder la laine.*
A ſea **card**. *Carte marine.*
Playing **cards**. *Cartes à jouer.*
Coate-**cards**. *Cartes figurées.*
A maker of (playing) **cards**. *Cartiſſannier, Bagateur.*
A maker of wooll **cardes**, *Cardier.*
Carded (as wooll.) *Cardé.*
A **carder** of wooll. *Cardeur de laine.*
A **Cardinall**. *Cardinal.*
A little, or young **Cardinall**. *Cardinalin.*
Redded, or in red, or ſcarlet habite, as a **Cardinall**. *Cardinaliſé.*
A **Cardinallſhip**. *Cardinalet.*
Cardoones. *Cardons.*
Care. *Soulci, ſouci, ſoing, cure, ſolicitude, eſmay.*
Carking **care**. *Eſmay, eſmoy.*
To **care**, or take **care**. *Soigner, ſe ſoucier, ſongner, ou ſoulcier.*
To **care** for. *Se ſoucier, ou ſoulcier de.*
Care-taking. *Melancholie.*
Cared for. *Dequoy on a ſoing.*
Little **cared** for. *Nonchalu.*
Carefull. *Soigneux, ſoucieux, ſoulcieux, diligent.*
Carefully. *Soigneuſement, ſongneuſement, diligemment.*
Careleſſe. *Mauſoigneux, nonchalant, nonchalent, ſans ſouci, negligent, fingard.*
To be **careleſſe**. *Nonchaloir, negliger.*
Careleſſe of himſelfe. *Aſode.*
A **careleſſe** fellow. *Enfant ſans ſouci, nonchalant, hoche bride.*
Careleſſly. *Nonchalamment, nonchalemment, negligemment, par forme d'acquit ſeulement, à la françoiſe.*
Careleſneſſe. *Nonchalance, nonchalence, meſgarde, negligence.*
Cariable. *Portatiſſe.*
Cariage. *Portage, voicture, voiture, chariage, charroy; Geſtation; le cariage.*
Cariage, or behaviour. *Port, portement, deportement, maintien, meurs, mœurs.*
Ill **cariage**. *Malverſation.*
The **cariage** of a Prince, camp, or army. *Bernage.*
Of good **cariage**. *Bien morigeré.*
The **cariage** of a piece of Oordnance. *Affuſt, fuſt.*
Beaſts of **cariage**. *Beſtes de ſomme.*
Cariages for artillerie. *Affutage pour l'artilerie.*
To **carie**. *Porter. Voyez* to Carrie.
Carion. *Charongne.*
Full of **carion**. *Charongneux.*
Feeding on **carion**. *Charongnier.*
A **carkaſſe**. *Vn corps mort, carquaſſe.*
The **carkaſſe** of a fowle. *Granche.*
Carke, or carking care. *Souci, eſmay, eſmoy, grand ſouci, ſolicitude.*
To make to **carke**. *Soucier, mettre en ſouci.*
To **carke**. *Eſtre en eſmoy, eſtre en ſouci.*
The **carline**, or **carline** thiſtle. *Carline.*
A **Carle**. *Voyez* Churle.
The **carlings**, or corrings of a ſhip. *Ailleurs. Deux gros ſoliveaux, portez du long du pont ſur les traverſins, faiſans vn quarré avec iceux traverſins, qui eſt la feneſtre ou trou par lequel on accueille le bateau dedans le navire.* J Nicot.
A **Carmelite** Friar. *Carme.*
The **Carmelites** (or white Friars) *Carmelitains.*
Carnall. *Charnel.*
Carnally. *Charnellement.*

Carnalneſſe, or **carnalitie**. *Carnalité, charnalité.*
Carnation colour. *Incarnat, incarnadin, couleur incarnate.*
Carnoſitie. *Carnoſité.*
A **Caroach**, or **caroſſe**. *Caroſſe, carozze, carroſſe, carrozze, carroce, carroche.*
A **Caroach-man**. *Carroſſier, carrozzier.*
The **Carob**, or **Carobe** Beane, called S. Johns bread. *Carrobe, carrube, carroube, carrouбier, garrobe, caronges, carrouge.*
The plant that beares it. *Garrobier.*
A **Caroll**, or Chriſtmas **Caroll**. *Nouël, Noel.*
A **Carouſſe** (of drink.) *Carous.*
To **carouſſe**, or quaffe. *Carouſſer.*
A **Carp** (fiſh.) *Carpe.*
The ſea-**Carp**. *Carpe de mer.*
To **carpe**. *Reprendre.*
A young **Carpe**. *Carpeau.*
A **carper**. *Reprenart. Mome.*
A **carping**. *Reprehenſion, momerie.*
A **Carpenter**. *Charpentier.*
To play the **Carpenter**, or worke **Carpenters** worke, *Charpenter.*
An unskilfull **Carpenter**. *Gaſte-bois.*
Carpenters herbe. *Oingtereule.*
Carpentrie, or **Carpenters** work. *Charpenterie.*
A **Carpet**. *Tapis.*
A ſpruce **carpet** Knight. *Muguet, muſequin.*
A Turkie **carpet**. *Cairin.*
Carriages for artilerie. *Affutages pour l'artilerie.*
A **carre**. *Char.*
A **carre-man**. *Charron, chartier.*
A **carreere**. *Carriere, charrier.*
To **carrie**. *Porter, gerer.*
To **carrie** by cart, waine, chariot, or waggon. *Charier, voiturer, charroyer.*
To **carry** away. *Emporter.*
To **carry** back. *Reporter, rapporter.*
Carried. *Porté, geré.*
Carried by cart, &c. *Charrié, charroyé, voituré.*
Carried back. *Reporté, rapporté.*
Much **carried** up and downe. *Carabaſſé.*
A **Carrier** *Porteur.*
A **Carrier** by cart, waine, &c. *Voiturier, voicturier, roulier.*
A **carrier** of Lettes, or Poſt. *Meſſagier.*
Carriers horſes for draught or carriage. *Chevaux de voiture, chevaux de ſomme.*
Carriage. *Portage, voiture. Voyez* Carriage.
The **carriage** of ordnance. *Affuſt, affutage.*
To furniſh (ordnance) with **carriage**. *Affuſter.*
A **carrying**. *Comme* Cariage *au premier ſens.*
A **Carrick**. *Carraque, caraque.*
A ſmall (ſtrong) **Carrick**. *Carracon, carraquon.*
Carrion. *Comme* Carion.
A **Carrot** root. *Carote, Garoute.*
Carroway, or **Carroway ſeed**. *Carvi, carotes.*
A **carrouſe**. *Voyez* Carrouſſe.
A **cart**. *Char, charroy.*
A **cart-houſe**. *Charetti.*
A Brewers **cart**. *Haquet.*
A little vinegar **cart**. *Camion.*
The frame of a **cart** without wheeles. *Chartil, chartin.*
A **carter**. *Chartier, charron, roulier.*
A **carters** voice. *Hory ho, hay & ho.*
A **cart-load**. *Chartée, charoyée.*
Cart making. *Charronnerie.*
A **Carthuſian** Frier. *Chartreux.*
A **Cartouch**, or full charge for a Piſtoll. *Cartoche, cartuche, cartouche.*
A **cartridge**, or **cartooſe**. *Modillon, modelon, cartoche, cartouche.*
Cartular. *Cartulaire.*
A **Cartwright**. *Charron.*
To **carve**, or grave. *Graver, entailler, tailler; buriner.*
To **carve**, or cut. *Inciſer; chaſtrer.*
To **carve** meat. *Couper, tailler, trencher, deſmembrer.*
Carved. *Gravé, entaillé, trenché.*
A **Carvell**. *Caravellé.*
A **Carver**. *Graveur, tailleur, ſculpteur, engraveur, entailleur, burineur; ſtatuaire.*
A **Carver** (to carve meat.) *Enſcuyer trenchant.*
A **Carving**. *Graveure.*
Antick **carving**. *Manequinage, mannequinage.*
A **Caſe**. *Eſtuy; caſſe, caſſette, capſe.*
A Surgeons **caſe** of inſtruments. *Pennarol de Chirurgien.*
A **caſe** (of tinne or wood) wherein broken members are incloſed. *Berceau.*
To **Caſe**, or put into a **caſe**. *Eſtuyer.*
A **caſe**, or cauſe (in law.) *Cas.*
The **caſe** of a Noune. *Cas de nom.*
Caſed, or put into a **caſe**. *Eſtuyé.*
A **caſemate**. *Caſemate, Barbacane, Barbecane.*
(The hollow in a pillar call'd) a **Caſemate**. *Gueule droite, naſſelle.*
A **Caſement**.
A Merchants **caſh**. *Caſſe de marchand.*
A **Caſhier**, or **Caſheere**. *Qui garde la caſſe de l'argent d'un marchand.*
To **caſhier**, or **caſheere**. *Caſſer.*
Caſhiered, **caſheered**, **caſſed**, or **caſſeered**. *Caſſé.*
A **Caſke**. *Caque, ſuſte.*
Caſke. *Fuſtaille.*
To head a **caſke**. *Foncer fuſtaille.*
Taſting of the **caſke**. *Fuſté, ſent la fuſt.*
A **caſke**, **casket**, or kind of head piece. *Caſque, caſquet.*
A **Casket**. *Caſſetin, coffret, caſſette, cabinet, capſitin, capſule, caſſole, caſſolette, caſſe.*
A **caſſation**. *caſſation.*
Caſſia. *Caſſe, canelle.*
To **caſſe**. *Caſſer.*
A **caſſer**. *Caſſeur.*
A **caſſed** ſouldier. *Malandrin.*
Caſſed. *Caſſé.*
Caſſe-weed. *Voyez* Shepherds purſe.
A **caſſing** *Caſſation, caſſeure.*
Caſſing. *Caſſant.*
A **Caſſock**. *Caſaque, galleverdine, gippon, hocqueton, hoqueton, juppe.*
A (ſhort) **Caſſock**. *Gippon, jupon.*
A **caſſock** of corſe taffetie. *Caphetan.*
A ſouldiers **caſſock**. *Hoqueton de guerre.*
A looſe **caſſock**. *Mandil, mandille.*
To **caſt**. *Jetter, jecter, getter.*
To **caſt** (or deviſe) a project. *Minuter.*
To **caſt** ankor. *Ancrer.*
To **caſt** in ones diſh. *Reprocher, objicer, ou objecter à, mettre ſus à.*
To **caſt** accompt. *Voyez* Accompt.
To **caſt** a miſt over. *Obſcurcir, obumbrer.*
To **caſt** aumes-ace. *Faire ambezats.*
To **caſt** awry (as a bow.) *Forchaſſer, (comme un arc.)*
To **caſt** or condemne. *Condemner, faire procez à.*
A **Caſt** away, *Frelore, frelus.*
To **caſt** downe. *Saccader.*
To **caſt** forth. *Forbannir.*
To **caſt** with a ſling. *Fronder.*
Caſt forth. *Forbanni.*
To **caſt** into a heavy ſleep. *Aſſommer, aſſopir.*
To **caſt** into a ſlumber. *Aſſommeiller.*
To **caſt** off. *Abandonner, rejecter, abdiquer.*
Caſt off. *Abandonné, rejecté, rejetté, abject.*
To **caſt** off a Hawke. *Ajecter un oiſeau.*
To **caſt** the coat or skinne. *Muër.*
Caſt (as a coat or skinne.) *Mué.*
To **caſt** up a ſumme, or reckoning. *Aſſummer, minuter ſes papiers de raiſons.*
To **caſt**, or vomit. *Vomir, goberger, tirer du foin aux chiens.*
A woman to **caſt** her child. *Gaſter, deſſarrier.*
Caſt. *Jecté, jetté.*
Caſt downe. *Humilié.*
A **caſt** at dice. *Geſt des dez.*
A **caſt**, or hurle. *Jectée, jettée.*
A **Caſtell**. *Comme* Chaſtle.
A **caſter**. *Iecteur.*
A **caſter** of nativities. *Genethliatique, genaux.*
A **caſting**. *Jectement, get.*
A **caſting** downe. *Dejection.*
A **caſting** out, or forth. Forbanniſſement, *ejection.*
A **caſting** off. *Abandonnement, rejectement.*
A ſtudious **caſting** in the mind. *Meditation.*
A horſes **caſting** his rider. *Saccade.*
The **caſting** of the coat or skinne. *Muëment.*
A **caſting** in the teeth. *Reproche.*
Caſting for a hawke. *Plume.*
A bird that hath had **caſting** given her. *Oiſeau acuré.*
The **caſting** of a Deeres head. *La Muë d'un cerf.*
A hawke **caſting**. *Turonde.*
A **Caſtle**. *Caſteau.*
A **Caſtle-keeper**, or **Caſtellaine**. *Chaſtelain.*
To **caſtigate**. *Chaſtier. Voyez* to Chaſten, or chaſtiſe.
A **caſtor**. *Caſtor.*
Caſuall. *Caſuel, accidental, fortuit.*
Caſually. *Caſuellement, par accident, fortuitement, accidentalement.*
A **caſualtie**. *Accident, fort.*
A **caſuiſt**. *Caſuiſte.*
A **cat**. *Chat, chatte, matou, matouard, mitouard.*
A muske **Cat**. *Cheureul de muſc, Foüant.*
A poll-**Cat**. *Fouine. Voyez* Polcat.

Arch and trap. *Au quille, & au quillard.*
A gib **Cat**, or old male **Cat**. *Marcou.*
A great **Cat**. *Vn gros marrouſle, vn chat ſoubelin, mitou.*
The play **cat** and trap. *Quillela.*
A **Catalogue**. *Catalogue, liſte, nombrée, denombrement, nommée.*
A little **Catalogue**. *Liſteau.*
A **Catarract**. *Catarracte, vn ſault de riviere.*
A **Catarre**. *Catarrhe.*
Troubled with a **Catarre**. *Catarrhé, catarré.*
Full of **Catarres**. *Catarrheux.*
A **Cataſtrophe**. *Cataſtrophe.*
The game **cat** and trap. *Martinet.*
To **catch**. *Happer, gripper, aherdre, griffer, herper.*
A **catch**. *Happée.*
A **catch** (ſong.) *Strambot.*
A **catch-bit**. *Happe-lopin.*
To **catch** hold of. *Empoigner.*
The **catch** of a doore. *Mantonel.*
To **catch** in a net, or ſnare. *Prendre au filé.*
A **catch** (or dead bird to take a hawke withall.) *Carquaſſe.*
A **catch-coine**. *Grippe minaud.*
Catch that **catch** may. *Griffe graffe.*
A **catcher**. *Qui happe, grippeur.*
A **catching**. *Happement, grippement, harpade.*
A **catching** hold on. *Affichement.*
Catching. *Harpi.*
A **cath-poll**. *Sergeant, crenquenier, officier.*
Cates. *Frigalleries, companage, friandiſes.*
To **Catechiſe**. *Cathechiſer, inſtruire.*
Catechiſed. *Cathechiſé, inſtruit.*
A **Catechiſme**. *Cathechiſme.*
A **Cater**. *Deſpenſier, defrayeur.*
A **caterwauling**. *Enjar.*
A **Caterpiller**. *Chenille.*
Cathedrall. *Cathedral.*
A **Cathedrall** Church. *Egliſe cathedrale, la maiſtreſſe egliſe, monſtier.*
Cathegoricall. *Categorique.*
Cathegorically. *Categoriquement.*
Catholick. *Catholique, univerſel.*
A **Catholick**. *Vn Catholique.*
To be, or become a **Catholick**. *Catholizer.*
The being, or becomming a **Catholick**. *Catholiſation.*
Cattailes. *Minons.*
Cat-mint. *Herbe aux chats, herbe au chat.*
Cat-taſſes. *Des chattons, des cattons; Flambart, herbe à maſſes.*
Cats-foot. *Patte de chat.*
Cats-taile. *Mache.*
Cattell. *Beſtail, beſtiail.*
Great **cattell** (as oxen, kine, &c.) *Omaille.*
A **caudell**. *Chaudeau; Humet, caudelée.*
A **cave**. *Cave, caverne, grotte, fourriere, geve, balme, grote, grotteſque, taniere, cavain.*
To lurke in **Caves**. *Grotteſquer.*
A little **Cave**. *Caverneau, caveau, cavereau, cavette.*
A **Cavelan**, or falſe reine. *Caveſame, caveſane.*
A **Cavelſon**, or **Cavechin** for a horſes noſe. *Caveçon, cabeçon, camorre, camarre.*
Caught, catched. *Happé, grippé, pris, prins, affiché, herpé.*
To **cavill**. *Caviller.*
A **cavill**, or **cavilling**. *Cavillation.*
A **caviller**. *Cavillateur.*
Cavilling. *Cavillatoire, capticux.*
Cavillingly. *Captieuſement.*
A **Cavitie**. *Caviié.*
A **Cauldron**. *Chauderon, chaudron, coquemart.*
A **Cauldron-full** of. *Chauderonnée, chaudronnée.*
The **Caule**, or kell wherein the bowels are wrapped. *Girbe.*
The **caule**, or kell of a beaſt. *Mariée.*
A networke **caule**. *Rezueil.*
To **caulk** a ſhip. *Calfeutrer vne navire, calfater, callafater, calfreter.* ℣ Rab.
Caulked. *Calfeutré, callefeutré.*
A **caulker** of ſhips. *Calfateur, calfeutreur de navires.*
The **caulking** of a ſhip. *Calfaterie.*
The officer in a Gallie, that lookes to **caulking** it. *Calfat, calfateur.*
That officers ſervant. *Calfatin.*
Cauſatively. *Cauſativement.*
A **Cauſe**. *Cauſe; motif, occaſion.*
For that **cauſe**. *Par ainſi.*
To **cauſe**. *Cauſer; faire; occaſionner.*
To **cauſe** to be made, or to be done. *Faire faire.*
A ſhewing **cauſe**. *Aitiologie.*
Cauſed. *Cauſé.*
A **Cauſey**. *Chauſsée, chaulcée, aggere, paiſſiere, turci, turcie.*
A **Cauſtick**. *Cauſtique.*
A **cautell**. *Cautelle, cauteſſe.*
Cautelous. *Cauteleux, capiteux.*
Cautelouſly. *Cauteleuſement, captieuſement.*
A **Cautere**. *Cautere.*
An actuall **cautere**. *Cautere actuel.*
The button **cautere**. *Cautere à bouton.*
The circular **cautere**. *Cautere circulaire.*
The date **cautere**. *Cautere dactilaire.*
The back **cautere**. *Cautere dorſal.*
The knife **cautere**. *Cautere cultellaire.*
The olive **cautere**. *Cautere olivaire.*
The plate **cautere**. *Cautere à platine.*
A potentiall **cautere**. *Cautere potentiel.*
The punctuall, or pointed **cautere**. *Cautere punctual.*
The ſword **cautere**. *Cautere enſal.*
The wimble **cautere**. *Cautere emporte-piece.*
A **Cauteriſation**, or **cauterizing**. *Cauteriſation.*
To **cauterize**. *Cauterizer.*
Cauterized. *Cauterizé.*
A **caution**. *Caution; Fidejuſſeur.*
To **ceaſe**. *Ceſſer, deſiſter.*
Ceaſed. *Ceſsé, deſiſté.*
A **ceaſing**. *Ceſſation, ceſſe, ceſſement, deſiſtement.*
Without **ceaſing**. *Sans ceſſe.*
The **cedar** tree. *Cedre.*
The great **Cedar**. *Cedre ſapin, le grand cedre, cedrelate.*
The little, crimſon, or prickly **Cedar**. *Cedre aigu, cedre Phœnicien, petit cedre.*
The fruit, or berry of the low **Cedar**. *Cedride.*
A **Cedule**. *Cedule.*
To **celebrate**. *Celebrer.*
Celebrated. *Celebré.*
A **celebration**, or **celebrating**. *Celebration.*
Celebritie. *Celebrité.*
Celeritie. *Celerité.*
Celeſtiall. *Celeſte.*
The **Cell** of a Monke or Hermite. *Mandre.*
A **Cell**. *Cellule.*
A **Cellar**. *Celier, cave, hypogée. Voyez* Sellar.
A little **Cellar** (or cave.) *Caveau, cavereau, cavette.*
Celondine. *Celondine, chelidoine, herbe d'arondelles.*
Celſitude. *Celſitude.*
Cement. *Cement, ciment.*
A **cenchrus**; (a certaine greeniſh ſnake, or ſerpent.) *Cenchre, cenchrite, cenchryte, aracte, cenchryne.*
A **cenotaph**. *Cenotaphe. Voyez* a Hearſe.
To **cenſe** (or perfume with Frankincenſe.) *Encenſer.*
Cenſed. *Encenſé.*
A **cenſing**. *Encenſement.*
Cenſing. *Encenſier.*
A **cenſer**. *Encenſoir.*
A **cenſor**. *Cenſeur.*
Cenſor-like. *Cenſorin.*
Cenſuall. *Cenſuel.*
A **cenſure**. *Cenſure, jugement.*
To **cenſure**. *Cenſurer, juger.*
The **cenſure** of a Biſhop in his Court. *Monitoire d'Eveſque.*
A **Centaure**. *Centaure.*
A **Center**. *Centre; moyau.*
Centinodie. *Herbe de S. Innocent, herbe nouée, centidoine.*
Centoire (herbe.) *Centaurée, centoire, erronée, ſacotin.*
A **Centurie**. *Centurie.*
A **Centurion**. *Centenier.*
Ceremoniall. *Ceremonial.*
Ceremonie. *Ceremonie, cerimonie.*
Ceremonies. *Agiaux.*
Ceremonious. *Ceremonieux, cerimonieux.*
To be very, or ſuperſtitiouſly, **ceremonious**. *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
Ceremonouſly. *Ceremonieuſement, cerimonieuſement, cerimonialement.*
A **Cerot**. *Cerat. Voyez* a Searcloth.
Certaine. *Certain, manifeſte.*
Of **certaine**. *Acertes.*
Certainly. *Certainement, certes, à la certe, manifeſtement.*
A **Certaintie**. *Certaineté, certitude.*
A **Certificat**, or a **certification**. *Certification, Geural.*
To **certifie**. *Certifier, acertener.*
Certified. *Certifié, certioré, acertené.*
A **Certifier**. *Certifitateur.*
A **Certifying**. *Acertenement, acertement.*
Ceruſe. *Ceruſe, biaque, blanc d'Eſpagne.*
Full of **ceruſe**. *Ceruſeux.*
A **Ceſſation**. *Ceſſation. Voyez* a Ceaſing.
To **Ceſſe**. *Tauxer. Voyez* Aſſeſſe.
Ceſſed. *Tauxé.*
A **Ceſſing**, or **ceſſement**. *Taux, cottiſation.*
A **Ceſſour**. *Tauxeur.*
A **ceſſionarie** Bankerout, which renounceth his goods in open court, &c. *Ceſſionaire.*
A **Ceſterne**. *Ciſterne.*
A little **Ceſterne**. *Ciſternon.*
A little **Ceſterne**, (or veſſell) to rinſe glaſſes, or coole wine in. *Haiquet.*

Of, or belonging to, a **ceſterne**. *Ciſternin.*
A **Chace**. *Fugue, chaſſe.* *Voyez* a Chaſe.
A **chace** at tennis. *Chaſſe de jeu de paulme.*
A **chackſtone**. *Cailleteau.*
To **chafe**. *Eſchauffer, eſchaufer, frotter.*
To **chafe** with anger. *Se deſpiter, aïrer, ſe marrir.*
In a **chafe**. *Aïré, deſpité.*
To ſet in a **chafe**. *Eſchauffer le front à.*
Chafed. *Eſchauffé, frotté.*
A **chafer**. *Coquemart.*
A **chafegall**. *Soilure.*
A **chafing**. *Eſchaufaiſon, eſchauffement, eſchaufeture, eſchaufement, eſchaufure, frottement, frottis; Marriſſon.*
A **chafingdiſh**. *Eſchauffette, eſchauferette, chauffette, chaufferette, reſchaud.*
Chafing. *Eſchaufant; Marri.*
Chaffe. *Paille, paille folle de bled.*
A **chaffe heap**. *Paillier.*
A **chaffe-finch**. *Berée, Grinſon, Pinſon, Guinſon.*
Chaffe-weed. *Herbe beurreuſe, herbe à cotton.*
To **chaffer, chaffering, &c.** *Voyez* to Bargaine, Bargaining, &c.
Chaffer. *Marchandiſe, mercerie.*
A **chaine**. *Chaine, cathene.*
A little **chaine**. *Chainette.*
A **chain** of gold. *Collier, ou, chaine d'or.*
A flagon **chaine**. *Jaſen, jazeran.*
A counterfeit **chaine**. *Chaine de S. Philibert.*
An iron **chaine**. *Cadene.*
To **chaine**. *Enchainer.*
Chained. *Enchainé.*
A **chaining**. *Enchainement, enchainure.*
A **Chaire**. *Chaire.*
A **chaire** of ſtate. *Ders.*
A **chaire** with elbowes. *Chaire à accoudoirs.*
A foulding **chaire**. *Chaire briſée.*
A foulding **chaire** of wood. *Chaire de bois a mollette.*
A calves **chalderne**. *Fraize, ou freze de veau.*
A **Chalice**. *Calice, calyce.*
Chalice-like. *Calyce.*
Chalke. *Craye, croye.*
To **chalke**, to marke, white, or ſcoure with chalke. *Crayer, croyer.*
Chalked. *Croyé, crayé.*
Chalkie, full of Chalke. *Croyeux.*
A **chalking**; a marking, or ſcouring with Chalke. *Croyment.*
To **challenge**. *Chalenger, calenger, calanger.*
To **challenge** at tilting. *Aſſaillir.*
To **challenge** into the field. *Defier.*
To **challenge** land. *acquerir.*
A **challenge**. *Calenge; auſſi, defi.*
A letter of **challenge**. *Cartel, cartée.*
Challenged. *Calengé; auſſi, defié; auſſi, aſſailli.*
A **challenger** at tilting. *Aſſaillant.*
A **challenger** of land. *Acquereur.*
A **challenging**. *Calangement, calenge.*
A **challenging** into the field. *Defiement.*
A **challenging** of witneſſes. *Object de teſmoings.*
A **chamber**. *Chambre.*
A dyning **chamber**. *Chambre haute.*
A back **chamber**, an inner or withdrawing **chamber**. *Arriere chambre.*
A **chamber** of preſence; the great **chamber**; an outward **chamber** next the bed **chamber**. *Antichambre, chambre de parement.*
A bed **chamber**. *Chambre à lict, chambre a coucher & dormir.* ¶ Nicot.
A Kings privie **chamber**. *Chambre privée, Cabinet du Roy.*
A Bride-**chamber**. *Chambre nuptiale; ou des nopces.*
The Starre **chamber**. *La chambre eſtoillée: Cour de Iuſtice.*
A **chamber** of nurſerie, for women. *Chambre des femmes.*
A little **chamber**. *Chambrette, chambrillon, cabinet.*
A **chamber**-full; or, a company lying in one **chamber**. *Chambrée, camerade.*
Loving, or living in a **chamber**. *Chambreux.*
A **chamber-fellow**. *Cameriſte.*
A **chamber-maid**. *Fille de chambre, chambriere, achemereſſe.*
A little young **chamber-maid**. *Chambrillon.*
A groome of the **chamber**. *Homme de chambre, valet de chambre, cameraire.*
A **Chamberlaine**. *Chambrier, chambellan.*
A **Chamberlaine** of a City. *Treſorier, ou Receveur de ville.*
A **Chamelion**. *Camelion.* *Voyez* a Camelion.
The black **chameleon** thiſtle. *Chamaeleon noir.*
Chamfered. *Strié.*
A **chamfering**. *Chanfrain creux, canal, ſtrieure.*
To **chamfret**, (or ſlope the edge of a ſtone, &c.) *Braſer.*
Chamlet. *Camelot.*
Watered **chamlet**. *Camelot à ondes.*
Unwatered **chamlet**. *Camelot plenier.*
Waved like **chamlet**. *Cameloté.*
To become waved like **chamlet**. *Se cameloter.*
A **Chamois**. *Chamois.* *Voyez* a Shamoiſe.
To **champ**. *Maſcher, mordre.* *Voyez* to Chew.
Champed. *Maſché, mords.*
A **champer**. *Maſcheur.*
A bridle-**champer**. *Maſche-frain.*
A **champing**. *Maſchement, manducation, mandication, morſure.*
A **Champion**. *Champion.*
A **champian**, or plain field. *Campaigne, champaigne; Guarigue.* ¶ Rab.
An untilled **champian** (or waſte.) *Meze.*
A **chance**. *Accident, fortune, advenuë, advenement, adventure, ſort, haſard, riſque, cas fortuit.*
A **chance** at dice. *Sort des dez.*
By **chance**. *Fortuitement, d'adventure, accidentalement, par cas fortuit.*
An offence happening by **chance**-medley. *Cas fortuit.*
To **chance**. *Advenir.* *Voyez* to Happen.
Chanced. *Advenu.*
A **Chancell**. *Voyez* a Chauncell.
A **Chancellour**. *Chancelier.*
A Biſhops **chancellour**. *Official.*
The **Chancerie**. *Chancelerie.*
Chancerie like, of, or belonging to, the **Chancerie**. *Cancelareſque.*
A **Chancing** unto. *Advenement à, obvention.*
A **Chandler**. *Chandelier; ou, comme* a Chaundler.
A **change**. *Change, mutation, muë, muance, mutation.*
To **change**. *Changer, muër, alterer.*
Changeable. *Muable.*
Changeable colour. *Couleur changeant.*
A **changer**, or banker. *Changeur.*
A **changing**. *Changement, muëment, mutation.*
Changeableneſſe. *Muableté, mutabilité.*
A **Channell**. *Canal, achenal, eauïer, goutiere.*
The **channell** bone. *Fourcelle.*
The hollow **channell** of a wine preſſe. *Mer.*
To **channell** (ſtone or timber.) *Caneler.*
Saint Georges **channell**. *La manche d'Angleterre.*
The **channell**, whereby the urine of a new-borne infant paſſeth. *Ouragne.*
Channelled. *Canelé, ſtrié.*
A **channelling**. *Caneleure, canelure, ſtrieure.*
A **chanon**. *Voyez* a Canon.
A **chanter**. *Chantre.*
To **chap**. *Crevaſſer, ſe fendre, Gercer, fendiller, ſe jarcer, s'ouvrir.*
A **chap**, *Crevaſſe, fente, gerſure, gerceure, jarſure, fendaſſe, jarceure.*
A **chap** (or bag of the cheeke.) *Giffle.*
A **chape**. *Chappe de fourreau d'eſpée.*
A **Chaplaine**. *Chapelain, capelan, capellan.*
A **chaplainſhip**. *Chapelainie.*
A **chaplet**. *Chapelet, chappelet.*
A **chapman**. *Marchand, chaland.*
A poore (or beggarly) **chapman**. *Mercandeau, mercandier, marchand d'allumettes.*
To allure **chapmen**. *Achalander.*
Frequented by **chapmen**. *Achalandé.*
Chapped. *Crevaſsé, crevacé, fendillé, gercé, gersé, jarcé.*
Chappie. *Fendu.*
A **chapping**. *Fendement.*
The **chappes**. *Maſchoires.*
A **chapter**. *Chapitre.*
The **Chapter**, or **chapiter** of a pillar. *Chapiteau.*
A **chapter** (held by the officers of a Cathedrall Church.) *Aſſemblée Capitulaire, chapitre.*
Of, or belonging to, a **chapter**. *Capitulaire.*
In **chapter**, with full conſent of the **chapter**. *Capitulairement.*
Having a voice in the **chapter**. *Capitulant.*
A **Character**. *Charactere.* *Voyez* Caracter.
A **charcoale**. *Charbon.*
To **charge**. *Charger; accuſer, accoulper, calenger; aſſaillir; mander, mettre ſus à, mettre à ſus.*
To **charge**, or loade. *Charger, hourder.*
A **charge**. *Charge; fonction, office; advoëſon, advoiſon; mandement, negoce, cargné.*
Charges. *Deſpens, deſpenſe, fres, miſe, fraiz, frais.*
Chargeable. *Conſteux.*
Charged. *Chargé, mandé.*
Charged with a crime. *Accoulpé, accuſé, calengé.*
Charging. *Chargeant.*
A **charger**. *Grand plat.*

Charie. *Caut, accort.* *Voyez* Warie.
A **Chariot** *Chariot, charette.*
A ſmall **chariot.** *Chariotte.*
Charitable. *Charitable, charitatif.*
Charitably. *Charitablement.*
Charitie. *Charité.*
Charlatiſme. *Charlaterie.* *Voyez* Mountebanke.
A **Charme.** *Charme, ſort.*
To **charme.** *Charmer, ſorceler.*
Charmed. *Charmé, enchanté.*
A **charmer.** *Charmeur, ſorcier.*
A thee **charmer.** *Charmereſſe, ſorciere.*
Charming *Sorcelerie, ſorcelage.*
Care **charming.** *Charme-ſouci.*
Griefe **charming.** *Charme-peine.*
Heart **charming** *Charme-cœur.*
A **charming** of the codpiece. *Eſguillette nouée.*
Charmingly. *Charmeuſement.*
A **charnell** houſe. *Charnier.*
A **charter.** *Chartre, chartres.*
Charvell, or **charvill.** *Cerfueil.*
A **chaſe.** *Chaſſe, ſuite, pourſuite.*
A **chaſe** at tennis. *Chaſſe.*
To **chaſe.** *Chaſſer, pourſuivre.*
Chaſeable. *Chaſſable.*
Chaſed *Chaſſé, pourſuivi.*
A **chaſer** *Chaſſeur, chaſſereſſe.*
A **chaſing.** *Chaſſerie.*
Chaſing after. *Pourſuivant.*
Chaſte. *Chaſte.*
To **chaſten.** *Voyez* to Chaſtiſe.
To **chaſtiſe** *Chaſtier, corriger.*
Chaſtiſeable. *Chaſtiable.*
Chaſtiſed *Chaſtié.*
A **chaſtiſer.** *Chaſtieur.*
A **chaſtiſing,** or **chaſtiſement.** *Chaſtiment.*
Chat. *Babil, caquet, jaſerie.*
Idle **chat.** *Menus propos.*
To **chat.** *Babiller, cauſer, jaſer.*
A **chatting** goſſip. *Jaſarde, Babillarde, caquetteuſe, coquette.* *Voyez* Prate, pratling. &c.
A **chatrell** *Cateud, catel, catcul.*
To **chatter.** *Jargonner, jargouiller, gaioler; caquetter, coquetter, babiller, jaſer.*
To **chatter** for cold. *Friller, friſſonner.*
To **chatter** the teeth. *Naqueter les dents, claquer; claqueter les dents.*
A **chatterer.** *Jargonneur.*
A **chattering.** *Jaſerie.*
A Calves **chauldron.** *Fraiſe.*
A **chaunce.** *Voyez* Chance.
A **chauncell** (or quire of a Church.) *Cœur d'eſgliſe.*
A **Chauncellour,** & **Chauncerie.** *Comme* Chancellor and Chancerie.
A **chaundler.** *Chandelier.*
A **chaunter.** *Chantre.*
To **chaw.** *Maſcher.* *Voyez* to Chew.
To **chaw** ſlowly. *Machonner, machoter.*
Chawed. *Maſché.*
Chawed meat, (ſuch as nurſes give their children.) *Maſché.*
A **chawer** *Maſcheur.*
A **chawing.** *Maſchement, manducation, mandication.*
A **chawne.** *Gerſure, gerçeure, jarſure, garceure, fente, fendaſſe, crevaſſe.*
To **chawne.** *Se fendre, gercer, crevaſſer, crever, ſe jarcer.*
Chawned. *Crevaſé, crevaſsé, gercé, jarsé.*
To **cheapen.** *Barguigner, marchander, demander le prix.*
Cheapened. *Marchandé.*
A **cheapener.** *Barguigneur.*
Cheap, or good **cheap,** dog **cheap.** *Bon marché, à bon marché, grand marché, vil, à vil prix.*
To be good **cheap.** *Eſtre à bon marché.*
Better **cheap.** *A meilleur marché.*
Cheare, chearfull, &c. *Voyez* Cheere, cheerfull, &c.
To **cheat.** *Tromper, tricher, gaber, villonner.*
A **cheat,** or **cheating** trick. *Fourbe.*
Cheated. *Gourré.*
A **cheater.** *Trompeur, impoſteur, tricheur, gabeur, mattois, monſieur ſans queuë.*
A **cheating.** *Tromperie, ripperie, natreté.*
A **cheating** pranke. *Caſſade.* *Voyez* a Coufening trick.
To **check.** *Reprouver, reprendre, redarguer, rudoyer, tancer, tanſer, veſperiſer.*
A **check.** *Reprimende, reprehenſion.*
The **check** at Cheſſe. *Eſchec.*
Check-mate. *Eſchec et mat.*
Checked *Reprins, repris, redargué; tanſé, veſperiſé.*
A **Checker.** *Reprenart, reprencur.*
A **Checker-bord.** *Eſchequier.*
Checker-worke. *Ouvrage, quarrelé.*
Checkered *(en blazon.)* *Eſchequé.*
A **checking.** *Redargution, rudoyement, tanſement, tançon, tanſon.*
Cheeſe. *Chef, capital.* *Voyez* Chiefe.
A **cheeſe,** or **cheeſe** man. *Chef, principal.*
The **cheeſeſt.** *Le plus principal.*
Cheeſely. *Principalement, meſmement, notamment.*
Cheeke by jowle. *Huze à huze.*
The **cheek.** *Jouë; giffle.*
Full **cheekt,** or puffe **cheeked.** *Gifflard, gouju, joffu.*
The whole **cheek** from the eye-brow to the chinne. *Joüée.*
The **cheeke** teeth. *Les dents machelieres, dents meulieres.*
To **cheepe.** (as chicks, or young birds.) *Pianler, piailler, pioler.*
A **cheeper.** *Piolcur.*
The **cheeping** (of young birds.) *Piolement.*
Cheere. *Chere; morche.*
Good **cheere.** *Bonne chere.*
To make good **cheere** unto. *Faire bonne chere; ſe goguer, careſſer.*
To make poore **cheere.** *Faire mauvaiſe chere.*
Cold **cheere.** *Maigre chere.*
To **cheere,** or **cheere** up. *Cherer, reconforter, resjouir, Esbaudir, haiter, rehaiter.*
To be of good **cheere.** *Se resjouir, ſe reconforter, S'esbaudir.*
Cheere, or countenance. *Chere, mine.*
Cheered, *Esbaudi, resjoui.*
A **cheering.** *Reconfortement, careſſe.*
Cheerefull *Alaigre, gaillard, esbaudi, aiſe, haité, haitié, ſerein.*
Cheerefully. *Allegrement, gaillardement, de bon hayt.*
To look **cheerfully.** *Serener.*
Cheerfulneſſe. *Gaillardeté, hait, haiti, resjouiſſance.*
Cheeſe. *Formage, fourmage.*
A little **cheeſe.** *Fourmageon.*
Mouldie **cheeſe** (greene.) *Verry.*
A **cheeſe-cake.** *Talmouſe, caſſe muſeau.*
Freſh **cheeſe.** *Laict caillé.*
A **cheeſe-darie,** or **cheeſe-houſe** *Fourmagerie.*
A **cheeſe-monger,** or **cheeſe-ſeller.** *Fourmageur, fourmagier.*
A **cheeſe-preſſe,** or **cheeſe-fat.** *Fourmagere, fourmagiere; eſcliſſe, faiſſelle, cageroite, caſeret.*
Cheeſe-ware. *Fourmagerie.*
Cheeſe-rennet, or **cheeſe-wort.** *Petit muguet.*
Cheeſe-bowles. *Favot.*
Cheeſie, or full of **cheeſe.** *Fourmageux.*
To **cherish.** *Cherir, cherer, careſſer, amadouer, cadeler; auſſi, fomenter, mignarder, mignoter, alimenter.*
Cherished. *Cheri, careſsé, amadoué, cadelé; fomenté, mignardé, alimenté.*
A **cherisher.** *Qui cherit, mignardeur.*
A **cherishing.** *Fomentation; mignotiſe, careſſe.*
Cherishingly. *Mignotement.*
A **Cherry.** *Ceriſe, guiſne, guine.*
The Agriot, (or tart) **cherrie.** *Agriotte, griote.*
A **cherrie-tree.** *Ceriſier.*
A ſowre **cherry-tree.** *Griotier.*
A **cherrie** garden. *Ceriſaye.*
The revenue, or profit that comes by **cherries.** *Ceriſée.*
Winter **cherries** (the berries of Nightſhade.) *Ceriſes d'oultre mer, viſicaire.* *Voyez* Alkakengie.
A ſmall bitter **cherry.** *Meriſe.*
The dwarfe **cherry-tree.** *Ceriſier bas, ou petit.*
Black ſweet **cherries.** *Grinches, Guiſnes noires.*
The ſmall bitter **cherry tree.** *Meriſier.*
Chervill. *Cerfueil.*
Wild **chervill.** *Peigne de venus.*
Mock **chervill,** or great **chervill.** *Cicutaire, aiguille de paſteur.*
Cheſſe. *Eſchez.*
The **cheſſe-men.** *Des eſchecs.*
A **cheſſebord.** *Eſchequier.*
To play at **cheſſe.** *Jouër aux eſchez.*
Cheſſe play. *Jeu d'eſchez.*
A **cheſſefork.** *Comme* Cheeſe-preſſe.
A **cheſt.** *Coffre, capſe; caſſe, quaiſſe, caiſſe.*
A little **cheſt.** *Coffret, capſetin, capſule, caſſetin, caſſette, caſſolette.*
A **cheſt-keeper,** or Caſſeer. *Caiſſier, quaiſier.*
A great **cheſt.** *Caſſon.*
To put into a **cheſt.** *Coffrer.*
Put into a **cheſt.** *Coffré.*
A **cheſt-like** cover (or caſe.) *Caſſard.*
A **cheſt-maker.** *Coffrier, caiſſier.*
A **cheſt** wherein precious ſtuffe is hourded. *Macault, magault, mugault.*
A **Cheſtnut.** *Chaſtaigne, gland de Jupiter, marron.*
A **cheſtnut** tree. *Chaſtaignier.*
Horſe **cheſnut,** (a kind of great black **cheſtnut.**) *Chaſtaigne chevaline.*
The domeſticall great **cheſtnut.** *Marron, Chaſtaigne maſle.*
The great **cheſtnut** tree. *Marronnier.*
The ſmall, or wild **cheſtnut.** *Chaſtaigne femelle, bochaſſe.*
The water **cheſtnut.** *Chaſtaigne d'eau, ou de riviere.*
A plot, or orchard of **cheſtnut** trees. *Chaſtaignetaye.*
Cheſtnut colour. *Chaſtain, caſtaign.*
The rough ſhels of **Cheſtnuts.** *Callicules.*
Cheverell lether. *Cuir de chevreul.*

A **Chevin** (fish.) *Monnier, cabelaud, munier, muſnier, teſtu.*
A **Chevron**, or **cheveron**. *Chevron.*
To **Chew**. *Maſcher.*
To **chew** ſlowly. *Machonner, machoter.*
To **chew** the cud. *Ruminer.*
Chewed. *Maſché.*
A **chewer**. *Maſcheur.*
A **chawing**. *Maſchement.*
A **chawing** the cud. *Ruminement.*
A **Chibboll**. *Ciboule, ſive.*
A **Chiche** peaſe. *Iche, pois iches.*
Chichlings. *Garvences, des ſars.*
A **Chick**, or **chicken**. *Poulſin.*
Chicking newly hatched. *Piaux.*
To hatch **Chickens**. *Poulſiner.*
To count his **Chickens** before they be hatched. *Faire de ſes œufs poules.*
Chickweed. *Morgeline, mourron blanc, mauvais œil.*
Baſtard **Chickweed**. *Mourron baſtard.*
Ivie **Chickweed**. *Herbe au moineau. Voyez* Henbit.
To **chide**. *Tancer, tanſer; hutiner, rioter, rudoyer, noiſer, objurguer, veſperiſer.*
Chidden. *Tanſé, veſperiſé.*
A **chider**. *Qui tanſe, objurgateur.*
A **chiding**. *Tanſement, tanſon, objurgation, riote, noiſe, tançon, hutin, rudoyement.*
Chiding, full of **chiding**. *Tanſonniere, rioteux, noiſeux, objurgatorie.*
Chiefe. *Chef, principal, maiſtre.*
A **chiefe**. (*En blazon*) *la partie ſuperieure & plus noble d'un eſcu.*
Chiefly. *Principalement.*
A **chiefetaine**, *Capitaine.*
A **Child**. *Enfant.*
A little **child**. *Enfançon.*
To play the **child**. *Enfantiller.*
A fatherleſſe **child**. *Orfelin, orfenin, orphelin.*
A **child** brought forth before its time. *Avorton.*
Great with **child**. *Enceincte, groſſe d'enfant.*
To bring forth a **child**. *Enfanter.*
Child-birth. *Enfantement.*
A **child-bearing** woman. *Femme enfantiere.*
A woman in **child-bed**. *Accouchée.*
A womans being in **child-bed**. *Accouchement d'une femme.*
The **childs** ſhirt, coife, or biggin inwrapping him in the wombe. *La tunique aguellette, agneliere, agnelette.*
Childhood. *Enfance.*
Childiſh. *Pueril, enfantil, enfantin; juvenil.*
To uſe **childiſh** trickes. *Faire le garçon.*
A **childiſh** part. *Vn fait d'enfant.*
Childiſhly. *Enfantilement, enfantinement, juvenilement.*
Childiſhneſſe. *Enfantilage, puerilité; Niaiſerie.*
Childzen. *Enfans (plurier de* Child.)
Chill or **chillis**. *Frilleux, froid, froidelet, froidilleux, froidureux.*
A **chill-blaine**. *Jalle, engeleure.*
Chillie (Adverb.) *Froidelettement.*
Chilneſſe. *Froidure, froid.*
Chimeraes. *Chimeres.*
To **chime** bells. *Carillonner les cloches, ſonner la gamme.*
A **chime, chiming**, or **chimes**. *Appeaux, carillon; gamme.*
Chimed. *Carillonné.*
A **chimer** of bells. *Carillonneur.*
Chimicall. *Chimique, chymique, chymiſtique.*
A **Chimiſt**. *Chymique.*
A **chimney**. *Cheminée.*
Of, or belonging to, a **chimney**. *Cheminier.*
A **Chimney-peece**, (of tapeſtry, or of maſons worke.) *Cheminée.*
A **Chimney-ſweeper**. *Ramonneur de cheminées.*
Chimney-ſweep, (the cry of a chimney-ſweeper.) *Haut & bas la cheminée.*
The **chine**. *Eſchine; eſchinon, cheſnon.*
To **chine**. *Eſchiner.*
A **chine** of porke. *Eſchinée de porc.*
Chined. *Eſchiné.*
A **chinke**. *Fente, geruſure, gerceure, jarſure*
To **chinke**. *Gerſer.*
Chinkes. *Eſcus, argent, quinquaille, monnoye.*
Chinked. *Gercé.*
The **chinne**. *Menton.*
Of, of belonging to, the **chinne**. *Mentonnier.*
The **chinne-peece** of an helmet, or a (Ladies) **chinne-cloth**. *Barbotte, mantonniere, naſſel.*
To **chip**, or **chippe**. *Chappler, cruper.*
To **chip** bread. *Chapeler du pain; chapler, ou chappler du pain.*
A **chip-axe**. *Aiſceau.*
A **chip**. *Coupeau de bois, coppeau.*
Chipped. *Chapplé, chaplé, chapelé.*
A **chipping**. *Chapplis.*
Chipings of bread. *Chapelis, chapeleures de pain.*
Chiromancie. *Chiromantie.*
To **chirp** (as a bird.) *Gariöler, gazouiller, pioler, piper, cigaler.*
To **chirpe** (as a Cricket.) *Greſillonner.*
A **chirper**. *Pioleur, pipeur.*
The **chirping** of birds. *Pipée, piolement, gazouillis, gazouil.*
The **chirping** of Sparrowes. *Guillerie des paſſereaux.*
Chirping, that chirps. *Gazouilleux, gazouillard.*
A **Chirurgian**. *Chirurgien, mire.*
Chirurgerie. *Chirurgie.*
Of, or belonging to, **chirurgerie**. *Chirurgial.*
A **Chiſell**. *Ciſelet, enchampre.*
To cut, or carve, with a **chiſell**. *Ciſeler, cizeler.*
Carved, or graved with a **chiſell**. *Ciſelé, cizelé.*
Chiſell-worke. *Ciſeleure, cizelleure,*
A loyners ſtraight **chiſell**. *Fremoir.*
A **chit**, or **chitch** peaſe. *Voyez* a Chich peaſe.
The **chit**, (or medow larke.) *Faloppe.*
A **chittie-face**, or **chichie-face**. *Chichefface, viſage de rebec.*
A **Chitterling**. *Le gras boyau.*
Small **chitterlings**. *Friquenelles.*
Chivalrie. *Chevalerie.*
Chives. *Civettes, ſivettes, brelles.*
A **Chizell**. *Voyez* a Chiſell.
To **choake**. *Eſtrangler, eſtouffer, ſuffoquer.*
Almoſt to **choake**. *Anouer.*
A **choak-peare**. *Poire d'eſtranguillon.*
Choaked. *Eſtouffé, eſtranglé, ſuffoqué.*
Almoſt **choaked**. *Anoué, agoué.*
A **choaking**. *Eſtouffement, eſtranglement, ſuffocation.*
A **choane**. *Geruſure, jarſure, fente, crevaſſe. Voyez* a Chawne.
A **chocke** under the chinne. *Hauſſe-bec, mantonniere.*
Choice. *Eſlite, chois, election, eſlection; trie, nomination.*
Choler. *Chole, cholere.*
Full of **choler**. *Cholereux.*
Blacke **choler**. *Melancholie.*
Cholericke. *Cholerique, cholereux, verreux.*
The **chollicke**. *Colique. Voyez* the Collicke.
To **chooſe**. *Choiſir, elire, eſlire.*
To **chooſe** out. *Cueillir, trier.*
To **chooſe** rather. *Aimer mieulx.*
A **chooſer**. *Electeux; cueilleur.*
A **chooſing**. *Eſlection, election.*
A **chooſing** out. *Cueillement, cueillette.*
To **choppe**. *Hacher, charpentailler, chapeler, chappler.*
To **choppe** off. *Tronquer.*
To **choppe**, or change. *Changer, troquer.*
Chopped. *Haché.*
A **chopping**. *Hachement.*
A **chopping-knife**. *Couſteau à hacher.*
The **Chorus** of a Tragedy. *Chore de tragedie.*
Chorographie. *Chorographie.*
Choſen. *Eſleu, choiſi; cueille, trié.*
A **chough**. *Chouëtte.*
A cornith **chough**. *Graye, grole.*
A **Chriſmatorie**. *Chriſmatoire.*
Chriſme, criſme, chriſome, or **criſome**. *Chreſme, creſme.*
Chriſtall. *Criſtal.*
Chriſt. *Chriſt.*
To **chriſten**. *Chreſtienner, baptiſer.*
Chriſtened. *Baptiſé.*
Chriſtendome. *Chreſtienté, chriſtianiſme.*
A **chriſtening**. *Baptiſtere.*
A **Chriſtian**. *Chreſtien.*
A **chriſtian** turned Turke, or Jew. *Maran, marrane.*
Chriſtianitie. *Chriſtianiſme, chriſtianité, chreſtienté.*
Chriſtmas. *Noël, Nouel.*
S. **Chriſtopher**. *S. Chriſtophle, ou Chriſtoffle.*
The **Chriſts-croſſe-row**. *Le croix de par Dieu, ou comme* the Abce.
Chriſts-herbe, Chriſts-wort. *Herbe de Chriſt, veraire noire.*
A **Chronicle**. *Chronique, cronique, ou chroniques, hiſtoire.*
A **chronicler**. *Chroniqueur, chronicleur, chroniſte, hiſtorien.*
Chronographie. *Chronographie.*
Chronologie. *Chronologie.*
A **Chryſmatorie**. *Comme* Chriſmatorie.
A **Chryſocolla**. *Chryſocolle, chriſocolle.*
A **Chryſolite**. *Chryſolite.*
A **chuet** pie. *Gonbelet.*
A **chuffe**. *Franc-topin, maſche-foyn.*
A rich **chuffe**. *Franc-gontier.*
A fat **chuffe**. *Vn gros marrouffle.*
Chuffie. *Gifflard, goujou, joffu, joufflu, mouru.*
A **Church**. *Egliſe, temple.*

Church-men. *Gens d'eglise.*
A **Churchwarden.** *Diacre, marguillier, gardien de l'eglise, gaiger, aedituë; marguellier.*
A Churchwardenship. *Marelle, marguillerie.*
A **church yard.** *Cimitiere, latre.*
A woman **churching.** *Relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.*
A **Churle.** *Ruſtault.*
A rich **churle.** *Vn gros marrouffle.*
Churliſh. *Aſpre, ruſtique, reveſche, malivole, mauvais, ruffage, rude, vilain.*
Churliſh of countenance. *Affreux.*
Somewhat **churliſh.** *Vilenot.*
Churliſhly. *Aſprement, ruſtiquement, mauvaiſement, rudement, vilainement.*
Churliſhneſſe. *Aſpreté, ruſtauderie, reveſcherie, meſconoiſſance, rudeſſe, vilenie, villanie.*
Churliſhneſſe of looke. *Affreuſeté.*
To **churne.** *Baretter, bariner, batre le beurre.*
A **churne.** *Barette, beuratte, beurrette, beuriere.*
A **churne-ſtaffe.** *Bat-beurre.*
Churned. *Barraté.*
To **chuſe.** *Choiſir, trier.* Voyez Chooſe.
To **chyde.** *Tanſer.* Voyez to Chide.
The **Chylus.** *Chyle, chile.*
Chymicall, and **chymiſt.** *Comme* Chimicall, and Chimiſt.
A **Cibbal.** *Comme* Chibboll.
A **Cicatrice.** *Cicatrice.*
To **cicatrize.** *Cicatrizer, cicatriecr.*
Cicatrized. *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*
Cicatrizing. *Cicatriſatif.*
Ciches, or **chiches.** *Ciches, chiches.*
Cichelings, or **chichlings.** *Cicerolles.*
Cichorie. *Cichorée.* Voyez Succorie.
A **cickle.** Voyez a Sickle.
Cider. *Cidre, Pommé.*
Cilerie, or Draperie. *Draperie.* Voyez M. Cotgrave.
A **Cilinder.** *Cilindre, cylindre.*
A **Cimball.** *Cymbale, cimbale.*
Cinders. *Des cendres des charbons de terre.*
A **Cinicke.** *Cynic.*
Cinke (at dice.) *Cinq, quine.*
Two **cinkes.** *Quines.*
Cinke-foile. *Cinque-fueille, quinte-fueille.*
The **Cink-ports,** or **Cinque ports.** *Les Cinq ports.* (*Les Cinq ports principaux, qui ſont du coſté oriental d'angleterre, vers la France; deſquels a charge.*)
The Lord warde**n** of the **Cink-ports.** *Le Seigneur Gardien, ou garde des cinq-ports.*
Cinnamon. *Cinnamome; canelle, cannelle.*
Of **Cinnamon; cinnamon'd.** *Canellé.*
A **Cipher.** Voyez a Cypher.
Cipres. *Creſpe.*
The **cipres** tree. Voyez Cyprus.
A **Circle.** *Cercle, cerceau, cycle.*
A little **circle.** *Cercelet, cerclet.*
A halfe **circle.** *Demi-cerceau, demi-cercle, hemicycle.*
To **circle** about. *Circuir, cerceler.*
Circled. *Cercelé, cerclé, circuit.*
A **circlet** of wicker, &c (to ſet under a diſh.) *Garde-nappe.*

A **Circuit.** *Circuit.*
To **circuit.** *Circuir.*
A **Circuition.** *Circuition.*
Circular. *Circulaire.*
Circular motion. *Circuition, circonbilivagination.*
Circularly. *Circulairement.*
Circularitie. *Circularité.*
To **Circulate.** *Circuler.*
Circulated. *Circulé.*
Circulation. *Circulation.*
Circulatorie. *Circulatoire.*
A **Circumbilivigation.** *Circonbilivagination.*
To **Circumcile.** *Circoncir.*
Circumciſed. *Circoncis.*
A **Circumciſed** Chriſtian. *Marran, marrane.*
Circumciſion. *Circonciſion.*
A **Circumference.** *Circonference.*
A **Circumflex** accent. *Accent circonflex, ou contourné.*
A **Circumlocution.** *Circonlocution.*
To **Circumſcribe.** *Circonſcrire.*
Circumſcribed. *Circonſcript.*
A **Circumſcription.** *Circonſcription.*
Circumſpect. *Adviſé, accort, oculé.*
Circumſpectly. *Accortement, adviſément, l'œil tendu au bois.*
Circumſpection. *Circonſpection, accorteſſe, accortiſe, adviſement.*
A **Circumſtance.** *Circonſtance, acceſſoire, accident.*
Circumſtanced. *Circonſtancié.*
To **Circumvent** *Circonvenir.*
Circumvented. *Circonvenu.*
A **Circumvention.** *Circonvention, mal engin.*
A **Circumvolution.** *Circonvolution.*
Cicers. *Ciſeaux.* Voyez Cizars.
The plant called **Ciſtus.** *Ciſte, garine.*
A **Citadell.** *Citadelle.*
A **Citation.** *Citation, adjournement.*
To **Cite.** *Citer, adjourner; auſſi, alleguer.*
Cited. *Cité, adjourné; allegué.*
A **Citie.** *Cité, ville.*
A **Cittizen.** *Citoyen, citadin, bourgeois.*
A **Cittizenſhip,** the freedome of the Citie. *Citoyennerie.*
A **Ciſterne.** *Ciſtre.*
A **Citron,** or pomecitron. *Citron.*
A **citron** tree. *Citronnier.*
Of a **citron, citron-like.** *Citrin citronnier.*
Citron Baſill. *Baſilic citronnier.*
A **citron,** or pale Orange colour *Couleur Citrin.*
A **Citrull,** or **citrull** Cowcomber. *Citronille, citrulle; Concombre citrin.*
Cives. *Sivettes, civot, brelles, oignonettes.*
Civet; alſo a **Civet** cat. *Civette, Sivette.*
Perfumed with, or ſmelling of, **Civet.** *Civettien.*
Civill. *Civil; grave; honneſte, humain; modeſte.*
The **civill** day. *Iour civil.* Voyez Day.
Civilitie. *Civilité; gravité; honneſteté, humanité.*
Civillie. *Civilement, honneſtement, humainement, modeſtement.*
To **Civilize.** *Civiliſer, civilizer, affaicter.*
Civilized. *Civilizé, affaicté.*
A **Civilizing.** *Affaicterie.*

Cizars. *Ciſeaux, forcettes.*
A little **cizars.** *Ciſelets.*
To clip with **cizars.** *Ciſeler, cizailler, cizeler.*
Clipped with **cizars.** *Ciſelé, cizaillé.*
A clipping, or cutting with **Cizars.** *Ciſelage, cizellage.*
A **Clacke.** *Clac, Claquet, claquette.*
To **clacke.** *Claquer, claqueter, cliquer.*
The **clacke** of a mill. *Claquet de moulin, traquet de moulin.*
Clacking. *Claquetant.*
A **clacking.** *Claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
To **Clad.** *Affubler, veſtir.* Voyez to Clothe.
Clad. *Affublé, veſtu.*
A **Cladding.** *Affublage, affublement.*
Claggie. *Jotteux.*
Clate. Voyez Clay.
To **Claime.** *Clamer, calenger, calanger.*
To **claime** land. *Acquerir.*
A **claime.** *Claim, calenge.*
Claimeable. *Clamable.*
Claimed. *Clamé, calengé.*
A **Claimer.** *Clamant.*
A **claimer** of land. *Acquereur, clamant.*
To **Clammer.** *Grimper.* Voyez to Climbe.
A **Clammering.** *Grimpement,*
Clammie. *Viſqueux, glueux, agglutinatif, glazeux, gluant, jotteux, viſcide.*
Clamminеſſe. *Glueur, glutinoſité.*
Clamour. *Clameur; hutin, hutinement, bruit.*
To **clamour.** *Hutinir; faire bruit.*
Clamorous. *Hutineux.*
To **Clap.** *Claquer; frapper, claqueter, cliquer, cliqueter, tapper, taper.*
To **clap** with the hand. *Clappetter.*
To **clap** downe. *Mettre à la flac.*
To **clap** hands. *Frapper des mains, applaudir.*
At one **clap.** *d'un train.*
To **clap** on a peece. *Rataconner.*
To **clap** on the backe. *Gallonner, galonner.*
A **clap.** *Coup.*
A wench that hath got a **clap.** *Fille-femme.*
Clapboord for caske. *Marrein, marrain.*
Clapped. *Frappé.*
Clapped on the backe. *Gallonné, Galonné.*
A **Clapper.** *Frappeur.*
A **clapper.** *Clac, claquette, cercerelle, cliquette.*
A mill **clapper.** *Claquet de moulin, traquet de moulin.*
A **clapper** of Conies. *Clapier, glapier.*
A lazers **clapper** *Claquette, cliquet, cliquette.*
The **clapper** of a bell. *Batant, ou, batail de cloche, Beſteau.*
The **clapper** of a doore. *Marteau, cliquet.*
A **clapping.** *Frappement; claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
Clapping. *Claquetant.*
A **clapping** of the hands. *Battement des mains, applaudiſſement.*
Claret. Claret wine. *Vin claret, crabret, ou cleret.*
Clarichords. *Claveſſins.*
Clarie. *Orvals, hormin, hormale, toute bonne.*
To **Clarifie.** *Clarifier, appurer, eſclaircir.*

Clarified. *Clarifié, appuré.*
A **Clarifying.** *Appurement.*
A **Clarion.** *Clairon.*
To ſound a **Clarion.** *Claironner.*
A **Clarke.** *Clerc.*
A pettie, under, or young **clarke.** *Clergeau.*
The **clarke** of the market. *Agoranome.*
Of **a clarke.** *Clerical.*
A pariſh **clarke,** or **clarke** of a Church. *Sacriſtain.*
The **clarke** of a kitchin. *Eſcuyer de cuiſine.*
A writing **clarke.** *Scribe, Greffier.*
Clarkely. *Clericalement.*
Clarkſhip. *Clericature.*
To **Claſpe.** *Agraffer, s'accroſſer, agrapher.*
A **claſpe.** *Agraffe, acroc, agraphe, happe, hape.*
The **claſpes** of a booke. *Les fermoirs, ou fremoirs, d'un livre.*
The hooke of **a claſpe.** *Happe, hape.*
Claſped. *Accroché, agraffé, affreté.*
A **Claſping.** *Agraffement, accrochement.*
To **Clatter.** *Claquer, claqueter, cliquer, cliqueter.*
A **Clattering.** *Claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
Clattering. *Claquetant.*
Claver. *Comme* Plaiſter Claver, Harts Claver. *Melilot.*
Clavicords. *Comme* Claricords.
A **Clauſe.** *Clauſe, article.*
A little **clauſe.** *Clauſule.*
To **Claw.** *Agraphiner, gripher, graphigner, grater, gratigner; galler.*
To **claw** gently. *Gallonner, galonner.*
A **claw.** *Griffe.*
Having great **claweſ.** *Griffu.*
A dogs **claw.** *L'harpe d'un chien.*
A **claw-backe.** *Adulateur, flateur, jacquet.*
Clawed. *Griffé, graphigné, gratigné, graté; gallonné, galonné.*
A **Clawer.** *Graphigneur.*
A **Clawing.** *Griffade, grattement, grat.*
Clawing. *Gratant.*
Clay. *Ardille, ardillier, terre ardilliere.*
Fine **clay.** *Argillette; Stuë.*
Potters **clay.** *Argille.*
To **clay,** or dawbe with **clay.** *Ardiller.*
A **clay-pit.** *Argilliere.*
Clayed, or dawbed with **clay.** *Ardillé.*
Clayiſh. *Glazeux, argilleux.*
Clayme. *Voyez* Claime.
Cleane. *Net, pur, monde, munde.*
To make **cleane.** *Mondifier, mundifier; fincer.*
Made **cleane.** *Mondifié, mondé.*
Cleanly. *Nettement.*
Cleanneneſſe. *Netteté, purité.*
Cleanſable. *Nettoyable.*
To **Cleanſe,** or make **cleane.** *Nettoyer, monder, eſmonder, mondifier, mettre au net, purifier.*
To **cleanſe** from chaffe, huskes, &c. *Eſbourrer.*
Cleanſed. *Nettoyé, purifié, esbourré, mondifié, mondé, eſmondé, mundé.*
A **Cleanſer.** *Eſmondeur.*
A **Cleanſing.** *Nettoyement, mondification, eſmondement.*
Cleanſing. *Abſterſif, mondificatif, mundificatif.*
Cleanſings. *Nettiewres, nettoyewres.*
Cleare. *Clair. Voyez* Cleere.
To **Cleave.** *Fendre, gercer, fendiller.*
To **cleave** to. *Adherer.*
A **Cleaver** *Fendeur.*
A wood **Cleaver.** *Boicheron.*
A **cleaver,** *Paltret. (¶ Bleſien.)*
A **Cleaving.** *Fendement.*
A **cleaving** to. *Adheſion.*
Cleaving to. *Adglutinatif, adherant, jotteux.*
Cleaving. *Fendant,*
Cleere. *Clair, cler, ſerein, manifeſte, monde, net.*
Cleere weather. *Le ſerain, ou, ſerein.*
To **cleere,** or make **cleere.** *Eſclaircir, eſclercir, clarifier, desbrouiller, ſereiner, mettre au net, nettoyer, nettier.*
To **cleere,** or purge. *Purger, deſcharger.*
Cleered. *Eſclarci, eſclairci, desbrouillé, descharpi, nettoyé.*
A **Cleering.** *Eſclairciſſement, eſclerciſſement, desbrouillement; Deſchargement.*
Cleerely. *Clairement, nettement.*
Cleereneſſe. *Clarté, ſereinité, netteté.*
To **Cleeve.** *Voyez* to Cleave.
Cleft. *Fendu, gercé.*
A **cleft.** *Fente, gerſure.*
Clemencie. *Clemence.*
Clement. *Clement.*
To **Clench.** *Comme,* to clinch.
A **Clerke.** *Voyez* Clarke.
The **Clergie.** *Le clergé; gens d'egliſe.*
Of the **clergie.** *Clerical.*
The priviledge of his **Clergie.** *Privilege clericale, privilege de clericature.*
A **Cleſw.** *Peloton.*
A **cleſw** of thread. *Loinſeau de fil, remuſſeau.*
The **Cleyes** of Crabs, or of Scorpions. *Les bras des eſcreviſſes, &c.*
A **Cliket.** *Clae, claquette, cliquette, cercerelle.*
A **Client.** *Client, juridicié.*
A **Cliffe.** *Roc, rocher, roche.*
Blackiſh **cliffes.** *Noirettes.*
Climable. *Montable.*
Climactericall. *Climacterе.*
The **Climactericall** yeere. *L'an climacterе, climacterie de 36 ans.*
A **Climate.** *Climat.*
To **Climbe.** Gravir; *grapir, grimpir, ramper.*
To **climbe** up unto. *Monter.*
Climbed. Gravi, *grimpé.*
A **Climber.** *Grimpeur.*
A **Climbing.** *Grimpement, grimpure.*
A **climbing** up. *Montée.*
Climbing. *Graviſſant.*
The **Climbe-wall.** *Grimpe-mur.*
To **Clinch** (a naile.) *River vn clou.*
To **clinch** the fiſt. *Serrer le poing.*
Clinched. *Rivé.*
A **Clinching.** *Rivement.*
To **Cling** together. *Se tenir enſemble.*
To **cling** unto. *Adherer.*
To **Clip,** or ſheare. *Tondre; couper.*
To **clip** ſhort. *Accourcir.*
To **clip** money. *Rongner argent.*
To **clip,** or coll. *Accoller.*
Clipped. *Tondu; coupé.*
Clipped ſhort. *Accourci.*
Clipped about necke. *Accollé.*
A **Clipper.** *Tondeur.*
A **Clipping** (or polling.) *Tonſure.*
A **clipping** ſhort. *Accourciſſement.*
A **clipping** or colling. *Acollée, accollade.*
Clippings. *Coupures.*
A **Cliſter.** *Cliſtere, clyſtere.*
To make, or apply a **Cliſter.** *Clyſteriſer.*
Cliſteriſed. *Clyſteriſé.*
A **Cloake.** *Manteau. Voyez* a Cloke.
To **Cloath,** or put on **cloathes.** *Accouſtrer, veſtir, habiller.*
Cloathed. *Accouſtré, veſtu, habillé.*
Ill **cloathed.** *Mal veſtu.*
Cloathing. *Habillement, veſture, veſtement.*
A **Clocke.** *Horloge.*
The **clocke,** or houre of the **clocke.** *Heure. Quell heure eſt-ill?* What is it a clocke.
A **Clocke-maker.** *Horlogier, horlogeur.*
To **clocke** (as a henne.) *Gloſſer, cloſſer, clouclouquer.*
The **Clocking** of a henne. *Gloſſement.*
A **clocking** henne. *Poule glouſſante.*
A **Clod,** or **clott.** *Glaſon, bloutre, glazon, motte.*
A little **clod.** *Mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
Cloddie. *Glazeux, bloutré, glaſonneux, motteux.*
A **Clogge.** *Cep.*
High woodden **clogges.** *Galloches.*
To **clogge.** *Empeſcher, empeſtrer.*
To **Cloie.** *Voyez* to Cloy.
A **Cloiſter.** *Cloiſtre, Cloveſtre, Monaſtere.*
To **cloiſter** up. *Encloſtrer.*
A **cloiſter** man (in an Abbey.) *Cloiſtre.*
Cloiſtered. *Encloſtré, mis en cloiſtre, au, vivant dans vn cloiſtre, ou monaſtere.*
A **Cloke** *Manteau, mantel; involucre.*
A ſleight **cloke.** *Manteline.*
A felt **cloke** (for raine.) *Gaban.*
A felt **cloke-maker.** *Gabanite.*
A **cloke** with a capuch; or hood. *Cappe.*
A little **cloke** with a capuch hood. *Cappette.*
A corſe and ſcantie country **cloke.** *Capot.*
A long **cloke** with ſleeves. *Houpelande.*
A **cloke-bag.** *Valize, Porte-manteau.*
A ſhepherds **cloke.** *Houpelande, houplandé, hopelande.*
To **cloke.** *Manteler; obſcurcir.*
A Pilgrims **cloke.** *Scarvine.*
Cloked. *Manteté; obſcurci.*
Cloſe, or ſhut. *Clos, ſerré.*
To **cloſe,** or ſhut. *Clorre, ſerrer, fermer, reſerrer; catir.*
Cloſe, or ſecret. *Secret, abſtrus; obſcur, occulte, ombreux.*
Cloſe together. *Serré.*
To keepe **cloſe.** *Celer, tenir ſecret, abſconſer, cacher, muſſer.*
To lie **cloſe** to the ground. *Blotir.*
Lying **cloſe,** kept **cloſe.** *Bloti, bloty.*
Kept **cloſe.** *Celé, abſconſé, tenu ſecret, caché, muſſé.*
A keeping **cloſe.** *Cachement.*
To **cloſe** together. *Serrer; adglutiner, aglutiner, aggluer; affirmir, coaleſcer;*

cer; auſſi ſe harper l'un à l'autre.
To **cloſe** up a wound. *Cloſre, ou cicatriſer vne plaie, conſolider vne playe.*
Clapped **cloſe** unto, **cloſe** woven. *Cati.*
A **cloſe**, or field encloſed. *Clos, cloſture.*
A **cloſe-ſtoole**. *Chaire percée, poneau.*
Cloſed, or ſhut. *Clos, fermé, reſerré.*
Cloſed up. *Conſolidé.*
Cloſed together. *Affermi, agglué.*
Cloſenelle. *Obſcurité.*
A **Cloſer**. *Affermiſſeur.*
Cloſely. *Furtivement, ſecrettement, cachément, en cachette, à calimini, capietrement, à la deſrobbée, occultement.*
A **cloſing** up, or ſhutting. *Cloſture.*
A **cloſing** together. *Adglutinement, affermiſſement, aggluttiſſement.*
A **cloſing** a wound. *Conſolidation.*
A **Cloſet**. *Cabinet, verducade.*
A **cloſet** (built out of a wall, with a hanging bottome.) *Trompe.*
A **Clott** of earth. *Comme* a Clod.
To **clot**, or **clotter**. *Cailler (comme ſang froid.)*
A **clott**, of congealed moiſture. *Motteau.*
A **clott** of congealed bloud. *Caillon, grumeau de ſang, gremeau de ſang, thrombes de ſang.*
The **Clote-burre**. *Napolier. Voyez* The burre docke.
Clotted. *Mattelé.*
Cloth. *Drap, toile.*
Linnen **cloth**. *Linge, toile.*
A **cloth** of Eſtate. *Dais, daiz.*
A hearſe **cloth**. *Drap mortuaire.*
Huſwifes **cloth**. *Toile de maiſon.*
Cloth of gold. *Drap d'or.*
Cloth-raſh. *Demi-drap.*
Cloth of haire, or haire **cloth**. *Haire.*
Cloth of tiſſue. *Drap d'or, ou d'argent.*
A ſtaulking horſe of **cloth**. *Toile.*
A ſeare **cloth**. *Cerot, cyronne.*
A Table **cloth**. *Nappe.*
A **cloth-worker**. *Drapier drapant.*
To **cloth**. *Veſtir. Voyez* to Cloath.
Clothes. *Veſtemens. Voyez* Cloathes.
Clothed, and **clothing**. *Voyez* Cloathed and Cloathing.
A **Clothier**. *Faiſeur de drap.*
To **Clotter**. *Grumeler. Comme* to clott.
Clottie. *Grumeux, grumeleux.*
A **Clove**. *Clou de giroffle, giroffle.*
A **clove-gilliflower**. *Girofflée, Betoine Coronnaire.*
Stucke, or ſweetned with **cloves**. *Giroffié.*
The heads of **cloves**. *Capelettes.*
A **clove** of Garlicke. *Gauſſe d'ail, cerneau d'aulx.*
Cloven. *Fendu, fourchu, esbaaillé.*
Cloven-footed. *Pied fourchu.*
A **Clout**. *Chiffe, gippon, haillon; Guenille, guenipe.*
A ſhooe-**clout**, or a diſh-**clout**. *Torchon, touillon, ſince.*
The **clout** of iron nailed on the end of an axletree. *Happe.*
To **clout**, or cut into **clouts**. *Haillonner.*
To **clout**, (or ſet a patch on.) *Taconner.*
Cut, or made into **clouts**. *Haillonné.*
A **clout-nail**. *Clou à happe.*
A **Cloud**. *Nuee, nue, nuäux.*
A thicke ſtorme-threatning **cloud**. *Nuage.*
To **cloud**. *Nuager, obnubiler; obſcurcir.*
A little **cloud**. *Nuette, petite nue, neble.*
Clouds in painting. *Nuage.*
Cloudie, full of **Cloudes**. *Nubileux, nebuleux.*
Cloudie weather. *Temps nubileux, temps morne.*
Cloudily. *Mornement, obſcurement.*
Clouded. *Nué.*
A **Cloudineſſe**. *Nubiloſité; obſcurité.*
A **Clowne**. *Ruſtault, paiſan, Franc-topin, galochier, vilenot, caſois, gavache, cageois, pied-gris, p'que-bœuf, magnan, manant.*
To play the **clowne**. *Galocher.*
A company of **clownes**. *Friquenelles.*
Clownes treacle. *Ail.*
Clownish. *Agreſte, ruſtique, touaſſier, rude, mauduict, gavache, galochier.*
A **clownish** fellow. *Hardeau, vn gros touaſſe.*
Clownishly. *Ruſtiquement, en ſon lourdois, rudement.*
Clownishneſſe. *Ruſtauderie, ruſticité.*
To **Cloy**. *Saouler.*
To **cloy** with words. *Obtundre de paroroles.*
Cloyed. *Agoué, ſaoul, ſaoulé.*
A **Cloying**. *Saoulement, ſaouleté, ſaouluve.*
A **Cloyſter**. *Comme* Cloiſter.
A **Club**, or **clubbe**. *Maſſuë, galimaſſuë, maſſe.*
A little **clubbe**. *Maſſuëtte.*
A **club** (at cardes.) *Treuffle, treffle.*
Club-footed. *Bigne.*
As ſure as a **club**. *Gros comme le bras.*
To **clubbe**. *Mettre, ou deſpendre à l'egual d'un autre.*
Clubbish. *Ruſtre. Ou, comme* Clowniſh.
To **Clucke** (as a hen.) *Gloſſer. Voyez* to Clocke.
A **clue**. *Comme* Clew.
A **Clumperton**. *Voyez* a Clowne.
Clumpſe. *Entombi, havi de froid.*
A **Clunch**. *Caſois. Voyez* a Clowne.
A **Cluſter** of grapes. *Grappe de raiſin, grappe, Turcée de raiſins.*
Cluſter-gathering. *Grappage.*
A little **cluſter** of grapes. *Grapillon, grappillon.*
A **cluſter**. *Grume.*
A **cluſterfiſt**. *Vn gros marrouffle, vn gros touaſſe, caſois.*
Cluſterie. *Grumeleux, grumeux.*
Cluſterie, or full of **cluſters**. *Grappu.*
Clutters of congealed bloud. *Grumeaux de ſang, thrombes de ſang*
A **clutter** of flegme. *Caillon de flegme.*
A **clutter**. *Grume.*
Cluttering. *Grumuleux, grumeux, grommeleux.*
A **Clyſter**. *Clyſtere. Voyez* a Cliſter.
A **Coacervation**. *Coacervation.*
A **Coach** *Coche.*
A **coach-man**. *Cocher, cochier, carocher, caroſſier, carozzier, carrochier, carrocier.*
A **coach-houſe**. *Cocher.*
A **coach-woman**. *Cochiere.*
Of a **coach**. *Cocher.*
A **coach-houſe** dore, *Porte cochere.*
A **Coadjutor**. *Coadjuteur.*
A **Coadunation**. *Coädunation.*
To **Coagulate**. *Coäguler, cailler.*
Coagulated, *Coägulé, caille.*
A **Coagulating**. *Caillement.*
A **Coagulation**. *Coägulation.*
A **Coale**. *Charbon.*
A burning **coale**. *Braiſe, braiſier.*
Sea **coale**, or pit **coale**. *Charbon de terre, peboule.*
Marked, collowed, or blacked with **coales**. *Charbonné.*
To marke, collow, or blacke with **coale**. *Charbonner.*
A **coale-pit**, or **coale-mine**. *Charbonnerie.* Alſo
A **coale-houſe**. *Charbonnerie.*
A **coale-rake**. *Fourgon.*
That will carry no **coales**. *Charbonneſque.*
Coalie, of **coales**
Coalie, or full of **coales**; all collowed with **coales**. *Charbonneux.*
A **Coape**. *Voyez* Cope.
To **coape** with. *S'attacher à, attaquer.*
A **Coard**. *Corde. Voyez* a Cord.
A **Coare**. *Voyez* a Core.
A **Coaſt** of the ſea. *Coſte de la mer.*
A **coaſt** (or quarter) *Marche.*
To **coaſt** along. *Coſtoyer.*
Coaſted *Coſtoyé.*
A **Coate**. *Cotte, ſaye, ſayon, robbe.*
A ſleeveleſſe long **coate** (or jacket.) *Tunique.*
A long, ſide **coate**, or caſſocke. *Gallevirdine, juppe, caſaque.*
A waſte-**coate**. *Camiſole.*
A ſleeveleſſe **coate** (for one of the gard.) *Hoqueton, bocqueton argenté.*
A **coate**-armour. *Cotte d'armes, Hoqueton de guerre, temporalle, tunique.*
A **coate** of maile. *Cotte de mailles, jaque maille.*
A horſes **coate**, or haire. *Manteau de cheval.*
A Princes **coate-armour**. *Thoumulle.*
A **coate**, or cottage. *Voyez* a Cote.
Heraulds **coates**. *Temporalles.*
Coated. *Cotté.*
A (rich) **Cõb**. *Homme bien riche & aiſé.*
A ſea **cob**. *Moüete, bedouau, bedoual, beque, ganiard. Voyez le ſons* Sea.
A herring **cob**. *La teſte d'un harang ſor.*
Cobirons. *Chenets.*
A **cobiron**. *Rotiſſoir.*
A **Cobler**. *Savetier; bobelineur, mache-rivet, grollier, groſlier, maſche-rivet.*
To **Cobble**. *Bobeliner, taconner.*
Cobled } *Bobeliné, taconné.*
A **Cobweb**. *Araignée, toille d'araigne.*
Cobweb-lawne. *Creſpe.*
A **Cockall**. *Garignon.*
The play **cockall**. *Jeu des oſſelets.*
A **Cockatrice**. *Coquatris, baſilic; auſſi, Putain, gaultiere.*
A **Cocke**. *Coq, gal, jau, geau.*
The **cock-ſtone**. *Alectoire.*
A **cockes** ſong, or crowing. *Chant du coq, coquelicon, coquelicoq, Alectorophoneme.*
A Turkie **cocke**. *Cocq d'Inde.*
To ſet **cockes** a fighting. *Faire jouſter les coqs.*

Cock-fighting. *Iouſte de coqs.*
A **cocke** of hay. *Mulon de foin, moulon de foin, monceau de foin, villote.*
A **cocke** of a ceſterne, fountaine, or conduit. *Canelle, robinet, marmoſet, marmouſet.*
To make up into **cockes** (of hay.) *Meutonner.*
A weather **cocke.** *Coq d'egliſe, coquet, gyrouet, gyrouette.*
A little **cocke** of hay. *Meulot.*
The **cocke** of a gunne. *Serpentine.*
A **cock-boat.** *Coquet, eſquif, naſſelle, ſartie, nacelle, nancelle.*
A little **cock-boate.** *Naſſelette.*
A **cockes-combe,** or **coxcomb.** *Creſte de coq; auſſi, vn ſot.* *Voyez* a Coxcomb.
To ſet **cock-a-hoope.** *Se goguer.*
Cockall. To play at **cockall.** *Iouer aux garignons, ou oſſelets.*
Cockall (play.) *Ieu des Tales.*
To **cocker.** *Coqueliner vn enfant, cadeler, mignarder, mignardiſer, mignoter.*
Cockered. *Coqueliné, cadelé, mignardé.*
A **cockerell,** or **cockertil.** *Heſtaudeau, huſtaudeau, betaudeau, heſtoudeau, haitoudeau, hutaudeau.*
A **Cockering.** *Coquelinement, mignotiſe.*
Cockit. *Accreſte, acreſté, goguelu, hupé, huppé.*
To wax **cockit.** *Accreſter, s'huper.*
Cockle. *Yvroye, yvraye, aleſnes, nele.*
To **cockle** (or rumple.) *Foupir.* *Voyez* to rumple, to crumple.
A **Cockle** (fiſh.) *Coquille, coque, hamon.*
A **Cockney.** *Niais, mignot, cailhette.*
A waſpiſh **cockney** dame. *Gueſpine.*
A **Codicill.** *Codicile.*
Codinniack. *Cotignac.* *Voyez* Conſerve, or marmalade of Quinces.
The **cod,** or **cods** (of a man, or beaſt.) *Couillon, couille, teſticule.*
The outward skinne of the **cods.** *Caillette.*
The **cod** of a Ramme. *Couillon de belier, cailette.*
A **cod,** or huske. *Gouſſe, coſſe.*
A wild Bores **cods.** *Suittes, ſuittes.*
The **cod** (fiſh.) *Merlus, goberge, capelan, capellan, molue, morue, moulue; teſtu.*
Freſh **Cod.** *Cabeillau, cabillau.*
The ſpotted **Cod** (whereof Haberdine is made.) *Mouſchebout, muſchebout.*
A **Cods-head.** *Teſte de bœuf, caillette.*
A **cod-peece.** *Braguette, gaudepiſe.*
Wearing a **cod-peece.** *Gaudepiſé.*
To untie the **cod-peece** point. *Desbraguetter.*
Coddie, or huskie. *Gouſſu.*
Coequall. *Coëque, coëgal.*
Coeternall. *Coeternel.*
A **Coffer.** *Coffre, caſſe, capſe.*
A little **coffer.** *Coffret, capſetin, capſule.*
A **coffer-maker.** *Coffrier.*
Cofferer to the King. *Coffrier au Roy.*
A **Coffin** (for a corpſe.) *Cercueil, capulaire, ſarcueil, caſſe, caſſole, caſſolette.*
A **Coffin** of paper. *Cornet de papier, cartouche, cartuche.*
To **Cogge.** *Gaber, flater, afflater, ſadayer, bailler le fil, joucher, joncher, repateliner; menſonger, & mentir.*
The **cogge** wheele of a mill. *Rouët dentelé, tympan dentelé.*
To **cogge** a Die. *Caſſer la noiſille.*
A **cogger.** *Gabeur, flateur, adulateur, loſengier, gabeloux, joncheur, menteur, noſtradame.*
A **Cogging.** *Adulation, flaterie; menterie.*
Full of **cogging.** *Adulatoire.*
A **cogging** deceiver. *Affronteur.*
Cogitation. *Cogitation, penſée.*
Cogniſance. *Cognoiſſance. La creſtre des armoiries des nobles, quel eurs ſerviteurs ſouloyent jadis porter ſur les manches de leurs livrées; timbre.*
A **Cohetre.** *Coheritier.*
Coherence. *Coherence.*
Coie, coily, coinelle. *Voyez* Coy, coyly, &c.
A **Coife.** *Coëffe, coiffe, calotte, coeffure.*
A Net-worke **coife.** *Coiffure de laſſis.*
To **Coife,** to weare, or put on a **coife.** *Coëffer, coiffer.*
Coifed. *Coeffé, coiffé.*
A **Coile.** *Grabuge, ſabat, noiſe.*
A tumultuous **coile.** *Vacarme.*
To keepe a foule **coile.** *Grabuger.*
To **coile** a cable. *Vrillonner vne cable, viner vne cable.*
Coine. *Monnoye.*
Baſe **coine.** *Billon, monnoye de billon.*
To **coine** money. *Coigner, monnoyer, batre argent.*
To **coine** falſe money. *Bailler morniffle ſur les levres du Roy.*
A **coine,** or coiner. *Coin.*
Coined. *Monnoyé.*
A **Coiner.** *Forgeur, ou bateur d'argent, monnoyeur, monnoyer.*
A falſe **coiner,** or **coiner** of falſe money. *Faulx-monnoyeur.*
A **coining** of money. *Monnoyement, monnoyage.*
A **Coite.** *Palet.* *Voyez* a Quoit.
Cokers. *Bottaſſes.*
A **Cokes.** *Ian gipon, jobelin.*
A good ſilly **cokes.** *Homenas.*
Cold. *Froid, froidereux; froidure.*
Cold of nature. *Frileux.*
To be **cold.** *Avoir froid.*
That hath taken or caught **cold.** *Morfondu.*
To make **cold.** *Refroidir.* *Voyez* to Coole.
A **cold,** or taking **cold.** *Froidure; morfondure, morfondement.*
That hath taken, caught, or got a **cold.** *Morfondu.*
To catch, take, or get **cold.** *Se morfondre.*
Coldiſh. *Froidelet.*
Coldly. *Froidement.*
Coldneſſe. *Froidure.*
A **Cole.** *Charbon.* *Voyez* a Coale.
A **Cole,** or **colewort.** *Chou, braſique; choul, herbe chandelerie.*
White headed, or Cabbage **Cole,** or **Colewort.** *Chou blanc, chou cabu.*
Red cabage **cole.** *Chou cabu rouge.*
Curled garden **coles,** or **coleworts.** *Choux creſpus.*
The ſea **cole,** or **colewort.** *Chou marin.*
Colewort flowers, or **colliſ** florie. *Choux fleurus, fleurs, & floris.*
The rape **colewort.** *Chou nauteau.*
The bitter red, or garden **cole.** *Chou rouge.*
The wild **colewort.** *Chou ſauvage.*
A **Colefaſſe.** *Tiné.*
Coliander ſeed. *Voyez* Coriander.
To **Coll.** *Accoller.*
A **Collar.** *Collier.*
A dogs-**collar.** *Collier aux chiens.*
A horſe-**collar.** *Collier aux chevaux.*
An iron **collar** for an offenders necke. *Carcan.*
A **collar** of eſſes. *Carquan, collier, ou chaine d'or ouvragée d'Eſſes.*
The **collar** (or necke peece of a garment.) *Gorgerin.*
Collaterall. *Collateral.*
A **Collation.** *Collation, gouſter.* *Voyez* a Nuncions.
A ſhort **collation.** *Collation morcellaire.*
To **Collect.** *Colleger, cueillir.*
Collected. *Cueilli.*
A **collecting.** *Cueilliment.*
A **Collection.** *Collection, cueillette.*
A **Collector.** *Collecteur.*
A **collector** of tributes. *Collecteur des tailles, Peagier, gabellier.*
A **collector** of Taxes, Subſidies, &c. *Meletautier, maltaultier.*
Collects. *Collectes. Prieres miſes devant les Epiſtres & Evangiles, en la Lyturgie Angloiſe.*
Colled. *Accollé.*
A **Coller.** *Qui accolle, Ou comme* a Collar.
The **Collet,** or beazill of a ring. *Chaton (dedans quoy eſt la pierre precieuſe enchaſſée) Cabochon de pierre precieuſe, caſton.*
The **Colicke.** *Colique; cholique.*
Of, or belonging to, the **colicke.** *Colique.*
Full of, or ſubject unto, the **colicke.** *Coliqueux, choliqueux.*
The **colicke** and ſtone. *Cholique pierreuſe.*
The **colicke** of the ſtomacke. *Maſclon.*
A **Collier.** *Charbonnier.*
A **colliers** wife, or wench, *Charbonniere.*
Colli-flozie. *Choux fleuris.* *Voyez* Colewort flowers.
A **Colling.** *Accollée, accollade.*
To **Collogue.** *Blandir, flater, ſadayer, repateliner.*
A **Colloguer** *Blandiſſeur, flateur.*
A **Colloguing.** *Blandiſſement.*
A **Collop.** *Ribiette.*
A **collop** of bacon. *Charbonnée de lard, riblette.*
Collops. *Griblettes.*
Collops and egges. *Des œufs à la riblette.*
To **Colloſw.** *Charbonner, poiſter.*
Colloſwed. *Charbonné, poiſté.*
All to be **colloſwed.** *Charbonneux.*
A **Colloſwing.** *Poiſture.*
To **Collude.** *Colluder.*
Colluding. *Colludant.*
A **Colluſion.** *Colluſion.*
Colombine (herbe.) *Colombin.*
A **Colonell.** *Colonnel.*
A **Colonie.** *Colonie, peuplade.*
Coloquint, or **coloquintida.** *Coloquinthe, colocinthe.*
A **Coloſſe,** or **Coloſſus.** *Coloſſe, Coliſée. Statue de hauteur & grandeur enorme.*
Colour. *Couleur; auſſi, ombre, pretexte.*
A Falſe **colour.** *Fard.*
Vnder **colour** of. *Soubs ombre, ſous pretexte, ſous couleur.*
A dead, or whitiſh **colour.** *Blaimeur.*
Somewhat decayed in **colour.** *Blaffard.*
A meake, pale, decayed **colour.** *Couleur baſtarde.*
To **colour.** *Colorer.*

A deep **colour**, (in any kind.) *Couleur chargée.*
A vaded unperfect **colour**. *Couleur paſle.*
A fleabitten, menild, or ſpotted **colour** of horſes, dogs, &c. *Tordille.*
A whitiſh purple, or Mallow flower **colour**. *Couleur de caſſidoine, couleur de gris violant.*
A bright skie-**colour**. *Couleur de ciel ſerein.*
A flame-**colour**. *Couleur flamboyante, haulte couleur.*
A carnation **colour**. *Couleur incarnat.*
A huſwives darke gray **colour**. *Couleur de minime.*
Blew, or watchet **colour**. *Couleur pers.*
Skie **colour**. *Couleur perſe.*
Mouſe (dun) **colour**. *Couleur de poil de ſouris.*
Darke Crimſon, or murrey **colour**. *Couleur de roſes ſeiches.*
A Turkie ſtone **colour**, or Venice blew. *Couleur Turquine.*
A ſea-green **colour**. *Couleur de verd de mer.*
Straw **colour**. *Couleur de jaulne paille.*
A darke, and ſmoak **colour**. *Couleur d'enfer, noir brun enfumé.*
Coloured. *Coloré.*
Dead **coloured**. *Blaime, bleſme.*
To wax dead **coloured**. *Bleſmer.*
A **Colſtaffe**. *Tiné.*
A **Colt**. *Poulain, chevalot.*
A mare-**colt**. *Poulaine. Voyez* a Fillie.
Colts-foot (herbe.) *Pied de poulain, Cabaret, herbe aux pattes, taconne, taconnet.*
Columbine (herbe.) *Colombin, ancholie, ancolie, ancoile.*
A **Columne**. *Colomne; Pilier.*
Full of **columnes**. *Colomneux.*
A **Combatant**. *Combatant.*
A **combate**. *Combat, meſlée.*
A ſingle **combate**. *Duel.*
To **combate**. *Combatre.*
Combated. *Combatu.*
A **Combater**. *Combateur, combatant.*
Combating. *Combatant.*
A **combe**. *Peigne.*
Ladies **combe**. *Peigne de Venus.*
To **combe**. *Peigner.*
To **combe** flax. *Broſſer du lin; Serancer, ou ſerencer du lin.*
A **combe-maker**. *Peignarre, peignerre, peigner.*
A **combe brush**. *Nettiſſoir.*
A **combe-caſe**. *Peignoir, peignoüir.*
A flax **combe**. *Seran, broſſe.*
A currie-**comb**, or horſe-**comb**. *Eſtrille.*
To currie-**comb** a horſe. *Eſtriller.*
The **comb** of a cock, or cocks-**comb**. *Creſte de coq; auſſi, vn fol, ſot. Voyez* Coxcomb.
A honie-**comb**. *Rayon de miel, Bournal de miel, goffre. Voyez le ſoubs* Honie.
Combed. *Peigné.*
A **comber**. *Peigneur.*
Combined together. *Monopolé.*
To **combine** together. *Se joindre enſemble, monopoler.*
A **combining**, or **combination**. *Combinage.*
A factious **combination**. *Monopole.*
Combuſtible. *Combuſtible.*
A **combuſtion**. *Combuſtion.*
To make a **combuſtion** againſt. *Entrer en combuſtion avec.*

To **come**. *Venir.*
To **come** after. *Suivre.*
To **come** in a good houre. *Adhorer.*
To **come** to himſelfe againe. *Revenir à ſoy.*
To **come** in. *Entrer.*
To **come** out, or forth. *Sortir, Iſſir.*
To **come** downe. *Deſcendre.*
To **come** nigh, or neere. *Approcher.*
To **come** to paſſe. *Advenir.*
To **come** againe. *Revenir.*
To **come** unto. *Venir à, arriver à.*
Falſely **come** by. *Obreptice, ſubreptice.*
To **come** up. *Monter, monter en hault.*
To **come** unfortunately unto. *Meſarriver.*
To **come** together (as wormes.) *Accueillir.*
Come. *Venu. (Participe.)*
Come againe. *Revenu.*
Come downe. *Deſcendu.*
Come in. *Entré.*
To **come** in place. *Occurrer.*
Come nigh, or neere. *Approché.*
Come to paſſe. *Advenu.*
Come to. *Arrivé à.*
Come up. *Monté, monté en hault.*
A **Comedie**. *Comedie, fable.*
A **Comedian**. *Comedien, hiſtorien, comique.*
Comely. *Decent, bien-ſeant, gentil, advenant, godin, adeſtre, galbe, bien galbé, honneſte.*
To make **comely**. *Accointer.*
Comelily. *Advenamment; Honneſtiment.*
Comelineſſe. *Bien ſeance, galbe, agreableté, garbe.*
Comeſtible. *Comeſtible.*
A **Comet**. *Comete, comette.*
Like a **Comet**; of a **Comet**; full of **Comets**. *Cometteux.*
Comfets. *Dragées, Drageries, confitures.*
A **Comfet-box** (of ſilver.) *Drageoir, dragoir.*
A **Comfet-maker**. *Sucrier.*
Comfort. *Conſolation, confort, ſoulas, reconfort.*
To **comfort**. *Conforter, conſoler, reconforter*
Comforted. *Conſolé, reconforté.*
A **Comforter**. *Conſolateur.*
Comforting. *Conſolatoire.*
Comfortleſſe. *Sans confort, ou conſolation; Deſconſolé.*
Comfrey. *Conſire, conſolde, conſoulde, conſourde.*
Middle **comfrey**. *Conſire moyenne.*
Great **comfrey**. *La grande Conſire.*
Comicall. *Comic, comique.*
Comings in a ſhip. *Ailleures. Voyez* the Carlings.
To **command**. *Commander, mander.*
A **command**, or **commandement**. *Commandement. command.*
Commanded. *Commandé, mandé.*
A **Commander**. *Commandeur.*
A **Commander** (or water-pile ſledge.) *Hie.*
A **Commanderelle**. *Commandereſſe.*
A **Commandement**. *Commandement, juſſion, mandement.*
The ten **Commandements**. *Decalogue.*
Commemorable. *Commemorable.*
To **commemorate**. *Commemorer.*
Commemorated. *Commemoré.*
A **commemoration**. *Commemoration.*
To **commence**. *Commencer.*
To **commence**, or take degree. *Prendre degré de Bachelier, maiſtre es arts, ou Docteur en l'Univerſité de Cambridge.*
To **commence** ſute againſt one. *Intenter action, ou procez contre quelqu'un; Agir.*
Commenced. *Commencé.*
The **Commencement** at Cambridge. *L'acte de prendre degré à Cambridge; ou, le temps quand l'acte ſe faict.*
To **commend**. *Loüer, applaudir, loüanger.*
To **commend** highly. *Magnifier, exalter.*
To **commend**, or recommend him to one *Se recommender à quelqu'un.*
To **commend**, or recommend to one. *Recommender à quelqu'un.*
Commendable. *Loüable.*
Commendably. *Loüablement.*
Commendation. *Louänge, Applandiſſement, applauſement.*
Commendations. *Recommendations.*
Commended. *Loüé, Louängé.*
Highly **commended**. *Magnifié, exalté.*
A **commender**. *Loüeur.*
A **commendereſſe**. *Loüereſſe.*
To **Comment**. *Commenter.*
A **comment**, or **commentaris**. *Commentaire, gloſe.*
Commenſed on. *Gloſé, commenté.*
A **Commentator**. *Gloſſateur, commentateur.*
A **commer**. *Qui vient.*
Commerce. *Commerce, traffique; accointance avec, habitude avec.*
To **commerce** with. *Traffiquer avec, avoir commerce avec, avoir habitude avec.*
A **commet**. *Voyez* Comet.
The **Comminaltie**. *Communauté.*
A **commination**. *Commination.*
Comminatorie. *Comminatoire.*
A **comming**. *Venuë.*
A **comming** againſt. *Obvention.*
A **comming** in. *Entrée.*
A **comming** out, or forth. *Sortië.*
A **comming** downe. *Deſcente.*
A **comming** up. *Montée.*
A **comming** againe. *Revenuë.*
A **comming** after. *Suite.*
A **comming** to. *Advenement, arrivée.*
Comming in the way. *Occurrent.*
Commiſeration. *Commiſeration.*
A **Commiſſarie**. *Commiſſaire, commis; Official.*
A **Commiſſion**. *Commiſſion, mandement.*
Speciall **commiſſions**. *Lettres des committimus.*
A **commiſſion** of ſummons. *Adjour.*
A **commiſſioner**. *Commiſſaire, commis.*
A **commiſſure** or ſeame in a bone. *Commiſſure.*
To **commit**. *Commettre.*
To **commit** himſelfe to. *Se commettre à.*
To **commit** in truſt. *Accroire.*
To **commit** to priſon. *Empriſoner, mettre en priſon.*
To **commit** an offence. *Commettre vn crime.*
Committed. *Commis.*
A **Committee**. *Vn commis.*
A **Commixion**. *Commiſtion.*
Commodious. *Commode, vtile, gaignable.*
Commodiouſly. *Commodement.*
Commoditie. *Commodité, vtilité; Prouſit, gain; aiſance, aiſe.*
Commodities. *Marchandiſe.*
Common. *Commun, vulgaire; general.*

A **common**, or common field or pasture. *Champ besiale, ou Bosiale.*
The **common** people. *Commun peuple, le populaire, la commune, le menu peuple.*
The **common** Pleas. *Cour de Justice, ainsi nommée.*
A **Common-wealth.** *Republique ; le bien public.*
A **commons.** *Pittance commune, ou ordinaire.*
A **commons.** *Gustine, gazaille; (ou comme devant) champ besiale, ou bosiale, fraux.*
A **Common**, or great piece of untilled land. *Communal.*
Commonly. *Communement.*
A **commotion.** *Commotion, esmeute, tumulte ; harelle.*
To **commune**, or talke together. *Parler, ou deviser ensemble ; communiquer, ou conferer ensemble.*
Communicable. *Communicable.*
To **communicate.** *Communiquer ; communier.*
Communication. *Communication ; Devis.*
Communicative. *Communicatif.*
Communicants. *Ceux qui participent en communion de l'Eucharistie.*
The **communion.** *La saincte Communion, l'Eucharistie, la saincte Cene.*
Communion. *Communion.*
Communicated. *Communiqué.*
Commmutative. *Commutatif.*
Commutation. *Change, troque.*
To **compact** *Affermir.*
Compacted, or **compact.** *Compacte, bien assemblé, ou affermi.*
A **compacting.** *Affermissement.*
A **compacture.** *Compacture.*
A **compactor.** *Affermisseur.*
Companable. *Accompanable, compagnable.*
Companie. *Compagnie, societé, compaignie, hanse ;* mignie.
To **companie.** *Compagnonner.*
To keep **companie** together. *S'entr'accompaigner.*
A **company.** *Nombre Voyez* Store.
A **company** of Souldiers. *Bande, compagnie de soldats.*
Companied, or fallen in company. *Compagnonné.*
A **companion.** *Compagnon, compaignon, camarade.*
A shee **companion.** *Compagne.*
A **companion** in armes. *Compagnon d'armes.*
A meane or base **companion.** *Petit compagnon.*
A **companion** in office. *Vn adjoinct.*
A **companion** at table. *Commensal.*
A boone **companion.** *Affieux, bon rompu. Voyez* a good fellow.
A **companying.** *Accompagnement.*
To **compare.** *Comparer, comparager, paragonner, accomparager, accomparer.*
To **compare** himselfe to. *Se calibrer à.*
Comparative. *Comparatif.*
Compared. *Comparé, comparagé.*
Comparing. *Accomparageant.*
Comparison. *Comparaison.*
Beyond **comparison.** *Nompareil.*
A **comparition**, or appearance. *Comparition, comparution.*
A **compartiment.** *Compartiment.*
Compartiments (in building.) *Mutules.*
A **Compasse.** *Compas, circuit, entourure.*
A Mariners **compasse.** *Bousole, buxole.*
To **compasse.** *Compasser ; circuir, entourer, entourner.*
A paire of **compasses.** *Compas.*
Compassed. *Compassé, entouré.*
Compassed by. *Entourné.*
A **compassing.** *Compassement, entourement, entoureure, entourure.*
Compassion. *Compassion, commiseration, merci, mercy, misericorde.*
To take **compassion** of. *Compassionner.*
Compassionate. *Misericordieux.*
Compassionary. *Compassionnaire.*
Compassionately. *Misericordieusement.*
Compatible. *Compatible.*
Compatibilitie. *Compatibilité.*
A **Compeere.** *Compagnon.*
To **compell.** *Forcer, contraindre, compulser; Necessiter.*
Compellable. *Forçable.*
Compelled. *Forcé, contraint, compulsé.*
Compelled by necessity. *Necessité.*
A **compeller.** *Contraigneur, forceur.*
A **compelling.** *Forcement, contrainte, compulsion, compulsoire.*
Compelling. *Compulsoire.*
Compendious. *Compendieux, brief, abbregé.*
Compendiously. *Briefvement, abbregement, succinctement.*
Compendiousnesse. *Brievelé.*
A **compendium.** *Vn Abbregé.*
Competent. *Competent, mediocre ; moyen.*
Competencie. *Competence, mediocrité, moyenneté.*
Competently. *Competemment, mediocrement, moyennement.*
A **competitor.** *Competiteur, contrequerant.*
To **compile.** *Compiler.*
Compiled. *Compilé.*
A **compiling**, or **compilation.** *Compilation.*
A **complainant.** *Complaignant.*
To **complaine.** *Plaindre, se plaindre, complaindre.*
To **complaine** of. *Accuser, emputer.*
To **complaine** grievously. *Gemir.*
Complained. *Plainct.*
Complained of. *Accusé, emputé.*
A **complainer.** *Complaignant, emputeur.*
Complaining. *Complaignant.*
A **complaint.** *Plainte, complainte, querimonie, lamentation.*
A **complaint** of. *Accusation.*
A bill of **complaint.** *Plainte, requeste, supplication, emputement.*
Compleat. *Accompli.*
Compleatly. *De tous points.*
To **complement** with. *Entretenir.*
Complement. *Entretien.*
Complements. *Fressurades, ceremonies.*
Complemented with. *Entretenu.*
Complexion. *Complexion.*
Complexioned. *Complexionné.*
A **complication.** *Complication.*
A **complice.** *Complice.*
The **compline.** *Complie.*
Compline-time. *Heure de complie.*
A **complot.** *Complot, conspiration.*
To **complot.** *Comploter, conspirer.*
Complotted. *Comploté, conspiré.*
Complotting ; addicted, or full of Complots. *Comploteux.*
Comported. *Comporté.*
A **comportment**, *Comportement.*
To **compose.** *Composer.*
Composed. *Composé.*
A **composer.** *Composeur.*
A **composition.** *Composition ; accord ; composte, abornage, abournage, abournement.*
A (Printers) **Compositor.** *Compositeur, composeur.*
A **compossessor** (or ioynt-possessor.) *Compossesseur.*
To **compound.** *Composer, composter ; aborner, abourner.*
To **compound** a difference. *Composer, ou accorder vn different.*
To **compound** with. *Abonner, aborner, abourner.*
To **compound** with his creditors. *Accorder avec ses crediteurs (asc. de leur payer à tel temps, ou tant par livre.)*
Compoundable. *Accordable.*
Compounded. *Composé, composté, accordé.*
Compounded for, or with. *Abonné, aborné, accordé, abourné.*
A **compounding**, or composition. *Composition, composte ; accord ; abonnement, abornement, abournement.*
Compounded with. *Accordant.*
To **comprehend.** *Comprendre.*
Comprehended. *Comprins.*
A **comprehension.** *Comprehension.*
To **comprise.** *Comprendre ; ou comme* to Comprehend.
Compriſed. *Comprins.*
A **compromise.** *Compromis.*
To **compromise**, or put unto **compromise.** *Compromettre.*
To **compromit.** *Comme* to Compromise.
Compromitted, or put unto Compromise. *Compromis.*
He to whom a controversie is **compromitted.** *Compromissaire.*
To **Compt**, or accompt. *Compter. Voyez* to Count.
Compt, or spruce. *Accoinct, coint, accoint, gent, godin, fringant, sade, mignard, mignon, miste.*
A **compt** youth. *Fringuerean, mirloret, mondinet.*
Comptly. *Cointement, gentement, sadement, mistement.*
Comptnesse. *Cointise.*
A **Comptroller.** *Voyez* a Controller.
Compulsion. *Compulsoire, contrainte.*
Compunction. *Compunction, componction.* ¶ Nicot.
A **compurgator.** *Compurgateur.*
A **computation.** *Computation, calcul.*
A **computist**, or **computatist.** *Computiste, calculateur.*
To **concathenate.** *Concathener.*
Concathenated. *Concathené.*
A **concathenation.** *Concathenation, concathenature.*
Concave. *Concave, creux.*
Made **concave.** *Concavé.*
A **concavitie.** *Concavité.*
To **conceale.** *Celer, receler ; cacher, tenir secret, reconser, absconser, musser ; obscurcir, occulter.*
Concealed. *Celé, recelé, absconsé, caché, reconsé, absconsé, musé ; obscurci, occulté, occulte.*
A **concealement.** *Recelée.*
A **concealer.** *Cacheur, recelleur, occultateur.*
A **concealeresse.** *Recleresse.*
A **concealing.** *Absconsement, recelation, recelement, reconsement, occultation.*
To **concelebrate.** *Concelebrer.* ¶ Nicot.

A **conceit**. *Conception, apprehenſion ; jugement.*
A fantaſticall **conceit**. *Caprice.*
Pretie **conceits**. *Gentilleſſes, robineries.*
A good **conceit** (upon the firſt eſſay.) *Gouſt.*
Out of **conceit** with himſelfe. *Deſcouragé.*
A wittie **conceit**. *Mot de rencontre.*
Full of pleaſant **conceits**. *Sornetteux.*
To bring out of **conceit** with himſelfe. *Deſcourager.*
A ſportfull **conceit**. *Sornette.*
Conceited. *Capricieux.*
To be well **conceited** of himſelfe. *S'enfaire accroire.*
To **conceive**. *Concevoir, entendre, apparcevoir.*
To **conceive** (a child, or young.) *Concevoir.*
Conceived. *Conceu.*
A **conſent** *Accord en muſique.*
A **conceptacle**. *Conceptacle.*
A **conception**, or conceiving. *Conception ; Apprehenſion.*
To **concerne** *Concerner, toucher.*
It **concerneth** me. *Il me touche, il me concerne.*
Concerning. *Touchant.*
A **conciliation**. *Conciliation.*
A **conciliatrix**. *Conciliatrice.*
Conciſe. *Concis, brief.*
A **concitation**. *Concitation, incitation.*
A **concitatrix**. *Concitatrice.*
To **concite**. *Conciter, inciter.*
Concited. *Concité, incité.*
A **conclave**. *Conclave.*
To **conclude**. *Conclure ; achever, faire fin.*
Concluded. *Conclu ; achevé.*
A **concluſion**. *Concluſion ; cataſtrophe.*
To **concoct** *Digerer, mitifier.* *Voyez* to Digeſt.
Concocted. *Digeré.*
Concoction. *Concoction, digeſtion.*
Concomitancie. *Concomitance.*
Concord. *Concorde, accord, convenance, accordance, agreation.*
To **concord**, or agree together. *Concorder accorder enſemble.* *Voyez* to Agree.
A **concord** in Muſick. *Accord en muſique, accordance.*
Concordance, or **concordancie**. *Concordat, accord, accordance.*
Concordant. *Accordant.*
Concrete. *Concret.*
A **Concubine**. *Concubin, ou, concubine.*
Concubinage, or the keeping of a concubine. *Concubinage.*
A **Concubines** baſtard. *Enfant concubinaire.*
To **conculcate**. *Conculquer.*
A **conculcation**. *Conculcation.*
Concupiſcence. *Concupiſcence.*
To **concurre**. *Accorder enſemble.*
Concurred *Accordé.*
A **concurrence**. *Concurrence.*
A **concurrent** *Concurrent.*
Concurrent, or **concurring**. *Concurrent.*
Concuſſion, (or publick extortion.) *Concuſſion, extortion publique.*
A **concuſſionarie**, (or publick extortioner) *Concuſſionaire, concuſſeur.*
To **condemne**. *Condemner, condamner.*
Condemnation. *Condemnation, condamnation.*
Condemnatorie, or **condemning**. *Condemnatoire.*
Condemned *Condemné, condamné.*
Condenſe. *Condenſe.* *Voyez* Thick.
To **condeſcend**. *Condeſcendre ; Octroyer.*
Condeſcended. *Condeſcendu ; Octroyé.*
Condigne. *Condigne.*
Condignely. *Condignement.*
A **condition**. *Condition ; Sorte.*
An (inbred) **condition**. *Nature, naturel.*
Conditionary. *conditionaire.*
Conditionall. *Conditionnel, conditionnaire.*
Conditionally. *Conditionnellement.*
To **condition** with. *Convenancer ſous quelques conditions.*
Ill **conditioned**. *Mal conditionné.* ℣ Nicot.
Conditions. *Meurs ; mœurs.*
To **condole**. *Condoloir, condouloir.*
To **conduct**. *Conduire, acconduire, guider, mener.*
A **conduct**. *conduicte, conduite.*
Conducted. *Conduit, guidé, mené.*
A **conducting**. *Menage.*
A **Conductor**. *Coducteur, conduiſeur, guide.*
A **conductreſſe**. *Conductrice.*
A **Conduit**. *Aqueduct, conduict, conduit.*
A **Conduit-pipe**. *Canal.*
The **conduit** of a water mill. *Gourgue de moulin.*
A **Cone**. *Cone. Forme conoide qui va touſiours amenuiſant en pointe, plus ronde, ou camuſe vn peu que la pyramide.* ℣ Nicot.
To **Confect** (or preſerve.) *Confire.*
Confected. *Confit.*
Fit to be **confected**. *Confiſſable.*
A **confector** (or preſerver.) *Confiſeur, confiſſeur.*
A **confecting**. *Confiture.*
Confects. *Dragée, confitures.*
A **confection**, a **confecting**. *Confection, confiture.*
A **Confederacie**. *Ligue.*
Confederate. *Confederez, liguez.*
To **confederate**. *Entrer en confederation, faire vne ligue, ou ſe liguer enſemble.*
A **Confederation**. *Confederation.*
To **conferre**. *Conferer.*
To **conferre** together. *Conferer enſemble, diviſer enſemble.*
To **conferre** with by word of mouth. *Aboucher.*
To **conferre**, or compare. *Accomparager.*
To **conferre** upon. *Voyez* to Beſtow.
A **Conference**. *conference ; abouchement ; propos, devis ;* conferte.
Pleaſant **conferences**. *Menus propos.*
To **confeſſe**. *Confeſſer.*
Confeſſed. *Confeſſé ; confez.*
A **confeſſion**. *Confeſſion, confeſſe.*
Auricular **confeſſion**. *Confeſſion auriculaire.*
To goe to **confeſſion**. *Aller à la confeſſe.*
Confeſſionarie. *Confeſſionnaire.*
A **Confeſſor**. *Confeſſeur, beau pere.*
Confidence. *Fiance, confiance, aſſeurance, hardieſſe.*
To have, or put **confidence** in. *Se fier en, ſe confier en, S'aſſeurer ſur.*
To put ſmall **confidence** in. *Meſcroire.*
Having **confidence** in. *Confiant, ſe confiant.*
Confident. *Confident, aſſeuré, hardi.*
Confidently. *Aſſeurément, hardiment.*
To affirme **confidently**. *Acertener.*
To **confine**, or abbut upon. *Confiner, aboutir.*
Confined upon. *Abouti.*
Confining, or bordering upon. *Confin, confiant, aboutiſſant.*
Confines. *Confins, marches.*
A **confirmation**. *Confirmation.*
Confirmative. *Confirmatif.*
To **confirme**. *Confermer, confirmer, ratifier, affier, affermir, habiliter.*
Confirmed *Confermé, confirmé, affermi, affié ; habilité.*
A **Confirmer**. *Affermiſſeur.*
A **confirming**. *Affirmiſſement, affiement.*
To **confiſcate**. *Confiſquer.*
Confiſcated. *Confiſqué.*
A thing **confiſcated**. *Confiſc.*
A **confiſcation**. *Confiſcation, confiſc.*
A **Conflagration**. *Conflagration, bruſlement general.*
A **conflict**. *Conflict ; eſcarmouche, meſlée.*
A violent **conflict**. *Heurt, bourt.*
To **conforme**. *Conformer.*
Conformable. *Conformé.*
Conformably. *Conformément.*
Conformed *Conforme.*
A **conformer**. *Conformateur.*
A **conforming**. *Conformation.*
Conformitie. *Conformité.*
To **confound**. *Confondre ; deſtruire, ruiner ; mettre au rouet.*
To **confound** together. *Confondre ; ou brouiller enſemble.*
Confounded. *Confus ; Brouillé, obrué.*
To **confront**. *Confronter, acarer ; mettre en barbe à, mettre en teſté à.*
Confronted. *Confronté, acaré.*
Confronting. *Confrontation, acarement, accaration.*
Confuſed. *Confus ; brouillé, indiſtinct.*
Confuſedly. *Confuſément, ſans ordre, peſle-meſlé.*
A **confutation**. *Refutation ; contr'eſcript.*
To **confute**. *Confuter, refuter ; contr'eſcrire.*
Confuted. *Confuté, refuté ; cotr'eſcript.*
A **Congar** (fiſh.) *Congre.*
Congedeltre. (*Congé d'eſlire*) *Permiſſion du Roy donnée au Doyen & Chapitre d'eſlire vn eveſque.*
To **congeale**. *Congeler, ſe congréer, cailler, cailloter ; geler, glacer.*
Congealed. *Congelé, congreé, caillé, caillotté ; gelé, glacé, glacial.*
A **congealing**, or **congealation**. *Congelation, congréement, caillement, gelement.*
To **conglutinate**. *Conglutiner, coller enſemble.*
Conglutinated. *Conglutiné.*
A **conglutination**. *Conglutination.*
To **congratulate**. *Congratuler, ſe conjouïr, ſe conjoyr.*
Congratulated. *Congratulé, conjouï.*
A **congratulation**. *Congratulation, conjouiſſement, conjoyſſement.*
To **congregate**. *Congreger.*
Congregated. *Congregé.*
A **Congregation**. *Congregation.*
Congreſſion with other. *Congreſſion.*
Congruitie. *Convenance.*
A **Conie**. *Voyez* a Connie.

To **conjecture**. *Conjecturer, divincr.*
A **conjecture**. *Conjecture.*
Conjecturall. *Conjectural.*
A **conjecturall** in judgement of things. *Divination.*
Conjecturally. *Conjecturalement.*
Conjectured *Conjecturé.*
To **conjoyne**. *Conjoindre.*
Conjoyned. *Conjoinct.*
Conjoyning *Conjoignant.*
Conjugall. *Conjugal.*
A **Conjugation**. *Conjugaiſon.* ℣ Framboiſiere.
A **Conjunction**. *Conjonction, conjunction, accouplement.*
Conjunctive. *Conjonctif.*
A **Conjuncture**. *Conjuncture, accouplage.*
A **Conjuration**. *Conjuration, adjuration.*
To **Conjure**. *Conjurer, adjurer, obteſter.*
Conjurations. *Mots de la Grimoire.*
Conjured. *Conjuré, adjuré.*
A **Conjurer**. *Nigromantien, magicien; exorciſte.*
A book of **conjuring**. *Grimoire.*
Conjuring. *Nigromance; exorciſme, magie.*
Connaturall. *Connaturel.*
To **Conne**. *Apprendre par cœur.*
Conned. *Appris par cœur.*
A **Connexion**. *Connexion, connexité.*
A **Connie**. *Connil, connin.*
A Doe **connie**. *Connille.*
An old female **connie**. *Haſe, haze.*
To **Connicatch**. *Tromper, decevoir, piper, villonner.*
Connicatched. *Trompé, gourré, deceu, pipé.*
A **Connicatcher**. *Trompeur, impoſteur, flageoleur, mattois, Noſtradame, villon.*
A **Connicatching**. *Tromperie, impoſture, ripperie, tricherie, villonnerie.*
A **connicatching** trick. *Fourbe.*
Connicaught. *Gourré. Ou comme* Conniecatched.
A **Conningry**, or warren of Connies. *Conniniere.*
A **connie-hole** or **connie-borrow**. *Conilliere, Duyere.*
To **Connive**. *Conniver.*
Connived at. *Conivé.*
A **Connivence**. *Connivence.*
To **Conquer**. *Conquerir, conqueſter, conquerre.*
Conquerable. *Conquerable.*
Conquered. *Conqueſté, conquis.*
A **Conqueror**. *Conquerant, conquereur.*
A **Conqueſt**. *Conqueſte.*
Conſanguinitie. *Conſanguinité, proximité de ſang, parenté, parentelle.*
The **conſcience**. *Conſcience.*
A very large **conſcience**. *Conſcience à pont levis, homme de large conſcience.* ℣ Nicot.
To make **conſcience of**. *Faire conſcience de.*
Hardneſſe, or ſearedneſſe of **conſcience**. *Le cal de la conſcience.*
To burthen his **conſcience**. *Charger ſa conſcience.*
Which is **conſcionable**. Concientious, of a good Conſcience, or full of Conſcience. *Conſcientieux.*
Conſcionably, or with a good Conſcience. *Conſcientieuſement, en bonne conſcience.*

To **Conſecrate**. *Conſacrer, ſacrer.*
Conſecrated. *Conſacré, ſacré.*
Conſecration. *Conſecration, dedicace.*
The **conſecration** of a Prelate. *Sacre d'un Prelat.*
Conſecutive. *Conſecutif, conſequutif.*
To **conſent**. *Conſentir, accorder, greer, homologuer; Octroyer.*
A **conſent**. *Conſentement, accord, agreation, gré.*
Conſented. *Conſenti, accordé; homologué, octroyé.*
A **conſenter**. *Conſentant.*
A **conſenting** to. *Homologation.*
Conſenting with. *Conſentant.*
A **Conſequence**. *Conſequence; moment; ſuitte.*
Full of **conſequence**. *Conſequentieux.*
Conſequent. *Conſequent, conſecutif.*
Conſequently *Conſequemment, ſuivamment. conſecutivement.*
To **Conſerve**. *Conſerver.*
A **Conſerve**. *Conſerve.*
Conſervation. *Conſervation.*
A **Conſervator**. *Conſervateur.*
The office of a **Conſervator**. *Conſervatoire.*
A **Conſervatrix**. *Conſervatrice.*
Conſerved. *Conſervé.*
To **conſider**. *Conſiderer, adviſer.*
To **conſider** deeply. *Mediter.*
Conſiderable, to be conſidered of. *Conſiderable.*
Conſideration. *Conſideration.*
A deep **conſideration**. *Meditation.*
Conſiderate, or one that doth things with conſideration. *Conſideratif, adviſé, bien adviſé, meur.*
Conſidered of. *Veu, conſideré, adviſé.*
Conſiderately, with good conſideration. *Conſideréement, adviséement.*
Conſidering. *Veu.*
Conſignation. *Conſignation.*
A **conſignature**. *Conſignature.*
To **conſigne**. *Conſigner.*
Conſigned. *Conſigné.*
Conſimilitude. *Conſimilitude.*
To **conſiſt**. *Conſiſter.*
It **conſiſteth**. *Il giſt.*
A **conſiſtence**. *Conſiſtence.*
Conſiſting. *Conſiſtant.*
A **conſiſtorie**. *Conſiſtoire.*
To cenſure in a **conſiſtorie**. *Conſiſtorier.*
Cenſured in a **conſiſtory**. *Conſiſtorié.*
To **Conſolate**. *Voyez* to comfort.
Conſolated. *Conſolé.*
Conſolation. *Conſolation.*
A **Conſolator**. *Conſolateur.*
To **conſolidate**. *Conſolider; Affermir.*
Conſolidated. *Conſolidé; affermi.*
A **Conſolidation**. *Conſolidation, affermiſſement.*
Conſonance. *Conſonance.*
Conſonant. *Conſonant, bien accordant.*
A **Conſonant**. *Conſone.*
To **conſort** with. *Accompagner*; conſoner.
A **conſort** of Muſick. *Concert de muſique.*
Conſorts. *Conſors.*
Conſorted. *Accompagné.*
Conſound (herbe.) *Conſire, conſolde, conſoulde, conſourde.*
Middle **conſound**. *Conſire moyenne, conſoulde moyenne.*
Kings **Conſound**. *Conſoulde royale.*
Comfrey **conſound**. *La grande conſoulde; herbe forte.*

A **conſpection**. *Conſpection.*
Conſpicuous. *Cler, clair.*
A **conſpiracie**. *Conſpiration, conjuration, conjure; Machination, menée.*
A **conſpirator**. *Conjurateur.*
To **conſpire**. *Conſpiver, conjurer; machiner.*
Conſpired. *Conſpiré, conjuré, machiné.*
A **Conſtable**. *Conneſtable, coneſtable.*
A **conſtableſhip**. *Conneſtablie, coneſtablie, contablerie.*
Conſtancie. *Conſtance, fermeté, ſtabilité, perſeverance; obſtination.*
Conſtant. *Conſtant, ferme, ſtable, perſevérant; Obſtiné.*
Conſtantly. *Conſtamment, fermement, obſtinement.*
A **conſtellation** *Conſtellation.*
To **conſter**. *Voyez* to Conſtrue.
Conſternation. *Conſternation.*
Conſtipated. *Conſtipé.*
To **conſtitute**. *Conſtituer.*
Conſtituted. *Conſtitué.*
A **conſtitution**. *Conſtitution, conſtitu.*
The **conſtitution** of the **body**. *La conſtitution, diſpoſition, ou temperament du corps.*
Conſtituting. *Conſtituant.*
Conſtitutive. *Conſtitutif.*
A **conſtitutor**. *Conſtituteur.*
Conſtrainable. *Contraignable.*
To **conſtraine**. *Contraindre, forcer.*
To **conſtraine** by neceſſity. *Neceſſiter.*
Conſtrained. *Contrainct, forcé.*
A **conſtrainer**. *Contraigneur, forceur.*
A **conſtraining**. *Forcement.*
Conſtraint. *Contrainčte, force.*
By **conſtraint**, or **conſtrainedly**. *Contrainctement.*
To **conſtrue**. *Conſtruire; expliquer en vulgaire.*
Conſtrued. *Conſtruict.*
A **conſtruction**. *Conſtruction.*
To **conſtupzate**. *Conſtuprer.*
A **conſtupzation**. *Conſtupration.*
Conſubſtantiall. *Conſubſtantial.*
Conſubſtantiallty. *Conſubſtantialité.*
A **Conſul**. *Conſul.*
A **conſulſhip**. *Conſulat.*
To **conſult**, *Conſulter.*
A **conſultation**. *Conſultation, conſulte.*
Conſultative. *Conſultatif.*
Conſulted. *Conſulté.*
A **conſultor**. *Conſulteur.*
To **conſume**. *Conſumer; friоler, friоller agannir, gaſter, S'alembiquer, s'Atrophier, miner.*
Conſumed. *Conſumé; friolé, agami, gaſté, alambiqué; Maraſmé.*
A **Conſumer**. *Gaſteur.*
A **conſuming**. *Gaſtement.*
To **conſummate**. *Conſommer, parfaire; achever, finir, mettre à fin.*
Conſummated. *Conſommé; achevé, mis à fin.*
A **conſummation**. *Conſommation.* ℣ Nicot.
A **conſummating**. *Achevement.*
A **conſumption**. *Conſumption, (conſompton.* ℣ Nicot.) *Deſcheance.*
A **conſumption** of the body. *Atrophie, maraſme.*
In a **conſumption**. *Atrophe, atrophié, cachectique, hectique, maraſmé.*
The **conſumption** of the Lungs. *La Ptiſique, malſubtil.*

A **Contagion.** *Contagion, infection.*
Contagious. *Contagieux.*
To **Containe.** *Contenir.*
Contained. *Contenu.*
A **Containing.** *Contenuë.*
To **Contaminate.** *Contaminer, polluër.*
Contaminated. *Contaminé, pollu.*
To **Contemne.** *Contemner, meſpriſer; faire la barbe de foarre à; Deſdaigner.*
Contemned. *Contemné, meſpriſé, deſdaigné.*
A **Contemner.** *Contemneur, meſpriſeur, deſdaigneur.*
A **Contemning.** *Contemnement, meſpris, deſdaignement, meſpriſement.*
To **Contemplate.** *Contempler.*
Contemplated. *Contemplé, deſdaigné.*
A **Contemplating.** *Contemplement.*
Contemplation. *Contemplation.*
Contemplative. *Contemplatif.*
A **Contemplator.** *Contemplateur, contempleur.*
To make a **Contempt.** *Contumacer.*
Contempt. *Contempt, meſpris, deſdaing, contumace.*
Contemptible. *Contemptible, deſdaignable.*
Contemptibly. *Deſdaigneuſement.*
Contemptuous. *Contemptueux, deſdaigneux, contumax.*
Contemptuouſly. *Par meſpris, deſdaigneuſement.*
To **Contend** againſt. *Contraſter, contreluter, rioter.*
To **Contend.** *Contendre, eſtriver.*
Contended againſt. *Contraſté, contreluté.*
A **Contender.** *Eſtriveur.*
A **Contending.** *Comme* Contention.
Content. *Content.*
Full **content.** *Aiſe.*
To **content.** *Contenter; ſuffire.*
To give **content** to. *Plaire, complaire, contenter.*
The **Contents.** *Le contenu.*
Contented. *Contenté, aiſe.*
Contentment. *Contentement; Suffiſance.*
Contention. *Contention; Debat, hutin, hutinement, Deſaccord, contraſte, riote, caſtille.*
Contentious. *Contentieux, hutineux, eſtriveux, rioteux, noiſeux, turbulent.*
A **contentious** perſon. *Adayeur, aimenoiſe, eſtriveur, harceleur.*
Contentiouſly. *Contentieuſement.*
To **Conteſt.** *Conteſter.*
To **conteſt** with. *Affronter.*
A **Conteſtation.** *Conteſtation.*
Conteſted. *Conteſté.*
Conteſted with *Affronté.*
A **Contexte.** *Contexte.*
Continencie. *Continence.*
Continent. *Continent.*
The **continent,** or maine land. *Terre ferme.*
Continuall. *Continuel, continu.*
Continually. *Continuellement.*
To **Continue.** *Continuer, durer; perſiſter.*
Continued. *Continué.*
A **Continuance,** or **continuation.** *Continuation, continuë, continuité.*
Of little **continuance.** *De peu de durée, momentaine.*
A **Contorſion.** *Contorſion.*
A **Contract.** *Contracte, contract, pache, paction; accord, pact, convenant, convention.*
To **Contract.** *Contracter, pactionner, pactiſer, convenancer.*
Contracted. *Contracté, convenancé, conventienné, conventionnel, accordé; accourci.*
Contracting. *Pactieux, contrahant.*
A **contracting** together. *Contraction, accourciſſement.*
Contraction. *Contracture.*
To **Contradict** *Contredire, contrevenir.*
Contradicted. *Contredict.*
Contradicting. *Contrediſant.*
A **Contradiction.** *Contradiction, contredict, contredite, contrediſe, contrevention, contravention.*
A **Contramure.** *Avant-mur.*
Contrarie. *Contraire, repugnant, hagard.*
To **contrarie.** *Contrarier, contrecarrer.*
A **contrarie** wind. *Contre-vent, ou vent contraire.*
Contraried. *Contrarié.*
Contrarily, or contrariwiſe. *Au contraire, à rebours, à contre-fil, à contrepoil.*
Contrariety. *Contrarieté.*
Contributable. *Contribuable.*
To **Contribute.** *Contribuer.*
Contributed. *Contribué.*
A **Contributer.** *Contributeur.*
A **Contribution.** *Contribution.*
Contrite. *Contrit, penitent.*
Contrition. *Contrition.*
To **Contrive.** *Controuver, inventer, machiner, tramer, ourdir.*
Contrived. *Inventé, controuvé; machiné, ourdi.*
A **contriver.** *Inventeur; Machinateur, ourdiſſeur.*
A **contriving.** *Machination, ourdiſſeure.*
To **controll.** *Contre-roller.*
Controlled. *Contrerollé.*
A **controller.** *Contrerolleur.*
The **Controller** (or ſteward) of a familie. *Occonome.*
A **Controlement.** *Contrerolle, contreroolle.*
The **controllerſhip** of a familie. *Occonomant.*
Controverſie. *Controverſe.*
Controverted, or in controverſie. *Controverſé.*
Contumacie. *Contumace.*
Contumacious. *Contumax.*
Contumelie. *Contumelie.*
Contumelious. *Contumelieux.*
Contumeliouſly. *Contumelieuſement.*
A **contuſion.** *Contuſion.*
To **conveigh.** *Porter; charrier.*
To **conveigh** away. *Cacher, emporter, ſoubtraire.*
Conveighed. *Porté, charrié.*
Conveighed away. *Furtif, emporté; muſſé; obreptié.*
A **conveighing,** or **conveighance.** *Portement.*
A **convenience.** *Convenance, aiſance.*
Convenient. *Convenable, advenant.*
Conveniently. *Convenablement.*
A **Conventicle.** *Conventicule, conciliable.*
Converſation. *Converſation, accointance.*
Ill **converſation.** *Malverſation.*
To **converſe.** *Converſer, avoir habitude avec.*
To **converſe** together. *S'entr'accompaigner.*
Eaſie to be **converſed** with. *Accompagnable.*
A **converſion.** *Converſion.*
To **convert.** *Convertir.*
Converted. *Converti.*
A **converting.** *Convertiſſement.*
A **convertite.** *Convers.*
To **convey.** *Voyez* to Conveigh.
To **convict,** or **convince.** *Convaincre.*
Convicted, convinced. *Convaincu.*
Conviction. *Conviction.*
A **Convocation.** *Convocation.*
The **Convocation-houſe.** *Maiſon dans laquelle s'aſſemble le Clergé d'Angleterre pour conſulter des choſes Eccleſiaſtiques.*
A **Convoy.** *Convoy, conduict.*
To **convoy.** *Convoyer.*
Convoyed. *Convoyé.*
A **Convulſion.** *Convulſion, goutte crampe, ou crappe.*
A **Cooke.** *Cuiſinier, Queux, Gueu.*
A roſting **cooke.** *Roſtiſſeur.*
A **cooke** fiſh. *Merle de mer.*
A baking **cooke,** *Paſtiſſeur.*
A woman **cooke.** *Cuiſiniere.*
The **cooke** roome. *Fouyer de galere.*
The **cooke**-roome of a ſhip. *Fougon (fogon) d'une navire.*
Vnder **cookes** in Monaſteries. *Gallopins.*
To **cooke,** or play the **cooke.** *Cuiſiner, faire la cuiſine.*
A roſting **cookes** wife. *Roſtiſſiere.*
A **cookes** fee or vailes. *Avaris.*
To ſtarve in a **cookes** ſhop. *Voyez* to Starve.
Cookerie, or a **cooking,** or playing the Cooke. *Cuiſinement, roſtiſſerie.*
A booke of **cookerie.** *Livre cuiſinal.*
Fit for **cookerie.** *Cuiſineux.*
A roſting **cookes** ſhop. *Roſtiſſerie.*
A **cole** place. *Froidier.*
To **cole.** *Effroidir, refroidir.*
Cole. *Frais, friz.*
Coled. *Effroidi, refroidi.*
Colenelle. *Freſcheur, fraiſcheur, friz.*
A **coler,** or veſſell of ſtone with water, to coole pots, glaſſes, &c. *Nou.*
A Brewers. **coler.** *Flotte.*
A **cooling.** *Refroidiſſement.*
Colely. *Freſchement, fraiſchement.*
A **Coope.** *Geve, muë, poulier, voliere.*
To **coope.** *Garder la poulaille en geve, ou muë.*
A **Cooper.** *Tonnelier, fuſtaillier.*
A **Coopers** toole (of iron) to draw on the chiefe hoopes.) *Tourtoire, ou traictoire de tonnelier.*
A **Coote** *Cotée, foucque, geſinette d'eau, foulcre, Belleque, foulque.*
The (Scottiſh) **Coote.** *Magot.*
A horne-**Coote.** *Foucque cornuë.*
A ſea **Coote.** *Fodelle, joudarde, Macroaile, diable de mer.*
A **Copartener,** or **coparcener.** *Frareſcheur, frereſcheur.*
To **cope** (jut, or leane out.) *Forjetter.*
A **Cope.** *Chappe, chape; chaſuble.*
To **cope** together. *Se harper l'un à l'autre.*
To **cope.** *Troquer.*
Coped together. *Adouez homme à homme.*

The **coping** of a wall. *Le larmier d'une muraille, forjecture, forjetture.*
Coper=noſed. *Couperoſé.*
Coperoſe. *Couperoſe.*
Mingled, or dreſſed with **coperoſe.** *Couperoſe.*
A **copie.** *Copie, exemplaire.*
The **copie** of any writing. *Doubleure, le double, tranſcript, copie.*
To **copie** out. *Doubler, copier, tranſcrire.*
Copie, or **copiouſneſſe.** *Copie, abondance.*
Copied out. *Copié, doublé.*
Copious. *Copieux, abondant.*
Copiouſly *Copieuſement, abondamment.*
Copiouſneſſe. *Copioſité, abondance.*
A **Copis,** or **copiſe.** *Taillis.*
A ſmall **copis,** or **copiſe.** *Aubarede.*
A **Copp.** *Creſte, hupe, huppe.*
Copped. *Accreſté, acreſté; hupé, huppe.*
To grow **copped.** *Accreſter, s'huper.*
A (goldſmiths) **Coppell.** *Coupelle.*
Copper. *Cuivre, cuyvre.*
Copper to make Ordnance of. *Halebarde, mezelle.*
A **Copper=ſmith.** *Maignen.*
Copperas. *Voyez* Coperoſe.
A **Copſe.** *Taillis. Voyez* a Copis
Corall. *Corail.*
Of, or like to **corall.** *Coralin.*
Coralline, or **Corall=moſſe.** *Coraline.*
A **Corbell** (in maſonrie.) *Corbeau; jambe.*
A foulding **corbell** (or bracket.) *Modillon, modelon.*
Corbells. *Mutules.*
A **Cord.** *Corde.*
A ſmall **cord.** *Cordelette, cordelle.*
To make into **cords.** *Cordeler, cordonner.*
Made into **cords.** *Cordelé, cordonné.*
To pack up with **cords.** *Corder.* So to meaſure with a **cord.** *Corder.*
A **cord=maker.** *Cordier.*
Cordage. *Cordage.*
Small **cordage** in a ſhip. *Finage.*
Cordie, cordike, or full of Cords. *Cordeleux.*
A **cordelier.** *Voyez* a Gray-frier.
Cordiall. *Cordial, cordiaque, cordileuſé.*
Cordially. *Cordialement.*
Cordiallneſſe. *Cordialité.*
The **cordines** (or ſtrings) of a trumpet. *Les cordons d'une trompette.*
Cordovan leather. *Cordouan, cuir de chevre paſſé le tan.*
A **cordſwainer.** *Cordouannier. Voyez* a Shoomaker.
The **core** (within fruit.) *Troignon.*
Coriander (herbe, or ſeed.) *Coriandre.*
Corke. *Liege.*
The **corke** tree. *Subier.*
To **corke,** ſtop, or raiſe with **corke.** *Lieger.*
A **corke=ſhoe.** *Soulier Liegé.*
Corked. *Liegé.*
A **Cormorant.** *Corbeau d'eau, Corbeau de mer, corbeau peſcheret, corbigeau, corman, cormorant, Diable de mer.*
A **cormorant,** or devouring glutton. *Galoffre, glouton, Galiffre.*
The **cornaline,** or **cornix=ſtone.** *Cornaline.*
Corne. *Bled, blé, grenage.*
Standing **corne.** *Dablée, dabblée.*
Corne grounds. *Terres ablayées de bled, terre bledière.*
A **corne** countrey. *Pais de blairie.*
Corne growing, or in ſheaves. *Ablays.*
The beard of **corne.** *Areſte. Voyez* Beard.
An eare of **corne.** *Voyez* Eare.
Meſlin, or moulture **corne.** *Bled bernage, bled meſlail, bled mouture.*
Saint Peters **corne.** *Bled locar, bled poullart, & poulé.*
March **corne.** *Bled Marſés, bled tremés, mareſche, Marciz, les mars, bled marſois.*
A **corne=loft.** *Grenier.*
Starch **corne,** or amel-**corne.** *Bled turquet.*
Turkie **corne.** *Bled de Turquie, mays.*
Of, or belonging to, **corne.** *Bledier.*
Corne ripe, ready to be reaped. *Meſtiues.*
To fill with **corne,** the mill hopper. *Agrener le moulin.*
To fill, or inſeame with **corne.** *Aggrener, agrener.*
Filled, or inſeamed with **corne.** *Aggrené, agrené.*
Corne ground. *Multure.*
Corne=roſe. *Aleſnes.*
Corne=flag, corne=ſedge or **corne=gladen.** *Glayeul, glaieul, glais, glaitel, eſpée.*
Corne=ſallade. *Laictu de chevres.*
A **corne** of ſalt. *Grain de ſel, Brin de ſel.*
A **corne** on feet, or toes. *Cor, durillon, agaſſin, cal, calles, froucle.*
Cornelius tub, (for the pockie.) *Le pais de ſuerie.*
A **Cornell** tree. *Cornillier, cornoaller.*
Cornell berries. *Cornilles, cornoalles.*
A **corner.** *Coing, corniere, canton, angle, anglet.*
To ſhut up in a **corner.** *Angler.*
The **corner** of the eye towards the noſe, *Grand anglet de lœil.*
The **corner** of the eye towards the temples. *Petit anglet.*
Full of **corners.** *Angleux, anguleux.*
A ſecret **corner.** *Muſſe, muſſette, mut; Verducade.*
Of a **corner,** ſet in a **corner.** *Angulaire.*
Corner=wiſe. *Angleux, anguleux.*
The **corner** of a way. *Le fourc d'un chemin.*
Corners of land abutting on other lands. *Affrontailles.*
A **Cornet,** or little horne. *Cornet.*
A muſicall **cornet.** *Cornet à bouquin, Cornabon.*
A little **cornet.** *Cornuchet.*
To ſound a **cornet.** *Corner.*
The **cornet** of a French hood. *La Cornette d'un chaperon.*
A **cornet** of horſemen. *Cornette de chevaux.*
A **cornet** (or coffin) of paper. *Cornet de papier, cartouche, cartuche.*
A **Cornill** tree. *Cornillier, cornoiller, cornoaller.*
Cornill berries. *Cornilles, cornoalles, cornoilles, corneille, cornes.*
The juyce, or ſyrop of **cornill** berries. *Corniat.*
The **Corniſh,** or brow of a pillar or wall. *Cornice, corniche.*
A **Corniſh** Chough. *Chouëtte rouge, graye, grole.*
Cornewall. *Cornoüaille, cornuaille. Province en Angleterre.*
A **Corollarie.** *Corellaire, corolaire, correlaire.*
Coronall. *Coronal.*
The **coronall** ſuture. *Commiſſure coronale.*
A Kings **coronation.** *Inauguration du Roy, ſacre du Roy.*
A **Coronell,** or **Colonell.** *Colonnel.*
The **coronell** generall of the foot. *Colonnel general de l'infanterie.*
A **coroner.** *Officier du Roy, qui s'enquiert touchant la mort de ceux qui ſont tuez, ou autrement ſont trouvez morts.*
A **Corporall.** *Caporal, cap d'eſcadre.*
The **corporall,** (or fine linnen wherein the Sacrament is put.) *Corporail.*
A box for that **corporall.** *Corporalier.*
Corporall, (or bodily.) *Corporel.*
Corporally. *Corporellement.*
A **Corporation.** *Corps, ſocieté, comunaulté, hanſe.*
Corporature. *Corporance, corporence, corſage. La grandeur, forme, ou conſtitution du corps.*
A **corps.** *Corps.*
A dead **corps,** or **corpſe.** *Corps mort.*
Corpulencie. *Corpulence.*
Corpulent. *Corpulent, corporu, corſu.*
Corpus=Chriſti=day. *La feſte Dieu, le jour du ſacre.*
A **Corracle** (a little round skiffe of oziers covered with raw hides.) *Carabe.*
Corrall. *Corail. Voyez* Corall.
To **correct.** *Corriger.*
Correct. *Correct, correcte.*
Corrected. *Corrigé.*
A **corrector.** *Correcteur.*
Correction. *Correction.*
Correctly. *Correctement.*
Correlative. *Correlatif.*
To **correſpond.** *Correſpondre.*
Correſpondencie. *Correſpondance.*
Correſpondent. *Correſpondant.*
Corrigible. *Corrigible.*
A **corriball.** *Contrequerant, rival.*
To **corroborate.** *Corroborer.*
Corroborated. *Corroboré.*
To **corrode,** or gnaw. *Corroder.*
Corroded. *Corrodé, corroſé.*
A **corroſion.** *Corroſion, corroſiveté.*
Corroſive. *Corroſif.*
Corroſivenelle. *Corroſiveté.*
A **Corrugation.** *Corrugation.*
To **corrupt.** *Corrompre, gaſter; beudrir, vicier.*
Corrupt, or **corrupted.** *Corrompu, gaſté; beudri, ſordide, vicieux, vicié.*
A **corrupter.** *Corrompeur.*
Corruptible. *Corrompable, corruptible.*
A **corrupting.** *Corrompure.*
Corruption. *Corruption, Corruptelle, Gaſtement, Vice.*
Corruptly. *Corruptement, vicieuſement.*
A **corruptreſſe,** or **corruptrix.** *Corrompereſſe, corrompeuſe, Corruptrice.*
A **Corſelet.** *Vn corps de cuiraſſe, halecret, ou, Hallecret.*
A **corſelet,** or pikeman that weares a **corſelet.** *Hallecret.*

Colen, or **colin**, **colinage**, &c. *Voyez* Cousin, Cousinage, &c.
The **Coryphæus**, or prime man. *Coryphée.*
A **Cosmographer.** *Cosmographe.*
Cosmographie. *Cosmographie. La description du monde.*
Cost. *Coust, coustange, fres.*
The **costs** of a sute. *Les despens, les descharges d'un procés.*
To **cost.** *Couster.*
Cost. *Coustè. Participe.*
A **Costard.** *Pomme Appie.*
A **Costardmonger.** *Fruictier.*
Costive. *Constipé.*
Costlie. *Cher; Somptueux, de grand coust, coustueux.*
Costlinelle. *Somptuositè.*
Costlinelle in apparell. *Braverie, somptuositié d'habits.*
Costmarie. *Cost, costamer, saulge romaine.*
The sweet root **Costus.** *Coste.*
A **cote**, or **cottage.** *Hutte, hute, begude, loge, cabane, case, casette, casine, cazot.*
A shepherds **cote**, or **cottage.** *Cavenne de bergier.*
A sheepes **cote.** *Bergerie.*
To build; to lodge in a **cote**, or **cottage.** *Huter.*
A **Cottage.** *Hutte, begude, cabane, cabute, cabutelle.*
A little **cottage.** *Cabuëtte.*
A **Cottager.** *Cageois.*
Cotton. *Cotton.*
Cotton cloth. *Cotton, revesche, rouleau.*
To bumbast, or stuffe with **cotton.** *Cottonner.*
Bumbasted, or stust with **cotton.** *Cottonné.*
Full of **cotton**; **cotton-like.** *Cottonneux.*
Cotton-weed. *Cottonniere, l'herbe à cotton.*
Cottonnie. *Cottonneux.*
A **Couch.** *Couche, chouchette, accubes, giste, grabat.*
To **couch.** *Coucher.*
To **couch** in writing. *Mettre par escrit.*
Couched. *Couché.*
A **coucher.** *Coucheur.*
A **coucher-booke**, or terrier. *Chartulaire, cachereau.*
Couch-grasse. *Grame, grameu, gramigne.*
A **couching.** *Couchement.*
A **Covenant.** *Convention, pact, paction, pache.*
To **covenant.** *Convenancer, pactionner, pactiser.*
Covenanted. *Pactionné, convenancé, conventionel, convenu.*
Covenanting. *Pactieux, convenance.*
A **covent.** *Convent de moines, Monastere.*
Convented before a Judge. *Convenu devant le Juge.*
To **Cover.** *Couvrir; Receler; Accouveter; Adombrer; accouver; abrier, ombrager.*
To **cover** with clothes. *Affubler.*
To **cover** the head with. *Se capitonner de.*
A **cover.** *Couverture; couvercle; involucre.*
A horse to **cover** a mare. *Couvrir, saillir la jument.*
The **cover** of a crusiple. *Mouffle.*
Covert. *Secret, occulte.*
Covered *Couvert; accouvé, adombré, ombragé.*
Covered all over with earth. *Obrué.*
Covered with clothes. *Affublé, vestu.*
Covered with mantle, footcloth, or blanket. *Housé.*
A **Covering.** *Couverture; affublement; recelation; adombrement; vesture.*
The **covering of** a bed. *Flassade, couverture de lict.*
The **covering** of a house. *Toict, couverture de la maison.*
A **Coverlet.** *Flassade, housse; castaloigne.*
A **covert** (for Deere.) *Ombrage, abri, couvert; cachette, cachot, ombrageux, ombreux, ombre.*
Covertly. *Couvertement, en tapinois, à la desrobee, occultement, Obscurement, cachement, encachette, recelément, ombrageusement.*
Covertnelle. *Obscurité.*
Covetable. *Convoitable.*
To **covet.** *Convoiter, appeter.*
Coveted *Convoité, appeté.*
A **Coveting** *Convoytement.*
Coveting. *Convoitant.*
Covetous. *Convoiteux, avare, avaritieux; avide.*
Covetously. *Avarement, avaritieusement, hauement.*
Covetousnesse. *Convoitise, avarice; avidité, vilenie, villanie.*
The **cough.** *La toux, mal de S. Quentin.*
To **cough.** *Toussir, tousser.*
The chine **cough.** *Toux de l'eschine.*
The **cough** of the lungs. *Toux de regnard.*
A **cougher.** *Tousseur.*
Coughing. *Toussant.*
A **covie** of Partridges. *Couvée de Perdrix.*
Covine. *Fraude, collusion, couvine.*
Could. *Froid. Voyez* Cold.
Could, as I **could.** *Je pouvoye, (Imperfect du verbe* I can.)
A **Coule**, or **colestaffe** for two to carry water on. *Tiné. Vn gros baston, dequoy deux hommes portent sur leurs espaules, ou de l'eau ou du moust en vendanges.* ¶ Nicot.
A Friers **coule.** *Capuchon.*
A **Coulis.** *Consumé. Voyez* a Cullis.
The **coulter** of a plough. *Soc, coultre.*
A **Councell.** *Concile.*
A generall **councell.** *Concile generale.*
Counsaile, or **counsell.** *Conseil, advis.*
To **counsell**, or give **counsell** to. *Conseiller, adviser, donner conseil, ou advis à.*
To give ill **counsell.** *Forconseiller.*
To aske **counsell.** *Consulter, demander conseil, ou advis, se conseiller à.*
To keepe **counsell.** *Tenir secret.*
The Kings privie **Councell.** *Conseil privé du Roy, conseil des affaires, conseil d'Estat.*
Counselled. *Conseillé.*
Ill **counselled.** *Mal conseillé, forconseillé.*
A **Counsellor.** *Conseillier, conseiller.*
A privie **counsellour.** *Vn du conseil privé du Roy, Conseiller du Roy en son conseil privé.*
A **Counsellor** at Law. *Advocat, conseillier.*
Countable. *Comptable.*
A **count.** *Compte, conte. Voyez* Account.
To **count.** *Compter, conter, nombre.*
Counted. *Compté, conté, nombré.*
To **countenance.** *Contenancer; Maintener.*
A Crabbed **countenance.** *Minois.*
A **countenance.** *Contenance; face, mine, myne, visage, caire; & (quelque fois aussi) credit, ou estimation; maintenance, maintenuë.*
Small, or sorry **countenance.** *Maigre mine.*
Out of **countenance.** *Honti, peneux.*
Countenanced *Maintenu.*
Put out of **countenance.** *Descontenancé.*
A **Counter**, or reckoner. *Compteur*, nombreur.
A **counter**, (or table for account.) *Comptoir.*
Also a **counter.** *Casse d'un marchand, dans laquelle il met son argent; repositoire.*
Counter, in hunting. *Contrepied.*
The **counter** of a ship. *Arcasse, culasse.*
A **counter** (to cast with.) *Iection, jetton, escu de palais, mereau.*
A full set of **counters.** *Gect.*
Counters. *Gettons, gections, monnoye de basoche.*
The **counter** (prison.) *Le nom d'un prison à Londres.*
A **counter-acquittance.** *Contrequicte nce.*
A **counter-affirmation**, or **counter-abouchment** *Contreferme.*
Counter-affirmed, or **counter-abouched.** *Contrefermé.*
A **counter-antedote.** *Contre-antidote.*
To **counter-ballance.** *Contre balancer.*
A **counter-ballance.** *Contre-balance.*
Counterbalanced. *Contrebalancé.*
A **Counter-barre**, (or long barre for shop windowes, and double-leaved doores.) *Contrebarre.*
Counter-barred, or shut in with a bar on the outside. *Contrebarré.*
A **counter-base** (the lowest part of a basis.) *Contrebase.*
Counterblowne. *Contresoufflé.*
A **counter-bond.** *Contre-obligation, contrepleigement.*
A **counter-change.** *Contrechange, contreschange.*
To **counter-change.** *Contrechanger, contr'eschanger.*
Counterchanged. *Contrechangé, contr'eschangé, contreschangé.*
To **counter-charge** (or intercharge each other.) *Contrecharger.*
A **counter-checke.** *Mandement au contraire.*
Counter cunning. *Contresinesse, contreruse.*
A **counter-cypher.** *Contre-chifre.*
A **counter-effort.** *Contr'effort.*
Counterfeit. *Contrefaict*; Nothe, *forgé, falsifie.*
A **counterfeit** Iewell. *Voyez* Iewell.
To **counterfeit.** *Contrefaire, adulterer, abastardir; contr'imiter; contre-peter, hypocriser.*
To **counterfeit** devotion, or holinesse. *Cafarder, capharder.*

Counterfeit goodneſſe. *Hypocriſie.*
To make **counterfeit**. *Adulterer.*
A counterfeit companion. *Hypocrite.*
Counterfeited. *Contrefaict, adulteré, abaſtardi.*
A **counterfeiter.** *Adulterateur, abaſtardiſſeur.*
A **counterfeiter** of devotion, and religion. *Caſard, caphard.*
A **counterfeiting.** *Abaſtardiſſement.*
A **counterfeitting** of devotion and holineſſe. *Caſardie, caſardiſe, capharderie.*
A **counter-gage.** *Contregage.*
To **counterbit,** or **counterdash.** *Contr'elider.*
A **counterinvective.** *Contr'invective.*
A **Counter-letter.** *Contre-lettre.*
A **counter-maund.** *Contremand, contremandement.*
To **countermaund.** *Contremander.*
To **countermaund** a ſummons. *Contreſommer*
Countermaunded. *Contremandé.*
A **countermarke.** *Contremarque.*
A **countermine.** *Contremine.*
To **countermine** *Contreminer.*
Countermined. *Contreminé.*
A **countermure.** *Avant-mur, contr'eſcarpe.*
Counternipped, or **countirgirded.** *Contrepicqué.*
To **counter-open,** (or open oppoſitely.) *Contr'ouvrir.*
A **counter-opening.** *Contr'overture.*
The **counterpane** of a Scedule. *Contrecedule, contreſcedule.*
A **counter-pawne.** *Contre-gage.*
A **counter-player.** *Cotrejoueur.*
To **counterpeiſe.** *Contrepeſer.*
Counterpeiſed. *Contrepeſé.*
Counterpeiſing. *Contrepeſant.*
A **counterpoint.** *Contrepoinct, contrepoint.*
A **counterpoint-maker.** *Contrepointier.*
A **counterpoint-makers** ſhop. *Contrepointerie.*
Counterpoiſe. *Contrepoids, contrepois.*
A **counter poiſon.** *Contrepoiſon.*
A **counter-pond,** or backe poole. *Contr'eſtang.*
Counter-potencie. *Contrepotencé. (en blazon.)*
Counterpricked. *Contrepicqué.*
A **Counterſcarfe,** or **countermure.** *Contr'eſcarpe, contreſcarpe.*
A **counter-ſleight.** *Contreruſe.*
To **counterſqueeze.** *Contr'elider.*
Counterſtrength. *Contrecarre.*
To **counterſtrike.** *Contr'elider.*
A **Counter-ſurretie.** *Contre-pleige.*
To give a **counter-ſurretie,** or counterbond to a ſuretie. *Contrepleiger.*
The **counter-tenor** part in muſicke. *Contretaille, contreteneur, haute-contre, haulte-contre.*
A **counter-thinker.** *Contrepenſeur.*
A **countertraverſing,** or **countercroſſing.** *contretraverſant.*
A **counter-treaſon.** *Contretrabiſon.*
To **counter-trench** *Contretrancher.*
To **counterbaile.** *Contrepeſer.*
Counterbailing. *Contrepeſant.*
A **Counterwarden,** or under warden. *Contregarde.*
A **counter-window,** or out window. *Contre-feneſtre, contrevitre.*
A **Countteſſe.** *Conteſſe.*
A **Countie.** *Conté, compté.*
Counting, or reckoning. *Comptant, contant.*
A **counting.** *Comptement, nombrement.*
A **counting-houſe.** *Comptoir, cabinet, dans lequel vn marchand fait ſes comptes.*
A **Countrey.** *Païs, contrée.*
Our **countrey.** *Patrie, noſtre païs.*
The **countrey.** *Les champs.*
A father, or protector of the **countrey.** *Patriot.*
A **countrey-man.** *Contadin, païſon, ruſtic, homme des champs, magnan, manant.*
My **countrey** man. *Mon compatriote.*
My **countrey-men.** *Mes nationnaires.*
A **Couple.** *Couple, paire.*
To **couple.** *Coupler, accoupler, apparier, s'apparier, aparier.*
A **couple** for dogges, or paire of dog-couples. *Couple, ou collier, dont on accouple les chiens.*
Coupleable, or fit to be coupled. *Accouplable.*
Coupled. *Couplé, en couple, accouplé; apparié.*
A **Coupling.** *Accouplage, accouplement, copuland.* ℣ Rab. *Copule.*
Courage. *Courage, generoſité, animoſité, hardieſſe.*
Lacking **courage.** *Puſilanime, laſche; de laſche, ou petit courage.*
Lacke of **courage.** *Puſilanimité, laſcheté.*
Couragious. *Courageux, magnanime, preux, hardi; vaillant, brave, animeux.*
Couragiouſly. *Courageuſement, bravement, animeuſement, avec courage, hardiment.*
Couragiouſneſſe. *Animoſité. Ou comme* Courage.
A **courſe.** *Cours, courſe; carriere.*
A **courſe,** or way. *Moyen.*
A **courſe** of life. *Cours, ou ordre de vie.*
A good **courſe.** *Bon ordre, bon moyen.*
A **courſe** of meate. *Mets.*
The laſt **courſe** (or ſervice at table.) *Le deſſert.*
To **courſe.** *Pourſuivre, chaſſer & faire courir; auſſi, Batre, baſtonner, accommoder.*
To **courſe** a Hare. *Chaſſer le livre.*
To **courſe** up and downe on horſeback. *Faire la cavalcade.*
To follow the **courſe** of the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
By **courſe.** *Par tour, tour à tour.*
A **courſe** of water, or water-courſe. *Voyez le ſoubs* Water.
Courſe (not fine.) *Gros.*
A **Courſer.** *Courſier, deſtrier.*
Belonging to a **courſer.** *Courſier.*
A horſe **courſer.** *Maquignon.*
The **courſe** (part of the hatches) in a Galley. *Courſie.*
A **court** of Law, or Juſtice. *Cour de juſtice;* For
A **court** leet, or Baron. *Cour feudale, la cour des pairs.*
The cheifeſt **courts,** from which there is no appealing. *Cours ſouverains deſqueles n'y a point d'appel.*
In the hearing of the whole **court.** *En pleine Cour.*
By the conſent, opinion, or ſentence of the **court.** *De par la cour.*
The **court** of a Prince. *La court, haute cour.*
Budge-a-**court.** *Bouche à court.*
A Prince to keepe open **court.** *Tenir court, tenir court planiere.*
Of the **court,** belonging to the **court.** *Curial.*
Court holy-water. *Eau beniſt de court.*
A **court** Baron. *Cour Foncier.*
To **court,** or wooe. *Faire la court à, courtiſer, mugueter, muguetter, faire l'amour à.*
A Lady, or Gentlewoman of the **court.** *Courtiſane.*
A **court,** or yard. *Cour d'une maiſon.*
A **court** Roll. *Papier terrier.*
Courted. *Courtiſé, mugueté, muguetté.*
A **courter** of wenches. *Muguet.*
A **Courtier.** *Courtiſan, curialiſte.*
A young, little, or paultry **courtier.** *Courtiſanneau.*
An effeminate perfumed **courtier.** *Muſequin.*
Courteous. *Courtois, gracieux, benin, benigne, benevole, acceſſible, affable, gentil, debonnaire, debonaire, candide, honeſte, humain, manſuet, officieux.*
Courteouſly. *Courtoiſement, manſuetement, affablement, benignement; honeſtement, humainement.*
A **courtelas.** *Coutelas.*
A **Courteſan.** *Voyez* a Curtizan.
Courteſie. *Courtoiſie, Gracieuſeté; civilité, affabilité, candeur, benigneté, benignité, curialité; honeſteté, humanité, manſuetude.*
A **Courtier.** *Courtiſan. Voyez le devant.*
Courtſhip. *Courtiſannie, curialité.*
Couſinage. *Comme* Couſining.
A **couſin.** *Couſin.*
To claime for **couſin.** *Couſiner.*
To take, or acknowledge for **couſin.** *Accouſiner.*
Taken, or acknowledged for **Couſin.** *Accouſiné.*
A **couſin** germaine. *Couſin germain,* couſin frereux.
To **couſin.** *Tromper ſous pretexte de parenté, ou d'affinité; abuſer, tricher, affiner, villonner.*
To **couſin** to their face. *Affronter.*
Couſined. *Trompé, affiné, gourré.*
A **couſiner.** *Trumpeur, impoſteur, affineur, barateur, tricheur, flageolur, deceveur, bailleur de foin à la mule, narquois, narquin, nerquois, noſtradame, villon.*
A **couſiner** to their face. *Affronteur.*
A **couſining,** or **couſinage.** *Affinement, tromperie, fraude, impoſture, tricherie, ripperie, malengin, malice, natreté, villonnerie.*
A **Couſening** tricke, *Fourbe, affront, ſorbe, caſſade.*
A **Cow.** *Vache.*
A little **cow.** *Vachette, vachelette.*
A young **cow,** *Ieune vache.*
A **cow** with calfe. *Vache pleine, vache prain.*
A milch **cow.** *Vache laictiere, vache à laict.*
A **cow** that hath a calfe running after her, *Vache borriere.*

A barren **cow**. *Vache ſterile.*
A **cow** that longs for the Bull. *Taureliere.*
A **cow-herd**, or **cow-keeper**. *Vachier, bouvier.*
A **cow-houſe**. *Vacherie, eſtable à vaches, ou à bœufs.*
Cow-wheat. *Bled frime.*
A **cow-turd**, or **cow-dung**. *Bouſe de vache, ou de bœuf.*
A **coward**. *Couärd; laſche, poltron, coyon.*
To play the **coward**. *Poltroniſer, faire le chien couchant, coniller, conniller, couärder.*
To make a **coward**. *Acouhardir.*
Cowardly. *Poltroneſque, craintif, couärd, Malhardi.(Adjectif.)*
Cowardly (Adverb.) *Poltroneſquement, couärdement.*
Cowardiſe, or **cowardlineſſe**. *Couärdiſe, poltronie, laſcheté, foſtardiſe, fetardiſe; molleſſe, neantiſe.*
A **cowcumber**. *Concombre. Voyez* Cucumber.
A Monkes **cowle**. *Capuchon; cagoulle.* ¶ Norm. *Froc de moine.*
The back point, or flap of a Friers **cowle**. *Cabuët.*
To **cowre** down. *Croupir, s'accroupir.*
Cowred. *Croupy, accroupi.*
The **cowſlip**. *Herbe de paralyſie.*
Cowſlips. *Arthetique, brayes de cocu, herbe à cocu.*
A **Coxcombe**. *Fol, ſot, Godelureau, Badault, Naudin.*
A proud **coxcombe**. *Prelingant, goguelureau.*
A **coxe**. *Benet, beneſt, guilmin, homenat.*
To be **coy**. *Faire la ſadinette.*
To be **coy**. *Faire la ſucrée.*
Coy. *Deſpitonné, mineux.*
A **coy** dame. *Meſpriſereſſe.*
Coyly. *Deſdaigneuſement.*
Coyneſſe. *Deſdain.*
Coyfe, coyne, &c. *Voyez* Coife, coine, &c.
A **coyte**. *Palet. Voyez* a Quoite.
A **crab**. *Pomme de bois, ou de boſquet, pomme ſauvage, pomme de ſtranguillon.*
A **crab-tree**. *Pommier ſauvage.*
The (greateſt kind of) **crab-fiſh**. *Maie.*
A **crabfiſh**. *Cancre; eſcreviſſe.*
The **crabfiſh** call'd a Pungar. *Crape.*
A **crab-louſe**. *Morpion.*
Crabbed. *Faſcheux.*
A **crabbed** perſon. *Grimauld.*
Crabbedly. *Faſcheuſement.*
Crabbedneſſe. *Protervie, protervitté, perverſité; ou comme* Frowardneſſe, *Lequel Voyez.*
A **crack**, or thing that cracks. *Crac.*
To **crack**. *Craquer, cracquer.*
To **crack** a nut. *Caſſer la noiſille.*
To **crack** often. *Craqueter.*
A graceleſſe **crack-rope**. *Relaſche de pendu.*
A **crack** (or flaw.) *Creveure.*
A **crack-nut**. *Caſſe-noix.*
To **crack** ſo. *Crever, crevaſſer.*
To **crack** (or boaſt.) *Se groyer. Voyez* to Boaſt.
A **cracker**. *Fuſée.*
Cracking. *Craquant.*
A **cracking** in pieces. *Caſſeure, caſſure.*
A **cracking**. *Craquement.*
Cracking often. *Craquetant.*
An often **cracking**. *Craquetis.*

To **crackle**. *Gretiller, greziller, grinſſer.*
Crackled. *Grezillé.*
A **crackling** noiſe. *Griſlement.*
A **cracknell**. *Craquelin, gauffre.*
A **crackt** peece. *Fille femme.*
A **cradle**. *Berceau.*
A **craft**, or trade. *Meſtier; art; artifice.*
A **crafts-man**. *Artiſan, homme de meſtier, ouvrier.*
Craftie. *Ruſe, fineſſe, aſtuce, cautele, affeterie, affetterie, aſtivete, artifice, gaille, malengin.*
Craftie. *Fin, caut, ruſé, cauteleux, affeté, affetté, captieux, gallant homme, malicieux.*
Craftily. *Cauteleuſement, cautement, captieuſement; Par fineſſe, ruſe, ou cautele, malicieuſement.*
Craftineſſe. *Fineſſe, ruſe. Ou comme* Craft.
A **Crag**. *Roc, roche.*
Craggie. *Pierreux, raboteux, lieux, caillebotteux, ripilleux, ripeilleux.*
A **Crale-fiſh**. *Eſcreviſſe; branchue, cancelle.*
To **crake**. *Vanter, ſe vanter. Voyez* to Boaſt.
A **craker**. *Vanteur.*
A **craking**. *Vanterie.*
To **cramme**. *Farcir, engraiſſer; gueder, empaſteler.*
Crammed. *Farci, engraiſſé, gorgé, guedé, empaſtelé.*
The round pellet wherewith Capons are **crammed**. *Turonde.*
Cramming. *Farciſſeure, engraiſſement.*
The **cramp**. *Crampe, ſpaſme, goutte crampe.*
Troubled with the **cramp**. *Spaſmatique.*
Cramp bæding. *Spaſmeux.*
A **cramp** in the mouth. *Convulſion canine.*
Full of the **cramp**. *Spaſmeux.*
A **cramp**-fiſh. *Torpille; Torpin.* ¶ Marſeillois. *Tremble, tromble.*
Cramped. *Spaſmé; Grampé.*
A **cramp-iron**; a hook or cramp of iron. *Crampon, harpon.*
To joyne, or faſten together with **Crampirons**. *Cramponner.*
Ioyned, and faſtned with **Crampirons**. *Cramponné.*
A little **cramp-iron**. *Crampennet.*
Cranage. *Ce qu'on paye ſur vne Quaye pour l'uſage de la gruë.*
A **Crane**. *Grue, (oiſeau) auſſi.*
The **crane** (or inſtrument to lift up heavy things.) *La grue (engin dont on leve les choſes peſantes.)*
The barrell, or axeltree of a **crane**. *Fuzée*
A **cranesbill** (an inſtrument wherewith Surgeons pull out bullets, &c.) *Bec de grus.*
Of a **crane**, made for the **crane**. *Gruyer.*
Cranes bill (herbe.) *Col de grue, Bec de grue, teſte de grue.*
To crunkle, or creak like a **crane**. *Gruir.*
A young **crane**. *Gruau.*
A **cranie**. *Cren, cran.*
To be **crank**. *Se goguer.*
Crank. *Recoquillé. Voyez* Luſtie.
The **crank** of a Well. *Voyez* Winch.
Cranklings, (or wrigled flouriſhings) in carving. *Fringoteries.*
To **craſh**, or **craſh** in pieces. *Froiſſer, fracaſſer, caſſer.*
Craſhed. *Fracaſſé, froiſſé, caſſé.*
A **craſhing**. *Froiſſement, froiſſis, froiſſure.*
Craſhing. *Strident.*
Craſie. *Maladif, indiſpos, indiſposé, mal, malade, mal ſain, Obié.*

To make **craſie**. *Obier.*
Craſineſſe. *Indiſpoſition, Obie.*
A **cratch**. *Creiche, creſche.*
Craches in horſes legs. *Crevaſſes d'un cheval.*
To **crave**. *Demander importunément, mendier. Voyez* to Aske, to Begge.
A **craver**. *Demandeur importun.*
A **Craven**. *Couärd. Voyez* Coward.
To **craule**. *Voyez* to Crawle.
The **craw** of a bird. *Gave, jabot.*
The **craw bone**. *Fourcelle.*
To **Crawl**. *Grapir, gravir, ramper, grimper.*
Crawled. *Gravi.*
A **Crawler**. *Grimpeur.*
Crawling. *Graviſſant.*
A **crawling** up. *Grimpement, grimpure, rampement.*
The **cray** (in hawkes.) *Mal de craye.*
A **cray-fiſh**. *Eſcreviſſe.*
To **craze**. *Accrazer.*
Crazie, and **crazineſſe**. *Comme* Craſie and Craſineſſe.
To **Creak**. *Craquer, craqueter.*
To **creak** (as a ſhooe.) *Griſſer.*
A **creaking**. *Craquement; craquetis.*
Creaking. *Strident.*
Creame. *Creſme, creme.*
Creamed. *Creſmé.*
To **Create**. *Créer.*
Created. *Créé.*
A **Creation**. *Creation.*
A **Creator**. *Createur.*
A **Creature**. *Creature.*
A living **creature**. *Animal.*
Credence *Creance.* as Letters of *credence. Lettres de creance.*
Credible. *Croyable, credible.*
Credibly. *Croyablement.*
Credit. *Credit, foy, creance; reputation, honneur.*
Credit giveu. *Foy donnée; croyance.*
To **credit**, or give **credit** to. *Croire, donner credit à, faire foy de.*
To put into **credit** *Acrediter.*
Put into **credit**. *Acredité.*
To touch in **credit**. *Noter.*
To grow in **credit** by a thing. *S'en faire accroire.*
Touched in **credit**. *Noté.*
To pawne his **credit** on. *Affier.*
That hath pawned his **credit**. *Affidé.*
A man of no **credit**. *Mariaulet.*
Not to be **credited**. *Meſcreable.*
A **Creditor**. *Crediteur, creancier.*
A **Creditrix**. *Creanciere.*
Credulous *Credule.*
Credulitie. *Credulité.*
The **Creed**. *Le Symbole des Apoſtres, le Credo.*
A **creek** of the ſea. *Cale, calle.*
To **creep** cloſe to the ground, or on the ground. *Se trainer ſur terre, ramper.*
To **creep** up. *Grimper, grapir.*
To **creep** along. *Gliſſer.*
A **creeper** up. *Grimpeur.*
A **creeping** on the ground. *Trainement, rampement.*
A falſe **creeping** in. *Subreption.*
A **creeping** up. *Grimpement, grimpure.*
A maker of **crepins**. *Guimpier.*
The **crepin** of a French hood. *Guimple, guimpe, guimphe.*
Crept. *Grimpé, gliſſé, (Participe du verb)* to Creep.
Falſely **crept** in. *Subreptice.*

A **crellant** or halfe moone. *croiſſant,*
Creſſes. *Creſſon.* As garden creſſes. *Creſſon alenois, Creſſon de jardin, naſitort.*
Winter **creſſes.** *Herbe de ſainte Barbe, herbe Sainbarbe, ou Barbarée.*
Sciatica **creſſes.** *Naſitort ſauvage.*
Bank **creſſes.** *Tortelle.*
Dock **creſſes.** *Ravelle.*
Water **Creſſes.** *Creſſon deau; Creſſon de ruiſſeau.*
A **creſſet,** or **creſſet** *light. Falot, Phalot, Phanot.*
A **creſt.** *Creſte; hupe, huppe; Timbre.*
To raiſe, or ſet up his **creſt** againſt. *Huper.*
Having a great **creſt.** *Accreſté.*
Creſt-fallen. *Halbrenné.*
Creſted. *Accreſté, acreſté, hupé, huppé.*
Creſtmarine. *Creſte marine, Bacille, Fenouil marin, herbe de S. Pierre.*
A **crevelle,** or **crevis.** *Crevaſſe, fente.*
A **crevice.** *Eſcreviſſe.*
A ſea **Crevice.** *Eſcreviſſe de mer, gambre; Cammare, Homar.*
A **Creſwet.** *Voyez* Cruet.
A **Criang.** *Voyez* a Cryance.
A **Cribbe.** *Creiche. Voyez* Cratch.
A **Cribble.** *Cerchez.* a Sive.
A **crick.** *Vne douleur de ne pouvoir tourner le col.*
A **Cricket.** *Grillon, ou Crinon de criminée, Greſillon, grinon, grylloa.*
To chirp like a **cricket.** *Greſillonner.*
A **cricket-catcher.** *Grilletier.*
To **crie.** *Crier, criailler; auſſi, Pleurer, plorer.*
To **crie** out upon. *Hayer, huer.*
To **crie** (or yawle out alowd:) *Hoüailler, mouäner.*
A **crie.** *Cri.*
A **crie** of hounds. *Meutte de chiens, mute de chiens.*
Cried. *Crié, criaillé.*
Cried out upon. *Huyé, hué.*
A **Crier.** *Crieur.*
A **criers** fee; alſo, a **criers** office. *Criage.*
A **crying.** *Cerchez le en ſon lieu.*
A **crime.** *Crime, forfaict, forfait, offenſe, offence.*
Criminall. *Criminel.*
A **criminall** action. *Criminalitié.*
Criminally. *Criminellement.*
Crimſon. *Cramoiſi, Phenicé.*
A **crimſon** face. *Face gobeline.*
A **cripple.** *Boiteux, boiſteux.*
To **criſpe.** *Creſper, creſpiller, creſpillonner, grediller.*
Criſped, or **criſpe.** *Creſpe, creſpé, crepelet, creſpelu, creſpillé, creſpu, creſpillonné, gredillé.*
A **criſping.** *Creſpillure.*
A **criſping-iron.** *Fer â creſper ou friſotter.*
Criſtall. *Cryſtal, criſtal.*
Criſtaline. *Cryſtalin, criſtalin.*
A **critick.** *Critiqueur.*
To play the **critick.** *Critiquer.*
A **croe** of iron. *Pince. Voyez* Crow.
To **croak** (as a Raven, or toad.) *Crouaſſer, croaſſer, croailler, croaquer, corbiner, grenouiller, Grailler.*
To **croak** (as ones guts.) *Gribouiller, Grougouler.*
A **croaker.** *Croailleur, croaſſeur.*
A **croaking** (of a Raven, or toad.) *Croaillement, croaillerie, croaſſement, crouas, croüacement, croac.*
Croaking. *Croaceux, croailleur; graileux.*
The **croaking** of the guts. *Gribouillis.*
A **Crocodile.** *Crocodile, Cocodrille.*
An old **crons.** *Vieille accroupie.*
Cronicle, Cronicler, &c. *Voyez* Chronicle. Chronicler, &c.
To **crow, crook,** or mourne as a Dove, or Pigeon. *Geindre comme vn pigeon ou Colom, Gemir.*
To **crooch.** *Voyez* to Crouch.
A **crook** (or hook.) *Croc, crochet.*
To **crook** (or bow.) *Courber, cambrer, gambir; accourber, accourbir.*
Crook-backed, or **Crook-ſhouldered.** *Boſſu, Courbaſſé.*
Crooked (or hooked.) *Croché, crochu.*
Crooked (or bowed.) *Courbé, cambre, cambre, gambi, crochu; Oblique.*
A **crooked** piece of timber. *Courbe.*
A ſmall **crooked** rafter or piece of timber. *Courbette.*
Crookedly. *Obliquement.*
Crookedneſſe (or hookedneſſe.) *Crochure.*
Crookedneſſe. *Oblequité, courbure.*
The **crookedneſſe,** or outbending of the teeth. *Crochement des dents, crochuement des dents.*
A **crooking** (or bowing.) *Courbement, courcbure, cambrure.*
The **crop** (of a bird.) *Jabot.*
A **crop** of corne. *Gaignage, gaigne, dablée, dabblée.*
To **crop** off. *Eſmonder; Esbarber.*
A later **crop.** *Revivre.*
Cropped. *Esbarbé.*
A **cropping.** *Esbarbement.*
A **Croſier,** or Biſhops ſtaffe. *Croce, croſſe.*
A **Croſſe.** *La Croix; auſſi, Affliction, adverſité; auſſi, oblique.*
To **croſſe,** or make the ſigne of the **croſſe.** *Croiſer, faire la croix, ou le ſigne, de la croix.*
A little **croſſe.** *Croiſette.*
To **croſſe,** or he **croſſe** to. *Contrarier, contradire, repugner, contrevenir.*
A-**croſſe.** *Obliquement.*
Croſſe. *Contraire, reveſche, pervers, traverſeux, rebours, hagard, revers, hargneux; malheureux, mauvais.*
Croſſe, acroſſe, or croſſe-wiſe. *Travers, traverſaire, traverſal, tranſverſel, traverſain, en croix, à la croiſée.*
To **croſſe** over. *Traverſer.*
To **croſſe** out. *Rayer, canceler, cancellcr.*
To **croſſe** legs. *Entrejamber.*
The **croſſe-barre** of a window. *La croiſée d'une feneſtre, meneau de feneſtre.*
Croſſe-barred. *Entreillizé.*
The ſmall **croſſe-barres** of a window. *Les croiſillons d'une feneſtre, meneau de feneſtre.*
The **croſſe-barres** of a ſword. *Les croiſées d'un'eſpée.*
Croſſe-barred. *Billebarré,*
A **croſſe-beame.** *Traverſin.*
A **croſſe-bow.** *Arbaleſte.*
A **croſſe-blow.** *Coup donné à la renverſe.*
A **croſſe-bow** maker. *Arbaleſtier, arbaleſtrier.*
The ſhooting in a **croſſe-bow.** *Arbaleſtrage.*
A **croſſe-bow** man. *Arbaleſtier, arbaleſtrier.*
To ſet a **croſſe-bow** in the ſtock. *Monter vn arbaleſte.*
A **croſſe-cloth.** *Frontal.*
A **croſſe-blow,** or **croſſe-nigſe-tune.** *Traverſe.*
A **croſſe-point** (in dancing.) *Ingargouillat.*
A **croſſe-rafter.** *Traverſan.*
A **croſſe-ſatle.** *Cate pleure.*
The **croſſe-row.** *La croix de par Dieu, l'Alphabet.*
A **croſſe-way.** *Traverſe, carrefour, canton.*
A meeting of **croſſe-wayes.** *Adreſſé.*
Croſſe-wort gentian. *Croiſée, croiſette.*
Croſſed. *Croiſé; auſſi, contrarié, contrevenu; auſſi, affligé.*
Croſſed over. *Traverſé.*
Croſſed out. *Rayé, cancelé.*
A **croſſer.** *Croiſadeur, croiſeur.*
Croſſing. *Traverſant.*
A **croſſing.** *Croiſure, croiſie; contrevention.*
Croſſings. *Croiſades.*
To uſe many **croſſings.** *Faire beaucoup d'aglos.*
A **croſſing** over. *Traverſement.*
A **croſſing.** *Rayement, rayeure, cancelation.*
Croſſely. *De travers.*
Croſſenelle. *Moroſité, protervité, perverſité.*
A **crotchet.** *Crochet* (*en muſique*) *minime noire.*
His head is full of **crotchets.** *Il a beaucoup de crinons en la teſte, il a la teſte pleine de ſablon mouvant, il a force grillons (ou) tintouins en la teſte; il a des moucherons en teſte.*
To **crouch.** *S'accroupir, croupir.*
Crouched. *Accroupi, croupy.*
With **crouching** and creeping. *Humblement*
Crouching. *En tapinois, croupant.*
A **crouching.** *Accroupiſſement.*
Crouching and creeping. *Humble.*
A **croud.** *Foule, preſſe, mouée de gens.*
To **croud.** *Preſſer; fouler.*
A **croud** (fiddle.) *Vielle.*
Crouded. *Preſſé, foulé.*
A **crouding.** *Preſſement.*
A **crow.** *Corneille.*
A little young **crow,** or neaſt **crow.** *Cornillat.*
The Roiſton-**crow,** or winter-**crow.** *Corneille emmantelée, corneille ſauvage.*
A night **crow.** *Corbeau de nuict.*
A white bild **crow.** *Graillat, graille, graye, grole.*
A ſcare-**crow.** *Eſbouventail.*
To **crow** (as a cock.) *(Vn coq) chanter.*
Cock-**crow.** *Chant du coq.*
Crow-foot Plantaine. *Pied de corneille.*
The flower **crow-foot.** *Gobelet, baſſinets, grenouillette, grenouillette dorée.*
The herb **crow-foot.** *Bacinet, baſſinet, vlceraire.*
White **crow-foot,** or Vrchin **crow-foot.** *Baſſinets blancs, grenouillette heriſſonnée, grenouillette petite.*
Water-**crow-foot,** or marſh-**crow-foot.** *Baſſinets d'eau, grenouillette aquatique.*
Wood **crow-foot.** *Grenouillette de bois.*
Double **crow-foot.** *Bacilles doubles.*
To make the **crowes** of caske. *Jabler.*
A **crow** of iron. *Pince de fer.*
The **crowes,** or **croes** of a piece of caske. *Iables.*
Crowch and **crowd.** *Voyez* Crouch and Croud.
A **Crown.** *Couronne, coronne.*
A **crown** of flowers, or garland. *Couronne de fleurs, chapelet de fleurs.*
A prieſts ſhaven **crown.** *Couronne de clerc*
The

(The flower) Imperiall **crowne.** *Couronne Imperiale.*
Crowne-like; of, or belonging to a **crowne.** *Coronal.*
A **crowne** (of money.) *Escu*; *couronne.*
Crownation. *Voyez* Coronation.
Crowned. *Couronne.*
A **crowner.** *Voyez* Coroner.
A **crowning.** *Couronnement.*
To **crucifie.** *Crucifier, mettre en croix.*
Crucified. *Crucifié, crucifix, mis en croix.*
A **crucifix.** *Crucifix.*
A **crucifying.** *Crucifiement.*
Crude. *Cru, crud.*
Cruditie *Crudité.*
To **crud, curd,** or **cruddle.** *Cailler.*
Cruds. or **curds.** *Caillé, caillat, caillebot. Voyez* Curd, and Curdle.
A **Crue.** *Brigade*; *flotte de gens, harpail, herpail, caterve.*
A base **crue.** *Canaille, beleſtraille, herpaille.*
A **crue** of rogues, raſcals, and ſcoundrells. *Canaille, truandaille, ribauldaille, friquenelles, forfanterie, herpaille.*
A **crue** of ſhitten, or ſtinking knaves. *Merdaille.*
Cruell. *Cruel, gothique, garou, maupiteux.*
Cruelly. *Cruellement.*
Moſt **cruelly.** *Bourrellément.*
Vſed **cruelly.** *Creliſé.*
Cruelly bent againſt. *Acharné contre.*
Cruelte *Gruaute*; *maltraictement.*
A **Cruet.** *Coutteron, Bocal, Phiole.*
Crumbleable, or **crummable.** *Eſmiable.*
To **crumble** into peeces, or **crumlets.** *Frailler, frouër, effrouër, menuïſer, triturer.*
Crumbled. *Fraillé, effroué, eſmié, triturè.*
Crummable. *Eſmiable.*
A **Crumme.** *Mie, miette, mioche.*
To **crumme.** *Effrouer, eſmier, frouër.*
The **crumme** of bread. *Mie de pain.*
The **crummie** ſide of a loafe. *Beſcau.* ¶ Pariſien.
Crummed. *Eſmié*; *ou comme* Crumbled.
A **crumming,** or **crumbling.** *Eſmieure, eſmiettement, menuïſement, trituration.*
Crump-ſhouldred. *Courbaſſé.*
Crump-footed. *Bigne.*
A **Crumple.** *Froncis.*
To **crumple.** *Fronſer, froncer, greziller, ſoupir, grediller.*
Crumpled. *Froncé, fronſé, grezillé, godelure, ſoupi, encharbouté, gredillé.*
A **Crumpling.** *Fronſure, fronceure.*
To **crunkle,** or creake like a Crane. *Gruir.*
The **crupper** (of a horſe.) *Croupiere de cheval.*
A **crupper** of an aſſe or moyle. *Bacul.*
A **Cruſe.** *Cruche.*
A little **cruſe.** *Cruchette.*
To **Cruſh.** *Froiſſer, eſcacher, fracaſſer*; *de froiſſer, ſoupir, gourfouler, meurtrir, accrazer.*
A **cruſh** that is blacke and blew. *Macheure.*
Cruſhed. *Froiſſé, fracaſſé, eſcaché, defroiſſé, ſoupi*; *gourfoulé, hoyé, meurtri.*
Cruſhed by feet. *Foulé.*
Cruſhed blacke and blew. *Macheuré.*
A **Cruſher.** *Fracaſſeur, eſcacheur.*
A **cruſhing.** *Froiſſement, froiſſure, froiſſis, frac, eſcachement, eſcachure, gourfoulement, gourdfoulement, meurtriſſure.*

A **Cruſt.** *Crouſte.*
To **cruſt.** *Crouſter.*
A great **cruſt.** *Crouſteau.*
Cruſtie. *Crouſteux, crouſteleux.*
The **cruſtie** peece of a loafe. *Grignon de pain.*
Crutches. *Bequilles, callibordes.*
A **Cryance.** *Filiére, tien-le-bien.*
To **cry,** a **cryer,** &c. *Voyez* to Crie.
Hue and **cry.** *Voyez* Hue.
A **Cryme.** *Cri, criaillerie, glas.*
A **crying** out. *Huée, huerie.*
Cryſmatorie, cryſme, cryſome. *Comme* Chriſmatorie, Chriſme, &c.
Cryſocolla, cryſolite, cryſtall. *Comme* Chriſocalla, chriſolite, and chriſtall.
A **Cubbe,** or young Fox. *Renardeau.*
A **Cube.** *Cube.*
Cubebs. *Cubebes.*
Cubicall. *Cubique.*
Cubicular. *Cubiculaire.*
Cubitall. *Cubital.*
Cuchannele. *Couchenil.*
A **Cucking-ſtoole,** or **cuckſtoole.** *Selle à ribauldes, ſelle à ricaldes. Engin pour punir les ribaudes en les plongeans dans l'eau.*
A **Cuckold.** *Cocu, cornard, coupeau, chevalier de cornouaille, jan jan.*
A **cuckold wittall.** *Cocu cocuë.*
A **couckold-maker.** *Cocu cocuant.*
Cuckolded. *Cocu.*
Cuckolding. *Cocuant.*
Cuckoldly, or **Cuckoldlike.** *Cornalique.*
Cuckoldry. *Cornardiſe.*
Cuckoldſhip, or the being a **cuckold.** *Cocuage.*
A **Cuckow,** or **cuckoe.** *Coucou, cocu.*
Cuckow-bread. *Pain de cocu.*
A **cuckqueane.** *Femme cocue.*
A **Cucumber.** *Concombre, coucombre.*
A bed of **Cucumbers.** *Concombriere.*
Cud. as To chaw the **cud.** *Ruminer.*
A chawing of the **cud.** *Rumineement, runge.*
Beaſts that chaw the **cud.** *Beſtes ruminantes.*
A **Cudgell.** *Baſton, braſſier, billart.*
A ſhort **cudgell.** *Tribart.*
To **cudgell.** *Baſtonner, batre, frotter, accommoder, eſtriller, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger, gauler.*
A **cudgell** wherewith Carriers ſtraine their packes. *Garrot.*
Cudgelled. *Baſtonné, batu, fuſtigué, frotté, eſtrillé.*
To be ſoundly **cudgelled.** *Amaſſer la diſme de l'ail.*
A **cudgelling.** *Baſtonnement, fuſtigation, gaulée.*
A **Cue.** *La moitie d'un fardin : mot uſé ſeulement des eſcoliers à Oxford.*
A **Cuffe.** *Manchette.*
A **cuffe** on the eare. *Soufflet. Voyez* a Buffet.
To **cuffe.** *Donner de ſoufflets, batre à coups de poing, rengourmer le groin à, grommer, talemouſer.*
To **cuffe** one another. *S'entrebatre à coups de poing.*
A **cuffe** on the mouth. *Gourmade, morniſle, talemouſée.*
Cuffed. *Gromé, grommé.*
A **Cuirats** (armour for the breaſt and backe.) *Cuiraſſe, cuirace.*
Armed with a **cuirats.** *Cuiraſſé.*
A ſleight **cuirats,** for a light horſeman. *Cuiraſſine.*
Of, or belonging to, or ſerving with a **cuirats.** *Cuiraſſier.*
Culerage. *Curage. Voyez* Arſemart.
To **Cull.** *Choiſir*; *Eſplucher*; *cueillir, trier.*
A **Culiander,** or **Cullender.** *Couloire, colloir, colloire, couloir.*
Culiander-like, of, or belonging to a **Culiander.** *Couloir.*
Culled. *Cueilli, choiſi, eſpluche, trié.*
A **Culler.** *Cuilleur, eſplucheur.*
A **Culling.** *Cueilleure, chois, eſpluchement, cueillement, trie.*
The **cullions.** *Couillons.*
A **Cullis.** *Coulis, potage coulis, conſumé, preſſis.*
Culpable. *Coupable*; *Malfaiſant.*
The **culter** of a Plough.
Culture. *Culture, cultivation.*
A **Culver** dove. *Coulomb ramier, coulomb biſet, manſart. Ou comme* a Stocke dove.
A **Culverin.** *Coulouvrine, coulevrine.*
To **cumber.** *Encombrer*; *moleſter.*
A **cumber.** *En combrier*; *Negoce.*
Cumberſome. *Moleſte.*
Cumberſomely. *Molcſtement.*
Cumberſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie.*
Cumbred. *Encombré, moleſté.*
A **cumbring.** *Encombrement.*
Cummin (the herbe, or ſeed.) *Cumin, Commin.*
Wild **Cummin.** *Cumin ſauvage.*
Cunctation. *Cunctation.*
A **Conduit.** *Conduict. Voyez* a Conduite.
Cungar. *Congre. Voyez* Conger.
A **Cunnie.** *Voyez* a Connie.
Cunning (Subſtantive.) *Sçavoir, art*; habilité, *maiſtriſé*; *auſſi, fineſſe, ruſe, aſtuce, cautele, habilité.*
Cunning (Adjective.) *Expert*; *accort*; *fin, ruſé, caut*; *gallant homme*; *habile, magiſtral.*
A **cunning** tricke. *Fourbe, forbe.*
Cunningly. *Accortement*; *habilement*; *magiſtralement.*
A **Conſtable.** *Voyez* Conſtable.
A womans, &c. *Con, vite, fiquetelle, clitoris.*
A **Cuntrey.** *Voyez* a Countrey.
A **Cup.** *Coupe, couppe, calyce, calice, banap.*
A ſtanding **cup.** *Grande coupe, ou Taſſe, qui a ſon couvercle.*
A **cup-bearer** *Eſchanſon.*
An earthen **cup.** *Godet.*
To be **cup-ſhotten.** *Eſtre yvre, dechauſſer Bertrand, ſe forboire.*
Cupſhotten. *Forbeu.*
A **cup-bord.** *Buffet, garde-manger, gardemanger*; *repoſitoire.*
A **cup-bord** of plate. *Credence d'argent.*
A keeper of the **cupbord** of plate. *Credencier.*
Little **cups.** *Calicules.*
The little **cup** of an Acorne. *La cupule d'un gland.*
The **cup** of a Roſe. *Le calice d'une roſe.*
To **cup,** or apply **cupping-glaſſes.** *Ventoſer.*
Cupiditie. *Cupidité. Voyez* Luſt.
Cupped with a Cupping glaſſe. *Ventouſé.*
A **cupping-glaſſe.** *Ventoſe, ventouſe, veſicatoire.*
A **Curate.** *Curé.*

A poore **Curate** of a Chappell. *Capelan, capellan.*
To **curbe.** *Gourmer, gourmeter, tenir en gourmette, gourmetter ; Coupes les ongles à.*
A curbe. *Gourmette.*
Curbed. *Gourmé, gourmetté.*
To **curd,** or **curdle.** *Cailler, cailloter.*
Curded milke, or **curds** of milke. *Laict caillé*
Curds. *Caillé, caillat, caille-bottes, caillebotes, callebotes, mattes.*
Full of **curds.** *Cailleboteux.*
A skie **curdled** or full of **curdled** clowdes. *Ciel Mattonné.*
Curded, or **curdled.** *Cailloté, caillé, calleboute, mattelé.*
Curdie. *Grommeleux.*
A **curding,** or **curdling.** *Caillement.*
A **cure** (or charge of ſoules.) *Cure, paroiſſe.*
To **cure.** *Guarir, guerir, curer, mediciner, medicamenter.*
A **cure.** *Guariſon, gueriſon, cure, curation.*
Cured. *Guari, gueri, eure, guery, medicine.*
Cureable. *Gueriſſable, guariſſable, medicinable.*
A **Curer.** *Gueriſſeur.*
Curfew. *La ſonnerie d'une cloche à huict ou neuf heures de ſoir, appellée Carſou.*
A **curing.** *Curation, guariſon, medicine, medicinement, medication.*
Curious. *Curieux, affeté, affetté, precis, mitis.*
Too **curious.** *Captieux.*
Curiouſly. *Curieuſement, preciſément.*
Over **curiouſly.** *Captieuſement.*
Curiouſneſſe, curioſity. *Curioſité, affeterie, affetterie.*
To **curle.** *Frizer, friſer, frizoter, creſper, creſpiller, creſpillonner, crepiller, greziller, grediller, calamiſtrer.*
Curled. *Friſé, frizé, frizoté, friſotté, creſpu, grezillé, grédillé, creſpe, creſpelet; creſpelu.*
A **curled** locke. *Creſpon.*
A **curlew.** *Corlieu, corlis.*
A **curling.** *Friſcure, frizure, crepelure.*
A **curling** iron. *Fer à friſotter.*
Curlingly. *Creſpément.*
Currans. *Raiſine de Corinthe.*
Currant money. *Monnoye courſable.*
A **curranto.** *Courranté*
A **curranto,** or bill of monethly newes. *Gazette.*
A **Curre.** *Chien, maſtin, maſtine.*
A **current** (of waters.) *Courant.*
To **curry** (leather.) *Courroyer, conroyer.*
To **curry** (a horſe.) *Eſtriller un cheval.*
A **currie-combe.** *Eſtrille.*
Curried. *Courroyé, conroyé.*
Curried (as a horſe.) *Eſtrillé.*
A **Currier.** *Courroyeur, conroyeur.*
Curriſh. *malivole, ruſſage.*
A **curriſh** fellow. *Maſtin.*
Curriſhly dealt with. *Maſtiné,*
To uſe, or deale **curriſhly** with. *Maſtiner.*
A **currying** *Conroyement.*
To **Curſe.** *Maudire, mauldire, execrer, maugréer.*
A **curſe.** *Malediction, mauldiſſon, maudiſſon, maugréement.*
To **curſe** unto the pit of hell. *Anathematiſer.*
A ſolemne **curſe** of the Church. *Anatheme.*
Curſed. *Mauldict, execré ; execrable.*
Curſed to the pit of hell. *Anathematiſé.*
A **curſing.** *Comme* a Curſe.
Curſing. *Maudiſſant.*
An extreme **curſing,** or devoting to the devill. *Anathematiſation, execration.*
Curſt. *Faſcheux, mauvais, meſchant, rude.*
Curſtly. *Meſchamment.*
Curſtneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié, rudeſſe.*
A **Curtaine.** *Courtine.*
A little **curtaine.** *Courtineau.*
A **curtaine-rod.** *Tringle.*
Curtaines. *Courtinages.*
A **curtaine** for a bed. *Cuſtode de lict.*
A **Curtall.** *Courtault, courtaut.*
A leane ilfavored **curtall.** *Haire.*
A ſtrong **curtall,** or middle-ſized horſe. *Double courtaut.*
Curtall (Adjective.) *Courtaud, courtaude.*
To **curtall** (a horſe.) *Bertauder ; bertourder, bertouſer ; accourcir, abbreger, eſcourter, moucher la queuë d'un cheval.*
Curtalled. *Bertaudé, bretaudé ; accourci, abbregé, abregé, eſcourté, mouché.*
A **curtalling** (or ſhortning.) *Accourciſſement ; mouchement.*
Curteous, curteſie, &c. *Voyez* Courteous, Courteſie, &c.
A **Curteſan.** *Courtiſanne.*
To **curvet.** *Pannader.*
A **curvet.** *courbette, pannade.*
The **curvettings** of luſtie horſes. *Pannades.*
A **cuſhion.** *Couſſin.*
A little **cuſhion,** or **cuſhionet.** *Couſſinet.*
Full of, ſtored with **cuſhions,** ſoft as a **cuſhion.** *Couſſineux.*
A Ladies **cuſhion-cloth.** *Deſabiller.*
Cuſhion canvas. *Gaze.*
A **Cuſtard.** *Flan.*
A little **cuſtard.** *Flannet.*
Cuſtodie. *Garde.*
Cuſtome. *Couſtume ; habitude, accouſtumance ; guiſe, mode, maniere.*
A foregoing a **cuſtome.** *Deſaccouſtumance.*
To **cuſtome,** or uſe. *Accouſtumer, habituer.*
A **cuſtome** gotten. *Habit, habitation.*
Cuſtome (or impoſition.) *Couſtume, gabelle.*
Cuſtomes. *Meurs, mœurs.*
To **cuſtome,** or pay **cuſtome.** *Payer la couſtume, gabeller.*
A place where **cuſtome** is to be payed. *Couſtumerie.*
A paying of **cuſtome.** *Gabellage.*
A levier of **cuſtome.** *Gabellier.*
A **cuſtome taking,** or **cuſtome levying.** *Couſtumerie.*
The **cuſtomes** or tolles levied in faires, or markets. *Forajnes.*
To **cuſtome** a ſhop, to get **cuſtome,** or **cuſtomers** to it. *Achalander une boutique.*
Without **cuſtome.** *Deſchalandé.*
To deprive of **cuſtome.** *Deſchalander.*
Cuſtomarie. *Couſtumier, habitual ; ritual.*
A **cuſtomarie** tenant. *Couſtumier.*
Cuſtomarily. *Couſtumierement.*
Cuſtomed or uſed. *Accouſtumé.*
Cuſtomed. *Gabellé.*
Cuſtomed (as a ſhop.) *Achalandé.*
A **Cuſtomer,** or **cuſtome-taker.** *Gabellier.*
A **cuſtomer** (or buyer.) *Chaland.*
To drive away **cuſtomers.** *Deſchalander.*
Without **cuſtomers.** *Deſchalandé.*
To **Cut.** *Couper, tailler, trencher, trancher.*
To **cut,** grave, or carve. *Graver.*
To **cut** as a tallie. *Ocher.*
To **cut** over the face. *Balaffrer.*
To **cut** in peeces. *Hacher en pieces.*
To **cut** off (ſpeech.) *Couper broche à.*
Cut. (Participle.) *Coupé, taillé, trenché, tailladé, fretaillé.*
Cut, graven, or carved. *Gravé.*
The **cut** of a tallie. *Oche.*
Cut over the face. *Balaffré.*
Cut as a tallie. *Ocré.*
Cut into peeces. *Haché en pieces.*
A **cut.** *Coupure, taillade, coupe.*
A **cut** over the face. *Balaffre.*
Cut cloſe by the ground. *Coupé à tire & à aire.*
Cut off. *Abſcis, ſincopé.*
A down-right **cut.** *Eſtramaçon.*
A **cut-purſe.** *Coupe-bourſe, coupeur de bourſes, coupeur de cuir ; mattois.*
A deepe **cut.** *Berlaffe, berlafre.*
To **cut** off. *Sincoper.*
To **cut** the aire. *Hacher l'air (comme fait vn oiſeau.)*
To **cut** ſhort. *Accourcir ; Couper broche à.*
Cut ſhort. *Accourci.*
To **cut** ſmall. *Mincer, mynſſer.*
A **cut,** or lot. *Sort.*
Cut-throat-like. *Meurtrierement.*
To draw **cuts.** *Tirer au ſort.*
A **cut-throat.** *Meurtrier.*
A **Cutter.** *Coupeur, tailleur.*
A **cutter,** carver, or graver. *Graveur.*
A **cutter** (or ſwaſhbuckler.) *Balaffreux, taillebras, fendeur de naſeaux.*
A **Cutting.** *Coupement, taillement, trenchement, balafrure.*
A **cutting** (carving, or graving.) *Graveure.*
A **cutting** in peeces. *Hachement.*
The **cutting,** felling, or lopping of wood. *Coupe de bois.*
A **cutting** ſhort. *Accourciſſement.*
A Shoomakers **cutting** knife. *Tranchet d'un cordouannier.*
A **Cuttle** (fiſh.) *Seiche, cornet, ſeche.*
A little **cuttle** (fiſh) or ſea-cut. *Corniche, glangion.*
A **Cutler.** *Couſtelier.*
A **cutlers** ſhop, or worke-houſe. *Couſtelier.*
A **Cynicke.** *Cynic, cynique.*
A **Cypher.** *Chifre ; vn zero ; note.*
To **Cypher.** *Chifrer, chiffrer.*
To expound **cyphers.** *Dechiffrer.*
Cyphered. *Chifré.*
Cyperus, or **cyprelle** galingale. *Cypere.*
Cypres. *Creſpe.*
The **Cyprus** tree, or **cyprus** wood. *Cyprés.*
The Candian **cyprus** tree. *Cyprés de candie.*
Garden **cyprus.** *Cyprés de jardin.*
Of, or belonging to **cyprus.** *Cypreſſier.*

D

TO **dabble** in the durt. *Patrouiller en la fange.*
Dabbled. *Patrouillé.*
A **dabbling.** *Patrouillement.*
Dace, or **dare** (fiſh.) *Saiffe, vengeron, vendoiſe, vandoiſe, Suette.*
Dad, daddie. *Baba, Papa.* (*voix d'enfant.*)
A **daffadill,** or **daffodill.** *Aſphodile, aphrodille, aſphrodille; narciſſe.*
The yellow **Daffodill.** *Campanotte jaulne de bourgoigne.*
A **dagge.** Piſtolet.
A great (horſemans) **dagge** *Piſtole.*
A **dagger.** *Dague.*
A great **dagger.** *Dagaſſe.*
A little **dagger.** *Daguenet, daguette.*
A Scotch, or dudgeon haft **dagger.** *Dague à roelles.*
To **daggle.** *Crotter, embouër, enſanger.*
Daggled. *Crotté, emboué.*
A **daggling.** *Crottement.*
Dagglings. *Crottes.*
To **daigne,** or **daine.** *Voyez* to Deigne.
Daintie. *Delicat, delicieux; friand; aſſeté, aſſetté, mignard, mignardelet, mignon, mol.*
Daintie meats. *Friandiſe, frigaleries.*
A **daintie** feeder. *Friand, frigalet, friandeau, friolet.*
Prettie **dainties.** *Mignotiſes.*
Daintily *Delicatement, mignardement.*
To feed **daintily.** *Friander, frigaler.*
Daintineſſe. *Delicateſſe, delicateté, affeterie, affeterie, mignardiſe.*
Daintineſſe of feeding, or of taſte. *Friandiſe.*
A **dairie.** *Laicterie.*
A **dairie-man.** *Laictier.*
A **dairie** woman. *Laictiere.*
A **daiſie.** *Marguerite, poſquette, caſſaudes.*
The great white **daiſie.** *Marguerite blanche.*
The little, white and wild **daiſie.** *Marguerite des prez.*
A **Dale.** *Val, valée, vallée, vallon.*
A **daller.** *Daller. Voyez* a Doller.
To **dallie.** *Follaſtrer, dandiner; fuir; s'eſbatre.*
Dalliance. *Esbat, esbatement.*
Fooliſh **dalliance.** *Folaſtrement.*
Wanton **dalliance.** *Saffreté.*
Full of **dalliance.** *Safre.*
Dallying. *Esbatement.*
A wanton **dallying.** *Saffreté.*
Oyle **Damaſcene.** *Huile de Damas.*
A **damaſcen,** or **damſen,** Plum. *Damaiſine, prune de Damas.*
Damaſke. *Damas.*
Damaſke (or ſweet) water. *Eau de Damas.*
The **damaſke,** or muske Roſe. *Roſe de Damas.*
Of **damaſk,** wrought like unto **damaſk.** *Damaſquin.*
To **damaſk,** or work **damaſk** work. *Damaſquiner, damaſſer.*
Damaſk-woꝛk. *Damaſquinage.*
Damaſked. *Damaſsé, damaſquiné.*
Damaſking, or **damaſk**-work. *Damaſceure, damaſquineure.*
A kind of Varniſh like unto **damaſking.** *Damaſtic.*
A **dame.** *Dame; Maiſtreſſe.*
Stately, coſtly **dames.** *Femmes à la grande goꝛre.*
Dammage. *Dam,* (*damage.* ¶ Pic.) *Dommage, nuiſance, perte, detriment, diſcommodation, endommagement, jaclure, mal offenſe, effence.*
To **dammage,** or bring **dammage.** *Endommager, diſcommoder.*
With **dammage.** *Dommageable, nuiſif.*
Dommageable. *Dommageablement.*
A **dam.** *Femelle qui a des petits; procreatrice, paron.*
A **dam.** *Aggere.*
A **dam** of planks (to break the force of water.) *Moile.*
A **mill-dam.** *Voyez le ſoubs* Mill.
A poole-**dam.** *Contr'eſtang.*
To **dam,** or make a **dam.** *Faire vn aggere, ou moile.*
To **damne.** *Damner.*
Damnable. *Damnable.*
Damnation. *Damnation.*
Damned. *Damné.*
To **damnifie.** *Endommager; offenſer, offendre, offencer.*
Damnified. *Endommagé.*
Damnifying. *Endommageant.*
A **damp.** *Vapeur, exhalation, exhalaiſon.*
Dampiſh. *Vapide, muere.*
A **damſell.** *Jeune fille, pucelle, ou vierge.*
A **damſen.** *Voyez* Damaſcen.
To **dance.** *Voyez* to Dance.
Dandelion. *Dent de lion, piſs'en lict.*
A **Dandiprat.** *Nain, nimbot, havet, hommeau, manche d'eſtrille. Auſſi vne petite piece de monnoye, de long temps hors d'uſage. Voyez* a Dwarfe.
To **dandle.** *Mignoter, dodeliner, engeronner, mignarder, mignardiſer; Danſer vn petit enfant.*
Dandled. *Dodeliné, engeronné, mignardé.*
A **dandler.** *Mignardeur.*
A **dandling.** *Mignotiſe, dodelinement, mignardiſe.*
A **dandling** (child) or fondling. *Mignot.*
Dandriffe. *Furfures, craſſe de la teſte, fin-fretuches.*
Full of **dandriffe.** *Furfuré.*
A **Dane.** *Danois.* ¶ Nicot.
Dane-woꝛt. *Hieble, yeble, ſuſeau bas, ſuſeau femelle, Hyeble.*
Danger. *Danger, peril; acceſſoire, riſque.*
Dangerous. *Dangereux, perilleux, offenſible.*
Dangerouſly. *Dangereuſement, perilleuſement.*
To **dangle,** or hang **dangling.** *Brandiller.*
To **dangle** up and downe, or go dingle dangle. *Triballer.*
A **dangling.** *Brandillement.*
Dang-wallet. *Plus qu'aſſez, en excez.*
Dank, or **dankiſh.** *Moiſi, relant.*
Dankiſhneſſe. *Relant, relanteur.*
A **dapper** little fellow. *Freluquet.*
Dapper. *Propelet, godinet.*
A low **dapperling.** *Nimbot.*
A **dapple-gray.** *Gris pommele.*
A **dapple-grey** horſe. *Aubere, hobere.*
To **dare.** *Oſer, avoir la hardieſſe de.*
To **dare,** or out-dare one. *Provoquer.*
Dared. *Oſé.*
Daring. *Hardi.*
Darke. *Obſcur, tenebreux, caligineux, opaque; obſconſe, abſtrus; ſuſque, nuicteux, ombrageux.*
A **darke** browne colour. *Noir-brun.*
To wax **darke.** *S'obſcurcir.*
A **darke** ſentence. *Enigme.*
Darke weather. *Temps obſcur, nubileux, ou morne.*
To **darken.** *Obſcurcir, obtenebrer, noircir, obnubiler, obumbrer, offuſquer, ombrager.*
Darkned. *Obſcurci, offuſqué.*
A **darkner.** *Noirciſſeur.*
A **darkning.** *Obſcurciſſement, noirciſſement, offuſcation.*
Darkiſh, or **darkſome.** *Vn peu obſcur; fuſque; tenebreux.*
Darkly. *Obſcurement, ombrageuſement.*
Darkneſſe. *Tenebres, obſcurité, opacité, caliginoſité, noirceur, noirciſſure, nuict.*
Full of **darkneſſe.** *Tenebreux.*
Darkneſſe of weather. *Nebuloſité.*
A **darling.** *Mignot.*
Darnell *Yvraye, yvroye, gaſſe, juroye.*
Red **darnell.** *Yvray ſauvage.*
A **dart.** *Dard, javelot.*
To **dart** or throw **darts** very faſt. *Dardiller.*
Hurt with a **dart.** *Dardé.*
To **dart,** or caſt a **dart.** *Darder, lancer vn dart, tirer.*
Darted. *Dardé.*
A **darter.** *Dardeur.*
A woman **darter,** that throwes **darts.** *Dardereſſe.*
A **darting.** *Lancement de dard.*
To **daſh** againſt. *Elider; heurter, ou chocquer à l'encontre, hurter.*
A **daſh** againſt. *Heurt, choc, heurtade, flic, hurtade, hurt, hurtis.*
To **daſh** with water or durt. *Gaſcher d'eau; crotter.*
To **daſh** on the lips. *Talemouſer.*
To **daſh** out of countenance. *Abontir.*
To **daſh** in pieces. *Fracaſſer.*
A **daſh** on the lips. *Morniſle, talemouſe.*
Daſhed againſt. *Heurté, chocqué, contre.*
Daſhed out of countenance. *Abonti, diſcontenancé.*
Daſhed with water. *Gaſché.*
A **daſhing** againſt. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
A **daſhing,** or the daſhing of water. *Gaſchement, Gaſchis d'eau.*
A **daſtard.** *Couärd, craintif.*
Daſtardly. *Couärdement.*
Daſtardie *Couärdiſe.*
Daſtardly (Adjective.) *Malhardi.*
A **date** (of writing.) *Date.*
To **date** (a letter, or writing.) *Dater.*
Out of **date.** *Deſcrié comme la vieille monnoye.*
A **date** (fruite.) *Datte, dacte, datil, dactyle, palmule, tamarind, figue royalle, carryote.*
Of, or belonging to, a **date, date-like.** *Dactilaire.*
A **date-tree.** *Dactier, dattier, palmier.*
An Indian **date.** *Tamarind.*
The Indian **date-tree.** *Dactier d'Inde, tamarinde.*
Little **date** ſtones. *Noiſillons des dattes.*

The

The **dative** caſe. *Le cas datif.*
To **daube.** *Voyez* to dawbe.
A **daughter.** *Fille.*
A **daughter** in law. *Belle, fille, bru, nore, gendreſſe.*
A ſtep **daughter.** *Filiaſtre, beſte fille.*
A little **daughter.** *Fillette.*
A god-**daughter.** *Filleule.*
A **daunce.** *Danſe, bal; Branſle.*
To **daunce** lively. *Danſer en bille.*
To **daunce.** *Danſer, baller, baler, trepigner, caroller.*
Daunce loving, given to dauncing. *Aime-dance.*
Daunced. *Dancé, trepigné, trepiné.*
A **dauncer.** *Danſeur.*
A common **dauncer.** *Baladin.*
A woman **dauncer.** *Danſereſſe.*
A **dauncing.** *Danſerie, danſement, bal.*
To **daunt.** *Deſcourager, oſter le cœur à, abbaiſſer le courage à, faire esbahir.*
Daunted. *Deſcouragé.*
A **Daw,** or a lack-**daw.** *Choucas, chouca, chouchette, chucas, chue, chouëtte, gay.*
To **dawbe.** *Enduire, bouſſiller.*
Dawbed. *Enduict.*
A **dawber,** *Enduiſeur, Plaſtrier.*
A **dawbing.** *Enduiſement, enduit.*
To **dawne.** *Poindre.*
The **dawne,** or dawning of the day. *L'aube, l'aube du jour.*
A **Day.** *Iour.*
The artificiall **day.** *Jour artificiel; depuis le ſoleil, levé, juſques à ſon coucher.*
The civill **day.** *Jour civil; Commence à minuict, & continue 24 heures.*
Candle-mas **day.** *Jour de la Chandeleur.*
A Hall, court, or Law **day.** *Iour de loy, jour de palais, jour de toille.*
All ſoules **day.** *Jour des morts.*
The naturall **day.** *Jour naturel.*
The Twelfth **day.** *Jour de Roys.*
Crouchmes, or holy-croſſe **day.** *Iour de la ſainte croix.*
Corpus Chriſti **day.** *Iour du S. Sacrament, la feſte Dieu.*
Shrove-tueſ-**day.** *Iour de pain perdu, Mardigras, Quareſme entrant, careſme prenant.*
The three **dayes** next afore Eaſter. *Les trois jours de tenebres.*
High **day,** broad-**day,** farr-**day.** *Haut jour, grand jour, haute-heure.*
Not to **day.** *Maiſ-huy, meſ-huy.*
The holy **dayes** of Chriſtmas, Eaſter, and Whitſontide. *Les bons jours de Noël, de Paſques, & de la Pentecoſte.*
A holy **day.** *Iour de feſte.*
A **day** appointed for hearing. *Iour ſervant, journée ſervante.*
On a **day** certaine. *A jour nommé.*
In the **day** time. *De jour, en plein jour.*
Day to breake. *Faire jour, S'ajourner, s'adjourner.*
At **day** breake. *Au point de jour.*
The **day** breaker. *Le jour poind, le jour s'avance.*
At **day** ſhutting in. *A jour couché.* ¶ Nicot.
This **day.** *Ce jour d'huy, hui, huy.*
From **day** to **day.** *De jour en jour.*
Vacation **dayes.** *Iours de ceſſation.*
The dog **dayes.** *Iours caniculaires.*
Ember **dayes,** or faſting **dayes.** *Iours maigres, jours de poiſſon.*
Every **day.** *Tous les jours.*
Workie **dayes,** or working **dayes.** *Les jours ouvriers.*
At noone **day.** *En plein jour, à midi.*
To **day.** *Aujourd'huy, hui, huy.*
Two **dayes** agoe. *Devanthier.*
The dawning of the **day.** *L'aube du jour.*
It waxeth **day.** *Le jour commence à poindre.*
Yeſter-**day.** *Hier.*
Mid-**day.** *Midi.*
A **day**-**labourer.** *Gaigne-denier, gaigne-journée.*
Dayes-**men.** *Arbitres, perſonnes interpoſées.*
For workie **dayes,** or for every **day.** *Pour à tous les jours.*
A **day**-Lillie. *Lis ſauvage.*
A **Dayrie.** *Voyez* Dairie.
A **Dayſie.** *Voyez* Daiſie.
To **dazle.** *Esbaubir, Esbloüer les yeulx.*
Dazled. *Esbaubi, esbloüi.*
Dazling. *Esbloüiſſant.*
A **dazling** *Esbloüiſſement, Esbloüiſſon.*
A **Deacon.** *Diacre.*
A **deaconrie.** *Diaconie.*
Dead. *Mort, defunct, treſpaſſé.*
To **dead.** *Admortir, amortir; mortifier; mater.*
To **dead,** or make **dead.** *Mortifier. Ou comme devant.*
Dead-**payes.** *Mortes payes.*
Halfe **dead.** *Demi-mort.*
As one that is **dead.** *Mortement.*
A **dead** body. *Corps mort.*
Dead of it ſelfe (without being killed.) *Morienne.*
Dead drunke. *Extrement yvre.*
Dead nettle. *Archange.*
Deaded. *Mat, mortifié.*
Deadly. *Mortel, lethal, funebre, funeſte, exitial, lethean, mortifere.*
Deadly. (Adverbe.) *Mortellement, mortement.*
Deafe. *Sourd.*
Somewhat **deafe,** or **deafiſh.** *Sourdault, ſourdin, ſourdaſtre.*
To **deafen,** or make **deafe.** *Aſſourdir, faire ſourd.*
To wax **deafe.** *Devenir ſourd.*
Deafened, or made **deafe,** growne **deafe.** *Aſſourdi, devenu ſourd.*
Deafely. *Sourdement.*
Deafeneſſe. *Sourdeſſe, ſourdeté, ſourdiſe.*
A **deafening,** or making deafe. *Aſſourdiſſement.*
The **Deale** tree. *Sapin femelle, ſuiſſe.*
Deale plankes, or **deale** boords. *Bois de Sapin.*
To **Deale.** *Diſtribuer.*
To **deale** falſely. *Prevariquer.*
To **deale** in buſineſſe. *Negocier, traffiquer, deſmeſler vn fuſeau.*
To **deale** with. *Faire envers, traicter avec.*
A ſmall **deale.** *Tantinet.*
A filthie **deale.** *Mallement.*
To **deale** cards. *Donner les cartes.*
A great **deale.** *Beaucoup.*
A **Dealer.** *Diſtributeur.*
A falſe **dealer.** *Prevaricateur.*
A **dealer** (in buſineſſe.) *Agent, negociateur.*
Dealing. *Diſtributif.* (*Adjectif.*)
A **dealing.** *Diſtribution.*
Double **dealing.** *Malengin.*
Falſe dealing. *Prevarication.*
Hard **dealing.** *Maltraictement.*
Dealing. *Negoce, negociation, negotiation.*
Ever **dealing.** *Negocieux.*
Dealt. *Diſtribué.*
Dealt in. *Negocié.*
A **Deane.** *Doyen.*
A **deanerie;** or **deaneſhip.** *Doyenné.*
Deare. *Cher.*
To make **deare.** *Encherir.*
Dearely. *Cherement.*
A **dearling.** *Voyez* Darling.
Dearneſſe, or **dearth.** *Cherté.*
To **dearne** up (a rent.) *Rentraire.*
Dearned. *Rentraict.*
A **dearner** up (of rents in cloth.) *Rentraieur, rentrayeur.*
A **dearning** up. *Rentraicture.*
Death. *Mort, decez, treſpas.*
The **death** (or fall) of a Stag. *Maſſacre.*
Deaw. *Roſée. Voyez* Dew.
To **debarre.** *Debouter.*
Debarred. *Debouté; Forclos.*
A **debarring.** *Debarrement; forcluſion.*
To **debaſe.** *Abbaiſſer, ravaller, avaller, aviler, mettre au bas.*
Debaſed. *Avilé, avili; abbaiſſé,*
A **debaſer.** *Abbaiſſeur.*
A **debaſing.** *Aviliſſement; abbaiſſement.*
To **Debate,** or hold **debate.** *Debatre; rioter, contendre, noiſer.*
To **debate** a buſineſſe. *Demeſler vn fuſeau.*
Debate. *Debat, noiſe, riote, contention, caſtille.*
A ſmall **debate.** *Noiſette.*
A **debate**-**maker.** *Qui fait debat.*
Debateable. *Debateable.*
Debated. *Debatu.*
A **debater.** *Debateur.*
Debatefull. *Contenticux, noiſeux, rioteux, noiſif.*
Debatefully. *Contentieuſement.*
A **debating.** *Debatement.*
Debile. *Debile. Voyez* Weake.
To **debilitate.** *Debiliter.*
Debilitated. *Debilité.*
A **debilitation.** *Debilitation.*
Debilitie. *Debilité.*
Deboiſht. *Voyez* Deboſhed.
Debonnaire. *Debonnaire, Qui eſt doux de nature. Voyez* Meeke, Courteous.
Debonnairely. *Debonnairement.*
Debonnairitie, or **debonnaireneſſe.** *Debonnaireté.*
To **deboſh.** *Desbaucher.*
Deboſhed. *Desbauché.*
A **deboſht** courſe. *Desbauche.*
A **deboſhment.** *Desbauchement.*
To **debout.** *Debouter. Voyez* to put, or drive from.
Debouted *Debouté.*
A **debt.** *Debte.*
Debts which we owe to others. *Debtes paſſiues.*
Debts which are owing to us. *Debtes actives.*
Perſonall **debts.** *Debtes perſonnelles.*
To runne, or grow in **debt.** *S'endebter.*
To rid out of **debt.** *Deſdebter.*

In **debt**, or indebted. *Endebté.*
A **Debtor**. *Debteur.*
A **decade**. *Decade.*
Decate. *Voyez* Decay.
The **Decalogue**. *Decalogue. Voyez* Commandement.
To **decapitate**. *Decapiter, deſcoller. Voyez* to behead.
Decapitated. *Decapité, deſcollé.*
A **decay**. *Decadence, deſcheance, esboulement, dechet, deſchet; jacture.*
Decay of wares or merchandiſe. *Avaris.*
To **decay**. *Decheoir, deſcheoir; empirer; alachir.*
To **decay** in colour. *Se deſtaindre.*
Decayed. *Decheu, deſcheu; esboulé.*
Decayed in ſtrength. *Affoibli, alachi.*
Decayed with age. *Caſſé de vieilleſſe.*
A **decaying**. *Alachiſſement; decheute, declination.*
Decaying. *Decheant.*
To **deceaſe**, (or depart this life.) *Deceder, mourir.*
A **deceaſe**. *Decez.*
Deceaſed. *Defunct, decedé.*
Deceit, or **deception**. *Deception; abuſion, abus, dol, decevance; guille, malengin, malice.*
Deceitfull. *Deceptif, decevable, abuſif, frauduleux, malicieux.*
Deceitfully. *Captieuſement, malicieuſement.*
Deceptive. *Comme* Deceitfull.
A **deceitfull** tricke. *Caſſade.*
Deception. *Comme* Deceite.
To **deceive**. *Decevoir, tromper, abuſer, tricher, beffler, beſsler, baffouer, faire faillite, bailler de foin en corne, affiner.*
To **deceive** openly, impudently to ones face. *Affronter.*
Deceaveable. *Deceptif, decevable, frauduleux, fraudulent, abuſeux, abuſif, captieux, malengineux.*
Deceived. *Deceu, abuſé, affiné, baffoué, baſoué,*
A **deceiver**. *Deceveur, trompeur, affineur, abuſeur, flageoleur, tricheur, bailleur de febves à microiſt, bailleur de foin à mule.*
A **deceiving**. *Deception, abuſement, tricherie, affinement.*
December. *Decembre.*
Decencie. *Decence, bienſeance, honneſteté.*
Decent. *Decent, bien ſeant, ſortable, advenant.*
Decently. *Decemment, decentement, convenablement, ſeamment, advenamment, ſortablement; honeſtement.*
To **decerne**. *Voyez* to Decree.
To **decide**. *Decider.*
Decided. *Decidé.*
A **decision**. *Deciſion.*
Deciſive. *Deciſif.*
Deciſorie. *Deciſoire.*
To **decke**. *Orner, decorer, accointer, accouſtrer, achemmer, achemer; garnir, attinter; habiller, garber, mettre à point, veſtir.*
Decked. *Decoré, orné; accouſtré, achemé affaicté, garni, attinté; habille.*
A woman **decker** (of brides.) *Achemmereſſe.*
A **decking**. *Decoration; accouſtrement, garniſſement.*
A **declamation**. *Decclamation.*
Declamatorie, or **declaiming**. *Declamatoire.*
To **declame**, or **declaime**. *Declamer.*
A **declamor**. *Declamateur.*
A **declaration**. *Declaration; harangue; manifeſte, narration, narré.*
Declarative, or **declaratorie**. *Narratif.*
To **declare**. *Declarer, manifeſter, monſtrer, narrer, noncer.*
Declared. *Declaré, monſtré, narré.*
A **declarer**. *Narrateur, narreur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **declaring**. *Monſtrement, narrement.*
Declaring. *Declarant.*
A **declenſion** of a Noune. *Declinaiſon de Nom.* ¶ Framboiſiere.
To **decline** *Decliner, flechir.*
Declined. *Decliné, deſtourné.*
A **declining**. *Declin, declinement, flechiſſement, manquement.*
Declining. *Declinant, manque.*
Halfe **declining**. *Mipanche.*
A **decoction**. *Decoction.*
To **decorate**. *Decorer.*
A **decoration**. *Decoration.*
A **decorum**. *Honeſteté.*
To **decreaſe**. *Decroiſtre; diminuer, deſcroiſtre.*
Decreaſing. *Decroiſſant.*
A **decreaſing**. *Deſcroiſſement.*
A **Decree**. *Decret, ordonnance.*
To **decree**. *Decerner, ordonner, decreter.*
Decreed. *Decerné, decreté.*
Decreeing. *Decretant.*
Decrepite. *Decrepité, decrepteux; vieillard, qui eſt ſur le bord de la foſſe.*
Decrepiteneſſe. *Decrepitude.*
The **decretalls**. *Decretales.*
A **decruſtation**. *Decruſtation.*
To **decypher**. *Deſchiffrer.*
Decyphered. *Deſchiffré.*
A **decypherer**. *Deſchiffreur.*
Dedalian, or maze-like. *Dedalé.*
To **dedicate**. *Dedier, conſacrer, ſacrer.*
Dedicated. *Dedié, ſacré.*
A **dedicating**, or **dedication**. *Dedicace, dedicaſſe, Dedication, conſecration.*
The **Dedication** of a Church. *Le ſacre d'un Temple, ou Egliſe.*
To **deduce**. *Deduire.*
Deduced. *Deduict.*
A **deduction**. *Deduction, deduicte.*
A **Deed**. *Faict, acte, action Oeuvre.*
The **Deed** of a contract. *Accord.*
In-**deed**. *De fait; vrayement, certes, en bonne verité.*
In-**deed**? *En bonne foy? Pour vray?*
A good **deed**. *Bien-fait.*
A ſinfull **deed**. *Meſchanceté.*
An evill, or ill **deed**. *Malfaict, malefice.*
Deeds (of contracts.) *Eſcriptures de contracts.*
To **Deeme**. *Penſer, imaginer; juger, eſtre d'aduis,*
Deemed. *Penſé; imaginé, jugé.*
A **deemer**. *Penſeur; Qui juge, ou dit ſon advis.*
A **deeming**. *Penſement, penſée; jugement.*
Deepe. *Profond; fond; haut.*
To ſearch, or pierce **deepe**. *Profonder.*
To thruſt **deepe** into. *Affoncer, enfoncer.*
¶ Sunke **deepe**. *Enfoncé, enfonſé.*
To **deepen**, or make more deepe. *Approfondir.*
Deeply. *Profondement, hautement.*
Deepened. *Profondé.*
Deepeneſſe, or **depth**. *Profondeur, profondité.*
Deere. *Voyez* Deare.
A **Deere**. *Cerf, Daim.*
Deere. *Beſtes fauves.*
A fallow **deere**. *Daim, dain.*
A raine **deere**. *Cerf ramé.*
A red **deere**. *Cerf.*
A tame **deere**. *Dain mignon.*
A young fallow **deere**. *Dainteau, Dainceau.*
A keeper, or overſeer of **deere**. *Harpailleur.*
To **deface**. *Deffacer, desfacer; demolir, gaſter; canceler; deſviſager; deſpeindre, abolir, mettre a neant.*
Defaced. *Deffaict; demoli, gaſté, deſviſagé; deſpeinct; aboli.*
A **defacer**. *Gaſteur; gaſtereſſe.*
A **defacing**. *Aboliſſement, gaſtement, cancelation.*
A **Defamation**. *Diffame, diffamation, deſhonneur, laidange.*
To **defame**. *Diffamer, deſhonorer, denigrer, deſnigrer, noter.*
Defamed. *Diffamé, deſhonoré, denigré, deſnigré, noté.*
Defamatorie. *Deffamatoire.*
A **defamer**. *Diffamateur.*
A **defaming**. *Deſhonoration, deſnigration, deſnigrement. Ou comme* Defamation.
To **defaulke**. *Defalquer, deffalquer, deduire.*
Defaulked. *Defalqué, deffalqué.*
A **Default**. *Defaille, defaillement; default, defaut, vice.*
A **defeate**, or **defeature**. *Defaitte, desfaitte, deſconfiture, perte de bataille ou de victoire.*
To **defeate**. *Desfaire, deſconfire.*
Defeated. *Desfaict; deſconfiz.*
A **defeature**. *Desfaicte, deſconfiture, abatis. Ou comme* a Defeate.
A **defect**. *Defaillance, defaille, defaillement, default, defaut, defectuoſité, manque, manquement; non valeur, non valoir, vice.*
A **defection**. *Defaillance.*
Defective. *Defaillant, defectueux, maleficié, manque.*
To be **defective**. *Manquer.*
A **defence**, or a **defending**. *Defenſe, defence, garde; protection; garantie; apologie; advoeſon, advoiſon.*
Defences in fortification. (as flanks, catemates, &c.) *Defences, defenſes.*
A **defendant**. *Defendant, defendeur.*
To **defend**. *Defendre; Proteger, garder, garentir, maintenir.*
Defendable, or **defenſible**. *Defenſable, defenſible.*
Defended. *Protegé; maintenu.*
A **defender**. *Defenſeur; defendeur, defendant, protecteur.*
A **defendreſſe**. *Protectrice, defenſatrice.*
A **defenſative** (medicine.) *Defenſif.*
Defenſive, or **defending**. *Deſenſif.*
Defenſorie, which defendeth. *Defenſoire.*
To **deferre**. *Differer, delayer; entrelaiſſer, remettre la beſongne, faire muſer.*

Deferred. *Differé, delayé; entrelaiſſé.*
A **deferrer.** *Delayeur, muſard.*
A **deferring.** *Delay, delayement, dilation.*
Deferring. *Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire.*
A letter of **defiance.** *Cartel de defi, cartée.*
To **defie.** *Defier, desfier.*
Defied. *Defié.*
A **defying,** or **defiance.** *Defiement, defi, defiance, desfi, desfiance.*
A **deficiencie.** *Inhabilité, non-valeur, non-valoir.*
To **defile.** *Polluer, contaminer, ſouiller; gaſter, blotter; defleurer, enordir, enſallir, entacher, vilener, vicier.*
Defiled. *Pollué, contaminé, ſouillé; gaſté; defleuré; enordi; enſailli, vilené, vilané, vicié.*
Defilement. *Pollution; gaſtement, ſouillure, enſalliſſement.*
To **define.** *Definir.*
A **definition.** *Definition.*
Definitive. *Definitif.*
To **defloure.** *Defleurer, desfleurer, defleurer, deſaffleurer, effleurer; depuceler, deſpuceler.*
Defloured. *Defleuré, deſaffleuré, effleuré; depucelé, depucellé, deſpucelé.*
A **deflowring.** *Defloration; deſpucellage, deſpucellement.*
Deflowring. *Effleurant.*
To **deforme.** *Deformer, defigurer, deſviſager.*
Deformed. *Deformé, difforme, defiguré, laid, contrefait, deſviſagé, maleficié, ſoudre.*
Deformedly. *Laidement.*
A **Deforming.** *Deformation, defiguremement.*
Deformitie. *Difformité, laideur.*
To **defraud.** *Defrauder, frauder.*
Defrauded. *Defraudé, fraudyé.*
A **defrauder.** *Defraudateur, fraudateur, fraudeur.*
A **defrauding.** *Defraudement, fraudation.*
To **defray.** *Defrayer, desfrayer.*
Defrayed. *Defrayé, desfrayé.*
A **defrayer.** *Defrayeur.*
A **defraying.** *Defroy, desfrais, desburſement.*
Deft. *Greſlet. Voyez* Pretie.
To **defye.** *Voyez* to Defie.
To **degenerate.** *Degenerer, forligner, s'abaſtardir.*
Degenerated. *Degeneré, forligné.*
A **degenerating.** *Forlignement, abaſtardiſſement.*
Degenerating. *Forlignant.*
To **degrade.** *Degrader, deſgrader; exauthorer.*
Degraded. *Degradé, deſgradé; exauthoré.*
A **degrading,** or **degradation.** *Degradation, degradement; exauthoration.*
Degrading. *Degradant.*
A **degree.** *Degré,* calibre.
Preferred to a **degree,** or that hath taken **degree** in ſchoole. *Gradué.*
By **degrees.** *Par degrez, de degré en degré, petit à petit, pas à pas.*
To **dehort.** *Deſenhorter.*
A **dehortation.** *Deſenhortement.*
Dehorted. *Deſenhorté.*
A **dehorter.** *Deſenhorteur.*
To **diject.** *Dejecter; abbaiſſer, rabaiſſer le menton à, mettre au bas.*
Dejected. *Dejecté; peneux, dejecté, abbaiſſé.*
A **dejecter.** *Abbaiſſeur.*
A **dejection,** or **dejecting.** *Dejectement, abbaiſſement.*
Dejectly. *Peneuſement.*
To **deifie.** *Deifier.*
Deified. *Deifié.*
A **deifying.** *Deification.*
The **Deitie.** *Deité.*
To **deigne.** *Daigner.*
Deigning. *Daignant.*
A **delay.** *Delay, delayement, prolongement,* muſardie.
To **delay.** *Delayer, differer; fuir; delayer, faire le long.*
To **delay** a ſute. *Accrocher un procez.*
Delayed. *Delayé; marchandé.*
A ſute **delayed.** *Procés accroché.*
A **delayer.** *Delayeur, muſard.*
A **delaying.** *Delayement, prolongement, retardement, delay, attente, dilayement, dilation.*
Delaying. *Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire, muſard.*
A **delaying** a ſute. *Accrochement de procés.*
Delectable *Delectable.*
Delectation. *Delectation. Voyez* Delight.
To **delegate.** *Deleguer.*
The **delegates.** *Deleguez.*
Delegated. *Delegué.*
A **delegation.** *Delegation.*
To **deliberate.** *Deliberer.*
Deliberated. *Deliberé.*
Deliberately. *De guet à penſée.*
A **deliberation.** *Deliberation.*
Deliberative. *Deliberatif.*
Delicacie *Delicateſſe, mignardiſe, mignonneté, molleſſe.*
Delicate. *Delicat, mignard; mol, mollet.*
Delicates, or dainties. *Friandiſes, frigalleries, delices.*
Delicately, or **deliciouſly.** *Delicatement, delicieuſement.*
Delicatenes. *Delicateſſe, delicace, delicateté.*
Delicious. *Delicieux; friand, mielleux.*
Deliciouſneſſe. *Delicateſſe; friandiſe.*
Deliciouſly. *Mielleuſement.*
Delight. *Delectation; Plaiſir, deduict, ſoulas, esbat, aiſe; oblectation, paſſetemps.*
Affected **delights.** *Mignotiſes.*
To **delight.** *Delecter, recréer, oblecter, ſolacier, donner du plaiſir.*
Delighted. *Recrée.*
Delightfull. *Delectable,* ſolacieux, Acroamatique, *gentil, aiſé; plaiſant, delicieux, recreatif.*
A **delightfull** exerciſe. *Recreation.*
Delightfull, or with delight. *Recreativement.*
Delightſome. *Delicieux, ſolacieux.*
Delightſomely. *Delicieuſement.*
To **delineate.** *Pourtraire.*
A **delineation.** *Delineation.*
A **delineature.** *Delineature.*
A **delinquent.** *Delinquent.*
To **deliver.** *Livrer; delivrer; ſauver; deſpeſtrer.*
To **deliver** from ſervitude. *Affranchir.*
A **deliverance.** *Deliverance.*
Delivered. *Livré; delivré.*
A **deliverer.** *Delivreur.*
A **delivering.** *Comme* a Deliverance.
To **delude.** *Abuſer quelqu'un, ou, ſe joüer de luy; tromper, ſe mocquer de.*
Deluded. *Abuſé, mocqué, trompé.*
A **deluſion.** *Tromperie, abus, mocquerie.*
To **delve.** *Houër, beſcher. Voyez* Digge.
Delved. *Beſché, houé.*
A **delver.** *Beſcheur, houëur.*
A **delving.** *Beſchement, houëment.*
A **deluge.** *Deluge, inondation, cateclíſme.* ¶ Rab.
A **demaine.** *Domaine, demaine.*
Ancient **demeine,** or Crowne land. *Domaine de la couronne, domaine du Royaume.*
The Kings **demaine.** *Domaine du Roy.*
Of, or belonging to, a **demaine.** *Domanial, demanier.*
The owner of a **demaine.** *Domanier, demainier.*
To **demand,** or **demaund.** *Demander; requerir, interroguer.*
A **demaund.** *Demande, requeſte, interrogation.*
Demaunded. *Demandé, interrogué.*
A **demaunder.** *Demandeur, interrogateur.*
A **demaundereſſe.** *Demandereſſe.*
Demaunding. *Demandant, interrogant.*
A **demaunding.** *Interrogat.*
To **demeane** himſelfe. *Se comporter.*
Demeanour. *Comportement, maintain.*
Demerite. *Demerite.*
Demi. *Demi, demie. Voyez* Halfe.
A **demi-god.** *Demi-dieu.*
A **demi-canon.** *Demi-canon.*
A **demi-lance.** *Eſtradiot.*
To **demiſe.** *Fermer.*
Demiſed. *Fermé.*
Demiſſe. *Peneux.*
Demiſſely. *Peneuſement.*
Democratie. *Democratie; gouvernement populaire, Principauté du peuple.*
To **demolish.** *Demolir.*
Demoliſhed. *Demoli.*
A **demoliſhing.** *Demolition.*
To **demonſtrate.** *Demonſtrer.*
A **Demonſtrance,** or **demonſtration.** *Demonſtrance; monſtre.*
Demonſtrated. *Demonſtré.*
A **demonſtrating.** *Monſtrement.*
Demonſtrative. *Demonſtratif.*
A **demonſtrator.** *Demonſtrateur, monſtreur.*
Demure. *Modeſte; honteux.*
Demurely. *Modeſtement.*
Demureneſſe. *Modeſtie.*
A **denere** *Denier, dixain.*
A **degeneration.** *Degeneration.*
A **denyall,** or **denying.** *Deni, Negative, deniement, neance, vn ni, negation, niance.*
To **denie.** *Nier, denier; refuſer, rebuter.*
To **deny** the faith. *Apoſtater, delaiſſer ſa religion, renoncer ſa foy.*
To **deny** with an oath. *Abjurer.*
Denied. *Nié, denié.*
A **denier.** *Niaut, nieur.*
A **denying.** *Denegation, neance, negation, niance, niement.*
Denying. *Negatif, negatoire, niant.*
Denmarke. *Dannemarc.*
To lurke in **dennes.** *Grotteſquer.*
A **denne.** *Caverne, taniere, grotte, balme, cachette, cachot, grotteſque, Trapinaudiere.*
A little **den,** caverne or hole. *Grotton, caverneau, cavette.*
To **denominate.** *Denommer.*
Denominated. *Denommé.*
The **denominator** of an Arithmeticall fraction. *Nommeur.*
Denomination. *Denomination, nomination.*
To **denounce.** *Denoncer.*
Denounced. *Denoncé.*

A **denouncer**. *Denonciateur.*
A **denouncing**. *Denoncement.*
A **denunciation**. *Denonciation.*
A **dent**. *Voyez* a Dinte.
To **deny**, a **dentall**, &c. *Voyez* to Deny, a deniall, &c.
To **depart**. *Partir ; departir ; s'en aller.*
To **depart** this life. *Decceder, mourir, treſpaſſer, aller de vie en treſpas.*
Departed. *Departi, parti.*
Departed this life. *Treſpaſsé, defunct.*
A **departing**, or **departure**. *Partement, departement, depart, departie, departiſſement.*
A **departing** forth. *Exiture.*
A **departure** out of this life. *Treſpas.*
To **depend**. *Dependre.*
A **dependancie**. *Dependance.*
Depending. *Dependant.*
Depilatorie. *Depilatoire.*
Deplorable. *Deſplorable.*
To **deplore**. *Deplorer.*
Deplored. *Deploré, deſploré.*
Deploring. *Deplorant.*
A **deplumation**. *Deplumation.*
To **depopulate**. *Deſpeupler, depopuler.*
Depopulated. *Depopulé, deſpeuplé.*
A **depopulation**. *Deſpeuplement, fac.*
Deportments. *Deportemens.*
To **depoſe**. *Depoſer; deſceptrer; mettre au bas.*
To **depoſe** by oath. *Depoſer par ſerment.*
Depoſed. *Depoſé, degradé.*
A thing laid in **depoſite**. *Choſe depoſée, depoſt, choſe miſe en diſpoſt.*
Depoſition of witneſſes. *Depoſition de teſmoigns.*
A **depravation**. *Obtrectation, ſugillation.*
To **deprave**. *Depraver, deſpraver ; corrompre, gaſter, deſtracquer, deſtraquer ; meſdire, meſparler de, ſugiller.*
Depraved. *Deſpravé ; gaſté, corrompu, deſtraqué, deſtracqué, mauvais, ſugillé.*
A **depraver**. *Corrompeur, gaſteur; obtrectateur*
A **depraving**. *Deſpravation ; corrompure, gaſtement ; meſdiſſon, mediſſon, meſdiſance.*
A **deprecation**. *Deprecation.*
To **deprehend**. *Surprendre.*
Deprehended. *Surprins.*
To **deprelle**. *Deprimer, abbaiſſer.*
Deprelled. *Deprimé, abbaiſsé.*
Depreſſion. *Depreſſion.* ℣ Nicot. *Abbatement.*
To **deprive**. *Priver ; deſnuer, deſpouiller, ſe deſſaiſir de.*
To **deprive** of life and ſpirit. *Deſanimer.*
Deprived. *Privé ; deſnué, deſpouillé ; deſſaiſiné.*
Deprived of life or ſpirit. *Deſanimé.*
A **depriving**. *Privation, privement, deſpouillement ; deſſaiſine.*
Depth, or **deepneſſe**. *Profondeur, profondité ; fond.*
A ſwallowing, or unſatiable **depth**. *Vorage.*
To **depucelate**. *Depuceler. Voyez* to deflowr.
Depucelated. *Depucelé, deſpucelé.*
A **depuration**. *Depuration. Voyez* a Purging, or purifying.
Depurgatorie. *Depurgatoire ; Qui purge.*
To **deputе**. *Deputer.*
Deputed. *Deputé.*
A **Deputie**. *Deputé, miniſtre.*
A Lord **deputy** for the Prince of ſome Province. *Adelantade. Lieutenant du Roy.*
To **deracinate**. *Deſraciner. Voy.* to root out.
A **Derce** (fiſh.) *Gal.*

To **deride**. *Se mocquer de, gaber, gauſſer, goſſer, railler, naſarder, berner, rejanner, mettre ſur les rangs, moucher, veſperiſer.*
Derided. *Gauſsé, mocqué, naſardé, berné, veſperisé.*
A **derider**. *Gauſſeur, gabeur, mocqueur, goſſeur.*
A **deriding**. *Goſſerie, raillerie. Ou comme* Deriſion.
Deriſion. *Deris, deriſion, mocquerie.*
Derivative. *Derivatif.* ℣ Framboiſiere.
To **derive**. *Deriver.*
Derived. *Derivé ; deſcendu.*
A **deriving**, or **derivation**. *Derivation.*
To **derogate** from. *Deroger, deroguer.*
Derogated from. *Deroge.*
Derogating from. *Derogeant, derogant.*
A **derogation**. *Derogation.*
A **derogatorie**, or act of derogation. *Derogatoire.*
Derogatorie. *Derogatoire.*
A **deſaſter**. *Voyez* a diſaſter.
To **deſcant**, or ſing **deſcant**. *Deſchanter ; fredonner, paſſager.*
A **deſcant**. *Fredon, deſchant.*
Deſcanted. *Deſchanté.*
To **deſcend**. *Deſcendre.*
Deſcended. *Deſcendu, natif, né.*
Deſcended from. *Natif de.*
A **deſcending**. *Deſcendement ; deſcente.*
Deſcending. *Deſcendant ; deſcenſoire.*
Deſcenſive. *Deſcenſoire.*
A **deſcent**. *Deſcente.*
A **deſcent**, or off-ſpring. *Deſcendué.*
An eaſie **deſcent** in ground, or a plot of ground deſcending. *Galate, callate.*
To **deſcribe**. *Deſcrire.*
Deſcribed *Deſcript.*
A **deſcription**. *Deſcription.*
To **deſcrie**. *Deſcouvrir ; veoir de loing.*
Deſcried. *Deſcouvert.*
A **deſcrying**. *Deſcouvrement, deſcouverte.*
A **deſert**. *Deſert, gaſtine, herme. Voyez* a Wilderneſſe.
To make **deſert**. *Deſerter.*
Deſert, or merite. *Merite, deſerte.*
A **deſertion**. *Deſertion. Voyez* a Forſaking.
To **deſerve**. *Meriter, deſervir.*
Deſerved. *Deſervi, merité.*
Deſervedly. *Meritément, meritoirement.*
Well **deſerving**. *Meritoire.*
Deſiccative. *Deſiccatif, deſſiccatif.*
A **deſigne**. *Deſſeing, project, entreprinſe, deſing.*
To **deſigne**. *Deſſeigner.*
To **deſigne**, or appoint. *Deſigner.*
Deſignative. *Deſignatif.*
Deſigned, or purpoſed. *Deſſeigné.*
Deſigned, or appointed. *Deſigné.*
A **deſinence**, or ending. *Deſinence.*
Deſire. *Deſir ; appetit, appetence, regret.*
Deſire unto. *Regret.*
To **deſire**. *Deſirer, appeter, regretter, regreter.*
Deſireable. *Deſirable.*
Deſired. *Deſiré, appeté, regretté.*
Deſiring. *Deſirant.*
Deſirous. *Deſireux.*
To **deſiſt**. *Deſiſter.*
Deſiſted. *Deſiſté.*
A **deſiſting**. *Deſiſtement.*
A **deſke**. *Poulpitre.*
Deſolate. *Deſolé.*
To **deſolate**, or make **deſolate**. *Deſoler.*
Deſolately. *Deſolément.*
A **deſolating**. *Deſolemént.*

Deſolation. *Deſolation.*
To **deſpaire**. *Deſperer; ſe deſfier.*
Deſpaire. *Deſeſpoir, deſeſperance.*
Deſpaireable. *Deſeſperable.*
Deſpairing. *Deſeſperant, desfiant.*
Deſperate. *Deſeſperé.*
To grow **deſperate**. *Mettre ſa plume au vent.*
Deſperately. *Deſeperément.*
Deſperateneſſe. *Deſeſperance.*
Deſpight. *Voyez* Deſpight.
To **deſpiſe**. *Meſpriſer, contemner, deſpriſer.*
Deſpiſable. *Deſpriſable.*
Deſpiſed. *Meſpriſé, contemné, deſpriſé.*
A **deſpiſer**. *Meſpriſeur, contemneur, deſpriſeur.*
A **deſpiſereſſe**. *Deſpriſereſſe.*
A **deſpiſing**. *Meſpris, contemnement, meſpriſement, deſpriſement, deſpris.*
Deſpite, or **deſpight**. *Deſpit, malignité, maltalent.*
To **deſpite**. *Deſpiter.*
In **deſpight** of thee. *Maulgré toy, en deſpit de toy.*
Deſpiting. *Deſpitant.*
Deſpiteful. *Deſpiteux, malicieux, malivole.*
Deſpitefully. *Deſpiteuſement, malicieuſement.*
A **deſpote** (or ſoveraine Lord of a countrey.) *Deſpote.*
To **deſpoile**. *Deſpouiller, deſvalizer, deſtrouſſer; deſveſtir, expolier, mettre à nud.*
To **deſpoile** of corn. *Desblayer, desbléer,*
Deſpoiled. *Deſpouillé, deſtrouſsé, expolié.*
A **deſpoiling**. *Deſpouillement.*
To **deſtaine**. *Voyez* to Diſtaine.
To **deſtinate**. *Deſtiner, fatalizer.*
Deſtinated. *Deſtiné, fatal.*
A **deſtination**. *Deſtination.*
Deſtinie. *Deſtin, deſtinée, fatalité ; ordonnance divine.*
By **deſtinie**. *Fatalement.*
Deſtituable (or diſappointable.) *Deſtituable*
Deſtitute. *Deſtitué.*
Left **deſtitute**. *Abandonné.*
To leave **deſtitute**. *Deſtituer, abandonner, en detreſſe.*
Deſtitution, or **deſtituting**. *Deſtitution.*
To **deſtroy**. *Deſtruire ; perdre, ruiner, abyſmer, ſaccager, gaſter, ſubvertir.*
Deſtroyed. *Deſtruict, ruiné, perdu, abyſmé, gaſté, ſaccagé, ſubverti.*
A **deſtroyer**. *Deſtruiſeur, deſtructeur, gaſteur, gaſtereſſe.*
A **deſtroying**. *Gaſtement. Ou comme* a Deſtruction.
Deſtroying. *Deſtruiſant.*
Deſtruction. *Deſtruction, perdition, ruine, fracas.*
To **detaine**. *Detenir.*
Detained. *Detenu.*
A **detainer**. *Detenteur.*
A **detaining**, or **detention**. *Detention, detenue.*
To **detect**. *Deſcouvrir, deceler, deſceler, manifeſter.*
Detected. *Deſcouvert; decelé, manifeſté.*
A **detecter**. *Deſcouvreur, deceleur.*
A **detecting**. *Deſcouvrement, decelement.*
A **detection**. *Deſcouverte.*
To **determine**. *Determiner, terminer, deſſeigner.*
Determined. *Determiné.*
A **determination**. *Determinance.*
Determinately. *Determinément.*
Deterſive. *Deterſif.*

To **deteſt**. *Deteſter, abominer, abhorrer; haïr, ou avoir en deteſtation; abhorrir.*
Deteſtable. *Deteſtable, funeſte, haïſſable, haineux, horrible, abominable, odieux.*
A **deteſtation.** *Deteſtation; haine, haineuſere, horreur, abomination.*
Deteſted. *Deteſté, hai, abhorré.*
A **deteſter.** *Haineur, abhorrant.*
Deteſting. *Abhorriſſant.*
To **detract** from. *Detracter; Calomnier, meſdire, meſlouër, meſparler de.*
Vnjuſtly **detracted.** *Calomnié.*
A **detractor.** *Detracteur, meſdiſant, obtrectateur.*
A malicious **detractor.** *Calomniateur.*
Detraction. *Detraction, maledicence, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, mordacité, obtrectation, ſugillation.*
A deſpitefull **detraction.** *Calomnie.*
Detractive. *Meſdiſant.*
Detrument. *Detriment; dommage, perte.*
Full of **detriment.** *Detrimenteux.*
Deuce. *Voyez* Dewſe.
To **deveſt.** *Deveſtir.*
Deviſted. *Deveſti.*
The **devill.** *Diable, eſtafier de S. Martin.*
A **devill** got loole. *Diable deſchainé.*
Devils-bit (herbe.) *Mors du diable, morſure du diable.*
A ſhee **devill,** or female **devill.** *Diableſſe.*
A little, or young **devill.** *Diableteau, diableteau de cœur.* ¶ Rabl.
The **devills** goldring. *Voyez* a Vinefretter.
The ſea-**devill.** *Grenouille peſchereſſe.*
Devilliſh. *Diabolique, Satanique.*
A **devilliſh** crue. *Diablerie.*
Devilliſhly. *Diaboliquement.*
Moſt devilliſhly. *Diablenſement.*
Devilliſhneſſe. *Diablerie.*
A **deviſe.** *Invention, devis, machine, menée.*
To **deviſe.** *Inventer, deviſer, machiner, minuter.*
Full of **deviſes.** *Inventif.*
Prettie **deviſes.** *Gentilleſſes.*
A **deviſe,** (or poſie) *Deviſe.*
Deviſed. *Inventé, deviſé, machiné; minuté.*
A **deviſer.** *Inventeur; machinateur.*
Devoid of. *Deſnué.*
Devoire. *Debvoir, devoir. Voyez* Duty.
To **devote.** *Devouër.*
To **devote** himſelfe unto. *Se mettre à.*
Devoted. *Devoüé, devotionné.*
A **devoting** unto. *Devouëment.*
Devotion. *Devotion.*
Full of **devotion.** *Devocieux.*
Counterfeit, or hypocriticall **devotion.** *Cafardie, cafardiſe, caphardcrie.*
To **devoure.** *Vorer, devorer; bauffrer, gober, galiffrer, goulardet, gourmander, gouſſer; abſorber, morſiailler.*
Devoured. *Devoré; goulardé, gouſſé, abſorbé.*
A greedie **Devourer.** *Devoureur; alcofribas, galiffre, gobequinaut, glouton, goulard, harpye de cuiſine, galaffre.*
A **devouring.** *Gloutonnie, galaffrerie, gourmandiſe.*
Devouring. *Glout, gloutonnaire, goulard, goulu, harpi.*
Devout. *Devot; devotieux.*
Devout onely in ſhew. *Cafard.*
Devoutly. *Devotement, devotieuſement.*
Devoutneſſe. *Comme* Devotion.
Deuteronomie. *Deuteronome. Le cinquieſme & derniere livre de Moiſe.*
Deſwe. *Roſée, Rouſée.*
To **deſwe.** *Arrouſer, arroſer.*
The **deſw-lap** of a beaſt. *Faron.*
Deſw-claws. *Herigotes, ergots.*
The **deſw-claw** of a dog. *Argo.*
The **deſw-clawes** of a wild boare. *Les gardes d'un ſanglier.*
Deſw-clawed. *Herigoté, ergoté.*
A **deſw-ſnaile.** *Cagouille.*
The having of **deſw-clawes.** *Herigoteure, ergoture.*
Deſw-graſſe. *Capriole.*
Deſwed. *Arrouſé, arroſé.*
A **deſwer.** *Arroſeur.*
A **deſwing.** *Arrouſement, arrouſage, arroſement.*
Deſwſe. *Deux.*
Deſwſe-ace. *Deux & az.*
Dexteritie. *Dexterité; habileté, habilité.*
Diaboliall. *Diabolique.*
Diabolially. *Diaboliquement.*
A **diademe.** *Diademe, bandeau royal.*
Diaconall. *Diaconal. Voyez* a Deacon.
Diagonall *Diagonal. Voyez* Corner.
Diagonally. *Diagonalement.*
A **dialect.** *Dialecte, Ideome.*
A **diall.** *Horloge.*
A Sunne **Diall.** *Quadran, horloge au ſoleil.*
A water **Dyall.** *Horloge d'eau, clepſidre.*
A Pilots **diall,** or Mariners compaſſe. *Bouſſole.*
A **diall-maker.** *Horlogeur, horloger, horologeur, horologier.*
The hand of a clock-**diall.** *La mouſtre d'un Horloge.*
A **Dialogue.** *Dialogue, colloque.*
A **Diameter.** *Diametre.*
A **Diamond.** *Diamant.*
Of a **diamond,** hard as a **diamond.** *Diamantin.*
A baſtard **diamond.** *Strin.*
The **diamond** at cards. *Quarreau.*
A **Diapaſon.** *Diapaſon.*
To **diaper.** *Diaprer.*
Diaper-worke. *Diaprerie.*
Diapred. *Diapré.*
A **diapring.** *Diapreure.*
A **diarie,** or journall. *Diaire, Papier journal.*
A **dibble.** *Houëau, hoyëau, houë, houë plate.*
A gardeners **dibble.** *Fiche.*
Dice. *Dez. (Plurier de* Die.)
A **dicker** (of leather.) *Dixaine de cuirs.*
To **dictate.** *Dicter.*
Dictated. *Dicté.*
A **dictator** *Dictateur. Anciennement le ſouverain & plus grand magiſtrat de Rome; Il eſtoit extraordinaire; ſeulement creé en temps d'extreme neceſſité, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
The **dictatorſhip.** *Dictature. L'authorité & office d'un tel magiſtrat.*
A **Dictionarie.** *Dictionaire.*
Dictionaries. *Calepinages.*
A **didopper.** *Caſtagneux.*
A **die.** *Vn Dé, ou, Det. En plurier* Dice. *Dez, ou, Dets à jouer.*
A blank **Die.** *Dé blanc.*
To play at **dice.** *Iouër aux dez.*
A caſt at **dice.** *Iect.*
A **dicer, dice-player.** *Joüeur aux dez.*
Dicing. *Ieu des dez.*
A **dicing-houſe.** *Berlan.*
The keeper of a **dicing-houſe.** *Berlandier.*
To **didder** with cold. *Friller, friſonner, grelotter.*
A **diddering.** *Friſſon.*
To **die.** *Mourir; treſpaſſer, paſſer le pas, fouir aux taupes, morir.*
Ready to **die.** *Preſt à mourir, au point de mourir, moribonde, mourable.*
To **die** (colours.) *Teindre. Voyez* to Dye.
A **diet.** *Diette, regime de vivre.*
Dietted. *Alimenté.*
Dogs **diet.** *Pain & eau, viande aux chiens.*
To **diet.** *Alimenter.*
To **diffame.** *Diffamer. Voyez* to Defame.
To **differ,** or diſagree from. *Differanter, deſaccorder, eſtre different, ou divers, differenter.*
Differed. *Differanté.*
A **difference.** *Difference, diverſité, à dire, Noiſe, debat.*
A **difference,** or controverſie. *Different, deſaccord.*
Different. *Different, divers.*
Made **different** from. *Differencié.*
Differently, or with a **difference.** *Differemment.*
Differing *Different.*
A **differing.** *Deſaccordance.*
Difficult, difficile. *Difficile, mal-aiſé, ardu.*
To **difficultate, difficilitate,** or make difficult. Difficulter.
A **difficultie.** *Difficulté, malaiſance.*
Full of **difficulties.** *Difficultueux.*
Difficultly, or with **difficultie.** *Difficilement, malaiſement.*
A **diffidence.** *Deſfiance.*
A **diffiation.** *Difflation.*
To **diffuſe.** *Eſpardre.*
Diffuſed. *Diffus, eſpars; obſcur.*
Diffuſed. *Diffuſément, eſparſément.*
Diffuſedneſſe. *Obſcurité.*
To **dig.** *Voyez* to Digge.
To **digeſt.** *Digerer, faire la concoction, cuire la viande dans l'eſtomac, mitifier.*
Digeſted. *Digeré.*
Digeſtion. *Digeſtion.*
Want of **digeſtion.** *Indigeſtion, cachymie, mauvaiſe digeſtion.*
Digeſtive. *Digeſtif.*
A **diget.** *Digite.*
To **dig.** *Foüir, foſſoyer, caver, fouſſer, beſcher, biecer, marrer.*
To **dig** up. *Hoüer, marrer.*
To **digge** with the noſe. *Fouiller.*
To **digge** with the fingers. *Gravonner.*
Digged. *Foſſoyé, foüi, beſché, marré, cavé.*
Digged up (into, or about.) *Hoüé, marré.*
A **digger.** *Fouiſſeur, foſſoyeur, beſcheur.*
A **digger** up. *Houeur.*
A **digger** of graves. *Guenaud.*
Digging (with a mattock.) *Marrant.*
A **digging.** *Fouiſſement, foſſoyeure, foſſoyement, fouiſſeure, beſchement, beſchage, houäge, cavement.*
A **digging** up (into, or about.) *Hoüement, houage.*
To **dight.** *Orner. (vieil mot.)*
To **dignifie.** *Dignifier.*
Dignitie. *Dignité; Office.*
To **digreſſe.** *Faire digreſſion.*
To **digreſſe** from. *Deſmentir.*
Digreſſed from. *Deſmenti.*
A **digreſſion.** *Digreſſion.*

A **dike**, to **dike**. *Voyez* a Ditch, to ditch.
To **Dilacerate**, or rend in pieces. *Dilacerer, dechirer.*
Dilacerated. *Dilaceré, dechiré.*
A **dilaceration**. *Dilaceration.*
To **dilapidate**. *Dilapider.*
Dilapidated. *Dilapidé.*
A **dilapidation**. *Dilapidation.*
To **dilate**. *Dilater ; Eſlargir ; Eſtendre.*
Dilatable. *Dilatable.*
Dilated. *Dilaté.*
A **dilatation**. *Dilatation.*
A **dilatator**. *Dilatateur.*
A **dilatatorie**. *Dilatatoire. Inſtrument des chirurgiens.*
Dilatorie. *Dilatoire.*
A **dildo**. *Godemiche.*
Diligence. *Diligence.*
Diligent. *Diligent ; ſoigneux, officieux.*
Diligently. *Diligemment.*
Dill. *Anet, Aneth.*
Wild **Dill**. *Anet ſauvage.*
Of the herbe **Dill**. *Anetin.*
A **dilling**. *Mignon, mignot. Voyez* a Darling.
A **dimention**. *Dimenſion.*
A **dimilance**. *Demilance. Voyez* a Demilance.
To **diminiſh**. *Diminuer, attenuer ; apetiſſer, amoindrir, minuer.*
Diminiſhed. *Diminué, attenné ; apetiſſé, amoindri, minué.*
A **diminiſhing, diminiſhment, diminution**. *Diminution, attenuation ; apetiſſement, amoindriſſement ; deſcheance, dechet.*
Diminutive. *Diminutif.*
Dimme. *Obſcur, caligineux.*
To **dimme**, or make **dimme**. *Obfuſquer, offuſquer, obſcurcir.*
To **dimme** the eyes. *Esberluer, esbloüir.*
Dimmed. *Esberlué, offuſqué, esbloüi, obſcurci.*
A **dimming**. *Obſcurciſſement, offuſcation.*
Dimly. *Obſcurement.*
Dimneſs. *Caliginoſité, obſcurité.*
Dimneſs of ſight. *Esbloüiſſement, eſbloüiſſon ; berlue, berluement.*
A **dimple**. *Foſſette, gelaſin.*
Dimpled. *Foſſelu.*
To **dine**. *Diſner.*
Dined. *Diſné.*
Ill **dined**. *Mau-diſné.*
A **dining** chamber, or **dining** roome. *Chambre haute, ſale où lon prend ſes repas.*
The **ding-dong** of bels. *Dindan, tintant, le ſon, ou tintement des cloches.*
To **ding** againſt the walls. *Jetter en violence contre la muraille, froiſſer contre la muraille.*
To **dingle-dangle**. *Triballer.*
A **dinner**. *Diſner.*
To **dinte**, (bruiſe or batter inward:) veſſel of metall. *Boſſeler.*
A **dint**. *Boſſelure.*
A **Dioceſſe**. *Dioceſe.*
A **dipthong**. *Dipthongue.* ℣ Framboiſ.
To **dippe**. *Tremper.*
Dipped. *Trempé.*
A **dipper**. *Trempeur.*
A **dipping**. *Trempement, trempe.*
Direct. *Droict, direct.*
To **direct**. *Diriger, directer, addreſſer, mener.*
To **direct** the right way. *Acheminer, adreſſer au droit chemin, guider.*
Directed. *Dirigé, adreſſé ; mandé ; mené.*
Directed to, or in the right way. *Acheminé, adreſſé au chemin ; guidé.*
A **directer**. *Directeur ; guide, moderateur.*
Directing, or **directive**. *Directoire, adreſſant.*
A **direction**. *Direction, adreſſe.*
A **directing**. *Adreſſement.*
A **directing** in the way. *Acheminement.*
Directly. *Directement, droictement.*
Directneſſe. *Droicture.*
Dirges. *La ſervice des morts.*
Dirt. *Fange. Voyez* Durt.
A **diſabilitie**. *Inhabilité, non valleur, non valoire.*
To **diſable**. *Inhabiliter, minuter.*
Diſable. *Inhabile. Voyez* Vnable.
Diſabled. *Inhabilité, maleficié, malhabile ; minué.*
A **diſabling**. *Inhabilitation, inhabilitement.*
To **diſabuſe**. *Deſabuſer.*
Diſabuſed. *Deſabuſé.*
To **diſaccommodate**. *Deſaccommoder, deſagencer.*
Diſaccommodated. *Deſaccommodé.*
To **diſaccord**. *Deſaccorder.*
Diſaccorded. *Deſaccordé.*
A **diſaccording**. *Deſaccordance.*
To **diſaccuſtome**. *Deſaccouſtumer, deſuſter.*
Diſaccuſtomed. *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Diſaccuſtomedneſſe. *Deſaccouſtumance.*
To **diſacquaint**. *Deſaccointer.*
Diſacquainted. *Deſaccointé.*
To **diſadapt**. *Deſagencer.*
Diſadapted. *Deſagencement.*
To **diſadjuſt**. *Deſadjuſter, deſagencer.*
Diſadjuſted. *Deſadjuſté, deſagencé.*
A **diſadjuſting**. *Deſagencement.*
To **diſadmoniſh**. *Deſadmoneſter.*
Diſadmoniſhed. *Deſadmoneſté.*
Diſadvantage. *Deſavantage.*
To **diſadvantage**. *Deſavantager.*
Diſadvantage by ſcarcitie. *Desblée.*
Diſadvantaged. *Deſavantagé.*
Diſadvantageouſly. *Deſadvantageuſement.*
To **diſadveſt**. *Deſadveſtir.*
A **diſadveſtiture**. *Deſadveſt.*
To **diſadvow**. *Deſadvoüer, deſavoüer, deſcognoiſtre, Nier.*
Diſadvowed. *Deſadvoüé, deſavoüé, deſcogneu, nié.*
A **diſadvowing**. *Deſadveu, deſadvoüement, niement.*
Diſagreeable. *Deſagreable.*
To **diſagree**. *Deſaccorder.*
Diſagreed. *Deſaccordé.*
A **diſagreeing**. *Deſaccordance.*
Diſagreeing. *Deſaccordant.*
Diſagreement. *Deſaccord ; noiſe, debat.*
To **diſallow**. *Deſavoüer, deſloüer.*
Diſallowed. *Deſavoüé, deſloüé.*
A **diſallowing** *Deſadvoüement ; blaſme.*
To **diſanker**. *Deſancrer. Voyez* to weigh anker.
Diſankred. *Deſancré.*
To **diſannull**. *Anichiler, anuller, annuller ; abolir, abroger.*
Diſannulled. *Annullé, anullé ; aboli, abrogé.*
A **diſannulment**. *Nullité.*
A **diſannulling**. *Annullement, aboliſſement, abrogation.*
Diſappointable. *Deſtituable.*
To **diſappoint**. *Deſappointer, faire faillite à, fruſtrer ; deſtituer, abuſer, ſe mocquer de.*
Diſappointed. *Deſappointé, fruſtré, deſtitüé, abuſé, mocqué.*
A **diſappointing**, or **diſappointment**. *Fruſtration, deſtitution, abuſement, abus, abuſion.*
To **diſapt**. *Deſadjuſter.*
Diſapted. *Deſadjuſté.*
To **diſarme**. *Deſarmer ; desbaſtonner.*
To **diſarme** a ſhip. *Deſmonter vne navire.*
To **diſarme** a horſe of ſervice. *D'esbarder vn cheval, ou deſtrier.*
Diſarmed. *Deſarmé, desbaſtonné.*
Diſarmed (as a horſe of ſervice.) *Desbardé.*
A **diſarming**. *Deſarmement.*
To **diſarray**. *Deſarroyer, deſroyer, deſarrenger, deſranger.*
To **diſarray**, or **diſattire**. *Deſcoeffer, deshabiller, deſpouiller.*
A **diſarray**. *Deſarroy ; deſordonnance, deſroy.*
Diſarrayed. *Deſarroyé, deſarrangé, deſroyé, deſrangé.*
Diſarrayed, or unclothed. *Deſhabillé, deſpoulle.*
A **diſarraying** *Deſarrengement.*
To **diſaſſemble**. *Deſaſſembler, deſſembler.*
Diſaſſembled. *Deſaſſemblé, deſſemblé.*
A **diſaſter**. *Deſaſtre, meſadventure, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, malheureté.*
Diſaſtrous. *Diſaſtré, infortuné, malheureux.*
Diſaſtrouſly. *A la malheure, malheureuſement, miſerablement.*
To **diſaſſociate**. *Deſaſſocier.*
Diſaſſociated. *Deſaſſocié.*
To **diſaſſure**. *Deſaſſeurer.*
Diſaſſured. *Deſaſſeuré.*
To **diſattire**. *Deſcoeffer.*
To **diſaugment**. *Deſaugmenter.*
To **diſauthorize**. *Exauthorer.*
To **diſband**. *Desbander, desbender ; ſe deſbander.*
Diſbanded. *Desbandé.*
A **diſbanding**. *Desbandage, desbendage.*
To **diſburden**. *Deſcharger.*
Diſburdened. *Deſchargé.*
A **diſburdening**. *Deſchargement.*
To **diſburſe**. *Desbourſer.*
Diſburſed. *Desbourſé.*
A **diſburſer**. *Qui desbourſe.*
A **diſburſing**, or **diſburſement**. *Desbourſement, desbours, miſe, miſſion.*
To **diſcamp**. *Deſcamper, Lever la camp.*
Diſcamped. *Deſcampé.*
A **diſcamping**. *Deſcampement.*
To **diſcard**. *Caſſer, degrader.*
Diſcarded. *Caſſé, degradé.*
A **diſcent**. *Deſcente, deſcendue. Voyez* a Deſcent.
To **diſcerne**. *Diſcerner ; deſcouvrir.*
To **diſcerne** from others. *Entrecognoiſtre.*
Diſcerned. *Diſcerné ; Deſcouvert.*
Diſcerned from others. *Entre-cogneu.*
A **diſcerning**. *Deſcouvrement, deſcouverte.*
To **diſcharge**. *Deſcharger, quitter, acquitter ; desfrayer ; deſintereſſer ; deſſerrer ; deſobliger ; deſlacher ; deſdommager ; caſſer.*
To **diſcharge** from a crime or faule. *Deſcoulper, deſencoulper.*

A **discharge**. *Descharge, quittance.*
A **discharge** from sute. *Mainlevée.*
Discharged. *Deschargé, quitté, descalengé; desdommagé, desintereſſé; desfrayé, caſſé.*
Discharged from blame. *Descoulpé, desencoulpé.*
A **discharger.** *Quitteur, quitteur.*
A **discharging.** *Deschargement, caſſerie, caſſeure, caſſure.*
To **dischevell.** *Descheveler, heruper, heriper.*
Dischevelled. *Deschevelé, herupé, heripé.*
A **Disciple.** *Disciple.*
Discipline *Discipline; obſervance.*
To **discipline.** *Discipliner.*
Martiall **discipline.** *Aguerriément.*
To **disclaime.** *Desadvouer.*
A **disclaime.** *Desadveu.*
Disclaimed. *Desadvoué.*
To **disclose.** *Deceler, deſceler, deſcacher, deſcouvrir; desfermer; accuſer, monſtrer.*
Disclosed. *Decelé, deſcouvert, deſcaché; desfermé; accuſé.*
A ſecret **disclosed.** *Secret deſclos.*
A **discloser.** *Deſcouvreur.*
A **disclosing,** or **disclosure.** *Deſcachement, deſcouvrement; accuſement.*
To **discolour.** *Deſcoulourer.*
Discoloured. *Deſcoloré, deſcoulouré.*
A **discolouring.** *Deſcoulourement.*
To **discomfite.** *Deſconfire, deſrouter, mettre en route, desfaire vne armée; desarroyer, tourner en fuite.*
Discomfited. *Deſconfiz, desfaict, desrouté, mis en route, desarroyé, tourné en fuite.*
A **discomfiture.** *Deſconfiture, desfaicte, desroute; desarroy, route.*
To **discomfort.** *Deſconforter, contriſter, deſconſoler.*
Discomfort. *Deſconfort; deſconvenue.*
Discomforted. *Deſconforté, deſconſolé.*
To be **discomforted.** *Se deſconforter.*
Discommendation. *Vitupere.*
To **discommend.** *Deſloüer, blaſmer, vituperer, meſloüer.*
Discommended. *Deſloüé, blaſmé.*
A **discommender.** *Vitupereur.*
A **discommending,** or **discommendation.** *Blaſme, vitupere.*
To **discommodate.** *Diſcommoder, incommoder.*
Discommodated. *Diſcommodé.*
Discommodious. *Incommode.*
A **discommoditie.** *Incommodité.*
Disconsolate. *Deſconſolé.*
Discontent, or **discontented.** *Malcontent, ennuyé, marri.*
To **discontent.** *Meſcontenter, ennuyer, donner ombrage à.*
To be **discontented** with. *Se formalizer, ſe marrir, ſe meſcontenter de.*
Discontentment. *Meſcontentement, malcontentement, ennuy, marriſſon.*
To **discontinue.** *Diſcontinuer, deſuſiter, entrelaiſſer, entremettre la beſongner.*
To **discontinue** the cuſtome of. *Deſaccouſtumer.*
Discontinuance. *Diſcontinuation, deſuſitation, deſuſage; deſaccouſtumance.*
Discontinued. *Diſcontinué, deſuſité, entrelaiſſé.*
Discontinuingly. *Diſcontinüément.*
Discord. *Diſcorde, deſaccord; noiſe.*
A **discord** in muſick. *Diſſonance, diſcord.*
To **discord.** *Deſaccorder.*
A **discordance.** *Deſaccordance.*
Discordant. *Deſaccordant, deſaccordé.*
To **discover.** *Deſcouvrir, deceler, deſcacher, deſceler, desfermer; desmaſquer, manifeſter, monſtrer.*
To **discover the humour** of. *Halener.*
Discovered. *Deſcouvert, decelé, deſcaché, desfermé, manifeſté, monſtré, Nud.*
A **discoverer.** *Deceleur, deſcouvreur.*
A **discovery.** *Deſcouverte.*
A **discovering.** *Deſcouvrement.*
To **discounsell.** *Deſconſeiller.*
Discounselled. *Deſconſeillé.*
To **discountenance.** *Deſcontenancer.*
Discountenanced. *Deſcontenancé, qui a perdu contenance.*
To **discourage.** *Deſcourager.*
Discouraged. *Deſcouragé, peneux.*
A **discouraging,** or **discouragement.** *Deſcouragement.*
To **discourse.** *Diſcourir, raiſonner, deſduire, narrer.*
A **discourse.** *Diſcours; deſduicte, narration, narré.*
An idle **discourse.** *Riotte.*
A pleaſing **discourse.** *Acroamatie.*
Drie, or ſhallow **discourse.** *Maigre propos.*
Discoursed. *Diſcouru, deſduict.*
Discourteous. *Deſcourtois, diſcourtois.*
Discourteſie. *Deſcourtoiſie, diſcourtoiſie.*
Discredite *Deſhonneur, honte.*
To **discredite.** *Deſcrier, deſcroire; deſhonorer, deſnigrer, denigrer.*
Discredited. *Deſhonoré, deſcrié, deſnigré, denigré.*
A **discrediting.** *Deſhonoration, deſhonorement, deſcriement, deſnigrement, deſnigration.*
Discreet. *Diſcret, accort, adviſé; ſage, ſageraut, reſervé, meur.*
A **discreet** man. *Homme retenu.*
Discreetly. *Diſcretement, bravement, accortement; adviſément, ſagement, meurement.*
Discrepant. *Deſaccordant.*
Discretion. *Diſcretion, accorteſſe, Accortiſe, adviſément, ſageſſe.*
To **discusse.** *Diſcuter, debatre, examiner, diſputer.*
Discussed. *Diſcuté, debatu, examiné.*
A **discusser.** *Diſcuteur.*
A **discussion,** *Diſcuſſion, diſcution, examination.*
Disdainable. *Deſdaignable.*
Disdaine. *Deſdaing, meſpris.*
To **disdaine.** *Deſdaigner, avoir en deſdaing, Meſpriſer.*
Disdained. *Deſdainé; deſdaigné, meſpriſé.*
A **disdainer.** *Deſdaigneur, meſpriſeur.*
Disdainfull *Deſdaigneux, deſgouſté, haultain, hautain.*
Disdainfully. *Deſdaigneuſement, haultainement.*
Disdainfulneſſe. *Haultaineté, hautaineté.*
A **disdaining.** *Deſdaignement, meſpriſement.*
A **disease.** *Maladie, deſaiſe, malaiſe.*
Disease. *Malaiſe, mal, meſaiſe.*
Diseases-breeding. *Morbifique.*
To **disease.** *Malaiſer.*
Diseased. *Deſaiſé; malade, mal.*
To **diseeme.** *Deſeſtimer, deſpriſer, meſeſtimer, meſpriſer.*
Diseeme. *Deſpris.*
Diseemed. *Deſeſtimé, deſpriſé, meſpriſe.*
A **diseemer.** *Deſpriſeur, meſpriſeur.*
A **diseemereſſe.** *Deſpriſereſſe.*
A **diseeming,** or **diseemation.** *Deſpriſement, meſpris, meſpriſement.*
Diseeming. *Meſpriſant.*
To **disfavour** *Desfavoriſer..*
Disfavour. *Desfaveur, malgrace, malegrace.*
Disfavour incurred. *Maltalent.*
Disfavoured *Desfavoriſé.*
To **disfigure** *Disfigurer, desviſager, maſcarer.*
To **disfigure** his face. *Se chauffouer le viſage.*
Disfigured. *Disfiguré, desviſagé; havé, maleficié.*
To **disfranchiſe.** *Desfranchir.*
Disfranchiſed. *Desfranchi.*
To **disfurniſh.** *Desgarnir.*
To **disfurniſh** of moveables. *Desmeubler.*
Disfurniſhed. *Desgarni.*
Disfurniſhed of moveables. *Desmeublé.*
To **disgarniſh.** *Desgarnir; desmunir.*
Disgarniſhed. *Desgarni; desmuni.*
To **digeſt, digeſtion, digeſted,** &c. *Comme* Digeſt, digeſted, and digeſtion, &c.
To **disgorge.** *Desgorger.*
Disgorged. *Desgorgé.*
A **disgorging.** *Desgorgement.*
Disgrace. *Deshonneur; honte.*
To **disgrace.** *Deshonorer, baffoüer, deſcrier, vilener, vilainer.*
Disgraced. *Deshonoré, baffoüé, baſoüé, deſcrié, vilené, vilané.*
A **disgracer.** *Vituperateur.*
A **disgracing.** *Deshonoration, deshonorement, deſcriement.*
Disgracefull tearmes. *Laide vilenie.*
To **disgrade.** *Degrader. Voyez* to Degrade.
To **disguiſe.** *Deſguiſer.*
Disguiſed. *Deſguiſé; Maſqué.*
A **disguiſing.** *Deſguiſement, deſguiſeure; maſqueure.*
To **disguſt.** *Voyez* to Diſtaſt.
A **disguſt** of ſtomack. *Deſapetit, deſgouſtement.*
To fall into **disguſt** of. *Deſaimer.*
Fallen into **disguſt** of. *Deſaimé.*
A **diſh** of. *Plat, eſcuelle; greau,* ℑ Bourg.
A little **diſh.** *Plateau.*
A pottage **diſh.** *Voyez* a Pottinger.
A chafing-**diſh.** *Chaufferette, chauffette.*
A **diſh-clout.** *Eſſuieau, ſince.*
A **diſh** of meat. *Vn mets, vn més.*
Pretie **diſhes** of meat at table. *Le mena.*
A **diſh-bearer.** *Porte-plat.*
A **diſh** full. *Platelée; eſcuellée; greau,* ℑ Bourg.
A **diſh-waſher.** *Guigne-queuë, lavandiere, hochequeuë.*
To **diſherite.** *Voyez* to diſinherite.
Diſhoneſt. *Deſhonneſte.*
Diſhoneſtie. *Deſhonneſteté.*
Diſhoneſtly. *Deſhonneſtement.*
Diſhonour. *Deſhonneur.*
To **diſhonour.** *Deſhonorer, vituperer.*

Diſhonourable. *Deſhonorable, deſhonneſte, ignominieux, honteux.*
Diſhonourably. *Deſhonneſtement.*
Diſhonoured. *Deſhonoré, vitené.*
A **diſhonouring.** *Deſhonorement, deſhonoration.*
To **Diſimbarke.** *Desbarquer, deſembarquer.*
Diſimbarked. *Desbarqué, deſembarqué.*
A **diſimbarking.** *Deſembarquement.*
To **diſimbeliſh.** *Deſembellir.*
Diſimmured. *Deſemmuré.*
To **diſimpeach.** *Deſempeſcher.*
Diſimpeached. *Deſempeſché.*
To **diſimpriſon** *Deſpriſonner.*
Diſimpriſonned. *Deſempriſonné, deſpriſonné.*
To **Diſinchaunt.** *Deſenchanter, deſſorceler.*
Diſinchaunted. *Deſenchanté, deſſorcelé, deſenguigné.*
To **diſincloſe.** *Deſclorre.*
Diſincloſed. *Deſclos; desbouché.*
To **diſincumber.** *Deſcombrer; deſempeſcher, deshlayer.*
Diſincumbzed. *Deſcombré, deſempeſché, desblayé.*
A **diſincumbzing.** *Deſcombrement.*
Diſinforzed. *Deſenforgé.*
To **diſingage.** *Deſengager, deſgager.*
Diſingaged. *Deſengagé, deſgagé.*
A **diſingager.** *Deſengageur.*
A **diſingaging.** *Deſengagement.*
To **diſinhabite.** *Deſhabiter, deſpeupler.*
Diſinhabited. *Deſhabité, deſpeuplé.*
To **diſinherite.** *Deſheriter, exhereder, deſadveſtir.*
Diſinherited. *Deſherité, exheredé.*
A **diſinheriting.** *Deſadveſt, deſheritement, deſheritance, exheredation.*
To **diſintangle.** *Deſembarraſſer, deſmeſler, desbrouiller, deſempeſtrer, deſchevestrer.*
Diſintangled. *Deſembarraſſé, deſmeſlé, deſempeſtré, desbrouille, deſchevestré.*
Diſintangling. *Deſmeſlement, desbrouillement.*
To **diſinterre.** *Deſſevelir.*
Diſinterred. *Deſſeveli, deſenterré.*
To **diſintreat.** *Deſprier.*
To **diſintricate.** *Deſmeſler.*
Diſintricated. *Demeſlé.*
A **diſintricating.** *Deſmeſlement.*
To **diſjoyne.** *Desjoindre, deſcoupler, deſunir, deſaccoupler, deſſembler, deſaſſembler.*
Diſjoyned. *Desjoinct, deſuni, deſſemblé, deſaſſemblé.*
A **diſjoyning,** or **diſjunction.** *Disjonction, diſjoingnement, diſunion.*
To **diſjoynt.** *Desboiſter, desboiter, desboëter.*
Diſjoynted. *Desboiſté, desboité, desboeté.*
A **diſjunction.** *Deſunion, abſtraict.* Voyez a Disjoyning.
Diſjunctive. *Disjunctif.*
Diſjunctively. *Disjunctivement.*
To **diſluſt.** *Deſruner.*
Diſluſted. *Deſruné.*
To **diſlike.** *Deſgouſter.*
A **diſlike.** *Deſgouſtement.*
To fall into **diſlike** of. *Deſaimer.*
Fallen into **diſlike** of. *Deſaimé.*
Diſliked. *Deſgouſté.*
To **diſlocate.** *Diſloquer; desboiſter.*
Diſlocated. *Diſloqué; deſboiſté.*
A **diſlocation.** *Diſlocation.*
To **diſlodge.** *Deſloger, ſe deſloger, deſcoucher.*
Diſlodged. *Deſlogé, deſcouché.*
A **diſlodging.** *Deſlogement.*
Diſloyall. *Deſloyal.*
Diſloyally. *Deſloyalement.*
Diſloyaltie. *Deſloyauté.*
Diſmall *Infortuné, malencontreux.*
To **diſmantle** of ones cloake. *Deſmanteller.*
To **diſmantle** (the walls of a fortreſſe.) *Deſmanteler, demanteler, deſmanteller.*
Diſmantled. *Deſmantelé, demantelé.*
A **diſmanteling.** *Deſmantellement, demantelement.*
To **diſmay.** *S'eſmayer, ahurir, eſtouner.*
Diſmayed. *Eſtonné, peneux, eſmayé, eſtonné.*
To **diſmember.** *Deſmembrer; deſpecer, deſchirer.*
Diſmembzed. *Deſmembré, deſpecé, deſchiré. emembre.*
A **diſmembzing.** *Deſmembrement; deſpeceement, deſchirement, deſchirure.*
Diſmembzing. *Deſchirant.*
To **diſmiſſe.** *Congedier, donner congé à, deſmettre; forclorre.*
Diſmiſſed. *Congedié, deſmis; forclos.*
A **diſmiſſing,** or **diſmiſſion.** *Diſmiſſion; forcluſion, manumiſſion.*
To **diſmount,** or unhorſe. *Deſmonter, deſarçonner.*
To **diſmount** a Canon. *Desbraquer vn canon, deſmonter vn canon, deſclaveter vn canon.*
Diſmounted. *Deſmonté, deſarçonné; deſclaveté.*
Diſobedience. *Deſobeiſſance.*
Diſobedient. *Deſobeiſſant.*
To be **diſobedient.** *Calcitrer.*
A **diſobedient** pranke. *Deſmanchement.*
Diſobedientlp. *Par deſobeiſſance.*
To **diſobey.** *Deſobëir.*
Diſobeyed. *Deſobëi.*
To **diſobligе.** *Deſobliger.*
Diſobliged. *Deſobligé.*
Diſozder. *Deſordre, acceſſoire, deſordonnance, deſarroy; desbordement, desbord, deſreiglement, deſroy.*
A generall **diſozder.** *Desbaux.*
To **diſozder** the haire. *Heruper.*
To **diſozder.** *Deſroyer, deſruner, brouiller, deſadjuſter, deſagencer, deſarrenger, deſarroyer, desbagouler, deſemparer, deſmancher, desfiler; deſranger.*
To **diſozder** himſelfe. *Se deſreigler.*
A houſe of **diſozder.** *Berlan.*
Diſozderable. *Deſemparable.*
Diſozdered. *Deſreiglé, deſroyé, deſruné, desfilé, deſrangé, deſrayé; deſordonné, deſagencé, deſajuſté, deſarrengé, deſarroeyé, desbagoulé, deſemparé, desbaraté, desbordé, enorme.*
Diſozdered haire. *Crin desbagoulé, ou herupé.*
Diſozderedly. *Deſreiglément, deſordonnément.*
Diſozderedly. (Adjectively.) *Deſordonné, deſmanché.*
Diſozderly. (Adverb.) *Deſordonnément, à la desbandade.*
A **diſozdering.** *Deſagencement, deſarrengement, deſemparement.*
Diſozdinate. *Comme* Diſordered, or diſorderly (Adject.)
Diſozdinately. *Comme* Diſorderedly, or diſorderly. (Adverb.)
A **diſozdinate** pranke. *Demanchement.*
To **diſparage.** *Deſparager, deſcrier, vituperer.*
Diſparaged. *Deſparagé, deſcrié.*
A **diſparager.** *Vitupereur.*
A **diſparagement.** *Diſparagement, vituperе.*
To **diſparke.** *Deſparquer, deſclorre, desboucher, deſbouſcher.*
Diſparked. *Deſclos, desbouché.*
A **diſparking.** *Desbouchement.*
To **diſpatch.** *Deſpeſcher, depeſcher, expedier.*
To **diſpatch** a buſineſſe. *Deſmeſler vn affaire, deſmeſler vn fuſeau.*
To **diſpatch** out of the way. *Deſgourdir.*
To **diſpatch** his hands of. *Se deſfaire de.*
A **diſpatch.** *Deſpeſche, depeſche, expedition; acquit, deſfaicte.*
Diſpatched. *Deſpeſché, depeſché, expedié; deſmeſlé.*
Diſpatched out of the way. *Deſgourdi.*
A **diſpatcher.** *Qui depeſche, ou, ſe depeſche.*
A **diſpatching.** *Deſpeſche; deſmeſlement.*
Diſpatching. *Expeditif.*
Diſpences. *Despens, deſpenſes.*
To **diſpend.** *Deſpendre, deſpenſer, deſpencer.*
Diſpended. *Deſpendu, deſpenſé.*
A **diſpending.** *Deſpenſe.*
A **diſpenſation.** *Diſpenſation, diſpenſe.*
A **diſpenſatozie.** *Diſpenſaire.*
To **diſpenſe.** *Diſpenſer.*
Diſpenſed. *Diſpenſé.*
A **diſpenſer.** *Diſpenſeur, diſpenſateur.*
To **diſpeople.** *Deſpeupler.*
Diſpeopled. *Deſpeuplé.*
To **diſperſe.** *Eſpardre, esbrucher.*
To **diſperſe** a company out of their chamber. *Deſchambrer.*
Diſperſed. *Diſperſé, eſpars, esbruché.*
A **diſperſing.** *Eſpardement, diſpertion.*
To **diſplace.** *Deſplacer, deſmettre, deſmouvoir.*
Diſplaced. *Deſplacé, deſmis.*
A **diſplacing.** *Deſmiſſion.*
To **diſplant.** *Deſplanter, deplanter.*
Diſplanted. *Deſplanté.*
To **diſplay.** *Deſplier, deſployer, deſveloper, eſternir, mettre au large.*
Diſplayed. *Deſplié, deſployé, deſvelopé, eſterni.*
A **diſplaying.** *Deſpliement, deſvelopement, eſterniſſement.*
To **diſpleaſe.** *Deſplaire, deſagréer, meſcontenter.*
Diſpleaſed. *Deſpleu, marri.*
To be **diſpleaſed.** *Se marrir.*
Diſpleaſing, or **diſpleaſant.** *Deſplaiſant, deſagreable, ennuyeux, offenſif.*
A **diſpleaſure.** *Deſplaiſir, deſplaiſance, malgrace, malegrace, meffaict; moleſtie, offence, offenſe.*
To doe **diſpleaſure** to. *Nuire.*
To **diſpoile.** *Voyez* to Deſpoile.
Diſport. *Deſduit, deduit, jeu.*
To **diſport.** *Jouër.*

To **diſpoſe**. *Diſpoſer, aſſortir.*
To **diſpoſe** of a matter. *Se faire accroire.*
Diſpoſed. *Diſpoſé, aſſorti.*
Ill **diſpoſed**. *Maladif, obié.*
A **diſpoſer**. *Diſpoſiteur.*
A **diſpoſition**. *Diſpoſition; mouvement; nature.*
The **diſpoſition** of the body. *L'habitude du corps.*
Ill **diſpoſition**. *Mal-aiſe.*
A good **diſpoſition**. *Moderation.*
A **diſpoſing**. *Aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement.*
To **diſpoſſe**, or **diſpoſſeſſe** himſelfe of. *Manciper, deſpoſſeder, depoſſeder, deſadveſtir; deſemparer; Se deſſaiſir, ſe deſveſtir; deſmaiſonner.*
Diſpoſſeſſed. *Deſpoſſedé, depoſſedé, deſſaiſi, deſveſti, deſemparé; deſmaiſonné.*
A **diſpoſſeſſion**, or **diſpoſſeſſing**. *Deſadveſt, deſſaiſine, deſemparement.*
Diſpraiſable. *Vituperable.*
To **diſpraiſe**. Deſlouër, *vituperer, meſlouër, meſparler de.*
Diſpraiſe. *Vitupere.*
Diſpraiſed. deſloüé, *vituperé.*
A **diſpraiſer**. *Vitupereur.*
A **diſpraiſing**. *Vituperation.*
Diſprofite, *Dommage, incommodité.*
To **diſprofite**. *Incommoder, endommager.*
A **diſprofiting**. *Endommagement.*
To **diſprove**. *Confuter, refuter.*
Diſproved. *Refuté, confuté.*
A **diſproofe**. *Refutation.*
A **diſproportion**. *Diſproportion.*
To **diſproportion**. *Deſagencer.*
Diſproportioned. *Diſproportionné.*
Diſpurbered. *Deſpourveu.*
To **diſpute**. *Diſputer.*
A **diſpute**. *Diſpute.*
Diſputable. *Diſputable.*
A **diſputation**. *Diſputation.*
To **diſpute** tondly. *Diſputailler.*
Diſputed. *Diſputé.*
Diſputed fondly. *Diſputaillé.*
To **diſquiet**. *Inquieter; grever, turbulenter, hutiner, ennuyer, harceler,* herſer, hoguiner, *Faire mille haires à, malaiſer, moleſter, tabuter, deterber.*
Diſquiet, or **diſquietneſſe**. *Inquietude, inquietation; hutin, hutinement, ennuy, malaiſe, moleſtie, tabut.*
Diſquieted. *Inquieté, gravé, ennuyé, hoguiné.*
A **diſquieter**. *Inquieteur, moleſteur.*
To **diſranke**. *Deſranger.*
Diſranked, *Deſrangé.*
A **diſſection**. *Diſſection.*
To **diſſeiſe**. *Deveſtir, ſe deſſaiſir, ſe deſveſtir, deſemparer; deſmaiſonner; deſadveſtir.*
Diſſeiſed. *Deſſaiſi, deveſti; deſemparé, deſherité; deſmaiſonné.*
A **diſſeiſine**. *Deſſaiſine, deſadveſt, deſheritance.*
A **diſſeiſin**. *Deſheritement, deſemparement.*
To **diſſemble**. *Diſſimuler, hypocriſer, ſe deſguiſer, faire le mitou.*
Diſſembled. *Diſſimulé, deſguiſé.*
A **diſſembler**. *Diſſimulateur, hypocrite, mitouin.*
Diſſembler-like. *Hypocritement.*
A **diſſembling**, or **diſſimulation**. *Diſſimulation, deſguiſement, deſguiſeure, afferie, affetterie, hypocriſie.*
Diſſembling. *Affeté, affecté.*
A **diſſent**. *Diſſentiment.*
To **diſſent**. *Diſſentir.*
A **diſſention**. *Diſſention, diſcorde.*
A **diſſention-ſower**. *Surſemeur de noiſes.*
Diſſervice. *Deſervice, deſſervice.*
To **diſſever**. *Separer, mettre à part; eſcarter, eſquarter, deſſevrer.*
Diſſevered. *Deſſevré.*
The **diſſimilar** parts of the body. *Les parties diſſimilaires du corps; Les parties compoſées.*
Diſſimulation. *Diſſimulation.*
To uſe **diſſimulation**. *Comme* to Diſſemble.
To **diſſipate**. *Diſſiper; eſpardre ça & là.*
Diſſipated. *Diſſipé.*
A **diſſipation**. *Diſſipation.*
A **diſſipator**. *Diſſipateur.*
To **diſſolve**. *Diſſouldre; deſnouër.*
To **diſſolve** ſocietie. *Deſaſſocier.*
To **diſſolve** a great familie. *Deſmenager, deſmeſnager.*
Diſſolved. *Fuſé; deſnué.*
A **diſſolving**. *Diſſolution.*
Diſſolute. *Diſſolu, desbauché, mondain.*
Diſſolutely. *Diſſoluëment.*
Diſſoluteneſſe. *Desbauche.*
A generall **diſſoluteneſſe**: *Desbaux.*
A **diſſolution**. *Diſſolution.*
Diſſonant. *Diſſonant.*
To **diſſuade**. *Diſſuader, deſconſeiller, deſenhorter, deſadmoneſter, deſperſuader, deſtourner.*
Diſſuaded. *Diſſuadé, deſtourné, deſenhorté, deſperſuadé, deſconſeillé, deſadmoneſté.*
A **diſſuader**. *Deſconſeilleur, deſenhorteur.*
A **diſſuading**, or **diſſuaſion**. *Diſſuaſion, deſtournement.*
A **diſtaffe**. *Quenouille.*
A **diſtaffe-full**. *Quenouillée de filace.*
To **diſtaine**. *Deſteindre, deſtaindre; ſouiller, polluër, gaſter, corrompre, maculer.*
Diſtained. *Deſteinct; ſouillé, polluë, gaſté, corrompu.*
Diſtained with bloud. *Trempez en ſang.*
A **diſtaining**. *Souillure, gaſtement.*
A **diſtance**. *Diſtance, vn entre deux, entremoyen.*
Diſtant. *Diſtant.*
Farre **diſtant**. *Bien loin.*
To **diſtaſt**. *Deſgouſter, deſapetiſſer, deſmordre; ennuyer.*
A **diſtaſt**. *Deſgouſtement, deſapetiſſance.*
Diſtaſted. *Deſapetiſſé.*
A **diſtaſting**. *Deſgouſtement.*
Diſtaſtfull. *Deſgouſté; ennuyeux.*
To **diſtemper**. *Faſcher, haraſſer, obier.*
Diſtemper. *Obie.*
Diſtempered. *Habeliné; maladif, obié.*
A **diſtempered** ſtomacke. *Eſtomac deſvoyé.*
A **diſtemperature**. *Intemperature, indiſpoſition.*
To **diſtend**. *Eſtendre ça & là, eſlargir.*
Diſtended. *Eſtendu, eſlargi.*
A **diſtenſion**. *Diſtenſion.*
To **diſthronize**. *Deſthroner, dethroner, dethroſner.*
Diſthronized. *Deſthroné.*
A **diſtick**. *Diſtique.*
To **diſtill**. *Diſtiller; alambiquer, alembiquer, degoutter.*
Diſtillable, or fit to be diſtilled. *Diſtillable.*
Diſtilled. *Diſtillé, alambiqué, alembiqué, degouttè.*
A **diſtilling**, or **diſtillation**. *Diſtillation, diſtillement, degouttement.*
Diſtilling. *Degouttant.*
Diſtinct. *Diſtinct.*
Diſtinctly. *Diſtinctement.*
A **diſtinction**. *Diſtinction.*
To **diſtinguiſh**. *Diſtinguer.*
Diſtinguiſhed. *Diſtingüé, diſtinct.*
A **diſtinguiſher**. *Qui diſtingue.*
To **diſtract**. *Diſtraire; deſtourner.*
Diſtract, or **diſtracted**. *Diſtraict.*
One **diſtracted**. *Inſenſé.*
A **diſtraction**. *Diſtraction; deſtournement.*
To **diſtraine**. *Deſtraindre; gager, garnir ſa main.*
Diſtrained, or taken for a diſtreſſe. *Gagé.*
A **diſtraining**. *Gagerie, garniſon de main.*
Diſtreſſes. *Namps.*
Diſtreſſe. *Deſtreſſe, deſtraict, miſere.*
To **diſtreſſe**. *Mettre en deſtreſſe.*
A **diſtreſſe**. *Nampt.*
A **diſtreſſe**. *Gage, gagerie.*
Diſtreſſed, or in diſtreſſe. *En deſtreſſe.*
Diſtreſſefull. *Miſerable.*
Diſtreſſefully. *Miſerablement.*
To **diſtribute**. *Diſtribuer.*
Diſtributed. *Diſtribué.*
A **diſtributer**. *Diſtributeur.*
A **diſtribution**. *Diſtribution.*
Diſtributive. *Diſtributif.*
To **diſtricate**. *Extriquer.*
To **diſtruſt**. *Se desfier, ſe meffier de.*
Diſtruſt. *Desfiance, meſſiance, meſfiance.*
A **diſtruſting**. *Desfiement.*
Diſtruſting. *Deſcroyant, desfiant.*
A **diſturbance**. *Deſtourbier.*
To **diſturbe**. Deſtourber; grever, *inquieter, obturber.*
To **diſturbe** one another. *S'entr'empeſcher.*
Diſturbed. *Deſtourbé, inquieté.*
A **diſturber**. *Deſtourbeur, inquieteur.*
A **diſturbing**. *Deſtourbement.*
To **diſunite**. *Deſunir; desjoindre.*
Diſunited. *Diſuni, desjoinct.*
A **diſuniting, diſunition**, or **diſunion**. *Deſunion, desjoignement, abſtraict.*
Diſuſage. *Deſuſage.*
To **diſuſe**. *Deſuſer, deſuſiter, deſaccouſtumer.*
A **diſuſe**. *Deſaccouſtumance, deſuëtude.*
Diſuſed. *Deſuſité, deſaccouſtumé, inhabitué; deſhanté.*
A **diſuſing**. *Deſuſitation.*
Ditander, dittanie. *Dictame, gingembre de jardin, herbe poyurée.*
To **ditch** in. *Foſſaillir, foſſoyer.*
A **ditch**. *Digue, foſſe, foſſé.*
Ditches. *Boucius, Boclus.*
Ditched in. *Foſſailli, foſſoyé.*
A **ditcher**. *Foſſoyeur.*
A **ditching**. *Foſſoyement, foſſoyeure.*
To **dite**. *Dicter. Voyez* to Indite.
A **dittie**. *Air, chanſon.*
To **dive**. *Plonger, ſe plonger.*
Dived. *Plongé.*
A **diver**. *Plongeur.*

A **diving**. *Plongement.*
A **dive dapper**. *Petit plongeon, merge.*
Divers. *Divers; tout oultre, bigarre.*
Diverſely. *Diverſement.*
To **diverſifie**. *Diverſifier, varier, changer, bigarrer.*
Diverſitie. *Diverſité.*
A **diverſifying**. *Diverſification, bigarrement.*
To **divert**. *Divertir, deſtourner.*
Diverted. *Diverti, deſtourné.*
A **diverting**, or **diverſion**. *Deſtournement.*
A **diverticle**. *Deſtour du chemin.*
To **divide**. *Diviſer, partir.*
To **divide** into two equall parts, *Mipartir.*
Divided. *Diviſé.*
Dividedly. *Diviſément.*
A **dividend**. *Dividend.*
A **dividing**. *Diviſion.*
Divination. *Divination.*
Divination by aire. *Aeromantie.*
Divination by the belly. *Gaſtromantie.*
Divination by barlie meale mixt with wheat. *Alebromantie.*
Divination by a cocke, or cock-ſtone. *Alectryomantie.*
Divination by earth. *Geomantie.*
Divination by fire. *Pyromantie.*
Divination by lots. *Sorcelerie.*
Divination by ſmoake. *Capnomantie.*
Divination by water. *Hydromantie.*
To **divine**. *Diviner, preſagier, preſager.*
A **divine**, or **diviner**. *Divin.*
A **Divine**, ſtudent or profeſſor in Divinity. *Theologien.*
Divine ſervice. *Service divin, office, lyturgie.*
Divine. *Divin.*
Divined. *Diviné, preſagié.*
The **Divinitie**, or Godhead. *Dëité, divinité.*
Divinity. *Theologie.*
Divinely. *Divinement.*
A **divining**. *Preſage.*
Diviſible. *Diviſible.*
A **diviſion**. *Diviſion.*
An unhoneſt, or unfit **diviſion**. *Meſpartement.*
A **divorce**. *Divorce, repudiation, ſeparation.*
To **divorce**. *Repudier, divorcer, faire divorce, deſmarier, ſeparer.*
Divorced. *Deſmarié.*
To **divulge**, or **divulgate**. *Divulguer, publier, manifeſter.*
Divulged. *Divulgé, publié, manifeſté.*
A **divulger**. *Divulgateur, publieur.*
A **divulging**. *Publication.*
To **dizze**. *Eſtourdir.*
A **dizzard**. *Lourdaut.*
Dizzie. *Eſtourdi, vertigieux, vertigineux, avertineux.*
Dizzineſſe. *Vertige, vertiginoſité; tournement, ou virement de teſte, eſtourdement, mal de. S. avertin.*
A **doe**. *Daim.*
To **doate**. *Radoter, reſver.*
A **doater**, or **doatard**. *Radoteur, reſveur.*
A **doating**, or **doatage**. *Radotement, reſverie, marmouſerie.*
Doatings. *Bobulaires.*
A **Dobchick** (a little water fowle.) *Caſtagneux.*
Docible. *Docile.*
Docilitie. *Docilité.*
A **docke** (for ſhips) *Haute.*
The **docke-burre**, or burre **docke**. *Bardane.*
A **docke** for a horſes traine. *Sarcelle, ſaquerelle, troſſe-queuë.*
A **Doctor**. *Docteur.*
A **Doctorſhip**. *Doctorat.*
A **Doctors** act, or commencement. *Doctorande.*
Doctrine. *Doctrine, erudition.*
A **document**. *Document, enſeignement.*
Dodder, dodder-graſſe. *Agoure de lin, pialet, goutte de lin, Podagre de lin.*
To **dodge**. *Harceler.*
A **dodger**. *Chiche-maille, cagueraſſe.*
A **dodkin**. *Petite piece de monnoye, non viſtée.*
Doeable. *Faiſible.*
To **doe**. *Faire; gerer; actionner.*
To **doe** his beſt. *Faire le mieulx qu'il pourra.*
To **doe** his worſt. *Faire le pis qu'il pourra.*
To **doe** wrong. *Faire tort.*
To **doe** and undoe. *Faire le fait, & le deſfait.*
Much to **doe**. *Bien à faire.*
To **doe** his duty or office. *Faire ſon eſtat.*
To **doe** a thing unwillingly. *Faire corvée.*
Doe ſo no more. *N'y retournez plus.*
How **doe** you? *Comment vous portez vous?*
A **doer**. *Faiſeur.*
A **doing**. *Action; geſtion, acte.*
Doing. *Faiſant.*
To **doff**. (*C'eſt à dire*, to Doe off, to put off.) *Oſter.*
Doff your hat. *Oſtez voſtre chapeau.*
Doff your clothes. *Deſabillez vous.*
Doff your hoſe and ſhooes. *Deſchauſſez vous.*
A **dogge**. *Chien.*
A little **dogge**. *Chiennet, petit chien, chien de damoiſelle, cagnot, caignot.*
A ſetting **dogge**. *Chien couchant.*
A Ban-**dogge**. *Dogue, chien dogue, chien de metaire.*
The leſſer **dogge-ſtarre**. *Avant-chien.*
The **dogge-dayes**. *Les jours caniculaires.*
Dogges, a kennell, or crew of **dogges**. *Canaille.*
A **dogge-kennell**, or **dogg-houſe**. *Chiennerie.*
A **dogge-fiſh**. *Chien de mer, cagnole, cagnot blau, aguillade, aguillat, bernadet, humanthin, miſandre.*
A whitiſh (the beſt) kind of **dogge-fiſh**. *Niſſole.*
To **dogge**. *Aguetter.*
A **dogge-collar**. *Collier à chien.*
A **dogge** of Iron. *Harpon de fer pour retenir & arreſter vn poultre.*
Dogges-leather dreſſed. *Aucaigne, ocaigne.*
Dogges-leather gloves. *Gans d'ocaigne, ou, d'aucaigne.*
Dogges-bane (herbe.) *Chien-rage, mort aux chiens, chiennée.*
Dogges-cole, or **dogges** Mercurie. *Chou de chien.*
Doggea.cullions, or **dogges-ſtones**. *Couillons de chien, couilles de chien, teſticule de chien.*
Dogges-graſſe. *Dent au chien, dent de chien, herbe au chien.*
Dogges-leeke. *Porreau de chien, Oignon de chien.*
Dogges-tongue. *Langue de chien, chiendent; ou, Comme* Dogges-graſſe.
Dogge-berry tree. *Corneiller femelle, verge ſanguine.*
Dogged, or **doggiſh**. *Canin, malivole, ruſſage.*
Dogged, (or followed.) *Aguetté*
Doggedly.
Doggedly (or curriſhly) dealt with. *Maſtiné.*
To ſpeake **doggerie**. *Parler cagneſque.*
A **dole**. *Vne donnée; Largeſſe, ou diſtribution d'argent, des pains, ou de vivres, au peuple, ou aux pouvres, faicte aux funerailles de quelque Seigneur, ou homme riche.*
Dolefull. *Funebre, adeullé, adeuillé, plein de dueil.*
Dolefully. *Funebrement.*
A **dollar**. *Daler, daldre. Piece d'argent d'Allemaigne, ou de Flandres, valant environ trois ou quatre Schelins, c'eſt à dire, trente ou quarante ſols.*
Dolour. *Douleur.*
Dolorous. *Douloureux.*
A **Dolphin**. *Daulphin, dauphin, Bec d'oye.*
The **Dolphin**, or eldeſt Sonne of the French King. *Le Daulphin, le fils aiſné de France.*
A **dolt**. *Badault, lourdault, beſmus, Guillaume jobbelin, michon, nigaud, nigauld, nigeur, viedaze.*
Doltiſh, *Goffe.*
A **doltiſh** fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt.*
Doltiſh things. *Bobulaires.*
Doltiſhneſſe. *Badauderie, badaudiſe.*
Domeſticall *Domeſtique.*
Domeſtically. *Domeſtiquement.*
Domination. *Domination.*
To **domineere**. *Dominorier, dominer, faire le deſſus.*
To **domineere** over a weak one. *Greſler ſur le perſil, gourmander.*
Domineered over. *Dominorié, Dominé.*
A **domineering** houſwife. *Femme teſtuë.*
Dominicall. The Dominicall letter. *La lettre Dominicale.*
Dominion. *Domixion.*
A **donation**. *Donation, donaiſon.*
A **Donative**. *Donative.*
Done. *Faict; geré.* Participe du verbe To doe.
A **doer**. *Faiſeur, facteur, agent.*
A **doome**. *Jugement, ſentence, arreſt.*
A **doomeſman**. *Juge, arbitre.*
Doomeſ-day. *Le jour de jugement.*
A **doore**. *Porte. huis, huys.*
A little **doore**. *Huiſſet.*
A back **doore**. *Huis de derriere, la porte des champs.*
A folding, or two-leaved **doore**. *Vne porte à deux batans.*
A **doore-keeper**. *Portier.*
A **doore-keeper** of a Court. *Huiſſier, huyſſier.*
A **doore-barre**. *Barre.*

A

A **dooze-keeper** (woman.) *Huiſſiere.*
Dooze cheeks or poſts. *Les jambes d'une porte.*
A **dooze-ſill.** *Sueil de l'huis, ou de la porte.*
A **dooze-peece,** (or peece of tapeſtry hung before an open doore.) *Garde-porte, huis verd.*
A **Dooze** (fiſh.) *Dorce, jau.*
Dozicke. *Dorique.*
A **dozman,** or great beame. *Treine.*
A **dozmouſe.** *Ratueul, raueul, liron, ratliron, leriot, loir, gliron, glix.*
A **dore-bee.** *Baradon, Abeillaud.*
A **dozter.** *Dortoir.*
A **doſe.** *Doſe.*
To carry a **doſſer.** *Hotter.*
A **doſſer.** *Hotte, hottereau.*
A **doſſer-carrier.** *Hotteur, hottier.*
Doſſers. *Hottailles.*
A **dot** of flegme. *Glagon; caillon; morvat.*
Dotall. *Dotall.*
A **dotard,** to dote. *Voyez* Doatard, and Doate.
A **dottrell.**
Double. *Double; malengineux.*
Somewhat **double.** *Doubleau.*
To **double.** *Doubler, geminer; mettre en deux.*
To halfe-**double.** *Micourber.*
A **double-ducat.** *Double ducat.*
Doubled. *Doublé.*
Doubling. *Doublement.*
A **doublet.** *Pourpoint; doublet.*
A **doubling.** *Doublement.*
The **doublings** of a purſued Hare or Deere. *Hourvaris.*
Doubtable. *Doutable.*
A **doubt.** *Doute, doutance, doubtance*
To **doubt.** *Doubter, heſiter.*
Doubted. *Doubté, heſité.*
Doubtfull. *Doubteux.*
Doubtfully. *Doubteuſement.*
Doubtfulneſſe. *Dubitation, heſitation.*
A **doubting.** *Doubtement.*
Doubtleſſe. *Sans doubte.*
A **doucet.** *Flannet.*
The **doucets** of a Deere. *Daintiers.*
A **Dove.** *Coulomb, colomb, colombe, coulon.*
A ring-**dove.** *Palombe.*
A turtle **dove.** *Tourterelle.*
A ſtock-**dove.** *Grand colomb, fuyard, colom biſet.*
A young **dove.** *Colombeau, colombelle.*
A **dove-houſe,** or **dove-cote.** *Colombier, coulombier; voliere.*
Dove-colour. *Coulombin.*
A rough-footed **dove.** *Pigeon de palette.*
Dough. *Paſte.*
Doughie bread. *Pain gras.*
Doughtie. *Valiant, preux, hardi.*
To **douke.** *Plonger, ſe plonger ſous l'eau.*
Douked. *Plongé.*
A **douker.** *Plongeon.*
A **Doulcimer.** *Comme* Dulcimer.
Doune. *Voyez* downe.
To **doute.** *Voyez* to Doubt.
A **Dowager.** *Douairiére.*
Dowe. *Comme* Dough.
A **dower.** *Douaire.*
Downe. *En bas, la bas.*
Downe to the ground. *Ius.*
To beat **down.** *Abbatre. Voyez* to Beate.
To goe **downe.** *Deſcendre en bas.*
To ſtoope **downe.** *S' Abbaiſſer.*
Downe of feathers. *Duvet.*
Downe of thiſtles. *Fleur de chardons.*
Downe about fruites. *La mouſſe, ou Lanoſite, qui vient ſur aucuns fruits.*
Downe of flowers. *Flocquet.*
Downe of the firſt beard. *Le poil folet (qui vient le premier ſur la face des jeunes hommes) la premiere barbe.*
A **downe.** *Dune, dunette, dun; couſtau, falaize.*
Downe-right. *A plomb.*
A **downe-right** fall. *Precipice.*
Downe the water. *Avau l'eau.*
The going **downe** of the Sunne. *Le coucher du ſoleil.*
Downie, ſoft as **downe.** *Duvetté, dumette.*
A **dowrie.** *Douaire, doſt, dot.*
Given in **dowrie.** *Dotal.*
Dowſets. *Voyez* Doucets.
A **doxie.** *Gueuſe, gueuze, gueueſſe, truande, maraude.*
A **dozen.** *Douze.*
A **drab.** *Putain, paillarde; Drolereſſe,* gaultiere.
Drabled. *Comme* Dabbled.
A **drabler.** *Bonnette traineresſe. C'eſt vne tierce bonnette (ou ſurtoy de voile) qui S'adjouſte au papafif du grand maſt.* ¶ Nicot.
Draffe. *Lavailles, mangeaille des pourceaux.*
A **drag.** *Traine, trainoir, croc; Tireſiens, train.*
To **drag.** *Trainer, tirer, trainacer, tiraſſer, atrainer.*
A **drag,** or draught horſe. *Cheval de traict.*
A **drag-net.** *Traineau, trainon, traine, verveil, verveul, tiraſſe.*
Dragant, or **dragagant.** *Dragant, ou Dragagant.*
Draggage. *Tirage.*
Dragged. *Traine, trainaſſé.*
A **dragging.** *Trainement, trainaſſerie, houſpillement.*
Dragging. *Trainant.*
A ſluttiſh **draggletaile.** *Houſſepaillée.*
A **dragon.** *Dragon.*
A young or little **dragon.** *Dragonneau.*
The ſea-**dragon.** *Dragon marin. Voyez* a Viver.
Dragons-bloud. *Sang de Dragon.*
Dragon-ſtone. *Draconite.*
Herbe **dragons,** or **dragon-wort.** *Dragontée, Dragoncelle.*
Small **dragon-wort.** *Dragontée mineur.*
Dragonie. *Dragonné (en blaſon.)*
A **draie.** *Voyez* a Dray.
To **draine.** *Eſcouler, mettre à l'eſſor.*
Draineable. *Eſcoulable.*
Drained. *Eſcoulé.*
A **draining.** *Eſcoulement, eſcoulant.*
A **Drake.** *Canard, Canart.*
A wild **drake.** *Malart.*
Fire-**drakes.** *Flammerolles.*
A **dram.** *Drachme, drame, dragme.*
A **Draper.** *Drapier.*
A Woollen **Draper.** *Vendeur de drap de laine, Drapier, Marchand de draps,*
A linnen **Draper.** *Vendeur de toile.*
A **Draught,** or firſt **draught** of a writing. *Extraict, protecolle, minute.*
A **draught,** (pull, plucke, &c.) *Tirade, tire, tirée, traicte.*
The **draught-tree** of a Charriot. *Aiguille de chariot.*
A **draught** (with a net.) *Tirade, gett.*
A **draught** (of drinke.) *Vn traict.*
A **draught,** or privie. *Retraicts.*
Draughts (a play.) *Dames, jeu des dames; auſſi, forçat.*
To **draw.** *Tirer; traire.*
To **draw** backe. *Retirer, retraire; retrainer; rentrainer.*
To **draw** forth. *Extraire.*
To **draw** out the halfe of. *Mi-tirer.*
To **draw** by faire meanes. *Attraire. Voyez* to allure.
To **draw** a draught of writing. *Minuter.*
To **draw** neere, or nigh to. *Approcher, accoſter.*
To **draw** neere unto the eare of, or with the eares. *Accouſter.*
To **draw** in length. *Prolonger, alonger.*
To **draw,** or limme. *Pourtraire.*
To **draw** in. *Induire, introduire.*
To **draw** pullets, *Vuider les poulets;*
To **draw** water. *Puiſer de l'eau.*
A **draw-net.** *Trameau. Voyez* Dragnet.
To **draw** the ſword haſtily, *Sacquer l'eſpée,*
A **drawer** of broad cloth. *Rentraieur, rentrayeur, rentreur.*
A **drawer.** *Tireur.*
A (wine) **drawer.** *Qui tire du vin en vn taverne.*
A **drawer** of water. *Puiſeur de l'eau.*
Drawers, (corſe ſtockings to draw over others.) *Houſſeaux, houſée, houſeaux, houſe, heuſe, hoſeaux.*
To put on **drawers.** *Se houſer, ſe houzer.*
That hath **drawers** on. *Houſé, houzé.*
A **drawer** backe. *Retrayeur.*
A **drawer** (under a table, or cupbord.) *Tirouer, tirouoir.*
Drawers (or boxes) in a Cabinet or preſſe. *Caſſerins.*
A **drawing.** *Tirée, tirade, tirement.*
A **drawing backe.** *Retirement, retirée.*
A **drawing** away. *Abſtraction.*
A **drawing** forth. *Extraction.*
A **drawing** by faire meanes. *Allichement.*
A **drawing** neer, or night to. *Approchement, approche.*
A **drawing** in length. *Traicte, alongement, prolongement.*
A **drawing** neere with the eare, or unto the eare of. *Accouſtement.*
A **drawing** in. *Induction.*
A **drawing,** or limming. *Pourtraicture.*
A **drawing** water. *Puiſement d'eau.*
A haſty **drawing,** or offer to draw the ſword. *Sacquement d'eſpée.*
Drawne. *Tiré, traict.*
Drawne backe. *Retiré, retraict, retrait.*
Drawne (as a writing.) *Minuté.*
Drawne forth. *Extraict.*
Drawne neer to. *Approché, accoſté.*

Drawne in length. *Allongé, prolongé.*
Drawne up (as water.) *Puisé.*
Which may be **drawne** back. *Retrayable.*
A **dray.** *Traine, traineau, baquet, bacquet, trainoir.*
A **dray-man.** *Traineur, baquetier, bacquetier.*
To **dread.** *Craindre, avoir peur.*
Dread. *Espouvente, espouventement, peur, crainte, hideur, horreur.*
Dreaded. *Craint.*
Dreadfull. *Espouventable, espouventable; horrible, hideux.*
Dreadfully. *Espouventablement.*
Dreading. *Craignant, craintif.*
A **dreame.** *Songe.*
To **dreame.** *Songer; muser.*
Dreamed. *Songé.*
A **dreamer.** *Songeur, songeard; musard.*
Dreaming. *Songeant, songeard; musard.*
A **dreaming.** *Musardie.*
A **dreaming** coxcomb. *Songe-creux, guillot le songeur; musard.*
Dregs. *La lie, fondrille, effondrille, fece, marc.*
The **dregs** of oyle. *Le marc d'huile.*
The **dregs** of the people. *Racaille, canaille.*
Full of **dregs,** or **dreggie.** *Feculent; fecal, plein de lie, ou de fece.*
The **dregs** of corseit sugar. *Malece.*
A **drench.** *Bruvage, dont on medicine des bestes.*
To **drench,** or give a **drench** to. *Donner vn breuvage à.*
To **drench,** or wet. *Mouiller, tremper.*
Drenched. *Trempé.*
To **drelle** (or prune) a vine. *Narquotter. Voyez* to Prune.
To **drelle.** *Habiller, adouber, vestir, affaicter, agencer; atourer, orner, accoustrer, achemmer, achemer, attourner, mettre à point.*
To **drelle** up a chamber. *Faire vne chambre.*
To **drelle** meat. *Appareiller, ou cuire la viande, faire la cuisine.*
To **drelle** or stiffen, with wire. *Affiler.*
Drelled. *Accoustré, achemé, attourré, affaicté, agencé, habillé.*
Drelled with wire. *Affilé.*
Drelled (as a vine.) *Margotté.*
A **dreller.** *Attourneur, addoubeur.*
A **dreller** of meat. *Cuisinier, Qui appareille la viande.*
A **dreller** of leather. *Affaicteur de cuirs.*
A **dreller** of old things. *Fripier.*
A **dreller-board.** *Dressoir.*
A **drelling.** *Accoustrement, attournement, affaicterie; agencement.*
A new **drelling** of things. *Interpolation.*
A **drelling** with wire. *Affilement.*
A **drelling** of meat. *Guisinement.*
Drellings for women. *Achemes.*
The **drelling** of pullein (as pulling, drawing, &c.) *Habillage de poullailles.*
Drie. *Sec.*
To **drie,** or be dried up. *Tresaler.*
Drie or thirstie. *Qui a soif.*
To **drie.** *Seicher.*
To **drie** in the Sunne. *Seicher au soleil, soleiller.*
To **drie** in the smoake. *Enfumer.*
To **drie** (or wipe) the hands. *Essuyer les mains.*
To **drie** and season herrings for the barrell. *Varander.*
Dried. *Seiché.*
Dried in the Sunne. *Soleillé, seiché au soleil.*
Dried up. *Essuié, matti, tresalé.*
Dried in the smoak. *Enfumé.*
Drielie. *Seichément.*
Drienesse. *Secheresse, seichereſſe, seicheur, tresalé.*
A **drift.** *Ce à quoy on tend, pretend, ou vise.*
Drying up by extreme heat. *Tresalant.*
A **drill.** *Foret, touret.*
A stone-cutters **drill.** *Trappan.*
Drink. *Boisson, breuvage, bruvage, boire, piot.*
To **drink.** *Boire.*
To **drink** by sips. *Buvetter, beuveter, buveter.*
To **drink** up all. *Boire alout, esboire tout.*
To **drink** excessively. *Beuvailler, cabalanizer.*
To **drink** unto. *Boire à, faire vn bringue à.*
I **drink** to you sir. *A vostre bonne grace Monsieur, à vos bonnes graces Monsieur.*
Good **drink.** *Eau beniste de cave.*
To **drink** up, (or swallow up.) *Absorber.*
A **drink** made of old hard wine and honie. *Bergerette.*
A **drinker.** *Beuveur.*
A great wine **drinker.** *Sac à vin.*
A water **drinker.** *Boileau, boileſve.*
An excessive **drinker.** *Grand beuveur.*
A **Drinking.** *Buverie.*
Excessive **drinking.** *Beuverie.*
A **drinking.** *Collation.*
To **Drip.** *Degoutter.*
Dripped. *Degoutté.*
A **dripping.** *Degouttement.*
The **dripping** of meat. *Le degout du roſt.*
A **dripping-pan.** *Lechefrite.*
To **drisell.** *Voyez* to Drizell.
To **drive.** *Chasser, pousser, poulser.*
To **drive** down (piles, or stones.) *Hier.*
To **drive** away. *Chasser, dechasser.*
To **drive** out. *Forbannir.*
To **drive** back. *Repoulser, rechasser.*
To **drive** before him. *Mener batant.*
To **drive** toward. *Achasser.*
To **drive** off time. *Delayer, faire le long, faire muser.*
To **drive** a cart, waine, or waggon. *Roulier.*
Driven away. *Chasse, dechasse.*
Driven downe. *Hié.*
Driven back. *Repoulsé, rechasse.*
Driven out. *Forbanni.*
A **driver.** *Qui chasse, dechasse, pousse, ou deboute.*
A **driver** away. *Dechasseur.*
An asse-**driver.** *Asnier.*
An oxe-**driver.** *Pique-bœuf.*
A **driving.** *Poulsement.*
A **driving** of stones, or piles. *Hiement.*
A **driving** away. *Chasserie.*
A **driving** forth. *Forbannissement.*
To **drivell.** *Baver.*
Drivell. *Bave.*
A **drivveller.** *Bavard, baveur.*
A **drivelling.** *Baverie.*
To **drizle.** *Gresiller.*
Drizled on. *Gresillé.*
A **drizling.** *Gresil.*
A **dromedarie.** *Dromadaire.*
A **drone.** *Bourdon, baradon; faineant.*
To **droop.** *Languir; accrouër, flestrir.*
Drooped. *Langui, accroüé; flestri.*
Drooping. *Hallebrené.*
A **drooping.** *Langueur, languisson, flestrisseure.*
A **drop.** *Goutte.*
Drop after **drop,** one **drop** after another. *Goutte à goutte.*
To **drop.** *Degoutter.*
A little **drop.** *Goutteron.*
To **drop** from a house eaves. *Agoutter.*
Dropped. *Degoutté.*
A **dropping.** *Degouttement, degout.*
The **dropping** of the houses eaves. *Stillicide.*
The **dropping** of the nose. *Reupe, reuppe.*
The **Dropsie.** *Hydropisie, hyposarque.*
That hath the **dropsie.** *Hydropique.*
The white **dropsie.** *Leucophlegmassie.*
Drosse. *Fondrille, escume de metal.*
Drosse of Iron. *Mache-fer, macheure de fer, masciefer, merde de fer, merdefer.*
A **Drove.** *Troupeau de gros bestail.*
A **droover.** *Revendeur de gros bestail.*
Drouth. *Soif; ou, comme* drinesse.
To **drowne.** *Noyer, noïer, nayer en l'eau, submerger, sumerger.*
Drowned. *Noyé, noïé; obrué, submergé.*
Drowned in debts. *Noyé en debtes.*
A **drowning.** *Noyement, submersion.*
Drowsie. *Sommeilleux, sommeillard, dormilleux, dormillard, faitard, festard, gourd.*
Made, or become **drowsie.** *Affetardi.*
To make **drowsie.** *Affetardir.*
A **drowsie** companion. *Dormart.*
Drowsily. *Faitardement.*
Drowsinesse. *Faitardise, festardise, invigilance, faineantise, faineance.*
A **Drudge.** *Balayeuse, souillon, souillonne, vilain.*
A base **drudge.** *Frotte-botte.*
To **drudge.** *Abanner, se barasser, faire vne grande Courvée, ou, corvée.*
Drudgerie. *Souillonnerie, sommage.*
To put to much **drudgerie.** *Angarier.*
Put to much **drudgerie.** *Angarié.*
A **drudging** dayes worke. *Corvée.*
A **drudge.** *Drogue.*
Druggs, druggeries. *Drogueries.*
To **drugge.** *Droguer.*
A **Druggister.** *Drogueur.*
A **Drumme.** *Tabour, Tambour, tabourasse, tabourin; caisse.*
To **drumme,** or strike up the **drumme.** *Tabourer, tabourder, tabouriner.*
A brasse **drumme** used by Moorish horsemen. *Attabale, atabal.*
A little, or childs **drumme.** *Tabourinet.*
A **Drummer.** *Taboureur, tabourdeur.*
A woman **drummer.** *Tabourineſſe, tabourineuse, tabouriniere.*
A **drumming.** *Tabourrement.*
Drunke, drunken. *Yvre; aussi Beu.*
Drunke up. *Absorbé.*
To be **drunke.** *Estre yvre, yvrongner, deschausser, Bertrand, se forboire.*
A **drunkard.** *Yvrongne.*
Drunken. *Yvre, chargé du vin.*
A **drunken** gulch. *Sac à vin.*
A **drunken** woman. *Yvrongnesse.*
Somewhat **drunken.** *Yvrongnet.*
Drunkennesse. *Yvrongnerie, yvresse, Mal de pippe, mau de pipe; yvraison.*
To **dubbe** a Knight. *Adouber, faire chevalier, donner, l'accolade.*

Dubbed Knight. *Faict Chevalier.*
A **dubbing**. *Accollade.*
A **Ducheſſe**. *Ducheſſe.*
A **Duchie**. *Duché, ducat.*
A **ducket**. *Ducat.*
A **duck**. *Cane, canar.*
A young **duck**, duckling. *Canet, caneton, canette, canchon-canon.*
The wild **duck**. *La petite cane, canet, canette.*
Of a **duck**, like a **duck**. *Canetier.*
A young, wild **duck**, or old wild **duck** that mootes. *Albrent, allebrent, halebant, halebrent, halebran.*
To **duck**, or hunt the wild **duck**. *Albrenner.*
To breed young **ducks**. *Caneter.*
Catching, or feeding on **ducks**. *Canetier.*
To **duck**. *Plonger, ſe plonger d'edans; baiſſer la teſte, faire la cane.*
To waddle, or go like a **duck**. *Caneter.*
A **duck** and a drake, (made by skimming a ſtone on the water.) *Rice thet.*
A **ducker**. *Plongeon.*
A **ducking**. *Plongement.*
Ducking for feare. *En tapinois.*
A **dudgeon** haft dagger. *Dague à rocelles.*
To take in **dudgeon**. *Se formaliſer.*
Due. *Deu.*
Ductie. *Voyez* Dutie.
A **duell**. *Duel, monomachie.*
A **dug**, or **dugge**. *Mammelle.*
Of, or belonging to **dugges**. *Mamillaire, mammillaire, mammeleux.*
A little **dugge**. *Mammelette.*
Having great **dugs**. *Mammelu, Mammeleux.*
Duggishly, (in faſhion like a dugge.) *Mammellement.*
A **Duke**. *Duc.*
A **Dukedome**. *Duché, Ducat.*
A **dulcimer**. *Doulciné.*
Dull. *Loxa, goffe; mouſſe, hebeté, fingard, gourd, gros, morne; mouſſe; nice, obtus.*
To **dull**, or make **dull**. *Hebeter, reboucher, aſſopir; affetardir; eſlourdir, obtundre, agacer, morner.*
A **dull** girle. *Pucelle nicette.*
To wax **dull**. *Devenir mouſſe, hebeté, ou, ſetard.*
Made or become **dull**. *Affetardi; eſtourdi; agacé.*
A **dull** horſe. *Galier. Voyez* Iade.
A **dullard**. *Lourdaut, madoure, michon, faineant.*
Dulled. *Hebeté; agacé, mouſsé, aſſopi, morné.*
A **dulling**, or making **dull**. *Agacement, eſlourdement, aſſopiſſement.*
Dully. *Mornement, nicement, obtuſement.*
Dulneſſe. *Faineantiſe.*
Dumbe. *Muët, mut.*
A **dumbe** man. *Vn muet.*
A **dumpe**. *Muſardie, muſe.*
In a **dump**. *Peneuſement.*
To put into **dumps**. *Donner la muſe à, faire muſer.*
One in a great **dumpe**. *Songe-creux.*
In **dumpes**. *Morne.*
A **dunce**. *Lourdaut, michon, viedaze.*
To **dunce** upon *Metagrabouliſer.*
Dung. *Fiens, fiente, gadouë, matiere ſeeale, myenne.*
To **dung** the ground. *Fumer la terre.*
To **dung** (or ſcumber.) *Fineter.*
Full of **dung**. *Fienteux.*
A **dunghill**, or heap of **dung**. *Fumier.*
Mans **dung**. *Merde.*
A little **dung-hill**. *Fumeron.*
Raiſed from the **dung-hill**. *Relevé du fumier.*
A **dung-cart**. *Bennel.*
A common **dung-cart**. *La charette de la gadouë.*
Of **dung**. *Fumier.*
A ſtable full of **dung**. *Eſtable fumiere.*
A **dung-farmer**. *Gadouard, maiſtre, ſy ſy, maiſtre des baſſes œuvres.*
Dunged. *Fienté; auſſi, fumé.*
A **dunging**, or manuring with dung. *Fumage, fumement.*
A **dungeon**. *Dongeon, donjon, cul de foſſe; garite.*
Dunne. *Fuſque, noiraſtre, noirault, noiret.*
A **dunne** horſe. *Fauveau.*
The **dunne-neck**. *Verdade, verdon, verdale.*
A **dunſe**. *Voyez* Dunce.
Durable. *Durable.*
Of little **durance**. *Momentaine, momentane, momental.*
To **dure**. *Durer, endurer.*
Dured. *Duré, enduré.*
A **during**. *Endurement, durée.*
Durt. *Boüe, bourbe, fange; gadouë, fiens, myenne.*
A heap of **durt**. *Fangas.*
A **durt-dawber**. *Voyez* Dawber and Plaiſterer.
Full of **durt**. *Bourbeux.*
Durtie. *Fangeux, bouëux, bourbeux.*
A **durtie** ſlough. *Fangeat, fangeas.*
Duskie, duskiſh. *Fuſque, baſané, baſenne, baſennier, neigre, noirault, noiraſtre, noiret, obſcur, tanné, tané.*
To make **duskie**. *Baſaner, bazaner.*
Duskily. *Obſcurement.*
Duskineſſe. *Obſcurité.*
Duſt. *Pouldre; archool; Pouldricre, poudre.*
Small duſt. *Pouldrette.*
A **duſt**, or thumpe. *Horion.*
Mill **duſt**. *Farine folle.*
File **duſt**. *Limure.*
Full of **duſt**. *Pouldreux.*
A **duſt-box**. *Poudrier.*
A **duſt-bag**. *Pouldrier.*
To **duſt**, or beduſt. *Pouldrer.*
Thick **duſt**. *Pouſſiere, pouſſier.*
Duſted. *Poudré.*
Duſtie. *Pouldreux.*
Duſtineſſe. *Pouldriere.*
A **duſter** (made of a Fox taile.) *Viſtempenard.*
Duſted (with a Fox taile.) *Viſtempenardé.*
A **Dutchman**. *Aleman; Flemman.*
Dutch-land. *Alemagne; les pais bas.*
A **Dutcheſſe**, and **dutchie**. *Voyez* Ducheſſe, and Duchie.
Dutie. *Devoir, office, obſervance.*
To be **dutifull** to. *Obeir.*
Dutifull. *Officieux, plein de devoir; fait au bola, obſequieux, obedient, obeïſſant.*
A **dutifull** obſerving of. *Obeiſſance, obedience.*
Dutifully. *Officieuſement, obediemment, obeïſſamment.*
A **dwarfe**. *Nain, naintre, nambot, nimbot hommeau, vn manche d'eſtrille.*
A nimble **dwarfe**. *Fretillon.*
A ſhee **dwarfe**. *Naine, naintreſſe, nabote, nabotte.*
A ſpruce **dwarfe**. *Freluquet.*
An evill favoured **dwarfe**. *Nabot; nabotte, nabote.*
To **dwell**. *Demeurer, habiter, herberger, beberger; herbreger.*
A **dweller**. *Habitant, manant, manſionnier, menſionnier.*
A **dwelling**. *Demeurance, demeure, habitation, herbergage, herbergement, herbergement, herbergerie, manance.*
A **dwelling** houſe, or place. *Manſion, habitacle, habitation.*
Dwelt. *Habité, herbergé.*
To **die** (colours.) *Teindre.*
A **dye** (or tincture.) *Teinct, teint.*
A **dye-houſe**. *Teincturerie.*
Dyed. *Teinct.*
A **dyer**. *Teincturier, taincturier.*
A **dyers** Vart. *Chaudiere de teincturier.*
A **dyers** wife. *Teincturiere.*
A **dying**. *Teincture.*
Dying. *Mourant, moribonde.*
He is a **dying**. *Il eſt preſt à mourir, il ne bat plus que d'une aiſle.*
Dying a naturall death. Morienne, *mourant.*
To **dye**, a **dyall**. *Voyez* to Die, a Diall.

E

EAch, **each** one. *Chaſcun, chacun, chaſque.*
Eager. *Aigre, acre, acide, ardant, ardent, agu, ſervent, avide.*
Eager (or earneſt.) *Aſpre, violent.*
To make **eager**. *Aigrir.*
To wax **eager**. *S'aigrir, s'enaigrir.*
Somewhat **eagar**. *Aigret.*
Eagar deſire. *Avidité.*
Eagarly. *Aſprement, aigrement, ardamment, ardentement, ſerventement, avidement.*
Eagarneſſe. *Acidité, acrimonie, aigreur, aſprete, aigreſſe, aſpreſſe, ardeur, ſerveur, avidité.*
An **Eagle**. *Aigle.*
Of an **Eagle**, like an **Eagle**. *Aquilin.*
A ſea **Eagle**. *Aigle de mer. Voyez* an Oſprey.
An **Eagles** ſtone. *Pierre aquiline, pierre d'aigle.*
An **Eaglet**, or young Eagle. *Aigleron, aiglas.*
An **Eagleſſe**, or henne-**Eagle**. *Aigleſſe.*
To **eane**. *Agneler. Voyez* to Lambe.
Earable. *Arable.*
Earable land. *Terre arable.*
To **eare** land. *Arer, labourer, la terrer, cultiver.*
An **eare**. *Oreille, aureille, ouye.*
A little **eare**. *Oreillette, orcillon.*
Of the **eare**. *Auriculaire.*
To round, or whiſper in the **eare**. *Suroreiller.*
To liſt, or prick up the **eares**. *Dreſſer les oreilles.*
To give **eare**. *Eſcouter, oreiller, accouſter,*
Given **eare** unto. *Eſcouté, accouſté.*
A giving **eare** unto. *Accouſtement, eſcoutement.*
One that gives **eare** unto. *Accouſteur, eſcouteur.*

To lend an **eare**. *Preſter l'oreille à, oreiller ; Ou comme* to give eare, to liſten.
An **eare-ring**. *Oreillet, oreilleure, oreillette, pendant d'oreille.*
The two **eares** (or auricles) of the heart. *Les deux oreilles du cœur.*
The **eare-piece** (or flap) of a Helmet. *Oreillet de heaulme.*
An **eare-picker**. *Cure-oreille.*
A box or cuff on the **eare**. *Soufflet, oreillon.*
The tip of the **eare**. *Le tendron de l'oreille.*
The **eare** veine. *Veine auriculaire.*
Eare-wax. *L'ordure des oreilles.*
An **eare-wig**. *Oreillere, perce-oreille.*
An **eare-wire**. *Desbride.*
To box, cuffe, or clap on the **eare**. *Souffleter.*
The **eare** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anſe, anſette, auſule.*
The **eare** of a pottinger. *Oreillon d'une eſcuelle.*
He is up to the **eares** in. *Il en a juſques aux oreilles.*
An **eare** of corne. *Eſpi, Eſpie.*
To **eare**, or ſhoot forth **eares**. *Eſpier, grener.*
Beares **eare** (an herbe.) *Oreille d'ours.*
Cuft, or boxed on the **eare**. *Souffleté.*
A boxer about th'**eares**. *Souffleteur, qui donne des ſoufflets.*
Eared, or which hath great **eares**. *Oreillé, qui a des grandes oreilles.*
Eared (as a pot, cup, &c.) *Anſé.*
Eared corne. *Bled eſpié, ou grené.*
Eared land. *Terre cultivée, terre labourée.*
An **earing** of land. *Airure, culture, labourage.*
An **Earle**. *Comte.*
An **Earledome**. *Comté.*
Early. *Matin, de bon matin, de bonne heure, bien matin ; auſſi, matinal, matineux.*
Very **early**. Des le fin matin, *dé bon matin.*
Earely in the morning. Matutinel, *matinal.*
To **earne** within. *Friſſonner. Voyez* to Yearne.
To **earne** *Gaigner, meriter.*
Earned. *Gaigné, merité.*
Earning *Gain, merite.*
Earneſt. *Acre, aſpre, ardent, ardant, fervent ; auſſi, eſcient, peremptoire.*
To be very **earneſt**. *Ardre, ardoir.*
In good **earneſt**. *A bon eſcient.*
In exceeding great **earneſt**, or moſt **earneſtly**. *Treſabon-eſcient, treſacertes.*
An **earneſt**, or money given in **earneſt**. *Arres.*
To give in **earneſt**. *Arrer.*
Given in **earneſt**. *Arré*
A giving of money in **earneſt**. *Arrement.*
Earneſtly. *Serieuſement, à bon eſcient ; auſſi, effortément, ardamment, ardentement, fervement, aſprement, peremptoirement.*
Earneſtneſſe. *Ardeur, ſerveur, aſpreté, aſpreſſe.*
The **earth**. *La terre.*
Forced **earth**. *Terrain, terrau, terreau.*
A bank of **earth**. *Terraſſe.*
Fullers **earth**. *Terre à laver, terre à degraiſſer, terre de ſavon.*
The **earth**, or hole of a Fox or Badger. *Goulet, mere.*
A bulwark of **earth**. *Terrau, terraul, terraſſe.*
A plat-forme of **earth**. *Terre plein, terraſſe.*
Fat **earth**. *Terre graſſe, terreau, argille.*
To overthrow, fell, or caſt downe to the **earth**. *Terraſſer, aterrer, atterrer.*
Felled, overthrowne, or caſt downe to the **earth**. *Terraſſé, atterré.*
An everthrower to the **earth**. *Atterraſſeur.*
A felling, overthrowing, or caſting down to the **earth**. *Terraſſement, atterriſſement, aterriſſement.*
Earth-bred. *Terre-né.*
Covered with **earth**. *Atterré.*
Earth-gall. *Sacotin, fiel de terre.*
An **Earth-nut**. *Noix chaſtaigne.*
An **earth-planet**. *Gaſte pavé, bateur de pavé, villotier, villoteur.*
An **earth quake**. *Tremblement de terre, terre-tremble, mouvement de terre.*
An **earth-worme**. *Ver de terre.*
To rot into **earth**. *S'atterrer.*
Earthie, earthly. *Terreux, terreſtre, terrien.*
To grow **earthy**, or ful of earth. *S'atterrer*
Earthlineſſe. *Terreſterité, terreſtreté,*
Eaſe. *Aiſe, aiſance, allege, ſoulas, allegeance.*
To **eaſe**. *Soulager, alleger, accoiſer, mitiguer, deſcharger.*
To take his **eaſe**, to live at **eaſe**. *Aiſer, eſtre à ſon aiſe, vivre à ſon aiſe, paſſer ſon temps, paſſer le temps.*
At **eaſe**. *Ocieux, aiſe.*
With **eaſe**. *Facilement, à l'aiſe.*
Eaſed. *Allegé, accoiſé, ſoulagé,*
Eaſefull. *Aiſé, avantageux.*
To be **eaſefull**. *Aiſer.*
Eaſefully. *Avantageuſement.*
Eaſie. *Facile, aiſe ; gent, mol.*
Eaſily. *Faciliment, aiſément, aiſéement, gentement ; mollement.*
Eaſineſſe. *Aiſance ; molleſſe.*
An **eaſing**. *Soulagement, allegement, accoiſement, deſchargement.*
An **eaſement**. *Allegement, allege, ſoulagement ; Ou Comme* an easing.
A houſe of **eaſement**. *Aiſance, chambre aiſée, chambre baſſe, privé, retraicts. Voyez* a Jakes, a Privie.
The **eaſt**, or **eaſt** part. *Orient, Eſt, levant, Oeſt.*
The **Eaſt-wind**. *Le vent d'orient, vent oriental ; vent de levant, vent d'amont, l'oeſt, vent ſolaire.*
A houſe well ſet towards the **Eaſt**. *Maiſon bien orientée.*
Eaſter. *Paſque, Paſques.*
Eaſterly. *Oriental, Matinier.*
An **Eaſterly** winde. *Vent d'amont.*
Eatable. *Mangeatif.*
To **eate**. *Manger ; gouſſer, maſcher, paiſtre.*
To **eate** away. *Ronger.*
To **eate** greedily, or ravenouſly. *Gourmander, gober, goularder, bauffrer.*
To **eat** much. *Gouſſer.*
An **eate-bee**. *Gueſpier.*
To **eate** grounds with cattell. *Paſturer.*
An **eate-fleſh**. *Sarcophage.*
Eate-all. *Pamphage.*
Eaten. *Mangé, gouſſé, paiſſu.*
Eaten away. *Ronge.*
An **eater**. *Mangeur, maſcheur.*
A great, greedy, and ravenous **eater**. *Gourmand, bauffreur.*
Eating. *Mangeant.*
Eating of paſture grounds. *Paſturage.*
An **eating**. *Manducation, maſchement.*
Great **eating**. *Manducité.* ¶ Rabl.
An **eating** away. *Rongement, mandication.*
Eating-ſtuff. *Manger, Mangeaille.*
The **eaves**, or **eavings** of a houſe. *Severonde, agouttis, feverondes, avant-toict, le rabat des couvertures de maiſons.*
To **eaves-drop** it, or play the **eaves-dropper**. *Moucharder, eſtre aux eſcoutes.*
An **eaves-dropper**. *Mouchard, mouſche, mouſchard, eſcouteur.*
The **ebbe**, or **ebbing** of water. *Ebe, contreflus de la mer, Harfleur, hebbe de la mer.*
Ebene, or **Ebonie** wood. *Hebene, Ebene.*
Made of **Ebonie**. *Hebené.*
Of, or belonging to, **Ebonie**. *Hebenin.*
Ebrietie *Ebrieté. Voyez* Drunkenneſſe.
Ebrioſitie. *Ebrioſité.*
An **ebullition** (or boiling up.) *Ebullition, ebulition.*
Eccleſiaſticall. *Eccleſiaſtique.*
An **eccho**. *Echo.*
An **eclipſe**. *Eclipſe.*
To **eclipſe**. *Eclipſer.*
Eclipſed. *Eclipſé.*
An **eclipſing**. *Eclipſement.*
The **Ecliptick** line. *Ecliptique.*
An **Eclog** *Eclogue, eglogue.*
The **edge** (or brim) of a thing. *Le bord, marge.*
To make an **edge** (or brim.) *Marger.*
The **edge** of a weapon, knife, &c. *Le trenchant, le taillant, le fil, l'affileure.*
To ſet an **edge** on. *Affiler, aguiſer.*
To ſet the teeth on **edge**. *Acher, agacer, agaſſer les dents.*
To ſet an **edge** on a knife. *Bailler le fil à vn couſteau.*
That hath an **edge** ſet on it. *Affilé, aguiſé*
A ſetter of an **edge** on. *Affileur.*
A ſetting of an **edge** on. *Affilement, aguiſement.*
Set on **edge** (as the teeth.) *Agacé, Agaſſé.*
A ſetting the teeth on **edge**. *Agacement des dents.*
The **edge** of a garment. *Le bord d'un veſtement.*
That hath two **edges**. *Trenchant de deux coſtez.*
With the **edge**. *De taille.*
To **edge** with edging lace. *Border.*
The **edge** (or border) of any place. *L'orée de quelque lieu.*
Edge-long. *A ſponde.*
Edged, bound with an **edging**. *Bordé.*
An **edging**. *Bordure.*
Edgeleſſe. *Obtus. Voyez* Dull and blunt.
An **Edict**. *Edict, ordonnance.*
To **edifie**. *Edifier.*
Edification *Edification.*
An **edifice**. *Edifice, baſtiment.*
Edified. *Edifié.*
An **edifier**. *Edificateur.*
An **edifying**. *Edification.*
An **Edition**. *Edition, publication.*
To **educate**. *Eſlever, nourrir.*
Education. *Education, nourriture, eſlevement.*
Educated. *Eſlevé, nourri.*
An **eduction**. *Eduction.*
To **Eeke**, *Augmenter, amplifier, accroiſtre. Voyez* to Augment, to Increaſe.
Eeked. *Augmenté, amplifié, accreu.*
An **Eeking**. *Augmentation, accroiſſement. Voyez* An augmenting.
An **Eele**. *Anguille.*
A little **Eele** or grig. *Anguillette.*

An **Eele-poute**. *Sechot, barbote, lote d'eau douce ; muſtelle.*
An **Eele-ſpeare**. *Fourche-fiere.*
A male **Eele**. *Margaignon.* ℣ Langued.
A female **Eele**. *Anguille fine.*
A laſh with an **Eele**, or **Eele-ſkin**. *Anguillade.*
To **efface**. *Effacer, canceler, canceller.*
Effaced. *Effacé, cancelé.*
An **effacing**. *Cancelation.*
An **effect**. *Effect.*
To take **effect**. *Sortir effect.*
To **effect**, bring to **effect**. *Effectuër, mettre en effect, accomplir, faire ; achever, actionner, agir.*
Effected, brought to **effect**. *Effectué, accompli, mis en effect ; acheve ; actionné.*
An **effecter**, or bringer to **effect**. *Accompliſſeur.*
An **effecting**. *Accompliſſement, achevement.*
Effectleſſe. *Sans effect.*
To make **effectleſſe**. *Anuller.* Made **effectleſſe**. *Anullé.*
An **effectrix**. *Effectrice.*
Effectuall. *Effectueux, efficacieux, actuel.*
Effectually. *Efficacement ; efficacieuſement.*
To **effectuate**, and **effectuated**. *Comme* to Effect, and Effected.
Effeminacie. *Molleſſe, mollice, molleté.*
Effeminate *Effeminé, muliebre, mol, mollet.*
An **effeminate** youngſter. *Vn muguet.*
To **effeminate**. *Effeminer, acouhardir, amollir.*
Effeminated. *Amolli.*
Effeminating. *Amolliſſant.*
Effeminately. *Effeminément, muliebrement, mollement.*
An **effemination**, or **effeminacie**. *Effemination.*
Efficacie. *Efficace.*
With **efficacie**. *Efficacément.*
Efficient. *Efficient.*
An **effort**. *Effort.*
An **effuſion**. *Effuſion.*
Eftſoone. *Souvent, Souventes fois.*
An **egge**. *Oeuf ; la journée d'une geline.*
A new laied **egge**. *Oeuf frais.*
A winde-**egge**, a ſoft-ſheld **egge**. *Harde, oeuf hardé.*
Paſch **egges**, or **egges** given at Eaſter. *Oeufs de Paſques.*
A potched **egge**. *Oeuf pochē.*
Collops and **egges**. *Oeufs à la ribllette.*
An **egge-pie**. *Flan.*
An addle **egge**. *Oeuf abortif.* *Voyez* Addle.
A pancake of **eggs**. *Omelette, aumelette, œuf molette.*
Shaped like an **egge**. *Oval.*
An **egge-like** ſhape or forme. *Vne ovale.*
To **egge** forward. *Aguillonner, adayer, ſtimuler, agacer, agaſſer, attalenter.*
Egged on, or forward. *Adayé, aguillonné, agacé, agaſſé, attalenté.*
An **egger** on. *Adayeur, aguillonneur, ſtimulateur, agaſſeur.*
An **egging** on, or forward. *Adayement, aguillonnement, agacement, agaſſure, ſtimulation, ſtimule.*
Eglantine, *Eſglantier, Aiglantier, Arglantier, Anglantine.*
Egregious. *Egrege, excellent, enorme.*
Egregiouſly. *Excellemment ; enormément.*
Egregiouſneſſe, *Excellence, grandeur, enormité.*
Egreſſe. *Sortie, exiture.*
Egrimonie. *Aigremoine.*
Egypt. *Egypte.*
An **Egyptian**. *Egyptien.*
A counterfeit **Egyptian**. *Voyez* Gypſie.
The **Eie**. *L'oeil. Voyez* Eye.
Eight *Huict, huit.*
An **eight**, or proportion of **eight**. *Octenaire, octonaire.*
Eight times. *Huict ſois.*
Eight daies hence. *A huictaine.*
Eight times doubled. *Octuple.*
Eightēne. *Dixhuict.*
The **eightēnth**. *Dixhuictieſme.*
Eightie. *Octante, quatre vingts, huictante.*
The **eightieth**. *Octantieſme.*
The **eight**. *Le huictieſme ; huictaine, huitieſme, octave.*
An **eight** proportion (in Muſicke.) *Meſe.*
Either. *Ou.*
Ela. *Ela ; la plus haute note de la Gamme.*
To **Elaborate**. *Elabourer.*
Elaborated. *Elabouré, elaboré.*
An **elaboration**. *Elabouration.*
An **elaboratorie**. *Elaboratoire.*
The **elbow**. *coubde, coude ; olecrane.*
The tip end of the **elbow**. *Olecrane.*
Elbow-wiſe crooked. *Coudé.*
Elbow-roome. *Coudées franches.*
To jog, joult, or juſtle with the **elbow**. *Coudéer, coudoyer ; pouſſer du coude.*
The **elbow**, or out-bearing branch of a bir. *Coude de la branche.*
Elbowes of land. *Acrotaires, acroteres.*
An **Elder** tree. *Su, ſureau, ſuſeau, du hus, ſuier, ſuin, ſul, ſuls, ſu, ſus.*
Oyle of **elder** flowers, or berries. *Huile ſambuſine.*
Elder vinegar. *Vinaigre ſuſat.*
The water **Elder**, or Marſh **Elder** tree. *Obier, opier.*
An **Elder-ſticke**. *Canon de ſuls.*
Dwarfe **Elderne**. *Hieble, hyeble.*
Of **elder**, or **elder** flowers. *Suſat.*
Elder. *Plus vieil, Comparatif de* Old.
Our **elders**. *Nos peres, ou Anceſtres.*
Elderſhip. *Preciput, aiſneage, aiſneſſe.*
Eldeſt. *Le plus vieux, ou ancien, ſuperlatif de* Old.
The **eldeſt** ſonne. *L'aiſné, le fils aiſné.*
The **eldeſt** brother (that gives equall ſhares of the land to his younger brothers.) *Parageur.*
Elecampane *Enulecampane, Aulnée, campane, helaine.*
To **elect**. *Eſlire, opter, choiſir.*
Elect, or **elected**. *Eſleu, choiſi.*
Election. *Eſlection, election, eſlite ; nomination ; option, acboiſon, chois.*
Elective. *Electif.*
An **Elector**. *Electeur.*
The **Electorſhip**. *Electorat.*
An **Electuarie**. *Electuaire.*
Elegancie. *Elegance.*
Elegant. *Elegant, Mignon.*
Elegantly. *Elegamment, diſertement.*
Elegiacall. *Elegiaque.*
An **Elegie**. *Elegie.*
Eligible. *Eſligible ; digne d'eſtre eſleu.*
An **Element**. *Element ; (Comme l'eau, la terre, le feu, ou l'air :) auſſi, Le principe ou fondement de quelque art, ou ſcience.*
Elementall, elementarie. *Elementaire.*
An **Elephant**. *Elephant, oriflant.*
A yong **Elephant**. *Elephanteau.*
Elephantine, of, or belonging to, an **Elephant**. *Elephantin.*
To **elevate**. *Eſlever, bauſſer, baulſer.*
Elevated. *Eſlevé, bauſſé, baulſé.*
Fit to be **elevated**. *Eſlevable.*
An **elevater**. *Eſleveur, eleveur.*
An **elevating**. *Eſlevement, eſleveure.*
An **elevatorie**. *Elevatoire.*
Eleven. *Onze.*
The **eleventh**. *Onzieſme.*
An **elfe**. *Manche d'eſtrille, Nambot. Voyez* a Dwarfe.
Elias. *Elie. Nom de Prophete.*
The **Elizian** fields. *Les champs Eliſiens.*
An **Elixer**. *Elixe, elixir, Quinteſſence, pierre Philoſophale ; poudre de projection.*
The **Elke**. *Ellend. Beſte formidable, melancholique, fort & viſte, &c.*
An **Ell**. *Aulne. L'aulne, ou* **Ell**, *d'Angleterre contient en longueur trois pieds & trois quarts, ou trois pieds & neuf poulcées.*
To meaſure by the **ell**. *Aulner.*
Ell-meaſure. *Aulnage.*
Ellebore. *Voyez* Hellebore.
A grove of **Elmes**. *Ormaye.*
The **elme** tree. *Orme, ypreau, oulme.*
The little yong **elme** tree. *Ormeau, ormeteau, olmeau.*
The white or yoake **Elme**. *Orme blanc.*
The mountaine **elme**. *Orme de montaigne, orme ſauvage.*
The ordinary **elme**. *Orme champeſtre.*
Elocution. *Elocution ; ou comme* Eloquent.
Eloquence. *Eloquence, faconde.*
Of **eloquence**. *Oratoire.*
Eloquent. *Eloquent, facond, diſert.*
Eloquently. *Facondement, oratoirement, diſertement.*
Elſe. *Aultrement ; ſans cela.*
Or **elſe**. *Ou bien, ou autrement.*
Elſe-where. *Ailleurs, autre-part.*
An **Emaceration**. *Emaceration, emaciation.*
Emancipation. *Emancipation. Voyez* Enfranchiſement.
Emballage (or package.) *Amballage.*
An **Embaſſador**. *Embaſſadeur, meſſagier ſolennel, orateur, agent.*
An **Embaſſage**. *Embaſſade ; meſſage.*
To **enbalme**. *Voyez* to Imbalme.
Embers, hot **embers**. *Braiſe, braſier.*
To **embezell**. *Voyez* to Imbezell.
An **embleme**. *Embleme.*
An **emblemiſing**. *Emblemature.*
To **embolden**. *Voyez* to imbolden.
To **embowell**, to **embrace**, to **embrue**. *Cherchez* to Imbowell, Imbrace, Imbrew.
An **Embrion**, or **embryon**. *Embrion, embryon.*

Embzing dayes. *Vigiles, les quatre temps, jours de jeusne.*
An **embzocation**, (a fomenting.) *Embrocation.*
An **emendation**. *Emendation. Voy* Amending. *ez* an
An **Emerald**, or **Emerauld**. *Esmeraude.*
Like an **emerald**, belonging to an **emerald**. *Esmeraudin.*
The **Emerill**, or **Emerod** ſtone. *Emerill, Esmerill, Esmery.*
The **Emeroides**. *Voyez* Emrods.
An **eminencie**. *Eminence, hauteur, haulteur, oultrepaſſe, oultrepaſſement, outrepaſſe,* apparoiſſance.
Eminent. *Eminent, haut, hault, apparent.*
An **eminent** thing. *Oultrepaſſe.*
Eminently. *Eminemment, hautement, haultement.*
Emolument. *Emolument, Voyez* Profite.
An **emmot**. *Fourmis, Voyez* an Ant, a Piſmire.
An **emunctozie**. *Emonctoire.*
To **empanell** a Jury. *Voyez* to Impanell.
To **empeach**. *Voyez* to Impeach.
An **Empereſſe**. *Imperatrice, emperiere.*
An **Emperour**. *Empereur.*
An **emphaſis**. *Emphaſe.*
Emphaticall. *Emphaſtique.*
Emphatically. *Emphatiquement.*
An **Empire**. *Empire.*
An **Empiricke**. *Empirique.*
To **emplaſter**. *Voyez* to Plaſter.
An **emplaſtration**. *Emplaſtration.*
To **employ**, to **empouriſh**. *Voyez* to Imploy, to Impouriſh.
Emptie. *Vuide.*
To **emptie**. *Vuider, evacuer.*
To **emptie** out of one veſſell into another. *Survuider.*
Emptied. *Vuidé, exinané.*
Emptied out of one veſſell into another. *Survuidé.*
An **emptier**. *Vuideur.*
Emptineſſe. *Vacuité, vuidange, vuideté, exinanition.*
An **emptying**. *Vuidement, vuideure.*
Emptying. *Vuidangier.*
The **Emrods**. *Hemorrhuës, hemorrhoïdes, crevaſſes du fondement, morene, mourrues, Aemorrhoïde.*
To **emulate**. *Emuler; enſuyvre.*
An **emulation**. *Emulation.*
Emulated. *Enſuyvi, emulé.*
An **emulator**. *Emulateur.*
The **Emunctozies**. *Les emonctoires.*
To **enable**. *Habiliter, avigourir.*
Enabled. *Habilité, avigouri.*
An **enabling**. *Habilitation.*
To **enact**. *Decreter, inſtituer, ordonner.*
Enacted. *Decreté, inſtitué, ordonné.*
An **enacter**. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur.*
To **enamell**. *Emailler, eſmailler, neller.*
Enamell. *Eſmail, encauſte, nelleure.*
Enamelled. *Eſmaillé, emaillé, encauſtique.*
An **enameller**. *Eſmailleur.*
An **enamelling**. *Eſmaillure, emaillure.*
To grow **enamoured** of. *S' enamourer de.*
Enamoured of. *Enamouré de.*
Fooliſhly **enamoured** of. *Enfolaſtré.*
To **Enchace**. *Voyez* to Inchaſe.
To **enchaine**. *Enchainer.*
Enchained. *Enchainé.*
To **enchaſe**. *Enchaſſer en or, Enchatonner.*
Enchaſed. *Enchaſſé.*
An **enchaſing**, and **enchaſement**. *Enchaſſement, enchaſſure, encaſtillement, cuchaſſeure.*
To **enchaunt**. *Enchanter. Voyez* to Inchaunt.
To **encline**. *Encliner. Voyez* to Incline.
To **encloſe**. *Enclorre, enchaſſiller, enfermer.*
Encloſed. *Enclos; enferme, ou, ſerré dedans.*
Encloſed in a chamber. *Enchambré.*
An **encloſing**, or **encloſure**. *Encloſture, enclos.*
To **encomber**. *Encombrer. Voyez* to Incomber.
To **encompaſſe**. *Encercler, entourer, compaſſer.*
Encompaſſed. *Encerclé, encercelé, encerne.*
Encompaſſing. *Enceruant, entourant.*
To **encounter**. *Encountrer, eſcarmoucher.*
An **encounter**. *Rencontre. Voyez* Incounter.
To **enccurage**. *Encourager. Voyez* to Incourage.
To **encreaſe**. *Accroiſtre. Voyez* to Increaſe.
To **encroach**. *Voyez* to Incroch.
To **encurre**. *Encourir. Voyez* to Incurre.
To **endammage**. *Endommager, nuire.*
To **endammage** one another. *S'entrenuire.*
Endammaged. *Endommagé.*
An **end**. *Fin.*
To bring, or draw to an **end**. *Abouter, aboutir.*
Drawne, or brought to an **end**. *Abouti.*
In the **end**. *En fin, finalement, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul du ſac.*
Vp an **end**. *Sus bout.*
A growing towards an **end**. *Aboutiſſement.*
The **end** of a thing. *Le bout de quelque choſe.*
To **end** fully. *Parfaire.*
To the **end** that. *Affinque, à fin que.*
To **end**. *Finir, achever, parachever, faire fin, finer.*
From one **end** to the other. *De fil en aiguille.*
Ended. *Fini, achevé, parachevé.*
Endleſſe. *Sans fin, perenne, perennel.*
An **ending**. *Fin, achevement.*
To **endeavour**. *Taſcher. Voyez* to Indevour.
To **endite**. *Voyez* to Indite.
Endive. *Endive.*
Curled **endive**. *Endive creſpe.*
Great garden **Endive**. *Endive grande.*
Wild **endive**. *Piſſe en lict, endive ſauvage.*
To **endommage**. *Voyez* to Endammage.
To **endow**. *Douer, endouäirer.*
Endowed. *Doüé, endoüairé, doté.*
An **endower**. *Dotateur.*
To **endue**. *Voyez* to Indue.
To **endure**. *Endurer. Voyez* to Indure.
An **enemy**. *Ennemi, adverſaire.*
Enemittie. *Inimitie.*
To **enfeeble**. *Affoiblir, enerver, infermer, debiliter; aneantir.*
Enfeebled. *Affoibli, enervé, alenti, allenti, debilité; aneanti.*
To be **enfeebled**. *Alentir, alantir, allentir.*
An **enfeebling**. *Affoibliſſement, enervation, alentiſſement, debilitation, affoiblement; aneantiſſement.*
Enfeebling. *Affoibliſſant, aneantiſſant.*
To **enfeofe**. *Voyez* to Infeofe.
To **enforce**. *Enforcir; auſſi, (& plus ſouvent) forcer contraindre.*
Enforced. *Enforci; contraint, forcé.*
An **enforcement**. *Contrainte, forcement.*
To **enfranchiſe**. *Affranchir, emanciper.*
Enfranchiſed. *Affranchi, emancipé.*
An **enfranchiſer**. *Affranchiſſeur.*
An **enfranchiſement**, or **enfranchiſing**. *Affranchiſſement, manumiſſion.*
To **engage**. *Engager. Voyez* to Ingage.
To **ingage** himſelfe in an action. *S'embarquer en une entrepriſe, ou, affaire.*
To **engender**. *Engendrer. Voyez* to Ingender.
An **engine**. *Machine, engin.*
An **enginer**. *Enginier.*
England. *Angleterre.*
An **Engliſh** man. *Vn Anglois.*
To **engraffe**. *Greffer. Voyez* to Graffe.
To **engrave**. *Engraver, Voyez* to Ingrave.
To **engroſſe**. *Voyez* to Ingroſſe.
To **enhaunce** the price of. *Mettre à l'enchere, encherir, hauſſer le prix.*
Enhaunced. *Encheri, Mis à l'enchere, Hauſſé du prix*
An **enhauncer**. *Encheriſſeur,*
An **enhauncing** of the price. *Enchériment, hauſſement du prix, enchere.*
To **enherite** *Voyez* to Inherite.
An **Enigma**. *Enigme. Voyez* Riddle.
Enigmaticall. *Enigmatique.*
Enigmatically. *Par enigmes.*
To **enjoy**. *Ioüir, occuper.*
Enjoyed. *Ioüi; occupé.*
An **enjoying**. *Joüiſſance; occupation.*
An **enjoyer**. *Occupateur.*
To **enjoyne**. *Enjoindre. Voyez* to Injoyne.
An **enjoyner**. *Ordonnateur.*
To **enlarge**. *Eſlargir. Voyez* to Inlarge.
To **enlighten**. *Illuminer. Voyez* to Inlighten.
Enmittie. *Inimitié; haine.*
To **ennoble** *Ennoblir, anoblir.*
Ennobled. *Ennobli, anobli.*
An **ennobling**. *Ennobliſſement, anobliſſement.*
Enormous. *Enorme.*
Moſt **enormous**. *Enormiſſime.*
Enormouſly. *Enormément.*
Enormitie. *Enormité.*
Enough. *Aſſez; bola; ſuffiſamment; ſuffiſance, ſuffiſant.*
To give **enough** unto. *Suffire.*
It is **enough**. *C'eſt aſſez, il ſuffit.*
Enqueſt, to **enquire**, and **enquiſition**. *Voyez* Inqueſt, Inquire, and Inquiſion.
To **enrage**. *Enrager.*
Enraged. *Enragé.*
To be **enraged** *Eſtre enragé.*
An **enraging**. *Enragement.*
To **enrich**. *Enrichir. Voyez.* to Inrich.

To

To **enroll**. *Enroller, enrouler. Voyez* to Inroll.
An **enſample**. *Example, exemplaire.*
An **enſigne**. *Enſeigne.*
An **Enſigne**, or **Enſigne-bearer**. *Porte'enſeigne, Gonfanier.*
To **enſnare**. *Enlacer. Voyez* to Inſnare.
To **enſtall**. *Voyez* to Inſtall.
To **enſue**. *S'enſuivre.*
Enſued. *Enſuivi.*
Enſuing. *Enſuivant.*
To **entaile**. *Voyez* to Intaile.
To **entangle**. *Embroüiller, entretortiller, embaraſſer, &c. Voyez* to Intangle.
To **enter**. *Entrer; acheminer.*
To **enter** a young beginner. *Apprimer.*
Entered into. *Entré, acheminé.*
An **entercourſe**. *Commerce.*
To **enterchange**. *S'entrechanger.*
Enterchangeably. *Par viciſſitude.*
Enterchanged. *Entrechangé. Voyez* to Interchange.
To **enterfeere**. *Voyez* to Interfeere.
To **enterlace**. *Voyez* to Interlace.
To **enterline**. *Entreligner. Voyez* to Interline.
An **enterlude**. *Comedie, fable.*
To **enterprize**. *Entreprendre, attenter.*
An **enterprize**. *Entreprinſe, entrepriſe; action.*
Enterprized. *Entreprins, attenté.*
An **enterprizer**. *Entrepreneur.*
Enterprizing. *Molition.*
To **enterre**. *Enterrer. Voyez* to Interre.
To **entertaine**. *Entretenir.*
Entertained. *Entretenu.*
Fit, or worthy to be **entertained**. *Acceptable.*
An **entertainer**. *Qui entretient.*
Entertainement. *Entretenement, entretien,* Acceptation, *accueil.*
To **enthrall**, and to **enthrone**. *Voyez* to Inthrall, and to Inthrone.
To **entice**. *Allicher, attraire, &c. Voyez* to Intice.
Entire. *Entier.*
Entirely. *Entierement.*
Entireneſſe. *Entireté.*
To **entitle**. *Entituler.*
Entitled. *Entitulé. Voyez* to Intitle.
To **entombe**. *Voyez* to Intombe.
The **entrails**. *Entrailles. Voyez* Intrailes.
Entrameled, (as outdrawn locks of hair.) *Paſſefilé, paſſefillonné.*
An **entrance**. *Entrée, entroite; orifice; overture.*
To **entrappe**. *Entraper, attraper. Voyez* to Intrappe.
To **entreat**. *Voyez.* to Intreate.
Entred. *Entré, acheminé.*
To **entrench**. *Voyez* to Intrench.
An **entrie**. *Entrée, entrer, introite; paſſage, accez.*
An **entrie** unto a place. *Advenuë.*
To give an **entrie** unto. *Acheminer, entamer le pas.*
An **entring**. *Entrée, achemineement.*
An **enucleation**. *Enucleation.*
To **envie**. *Envier, porter envie à.*
Envie. *Envie.*
Envied. *Envié.*
Envious. *Envieux.*
Enviouſly. *Envieuſement.*
To **environ**. *Environner, engyronner,* circonder, *entourer, entourner, circuïr.*
Environned. *Environné, enceinct, encerné, enclos, entouré, circuït, entourné.*
An **environing**. *Environnement, entourement, entourcure.*
To **enumerate**. *Ennombrer, annombrer.*
Enumerated. *Ennombré, annombré.*
An **enumeration**. *Enumeration.*
An **enunciation**. *Enunciation.*
To **enure**. *Accouſtumer, habituer; adurer, amatir.*
Enured. *Accouſtumé, habitué, acalli, aduré, amati.*
An **enuring**. *Accouſtumance, aſſuiſaction.*
To **enwrap** in. *Affubler.*
Enwrapped in. *Affublé.*
An **enwrapping**. *Affublement, affublage.*
The **Epact**. *Epacte.*
An **Ephemerides**. *Ephemeride.*
The diſeaſe **Ephialtes**. *Ephialte. Voyez* the Nightmare.
An **Ephode**. *Ephod. Veſtement de preſtre entre les Iuifs.*
The **Epicene** gender. *Genre epicene.*
An **Epicure**. *Epicure, epicurien.*
An **epicycle**. *Epicycle.*
Epidemicall. *Epidimique.*
The **Epigaſtrum**. *Epigaſtrum.*
An **Epigramme**. *Epigramme.*
Epigram-like, or **Epigrammaticall**. *Epigrammatique.*
An **Epigrammatiſt**. *Epigrammatiſte.*
The **Epilepſie**. *Epilepſie.*
An **Epilogue**. *Epilogue.*
The **Epiphanie** (or twelfth day.) *Epiphanie, apparition, Le jour des rois, Tiphaine.*
Epiſcopall. *Epiſcopall.*
An **Epiſtle**. *Epiſtre.*
An **Epitaph**. *Epitaphe.*
An **Epithalamium**. *Epithalme, chant de mariage.*
An **Epithete**. *Epithete.*
An **Epitomie**. *Epitome, abbregé.*
To **Epitomiſe**. *Abbreger.*
Equall. *Egal, eſgal, egual, equable, eſqual, equitable, ſortable, pair, pareil,*
To **equall**, or make **equall**. *Egaler, egualer, egualizer, egalizer, eſgualer, eſgaler, eſgaller, paragonner, apparier, aſſortir; equiparer, accomparager, aller au pair avec.*
Equall value. *Voyez* Equipolent, and Equivalent.
To **equall** himſelfe to. *Se calibrer à.*
Equall tearmes. *Pariage.*
An **equall** rater, or taxer of others. *Perequant.*
Equalled. *Egualé, egualizé, eſgalé, eſgallé, apparié, aſſorti, equiparé.*
Fit to be **equall** unto. *Equiparable.*
An **equalling**. *Egalizement, equallizement, eſgualation; appariation, aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement, perequation.*
Equalitie. *Equiparaiſon; equité, equalité, pariage, parité.*
To **equallize**. *Comme* to Equall.
Equally. *Egalement, egualement, egallement.*
The **Equator**. *Equateur.*
The **Equinoctiall**. *Equinocce, Nuict-egal.*
Equipage. *Equipage, equippée, arément.*
In full **equipage**. *Ordonné, arroyé.*
The **equipage** of a Princes court, or camp. *Bernage, Barnage.*
To put in **equipage**. *Arroyer.*
To **equippe** (or ſtore with furniture.) *Equipper, equiper, ordonner.*
Equipped. *Equippé, equipé, ordonné.*
Equipolencie. *Equipolence.*
Equipolent. *Equipolent.*
Equitable. *Equitable.*
Equitie. *Equité.*
Equivalent. *Equivalent, equipolent.*
To be **equivalent** to. *Equipoler.*
Equivocall. *Homonyme.*
To **equivocate**. *Equivoquer.*
Equivocated. *Equivoqué.*
An **equivocator**. *Qui parle par equivoque, ou par paroles de double ſens.*
Equivocation. *Equivoque, homonyme, homonymie.*
To **Eradicate**. *Deſraciner, eſraciner.*
Eradicated. *Deſraciné, eſracine.*
An **eradicating**. *Deſracinement.*
Ere. *Ainçois, ains.*
Ere-while. *N'aguere, n'agueres, n'y a guere, nagueres.*
Ere, or before. *Devant.*
Ere I came. *Devant que je vins.*
To **erect**. *Eriger, haulſer, dreſſer quelque fois auſſi, baſtir, ou eriger quelque baſtiment, eſlever.*
Erected. *Erigé, haulſé, eſlevé, dreſſé; erigé, ou baſti (comme quelque edifice,) eſlevé.*
An **erecter**. *Dreſſeur; Qui erige, dreſſe, ou, baſtit.*
Erective. *Erectif.*
An **erecting**. *Erection; baſtiſſage.*
Erecting. *Baſtiſſant.*
The **ermeline**. *Ermine.*
The furre **ermines**. *Ermine.*
To furre with **ermines**. *Erminer.*
Furred with **ermines**. *Erminé.*
An **errand**. *Meſſage.*
An **errand-goer**. *Meſſager, meſſagier.*
Errant. *Comme* an errant knave. *Homme treſ-meſchant. (C'eſt touſiours uſurpé en mauvaiſe part.) Voyez* Arrant.
Errant or wandering. *Errant, erratique.*
To **erre**. *Errer, faillir, meſprendre, fourvoyer.*
Erred. *Erré, failli; fourvoyé.*
An **erring**. *Faillité; fourvoyement.*
Erroneous. *Erroné, plein d'erreur, mendeux, vicieux.*
Erroneuſly. *Ereonnéement; abuſivément.*
To be in an **errour**. *S'abuſer.*
An **errour**. *Erreur; meſpriſon, un faux pas; abus.*
In an **errour**. *Abuſé.*
Erudition. *Erudition.*
Eruption. *Eruption.*
Eryngus, or **Eryngo**. *Eryngo.*
Field **Eryngus**. *Panicaut.*
To **eſcape**. *Eſchapper, eſcaper.*
A meanes to **eſpape** by. *Eſchappatoire.*
An **eſcape**. *Eſcapade, eſchappée.*
To **eſcape** a miſfortune. *Paſſer fortune.*
Eſcaped. *Eſchappé.*
An **eſcaping**. *Comme* an Eſcape.
Eſcheatage. *Aubaine, droict d'aubaine, aubainete, aubanité, eſtrayeres, attrahier, attrayeres.*
To **eſchew**. *Eſchever, eviter, garer, fuir.*
Eſchewed. *Evité, eſchevé, fui.*
An **eſchewing**. *Eſchevement, evitement, evitation.*

Especiall. *Special ; principal.*
Especially. *Specialement, principalement, par especial, mesmement, mesmes, nommément, notamment.*
To **espie.** *Espier, explorer ; observer, appercevoir, guetter.*
An **espie,** or **espiall.** *Espie, exploratcur, guette.*
Espied. *Espié, guetté.*
An **espying.** *Espiement, guettement.*
An **espousals.** *Espousailles.*
To **espouse.** *Espouser.*
An **espouse.** *Espoux, espouse.*
Espoused. *Espousé, espousée, marié.*
An **espousing.** *Mariement.*
An **Esquire.** *Escuyer.*
To **essay.** *Essayer, attenter.*
An **essay.** *Essay ; monstre.*
The **essay** of a Deere. *Hampe.*
To take the **essay** of a Deere. *Fendre au noyau.*
Essayed. *Essayé, attenté.*
An **essayer.** *Essayeur.*
Essaying. *Essayant.*
An **essence.** *Essence ; Nature.*
To bring, make to bee, or to become of the same **Essence.** *Essencier, essentier.*
Made, or become of one **essence** with another. *Essentié, essencié.*
Essentiall. *Essentiel.*
An **essoine.** *Exoine.*
To **essoine.** *Exonier, essonnier, essoyner.*
Essoined. *Exoiné, exonié, essoyné.*
An **essoiner.** *Exoneur, exoniateur.*
To **establish.** *Establir.*
Established. *Establi, auctorisé.*
An **establisher.** *Establisseur.*
An **establishing,** or **establishment.** *Establissement.*
An **estandart.** *Voyez* a Standart.
Estat. *Estat.*
Of good **estate.** *Aisé en son mesnage ; Qui a bon estat.*
The cloth of **estate.** *Dais, daiz, haut-d'ais.*
The **estate** of the body. *L'habitude du corps.*
Esteemable. *Estimable.*
To **esteeme.** *Estimer ; observer ; aprecier.*
A man of no **esteeme.** *Mariaulet.*
Esteemed. *Estimé ; observé.*
An **esteemer.** *Estimateur.*
To **estimate.** *Apprecier.*
An **estimate, estimation,** or **esteeme.** *Estime, estimation ; apprecation ; authorité.*
An **estimater.** *Comme* an Esteemer.
To **estrange.** *Estranger, aliener.*
Estranged. *Estrangé, miné.*
An **estranging.** *Estrangement, alienation.*
Eternall. *Eternal, Sempiternel, Sempiternenx.*
Eternally. *Eternellement.*
Eternitie. *Eternité, perennité.*
To **eternize.** *Eternizer, perennizer.*
Eternized. *Eternizé.*
An **Ethiopian.** *Ethiopien.*
An **Ethnicke.** *Ethnique, Payen.*
An **Etimologie.** *Etymologie.*
To **Etimologise.** *Etymologizer.*
To **evacuate.** *Evacuer, vuider.*
Evacuated. *Evacué, exinané, vuidé.*
An **evacuation.** *Evacuation, vuidange, vuidement, vuideure, exinanition.*

An **Evangelist.** *Evangeliste.*
To **evaporate.** *Evaporer, haleter.*
Evaporated. *Evaporé.*
An **evaporating.** *Evaporation, haletement.*
To **evade.** *Evader.*
Evaded. *Evadé.*
An **evasion.** *Evasion.*
Cunning **evasions.** *Alibi-forains.*
The **Eucharist.** *L'Eucharistie ; Le S. Sacrement du corps & du sang de Jesus Christ ; La sainte Cene.*
Eve, or **Eva.** *Eve ; la femme d'Adam.*
Eve, or **Eeve.** *Vigile, ou veille de quelque feste.* Christmas **Eve** ; *La veille ou vigile de Noel.*
The **Even, evening,** or **eventide.** *Soir, vespre, vespree, le serain ; la seree, serein.*
Good **even** *(Corruptement prononcé* Gooden.*) Bonsoir.*
Evensong, or **evening** prayer. *Vespres, prieres du soir, ou de vespre.*
Even. *Egal, egual, esgal, esgual ; Pair, pareil, sortable.*
To **even,** or make **even.** *Egaler, egalizer, esgaler, egualizer, egualer ; aussi, aplanir, applatir.*
Even with. *A pair de.*
An **even** piece, or plot of ground. *Aire.*
An **even** plot or peece of ground. *Parterre.*
Even. *Mesme.*
Even as, **even** so. *Ainsi, ainsi que, tout ainsi que, tout de mesme que, par ainsi, pareillement.*
Even now. *Tout à ceste heure ; aussi, n'agueres, nagueres.*
Evened, made **even.** *Egalé, esgalé, egualé, esgallé, esgualé, esgualizé, egalizé, egualizé ; applani, applané, aplani.*
The **evening.** *Soir, vespre ; serée,* sorné.
An **evenings** worke, taske, or exercise. *Serée.*
To draw towards **evening.** *Avesprer.*
The **evening** approcheth. *Il ave sprit.*
A drawing towards **evening.** *Avesprement.*
An **evening,** or making **even.** *Egalizement, egalizement, egualation ; applanissement.*
Evenly. *Egalement, egualement, esgallement.*
Evennesse. *Egualité, parité.*
An **event.** *Evenement, aduenuë.*
Ever. *Tousiours, onc ; jamais.*
Ever and anon. *A chacune cadence.*
For **ever.** *A jamais, à grand jamais, à tout jamais.*
Everlasting. *Eternel, perenne, perennel.*
To make everlasting. *Eternizer, perennifer.*
Everlastingly. *Eternellement.*
Everlastingnesse. *Eternité, perennité.*
Every. *Chasque, tout.*
Every one. *Chascun, vn chascun.*
Every one as he likes. *Chascun a sa guise.*
Every where. *Partout, en tous lieux, par mer & par terre, par monts & par vaux.*
To **evict.** *Convaincre.*
Evicted. *Convaincu.*
An **eviction.** *Eviction.*

Evidence. *Evidence.*
Evidences. *Escrits authentiques de contracts (soubs-signez, scelez, & livrez, à la mode d'Angleterre.)*
To be **evident.** *Apparoir, apparoistre.*
Evident. *Evident, manifeste, notoire, oculaire, ouvert, apert, apparent, patent, clair.*
Evidently. *Evidemment, manifestement, notoirement, Oculairement, ouvertement, apertement, apparemment.*
Evill. *Mauvais, (Adjectif.) meschant.*
Evill, or **ill,** or **evilly.** *Mal. (Adverbe.)*
An **evill.** *Mau.*
The Kings **evill.** *Les escroüelles.*
An **Eunuch.** *Eunuche, bongre.*
Euphorbium. *Euphorbe, Gorbion.*
The **Euxine** sea. *Mer majour.*
An **Ewer.** *Aigniere, esguiere, ayguiere.*
A small **ewer.** *Goutteron.*
Exact. *Exact, exquis, precis.*
To **exact.** *Exacter.*
Exacted. *Exacté.*
An **exacter.** *Exacteur.*
Exaction. *Exaction ; maletoste.*
A most grievous **exaction.** *Oppression, oppresse.*
Exactly. *Exactement, precisément, bién au net.*
To **exaggerate.** *Exaggerer.*
Exaggerated. *Exaggeré.*
An **exaggeration.** *Exaggeration.*
To **exagitate.** *Exagiter.*
Exagitated. *Exagité.*
An **exagitation.** *Exagitation.*
An **exaltation,** or **exalting.** *Exaltation, Exaulcement.*
To **exalt.** *Exalter, sublimer, exaulcer, magnifier.*
Exalted. *Exalté, exaulcé, magnifié.*
A curious **examination** of matters. *Grabeau.*
To **examine.** *Examiner, S'enquester, interroguer.*
To **examine** precisely. *Grabeller.*
Examined. *Examiné, interrogué.*
Neerely **examined** *Grabellé.*
An **examiner.** *Examineur, examinateur, enquesteur, interrogateur*
An **examining,** or **examination.** *Enqueste, interrogat, interrogation.*
An **Example.** *Exemple, Exemplaire ; Monstre.*
To take **example** by. *Patronner.*
To **exanimate.** *Desconrager, estomer.*
To **exasperate.** *Exasperer, asperer,* enasprir, *vengreger, aggravanter, aigrir, enaigrir, agacer, aggraver,* asprir.
A thing which **exasperates** a disease. *Aigrun.*
Exasperated. *Exacerbé, exasperé, aigri, enaigri, enaspri, agacé, agassé, aggravanté, aggravé.*
An **exasperater.** *Agaceur.*
An **exasperating,** or **exasperation.** *Exasperation, vengegement, agacement, agassure.*
Exasperating *Agaceant, aigrissant.*
To **exauthorize.** *Exauthorer.*
Exauthorized. *Exauthoré.*
An **exauthorising.** *Exauthoration.*
Excalfactive. *Excalfactif.*
An **excavation.** *Excavation.*
Exceedable. *Surmontable.*
To **exceed.** *Exceder ; preceller, oultrepasser, surmonter, surpasser, passer.*

Exceeded. *Excedé, oultrepassé, surmonté, surpassé, passé.*
An **exceeding.** *Precellence, oultrepassement, surmontement.*
Exceeding. *Excessif.*
Exceedingly. *Excessivement, oultréement, moult, mout, oultrebord.*
Exceedingnelle. *Oultrance.*
To **excell.** *Exceller, preceder, precceller, oultrepasser, surpasser, passer.*
Excellence, your Excellence. *Vostre alteſſe, vostre excellence, vostre serenité ou celsitude.*
Excellencie. *Excellence, haulteſſe, hauteſſe.*
Excellent. *Excellent, nompareil; notable, antonomatic, apparent, parfaict.*
Excellently. *Excellemment, parfaictement.*
An **excelling.** *Precellence, oultrepassement.*
To **except.** *Exciper, excepter.*
Except that. *Autrement; sinon.*
Excepted. *Excepté.*
Excepting. *Hormis.*
An **exception.** *Exception.*
Excesse. *Excez; Oultrage, oultrance, oultrepasse, outrage, outrepasse.*
Excessive. *Excessif; oultrageux.*
Excessively. *Excessivement; oultrageusement, oultréement.*
Excessivenesse. *Oultrance.*
To **exchange.** *Changer, harder, baratter.*
An **exchange.** *Change, barat.*
A just **exchange.** *Pariage.*
The Royall **exchange.** *Change, ou Bourse royale. Lieu; où les Marchans de Londres s'assemblent deux fois le jour; Place marchande.*
Exchanged. *Changé, hardé.*
An **exchanger.** *Changeur, banquier, barateur.*
An **exchanging.** *Changement.*
The **Exchecker,** or **exchequer.** *Le cour de toutes les receptes des finances appartenants à la Courronne, ou au Roy; fisque royale.*
An **Exchequer-man.** *Financier.*
An **excitation.** *Excitation.*
To **excite.** *Exciter; affectionner.*
Excited. *Excité; affectionné à.*
Exciting. *Excitatif.*
An **exclamation.** *Exclamation, huée.*
To **exclaime.** *Exclamer, harauder, huer.*
Exclaimed. *Exclamé, haraudé, hué.*
To **exclude.** *Exclure, forclorre.*
Excluded. *Exclus, forclos.*
Excluding. *Excluant.*
An **exclusion.** *Exclusion, forban, forbannissement, forclusion.*
Exclusively. *Exclusivement.*
To **excogitate.** *Excogiter.*
Excogitated. *Excogité.*
To **excommunicate.** *Excommunier, anathematiser.*
Excommunicated. *Excommunié, anatheme, anathematisé.*
Excommunication. *Anathematisation, excommange, excommuniement, aggravation.*
To **excoriate.** *Excorier; excortiquer.*
Excoriated. *Excorié.*
An **excoriation.** *Excoriation.*
An **excrement.** *Excrement, recrement.*
The **excrements.** *Les excremens, ordure, matiere fecale; merde.*
Full of **excrements.** *Excrementeux.*
The purging out of the **excrements.** *Excretion.*
An **excrescence.** *Excrescence, excroissance.*
The little **excrescence** in the midst of a womans &c. *Nymphe, aileron petit.*
To **excruciate.** *Excrucier.*
Excruciated. *Excrucié.*
An **excursion.** *Excursion.*
Excusable. *Excusable.*
To **excuse.** *Excuser, descoulper.*
To **excuse** a matter. *Faire bonne mine.*
An **excuse.** *Excuse, apologie.*
To **excuse** himselfe by accusing another. *Se descharger sur vn autre.*
Excused. *Excusé.*
An **excuser.** *Excuseur.*
An **excusing.** *Excusation.*
Execrable. *Execrable, horrible, abominable, mauldict.*
Execrably. *Execrablement, horriblement.*
To **execrate.** *Execrer; mauldire, maudire.*
Execrated. *Execré, mauldict, anatheme.*
An **execration.** *Execration, malediction, mauldisson, maudisson, aggravation.*
To **execute.** *Executer; Parachever.*
Executed. *Executé.*
Executed by passing the Pikes. *Passé par les armes.*
An **execution.** *Execution.*
(The place of **execution** at Paris is called *La Greve. La place d'execution à Londres est appellée* (Tyburne.)
An **Executioner.** *Bourreau, executeur de haute justice, Tollart.*
A writ of **execution.** *Executoire.*
An **Executor.** *Executeur.*
Executorie. *Executoire.*
Exemplarie, *Exemplaire.*
Exemplarily. *Exemplairement.*
To **exemplifie.** *Exemplifier.*
Exempt. *Exempt.*
To **exempt.** *Eximer, exempter.*
Exempted. *Exempté, exempt.*
Exemptible. *Exemptible.*
An **exemption.** *Exemption.*
To **exercise.** *Exercer, exerciter; agiter.*
An **exercise.** *Exercice, exercitation, apotherapie.*
Much **exercise.** *Agitation.*
Exercised. *Exercé, exercité; agité.*
An **exerciser.** *Exerceur.*
An **exercising.** *Exercitation.*
An **exhalation.** *Exhalaison, exhalation, halence.*
To **exhale.** *Exhaler, haleter.*
Exhaled *Exhalé.*
An **exhaling.** *Halenée, haletement.*
To **exhibite.** *Exhiber, exiber; mettre en avant, mettre en jeu, mettre en train, offrir.*
Exhibited. *Exhibé, exibé,*
An **exhibiting,** or **exhibition.** *Exhibition.*
To **exhilerate.** *Exhilarer, esbaudir, esjouir, baudir.*
Exhilerated. *Exhilaré, esbaudi, esjoui.*
To **exhort.** *Exhorter, admonester.*
An **exhortation.** *Enhort, admonition.*
Exhorted. *Enhorté, admonesté.*
An **exhorter.** *Enhorteur, admonesteur*
An **exhorting.** *Enhortement.*
Exhorting. *Hortatif.*
Exigence. *Exigence.*
An **exile.** *Exil, banie, baniſſement.*
Exile. *Voyez* thin, slender.
To **exile.** *Exiler, essuler, banir.*
Exiled. *Exilé, bani, banni.*
An **exilement.** *Exilement.*
Exilitie. *Exilité, gresleté, menuë, témenuiſeté, minceté.*
Exodus. *Exode.* (*Le second livre de moise.*)
To **exonerate.** *Descharger.*
Exonerated. *Deschargé.*
An **exonerating.** *Deschargement.*
Exorable. *Exorable.*
Exorbitant. *Exorbitant.*
To **Exorcise,** or **exorcize.** *Exorcizer.*
A booke of **exorcising.** *Grimoire.*
Exorcisme. *Exorciſme.*
Exorcismes. *Mots de la grimoire.*
An **exorcist.** *Exorciſte.*
An **Exordium.** *Exorde.*
Exotike. *Exotique.*
To **expect.** *Attendre.*
Expectation. *Attente, expectation, expectative.*
Expectative. *Expectatif.*
Expected. *Attendu.*
Expedient. *Expedient.*
Expedientily. *Aiſéement, aisément.*
To **expedite.** *Expedier, voyez* to dispatch.
Expedited. *Expedié.*
Expedition, an **expedition.** *Expedition.*
Expeditive. *Expeditif.*
To **expell.** *Dechasser, debouter, expulser, despoulser, forbannir, forclorre.*
To **expell** from. *Oster.*
Expelled. *Expulsé, dechassé, debouté, forbanni, forclos.*
An **expelling.** *Expulsion, dechassement, deboutement, forbanniſſement, forclusion.*
Expence. *Despens, despendre, mise, fres, mission.*
To **expend.** *Despendre, despenser.*
Expended. *Despendu, despensé.*
Experience. *Experience.*
Want of **experience.** *Niaiserie, bejaunage, bejanniſe.*
To **experiment.** *Experimenter.*
An **experiment.** *Experiment.*
Experimentally. *Par experiment.*
Experimented. *Experimenté.*
Expert. *Expert, ſçavant, experimenté, habile, ouvrier, appert.*
Expertly. *Habilement, magistralement, appertement.*
Expertnesse. *Expertise, appertise.*
To **Expiate.** *Expier.*
Expiated. *Expié.*
An **expiation.** *Expiation.*
Expiatorie. *Expiatoire.*
To **expire** *Expirer.*
Expiration. *Expiration.*
Expired. *Expiré.*
To **Explaine.** *Explaner, expliquer; mettre au net.*
Explained. *Expliqué.*
An **explaining.** *Explication.*
To **explicate.** *Expliquer, exposer.*
Explicated. *Expliqué.*
An **explication.** *Explication.*
An **explicatour.** *Expliqueur.*
To **explode.** *Exploder, explauder.*
Exploded. *Explodé.*
An **exploit.** *Exploict, acte, acton, geste.*
To **exploit.** *Exploiter, exploictier, faire.*

A doer of an **exploit.** *Exploicteur.*
Exploitable. *Exploictable.*
Exploited. *Exploicté.*
To **explore.** *Explorer.*
An **exploration.** *Exploration.*
An **Explorator.** *Explorateur.*
Explored. *Exploré.*
To **Expose.** *Exposer.*
Exposed. *Exposé.*
An **exposer.** *Exposeur.*
An **exposition.** *Exposition.*
An **Exposition** of Fables. *Mythologie, Mithologie.*
An **expositor.** *Expositeur.*
To **expound.** *Interpreter, expliquer, exposer, mettre au net.*
To **expound** Fables. *Mythologiser.*
Expounded. *Expliqué, exposé, interpreté.*
An **expounder.** *Exposeur, expositeur, interprete.*
An **expounder** of Fables. *Mythologe.*
An **Expounding.** *Exposition.*
To **express.** *Exprimer, narrer.*
Express. *Expres.*
Expressed. *Exprimé, monstré.*
Expressly. *Expressement, tout expres, par expres, nommément, à point nommé.*
An **expression,** or expressing *Expression, narrement, monstrement.*
Expressing *Narratif.*
To **exprobate.** *Reprocher. Voyez* to upbraid.
An **exprobation.** *Exprobation.*
Expropriated. *Exproprié.*
Expugnable. *Expugnable.*
An **Expugnation.** *Expugnation.*
To **expugne.** *Expugner.*
Expugned. *Expugné.*
An **Expugner.** *Expugnateur.*
To **expulse.** *Expulser, despoulser.*
Expulsed. *Expulsé.*
An **expulser.** *Expulseur.*
An **Expulsion.** *Expulsion, forbannissement.*
Exquisite *Exquis.*
Exquisitely. *Exquisement.*
Exsiccative. *Exsiccatif.*
Extant. *Mis en avant, publié.*
An **Extasie.** *Extase.*
In an **extasie.** *Extatique.*
To **extend.** *Estendre, mettre au large, alonger.*
Extended. *Estendu, alongé.*
An **Extender.** *Extenseur.*
An **extending.** *Extension, extencion.*
Extensible. *Extensible.*
An **Extension.** *Extension, estendure, extention, alongement, alongissement, alonge, alongeail.*
An **Extent.** *Estendüe.*
To **extenuate.** *Extenuër, attenuër, attenuir, menuïser, alleger, amoindrir, appetisser.*
Extenuated. *Extenüé, attenüé, attenui, allegé, amoindri, appetisé.*
An **extenuating,** or **extenuation.** *Extenuation, attenuation, menuïsement, amoindrissement, appetissement.*
Exterior. *Exterieur.*
Exteriority. *Exterieureté, exteriorité.*
To **exterminate.** *Exterminer.*
Exterminated. *Exterminé.*
Exterminating. *Exterminant.*
An **extermination.** *Extermination.*
An **exterminator.** *Exterminateur.*
External. *Externe, exterieur.*
Externally. *Exterieurement.*
An **extinction.** *Extinction.*
To **extinguish.** *Esteindre; assopir; abolir, amortir, admortir, assoupir.*
Extinguishable. *Esteindible, amortissable, admortissable.*
Extinguished. *Esteinct, estaincт; assopi; aboli; amorti, admorti.*
An **extinguisher.** *Esteigneur.*
An **extinguishing,** or **extinguishment.** *Esteignement, estcindement, extinction, esteincte; assopissement; abolition, amortissement.*
To **extirpate.** *Extirper, esraciner.*
Extirpated. *Extirpé, esraciné.*
An **extirpation.** *Extirpation.*
To **extoll.** *Exaulcer, exhaulser, exalter, magnifier.*
Extolled. *Exaulcé, exhaulsé, exalté, magnifié.*
An **extolling.** *Exaulcement, exhaussement.*
To **extort** *Extorquer.*
Extorted. *Extorqué.*
An **extorter.** *Extorqueur.*
Extortion. *Extorsion.*
An **extortioner.** *Cagueraſſe.*
An **Extract.** *Extraict.*
To **extract.** *Extraire, alambiquer, alembiquer.*
Extracted. *Extraict, alambiqué, alembiqué.*
Extraction *Extraction.*
Extrajudicial. *Extrajudiciaire.*
Extraordinary. *Extraordinaire.*
Extraordinarily *Extraordinairement.*
Extravagancie. *Extravagance.*
Extravagant. *Extravagant.*
To **extravagate** *Extravaguer.*
Extravagated. *Extravagué.*
Extravagation, or **extravagating** *Extravagation.*
Extreme. *Extreme, atroce.*
Extremely *Extremement, oultréement, atrocement.*
An **extremitie.** *Extremité, oultrance, atrocité.*
In all **extremitie.** *A bander & à racler.*
Extrinsecal. *Extrinseque.*
Extrinsecally *Extrinsequement.*
An **extumescence.** *Extumescence.*
Exuberancie. *Exuberance, exuperance.*
Exuberant *Exuberant.*
To **exulcerate** *Ulcerer, exulcerer.*
Exulcerated *Exulceré.*
An **exulceration.** *Exulceration.*
Exulceratorie *Exulceratoire.*
An **eye.** *Oeil.* **Eyes.** *(en plurier.) Yeux, yeulx.*
A little **eye.** *Oeillet.*
Belonging to the **eye.** *Oculaire, oeillader, oeillier.*
The **eye-brow.** *Sourcil.*
Full of **eyes.** *Oeillé; oeilletté.*
The **eye-browes.** *Sourcilles.*
Before the **eyes.** *Oculairement.*
A rolling goggle **eye,** or that squints upwards. *Oeil de bouc.*
A red fierie, sparkling **eye** *Oeil d'airain.*
A leering **eye.** *Oeil de carré.*
A Cats **eye.** *Oeil de chat.*
A Whall, over white **eye.** *Oeil de chevre.*
An often twinkling **eye** *Oeil d'hypocrite.*
A duskie dark **eye.** *Oeil de loup.*
A great out-strouting **eye** *Oeil de morue*
A small pink **eye.** *Oeil de rat.*
Wistly to **eye** in the face. *Advisager.*
A squint or leering **eye.** *Oeil de travers, oeil de carré.*
The **eye-ball.** *Prunelle.*
The **eye-teeth.** *Les oeillieres.*
Eye-bright (herbe.) *Eufraise.*
Having great **eye-browes.** *Sourcilleux.*
Of, or on, the **eye-browes.** *Sourcilier.*
The **eye-hole,** or hole of the eye. *Orbite.*
To move the **eye-browes** up and downe. *Sourciller.*
To **eye** often, affectionately, or wantonly. *Oeillader.*
The haire of an **eye-lid.** *Cil.*
Eyed often, or affectionately. *Oeillade.*
The white of the **eye.** *Le blanc de l'oeil.*
A lusttull, or passionate cast of the **eyes.** *Oeillade.*
A sheeps **eye.** *Oeillade.*
The **eye-lids.** *Paupieres.*
To cast a sheeps **eye** at. *Oeillader.*
A pretty cast or jert of the **eye.** *Oeilladette.*
The **eye-sight.** *La veuë de l'oeil.*
Of, or belonging to, the **eye-sight.** *Optique.*
The **eye** of a needle. *Le cul d'un aiguille.*
The blinding bourd, hung before the **eyes** of unruly beasts. *Orbiere.*
The brim of the **eye-browes.** *Aire de poils.*
An iron **eye** for a curtain rod. *Piton.*
To **eye.** *Oeillader.*
To have an **eye** to. *Tenir l'oeil à, prendre garde à.*
Eyes hollow, drained and sunk in. *Yeux havves.*
Eyed. *Oeillade; Qui a des yeulx.*
Bleare-**eyed.** *Chassieux.*
One-**eyed.** *Borgne, monocule, monocle.*
Squint-**eyed.** *Qui a les yeulx de travers, bigle, bigleſſe, louſche.*
Eying often, affectionately, and wantonly. *Oeilladier.*

F

A **fable.** *Fable; mensonge.*
A significant **fable.** *Apologue.*
To tell **fables,** to **fable.** *Fabloyer.*
Full of **fables.** *Menteux.*
A **fabler,** or teller of **fables.** *Fabuliste, menteur, mentereau.*
A **fabling.** *Menterie.*
To **fabricate.** *Fabricquer, fabriquer.*
Fabricated. *Fabriqué; formé.*
A **fabrication** *Fabrication.*
A **fabricator.** *Fabricateur.*
A **Fabrick.** *Fabrique, fabricque.*
The **fabrick** of a Parish Church, *Fabrice, fabric d'un temple.*
Fabulous. *Fabuleux, mensonger.*
Fabulously. *Mensongerement.*
Fabulousnesse, or the invention of **fables.** *Fabulosité.*
To set a good **face** on a bad matter. *Faire bonne mine & mauvais jeu.*
To set a good **face** on't. *Faire bonne mine.*
The **face.** *La face; mine.*
To look, or behold, earnestly in the **face.** *Advisager.*
Beheld earnestly in the **face.** *Advisagé.*
A wry **face,** or look. *Grimace; minois, morgue.*
An extreme redness and pimples in the **face.** *Gontte-rose.*

Face to face. *Hure à hure, huze à huze.*
A red fiery face. *Face d'Abbé.*
To make a face. *Grimacer, faire mines, faire des mines, morguer, faire les mines.*
Plump-faced. *Gouju.*
Facetious. *Facetieux.*
Facile. *Facile, aisé.*
To facilitate. *Faciliter.*
Facilitated. *Facilité.*
Facilitie. *Facilité, aisance, aise.*
With facilitie. *Facilement.*
A fact. *Acte, faict.*
A faction. *Faction, secte; partialité, partie.*
A private faction. *Menée.*
Factious. *Factieux, factionnaire, mutin, partial.*
To be factious. *Partialiser.*
Factiousnesse *Partialité.*
A factour. *Facteur, negociateur.*
Factourship, or factorie. *Facturerie, factorerie.*
The facture of a thing. *Facture.*
Faculties. *Facultés.*
To fade. *Flestir, se flestrir, se fanir, se faner, se fener, Alachir, aganir, s'avachir, passer.*
Faded. *Alachi; flestri, fané, siné; flache, aganni, amati, avachi, passé.*
A Fading. *Alachissement; flestrisseure.*
Fading. *Fanessant.*
A fadome. *Brassée, brasse, embrassée, orgie; toise, pas geometrique.*
To fadome. *Mesurer par la brasse, ou brassée, toiser.*
A fadomer. *Toiseur.*
A fadoming. *Toisage.*
A Fag end of cloth, stuffe, &c. *Le pire bout d'une piece de toile, estoffe, &c.*
A fagot. *Fagot, fassine.*
A great heavy fagot. *Falourde.*
To make into fagots. *Fagoter.*
Made up in fagots. *Fagoté.*
Fagot-making. *Fagotage.*
A fagot-maker. *Fagoteur.*
To faile *Faillir; faire faute à; alachir, succomber, agannir; s'alangourir, s'avachir.*
To faile of dutie. *Pecher, forfaire.*
To faile of. *Manquer.*
Failed. *Failli, succombé, alachi; avachi.*
A failing. *Faillance, faillite; faux feu, alachissement.*
To faine. *Feindre, faindre, simuler, faire semblant; mentir, mensonger.*
Fained *Feinct, fainct; mensonger, menti.*
A fainting. *Feintise, faintise.*
Faintingly. *Feintement.*
To faint. *Languir, perdre sa force, s'alongourir, succomber.*
Faint. *Langoureux, flaque, flache; Nice, obié.*
To grow faint. *S'alangourir, s'attendrir, s'avachir.*
Faint-hearted. *Pusilanime, Qui a faute de cœur, faitard, effetardi, festard, malhardi.*
To make faint. *Obier.*
Faint-heartedly. *Faitardement.*
Faint-heartednesse. *Pusilanimité, faitardise, faineantise, festardise, faineance.*
To make faint-hearted. *Acouhardir, affetardir.*
Fainted. *Alangouri, langui.*
A fainting, or Faintnesse. *Langueur, languisson.*
Fainting. *Alangouri.*

Faintly. *Feintement; mortement, nicement, faintement.*
Faintnesse. *Obie, langueur.*
Faire. *Bel, beau, belle, candide, serein, serain, alme.*
To wax faire. *Sereiner.*
Faire and softly. *Bellement, tout beau, tout en paix, pausement, posement.*
A Faire. *Foire.*
Fairely. *Bellement, candidement.*
Fairnesse. *Beauté, serenité.*
A Fairie. *Fée.*
Fairings. *Lendits.*
Fairish. *Bellastre, bellot.*
Faith. *Foy.*
Of a right faith. *Orthodoxe.*
To violate his faith given. *Se parjurer.*
Faithfull. *Fidele, feal, loyal.*
Faithfully. *Fidelement, Loyalement.*
Faithfulnesse. *Fidelité, foy, loyaulté, feaulté, feauté.*
Faithlesse. *Mescreant, sans foy.*
To fall. *Cheoir; tomber; avaller.*
A fall. *Cheute, avallage.*
To fall in flesh, or fall away. *S'amaigrir.*
To fall away. *Descheoir, decheoir.*
To fall away from his religion. *Apostasier, apostater, apostatiser.*
To fall down plump. *S'aplomber.*
To fall backwards. *Tomber à l'envers, tomber, ou cheoir à la renverse.*
To fall out. *Avenir, occurrer, advenir, survenir.*
To fall down through weaknesse. *Alachir, succomber.*
To give a fall to. *Donner le croc en jambe à.*
Ready to fall. *Caduque.*
The fall (or death of a Stag.) *Massacre d'un cerf.*
To fall under a burden. *Succomber au faix.*
A fall from a horse. *Saccade.*
To fall out unluckily for. *Mescheoir à.*
To fall over, or upon. *Surtomber.*
To fall out with. *Se courroucer contre, contendre avec.*
To fall unto (or goe in hand with.) *Se mettre à, s'atroller.*
A great fall of raine. *Cad d'eau.*
The starres do fall (or shoot.) *Les estoilles se mouchent.*
Fallen. *Cheu, Tombé; avallé.*
Fallen away. *Decheu; Descharné.*
Fallen away from his religion. *Apostasié*
Fallen out. *Avenu, advenu.*
Fallen down through weaknesse. *Alachi, succombé.*
Fallen behind hand. *Arrieré.*
A falling. *Tombement; avallage.*
A falling away. *Defection.*
A falling away from his religion. *Apostasie.*
Gently falling. *Chet-doux.*
A falling down through feebleneſſe. *Alachissement.*
A falling of the haire. *Pelade.*
A falling out with. *Contention, debat, courroux.*
A great falling downe, as of earth, &c. *Avalanche, Avallanche.*
Fallings of tides in the sea. *Le basses de la mer.*
The falling sickneſſe. *Le mal caduque, mal de terre, Epilepsie, le mal S. Iean, le gros mal, le haut mal, mal d'Alcide, mal des Comices, mal de Mahomet, mal de S. Valentin, maladie de S. Jean, Maulubec, malubec.*
A Fallacie. *Fallace, abus, abusion.*
Fallacious, or full of fallacies. *Fallacieux*
Fallow. A fallow field. *Iachere, gueret.*
Old fallow ground. *Tere gaïée, terre de gueret vieux, terre en friche.*
To lay fallow. *Guereter.*
Laid fallow. *Guereté.*
Fallowes. *Terres de repos, nouvellis, nouvelis.*
A fallow Deere. *Daim, dain.*
False. *Faulx, fauls,* malengineux, *malicieux, mensonger, fallacieux.*
A false report. *Mensonge.*
A false trick. *Faux, bond.*
To deale false with. *Meffaire.*
Shee hath plaid false. *Elle a fait un faux-bond.*
A false-bray (in fortification.) *Faulsebraye.*
Falsehood, or falsenesse. *Faulseté, malice, barat.*
Full of falsehood. *Faulseteux.*
Falsely. *Menteusement, faussement, mensongerement, faulsement, malicieusement.*
Falsifiable. *Falsifiable.*
A falsification. *Falsification.*
To falsifie. *Falsifier, faulser, fausser, appelourder.*
To falsifie by mixture. *Mistionner, mixtionner.*
Falsified. *Faulsé, falsifié.*
A falsifier of writings. *Faulsaire, faussaire.*
A falsifying. *Falsification, faux.*
A falsifying of evidences. *Fausonnerie.*
To famble with the mouth. *Begueyer, begayer, beguayer, parler-brutif.*
Fambling; a fambler. *Begué.*
A fambling. *Begueyement, begayement, beguoyement.*
Fame. *Fame, bruit, renom, renommée, honneur, Nom; opination.*
A familie. *Famille, maisonnée; (aussi) maison, meignie, mesgnie, mesnie, mesnage; parenté.*
Familiar. *Familier, privé, domestique, accessible; accoinct, accoint.*
To grow familiar with. *Familiariser, acoster, se familiariser, s'accointer de, accoster.*
Grown familiar with. *Familiarisé, accosté.*
To grow familiar together. *S'entr'accointer.*
To make familiar. *Accoquiner, domestiquer, apprivoiser.*
Made familiar. *Accoquiné, adomestiqué, apprivoisé.*
Familiarity. *Familiarité, habitude.*
Familiarly. *Familiarement.*
A famine. *Famine.*
To famish. *Affamer.*
Famished. *Affamé.*
A famishing, or famishment. *Affamement.*
Famous. *Famous, celebre, renommé, notable.*
To make famous. *Celebrer, renommer.*
Made famous. *Renommé, celebré.*
A making famous. *Celebration.*
Famousnesse. *Renommée, celebrité.*
Fancie. *Fantasie; opination, arbitre; amour.*
To fancie. *Fantasier; affecter, appeser, aimer.*
Fancies. *Fantosmeries.*

To fill with, or feed on, idle **fancies**. *Fantaſtiquer.*
A **fancie** unto. *Appetit, amour.*
Fancied. *Fantaſié, affecté, appeté; aimé.*
A **Fane.** *Girouette, girouët, gyrouët, gyrouëtte, pannonceau.*
Furniſht with a **fane** *Girouëtté.*
A **fanne.** *Eſventail, eſventoir, eſventoire.*
A little round **fanne.** *Ombelle.*
To **fanne.** *Eſventer, eſventiler.*
Fanned. *Eſventé, eſventilé.*
A **Fannell,** or maniple. *Fanon, Voyez* Maniple.
A **fanner.** *Eſventeur.*
A **fanning.** *Eſventement.*
The **fantaſie.** *Fantaſie.*
A **fantaſie,** or **v ſion.** *Fantoſme, fantaſme.*
Fantaſticall, or **fantaſtick.** *Fantaſtique, fantaſque, capricieux, cabochard, caboheux, aime-nouveauté, pelerin.*
He is **fantaſticall.** *Il a du Mercure à la teſte, il a le cerveau vn peu gaillard.*
Fantaſticall tricks. *Fantaſtiqueries.*
To be **fantaſticall.** *Mercurializer.*
Fantaſtically. *Fantaſtiquement.*
Fantaſticalneſſe, or **Fantaſticknelle.** *Fantaſtiquerie.*
The water **farcy** (in a horſe.) *Louppe, loupe, mal de ver.*
Fard. *Du Fard.*
To **Fard** *Farder.*
Farded. *Fardé.*
A **farding** with fard. *Fardement.*
A **fardingale.** *Vertugalle.*
A **fardle.** *Fardeau; fais, pacquet.*
A little **fardle.** *Fardelet, balon, ballon, balot, ballot.*
To make into **fardells.** *Fardeler, emballer, empacqueter.*
Fare. *Chere.*
Good **fare.** *Bonne chere.*
To **fare** well. *Faire bonne chere.*
Bad **fare.** *Mauvaiſe chere.*
How **fare** you? *Quelle chere? comment vous portez vous?*
A (water-mans, boat-mans, or ſhipmans) **Fare.** *Matelotage, naulage, naulea-ge, naule.*
To pay his **fare.** *Naulager.*
Farewell. *Adieu.*
Farmeable. *Affermable.*
A **farme.** *Ferme, metairie, meſtairie, acence, acenſe, agricole.*
To **farme,** or let or take to **farme.** *Accenſer, Affermer, acenſer, admodier.*
Let out to **farme.** *Accenſé, affermé.*
A letting to **farme,** a **farming.** *Acenſement, afferme, affermement.*
A **farmer.** *Fermier, metayer, metais, cenſier, acenſeur, Granger, Grangier, meſtayer, meſtaier, meſtais, amodiateur.*
A **farmers** wife. *Grangiere, metaiſe, metayere.*
A **farming.** *Amodiation.*
Farre. *Loin, loing.*
To go **farre** before, leave **farre** behind. *Forlonger, alloigner.*
A **farre** off. *De loing.*
A very **farre** off. *Forlonge.*
Gone, or got **farre** from. *Alloigné, aſloigné.*
So **farre** is it off that he, So **farre** he is off from. *Tant s'en fault qu'il.*
Gone **farre** before, left **farre** behinde. *Forlongé, alloigné.*
A **Farrear.** *Mareſchal; mareſchal ferrant.*
To **farrow.** *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*
Farrowed. *Cochonné.*
A **Fart.** *Pet.*
A little **fart.** *Petereau.*
To **fart.** *Peter.*
A **fart** in ſirrop. *Pet de boulengier, pet de maſſon.*
A **farter.** *Peteur, petault, petaud.*
A **farthing.** *Liard, Quadrin. La quatrieſme partie d'un* Pennie *d'Angleterre; vault en monnoye de France, les 24 ieſme parties d'un Sol. Car 5 ſols ſont 6 pennies, ou* pence; *&* 4 Farthings *vn* pennie.
A **farting.** *Petarrade.*
The **farting** of a luſtie horſe. *Petaraſſe.*
A **faſhion.** *Façon; guiſe, ſorte, maniere, mode; meurs, mœurs, moyen; obſervance, ordre.*
Good **faſhion.** *Garbe, bonne façon.*
After the French **faſhion.** *A la mode de France; à la Françoiſe.*
A **faſhion** ſetled. *Habit, habituation.*
To forgo the **faſhion** of. *Deſaccouſtumer.*
To follow the **faſhion** of the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
Growne out of **faſhion.** *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Without **faſhion.** *Malplaiſant.*
To **faſhion.** *Façonner, former; modeler, affaſſonner; appareiller.*
Faſhioned. *Façonné, formé.*
Ill **faſhioned.** *Maluſité.*
A **faſhioner.** *Appareilleur.*
A **faſhioning.** *Façonnement.*
Faſt. *Ferme, ſtable; fixe; auſſi viſtement, viſte.*
To play **faſt** and looſe. *Jouër de le navette.*
A **faſt.** *Jeune, jeun.*
Exceeding **faſt,** as **faſt** as his legges would carrie him. *Plus viſte que le pas.*
To **faſt.** *Ieuner, jeuſner.*
Faſt aſleep. *Aggravé de ſomme, aplommé de ſommeil.*
Faſted. *Jeuné.*
To **faſten,** or make **faſt.** *Ficher, affiſcher, attacher, figer, acclamper.* ¶ Norm. *Affermir, affier.*
To **faſten** a horſe, oxe, &c. to a plough, cart, &c. *Atteler.*
To **faſten** on a hook. *Accrocher.*
To **faſten** before. *Preſiger.*
Faſtned. *Fiché, attaché, affroté, affiché, affermi, acclampé, affié.*
Faſtned before. *Preſiché.*
Faſtned on a hook. *Accroché.*
Faſtned to a cart, coach, &c. (as horſes.) *Attelé.*
A **faſtner.** *Ficheur, affermiſſeur.*
A **faſtning,** or making faſt. *Fichement, affichement, affiement, ficheure, figement, attachement.*
A **faſtning** on a hook. *Accrochement.*
A **faſter.** *Jeuneur.*
Faſting. *A jeun.*
To keep **faſting.** *Es jeuner.*
Full of **faſtings.** *Jeuneux.*
Kept **faſting.** *Esjeuné.*
A **faſting** day. *Iour maigre.*
Fat. *Gras. Voyez* Fatt.
A **fatt,** or plump conſtitution of body. *Vn embonpoint de nourrice.*
A leafe of **fatt.** *Panne de greſſe.*
A **Fat.** *Cuve. Voyez* a Vat.
To put into a **fat.** *Accuver.*
To grow **fat.** *Groſſir, engraſſer.*
Put into a **fat.** *Accuvé.*
Fatal. *Fatal.*
Fatall deſtinie. *Predeſtinée fatale.*
Fatally. *Fatalement.*
Fatalitie, fatalneſſe. *Fatalité.*
Fate. *Sort; deſtin.*
A **father.** *Pere.*
A ſtep-**father.** *Paraſtre.*
A **father** in law. *Beau pere,* **Paraſtre.**
A grand **father.** *Ayeul.*
A foſter-**father.** *Pere nourriſſier.*
A god **father.** *Parrain.*
To play the **father,** or be fatherly. *Paterliquer.*
Of the **fathers** ſide. *Paternel.*
Fatherhood, or **fatherlineſſe.** *Paternité.*
Fatherleſſe. *Orphan.*
Fatherly. *Paternel.*
Fatherly, or **father-like.** *Paternellement.*
A **fathome.** *Braſſe, braſſée; embraſſée. Voyez* Fadome.
To **fatigate.** *Fatiguer, Voyez* to Wearie.
Fatigated. *Fatigué.*
A **fatigating.** *Fatigation, fatigue.*
Fatt. *Gras; graiſſe, greſſe; pataut, replet.*
The **fat** tripe. *Le gras double.*
Fat wine. *Vin gras.*
Somewhat **fat.** *Graſſet, graſſelet.*
As **fat** as a pig. *Gras comme vn cochon, gras comme vn gliron, gras comme vn moine, gras comme vn pourceau.*
To **fatten.** *Engraiſſer, groſſir.*
Fattened. *Engraiſſé.*
A **fattening.** *Engraiſſement.*
Fattie. *Graiſſeux, greſſier, adipeux.*
Fattineſſe. *Graſſure, onctuoſité.*
Fattiſh, fattie. *Graſſelet, graſſet, onctueux.*
Fatly. *Graiſſement.*
Fatneſſe. *Graſſeſſe, graſſeur, graſſure, obeſité.*
A **faucet.** *Faulſet, fauſſet, canelle, guille.*
A **fauchion.** *Fauchon, malcus.*
A **Faulcon.** *Faulcon.*
A **faulcon** gentle. *Faulcon gentil, abier.*
A Barbarie **faulcon.** *Faulcon Tunicien.*
A Ger-**faulcon.** *Faulcon gerfaut.*
A **faulcon** Paſſenger. *Faulcon pelerin.*
A ſore **faulcon.** *Faulcon bargas.*
A Tartarie **faulcon.** *Tartaire.*
A little, or young **faulcon.** *Fauconneau.*
The night **faulcon.** *Faulcon nocturne.*
A **faulcon** ragged, or broken feathered. *Faulcon halbrené.*
A (piece of ordnance, called a) **faulcon.** *Fauconeau.*
A **faulconer,** or **faulkoner.** *Faulconnier.*
Faulconrie. *Faulconnerie.*
A **fault.** *Faulte, vice, forfaict, forfaicture, coulpe, malfaict, meffaict; offenſe, offence, vn faux pas, peche.*
To find **fault.** *Reprouver, coulper, encoulper, vituperer.*
A **fault-finder.** *Reprenart, vitupereur, accuſateur.*
A great **fault.** *Maleſice.*
A **fault finding.** *Momerie, accuſement.*
To commit a **fault.** *Forfaire, pecher.*
To **faulter** in ſpeech. *Chanceller, parler brutif. Voyez* to Stammer.
Faultie *Vicieux, coulpable; malfaiſans, mendeux.*
Faultily. *Vicieuſement.*
Faultleſſe. *Sans faulte, irreprouable, incoulpable.*

Faune. *Voyez* Fawne.
A **favour.** *Faveur; air; benignité, benefice, benevolence, grace.*
In great **favour.** *Gracieux.*
To beſtow **favours.** *Beneficier.*
A **favour** (of ſcarfe, bracelet, worne on the arme, &c.) *Manchon.*
To **favour.** *Favoriſer; tenir le menton à, aider.*
A beſtowing of **favours.** *Beneficience.*
A **favour** done above ones due. *Paſſedroict.*
The **favour** (or forme) of the face. *Le traict du viſage, mine.*
Sweetneſſe of **favour.** *Beauté.*
Favourable. *Favorable, benevole, bening, benigne, gracieux, gratieux, adroit.*
Favourableneſſe. *Benignete, gracieuſeté, gratieuſeté.*
Favourably. *Favorablement, benignement, gracieuſement, gratieuſement, mignotement.*
Favoured. *Favoriſé, ſavori, aidé.*
A **favourer.** *Favoriſeur.*
A **favourite.** *Favorit; belaud, mignon, mignot, bedaud.*
To be a principall **favourite** of. *Avoir l'oreille de.*
A **fawcet.** *Comme* a Faucet.
A **fawne.** *Faon, fan.*
To **fawne.** *Faonner.*
To **fawne** on. *Flater, afflater, amignoter.*
Fawned. *Faonné.*
Fawned on. *Flaté.*
A **fawner** on. *Flateur, adulateur.*
A **fawning.** *Faonnement.*
A **fawning** on. *Flaterie, Adulation, Amignotement.*
Fawning. *Amignotant.*
Fealtie. *Fealté, feauté, loyauté, foy: ou comme* Faithfulneſſe.
Feare. *Peur, crainte, eſpouvente; hideur, horreur, pavidité, paour.*
To **feare.** *Craindre.*
To **feare,** or make afeard. *Effrayer, effroyer, intimider.*
To **feare** exceedingly. *Eſpouventer.*
A ſuddaine and madding **feare.** *Panice.*
Feared. *Craint.*
Feared (or ſcared.) *Intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.*
Fearefull. *Craintif, affreux, eſpouventable, peureux, baffreux, malhardi, pavide.*
A thing **fearefull** to behold. *Hideur.*
Fearefully. *Craintivement, affreuſement, eſpouventablement, peureuſement, hideuſement, paoureuſement.*
Fearefulneſſe. *Affreuſeté.*
A **fearing.** *Intimidation.*
Feareleſſe. *Sans peur, hardi, aſſeuré.*
Feareleſly. *Aſſeurement.*
Fearne. *Fougere, feuchiere, fouchiere, tochere.*
A **fearne** ground. *Tochere, fougeraye.*
Put, or laid among **fearne.** *Affouchié.*
Feaſible. *Faiſable, faiſible.*
A **feaſt.** *Feſte, banquet, feſtin, convi.*
To **feaſt.** *Feſtoyer, feſter, banquetter, feſtier, regaler.*
Full of **feaſts.** *Banqueteux.*
A ſmell-**feaſt.** *Paraſite.*
Feaſted. *Feſtoyé, banqueté.*
A **feaſter.** *Feſtivant, feſtoyant, banqueteur.*
A **feaſting.** *Feſtoyement, moiſe, banquetement, banqueterie, banquetterie.*

Feate. *Godinet, Propelet, gent; mignard, mignardelet, appert.*
Feately. *Gentement, mignardement, appertement.*
Feateneſſe. *Propreté, mignonneté, appertiſe.*
A **feather.** *Plume.*
A little **feather.** *Plumette.*
Feathers *Plumage.*
A plume of **feathers.** *Plumail, plumart.*
Full of **feathers.** *Plumeux.*
A bunch of **feathers.** *Plumaceau, plumart.*
Featherfew. *Voyez* Feverfew, and Feuertew.
A **feather-maker.** *Plumaſſier.*
To plucke the **feathers** off. *Voyez* to Plume.
Feathered. *Qui a de plumes.*
Feature. *Mine, le traict du viſage.*
A **feaver.** *Fievre, fiebvre.*
A ſleight **fever,** or ague. *Fiebvrette.*
A burning **feaver.** *Fievre ardente, chaud mial.*
A continuall **feaver.** *Fievre continue.*
Feaver-wort. *Sacolin.*
Feaverfew. *Tanée, maronne, aſpergoute; ou comme* Federfew, *lequel Voyez.*
Feaverish. *Fievreux, febril, febrifique.*
Febzuary. *Fevrier, febvrier.*
Fedd. *Repeu, alimenté, nourri,* paiſſu.
Fed on. *Mangé.*
Fed with corne. *Agrené, aggrené.*
Fed with the hand. *Appaſtelé.*
Fedderfew. *Matricaire, matricave, maronne, mincefuille.*
A **fedie.** *Belaud, mignot, bedaud.*
To **fedle.** *Cadeler, mignoter, mignarder, amignoter. Voyez* to Cocker.
Fedled. *Cadelé, mignardé.*
A **fedling.** *Mignotiſe.*
A **fee.** *Guerdon, ſalaire, penſion.*
To be in **fee** with. *Eſtre en penſion.*
Fees (or vailes.) *Menus droicts.*
A **fee-ſimple.** *Fief.*
A **fee-farme.** *Fufferme, adcenſivement, bail à ferme d'heritage.*
Held in **fee-farme.** *Main-ferme.*
To alien in **fee-farme.** *Alberger.*
Feeble. *Foible; alangouri, caduque, flaque, obié.*
To make **feeble.** *Affoiblir, obier. Voyez* to Enfeeble.
To grow **feeble.** *Alachir, s'alangourir. s'afflaquir, s'avachir.*
Growne **feeble.** *Alachi.*
A growing **feeble.** *Alachiſſement.*
Feebleneſſe. *Foibleſſe, obie.*
Aged **feebleneſſe.** *Caducité.*
Feebly. *Foiblement.*
To **feed.** *Paiſtre, repaiſtre, alimenter, nourrir; s'aviander, paſturer.*
To **feed** on. *Manger.*
To **feed** ravenouſly. *Galiffrer, morfiailler.*
To **feed** with corne. *Aggrener, agrener.*
To **feed** by hand. *Appaſteler.*
A **feeder.** *Qui repaiſt, mangeur, nourriſſeur.*
A ravenous **feeder.** *Galaffre, galiffre.*
A **feeding.** *Paſture, paſturage, nourriſſement; paſt, paſturement.*
Much **feeding.** *Alimenteux.*
Feeding, or **feeding** on. *Mangeant.*
Ravenous, or greedy **feeding.** *Galaffrerie, morfiaille, mangerie.*
Feeding for cattell. *Grat, paſturage.*
The **feeding** of wild boores. *Mangeure.*

To **feele.** *Sentir.*
To **feele** ſoftly. *Attoucher, palper.*
A **feeling.** *Sentiment, ſentement.*
A ſoft **feeling** of. *Attouchement, attrectation.*
The ſence of **feeling.** *Sentive.*
Feeld, and **feend.** *Voyez* Field, and Fiend.
The **felanders.** *Filandres.*
Full of the **felanders.** *Filandré.*
Felicitie. *Felicité, heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
A **fell.** *Peau, panne.*
A **Fell-monger.** *Peaucier, Pelletier, megiſſier, megicier,*
Fell. *Atroce, felon; havre, affreux.*
To **fell** downe. *Terraſſer, aſſommer, abattre, avaller.*
Felled downe. *Aſſommé, terraſſé, abbatu, avallé.*
A **feller** downe to the earth. *Aſſommeur, abbateur, avalleur.*
A **feller** of wood. *Boicheron.*
A **felling** downe. *Abbatement, abbateure.*
Felneſſe. *Atrocité, felonnie, affreuſeté.*
Felly. *Atrocement, felonnement, affreuſement.*
A **felon.** *Criminel, larron. Voyez* Felon.
A **fellow.** *Compagnon; macar, adjoinct, pair.*
A **fellow** (or match.) *Vn pareil.*
A baſe **fellow.** *Hallefeſſier.*
A good **fellow.** *Bon compagnon, goinfre, gale bon iemps, gaultier, bon rompu, affieux, averlan.*
The **fellowes** of a wheele. *Iarrons d'une roue, jantes.*
To play the good **fellow.** *Galler le bon temps.*
Fellowſhip. *Compagnie, accompagnement, alliance, aſſociation.*
Fit to hold **fellowſhip** with. *Aſſociable.*
To joyne in **fellowſhip.** *Compagnonner, allier.*
Joyned in **fellowſhip.** *Compagnonné, allié.*
To hold **fellowſhip** with. *Aſſocier.*
Having **fellowſhip** of. *Accompagné.*
A **felon** (or Whit-law.) *Furuncule, panary.*
A **felon.** *Criminel, larron. (Celuy qui commet quelque crime digne de mort; comme, meurtre, larrecin, &c.) Tirelaine.*
Felonie. *Vn (tel) crime qui merite la mort; larrecin.*
Felonious. *Furtif, larronneux, larrecineux, felon.*
Feloniouſly. *Furtivement, larrecineuſement, felonnement.*
Felt *Senti. Participe du verbe* to Feel.
Felt ſoftly. *Attouché.*
A **felt.** *Feultre, feutre.*
To make of **felt.** *Feultrer.*
Made of **felt.** *Feultré, feutré.*
A **felt-cloake.** *Caban, gaban.*
A **felt maker.** *Feultrier.*
A maker of **felt-cloakes.** *Gabanite.*
A **female.** *Femelle.*
Feminine. *Feminin.*
To **fence,** or make a **fence.** *Paliſſer, hayer, munir.*
A **fence.** *Haye, paliſſade, paliſſe.*
To **fence.** *Eſcrimer, tirer aux armes.*
Fenced. *Muni, paliſſé, bayé.*
A **fencer,** or maſter of **fence.** *Eſcrimeur, gladiateur.*
A **fencing.** *Eſcrime, eſcrimerie, gladiation.*
A **fenducke.** *Poule d'eau.*

Fenigreeke, or **fenugreeke**. *Fenugrec. Voyez* Fenugrecke.
A **Fenne**. *Marez, mareſcage, marais, marets, palu.*
Full of **fennes**. *Paludeux.*
Fennell. *Fenouil, fenoil.*
Fennell giant. *Ferule.*
Fennie, fenne-like. *Mareſcageux, paluſtre.*
Fenugreeke (herbe.) *Fenugrec.*
A **feodarie**. *Feudal, feodal, feudataire.*
A **feoffer**. *Seigneur du fief.*
A **feoffment**. *Fiefvement.*
A **feoffement** in truſt. *Fidei commis.*
A **Ferret**. *Furet.*
To **ferret** every corner of. *Fuſiller.*
To **ferret**. *Fureter.*
Ferret-like. *Filoſelle.*
Ferretted. *Fureté, furlucqué.*
A **ferreter**. *Fureteur.*
A **ferrie**. *Paſſage, traject.*
To **ferrie**. *Trajecter, paſſer.*
A **ferrie-boate**. *Ponton, bac de paſſage, bachot.*
A **ferrie-man**. *Paſſageur, paſſager, paſſeur, pontonnier, riveran, trajectaire, paſſagier.*
A **ferrie-woman**. *Bateliere.*
Ferriage. *Droict de bac, ou de paſſage.*
Fertill. *Fertile, gras.*
To make **fertill**. *Fertilizer, faire fertile, affertiler.*
Made **fertill**, or **fertillized**. *Fertilizé, affertillé.*
Fertilitie, or **fertilneſſe**. *Fertilité.*
Fertilly. *Fertilement.*
Fervencie. *Ardeur, ferveur.*
Fervent. *Fervent, ardent, ardant.*
Fervently. *Ardamment, fervement, ardentement.*
Ferventneſſe. *Comme* Fervencie.
Ferula (herbe.) *Voyez* Fennell giant.
A **ferula** (uſed in ſchooles.) *Ferule, verges.*
A **feſcue**. *Touche.*
A **feſſe**. *Face. (Terme de blazon.)*
Feſſed. *Facé.*
To **feſter**. *Apoſtumer, putrifier.*
Feſtered. *Apoſtumé.*
Feſtering with mattar, or corruption. *Purulent.*
A **fetch**. *Voyez* a Vetch.
A **fetch**, or cunning drift. *Ruſe, menée.*
To **fetch**. *Mener, amener, admener; querir, querre.*
To **fetch** up (or overtake.) *Attaindre, attrapper.*
Fetched. *Quis, attrappé.*
Fetched in. *Mené, amené.*
A **fetcher** in. *Ameneur.*
A **fetching**. *Amenement.*
Fetters. *Fers, govions, enferges, empas.*
To **fetter**. *Enbeuder, encheveſtrer; enferger, enferrer; encordeler.*
Fettered. *Enbeudé, encheveſtré; enferré; encordelé.*
A **fettering**. *Encheveſtrement, encheveſtrure.*
Feude. *Comme* deadly Feude. *Voeu de ſe venger par la mort de ſes ennemis; hoſtilité.*
Few. *Peu.*
Fewneſſe. *Paucité.*
Fewell. *Chauffage.*
Wood-**fewell**. *Lignade.*
A **fib**, or **fibbing**. *Fable; bourde, menſongne, meuterie, baye, baliverne, ſornette.*
To **fib**. *Mentir, menſonger.*
A **fibber**. *Menteur. Voyez* Lie, and Lying.
The **fibers** of muſcles. *Fibres.*
Fibrous. *Fibreux, filandré.*
Fickle. *Inconſtant, leger, muable.*
Fickleneſſe. *Inconſtance, mobilité, muableté.*
Fickly. *Inconſtamment.*
A **fiction**. *Fiction, feincte,*
To **fidder**, or pudder in. *Frenouiller.*
A **fiddle**. *Viole, rebec.*
To **fiddle**. *Iouër du rebec.*
A **fidler**. *Meneſtrier, violier.*
To be **fidling** up and down to no purpoſe. *Niveter.*
Fidelitie. *Fidelité.*
To **fidge** here and there. *Niveter.*
Fie. *Fy, fi.*
A **field**. *Champ; camp.*
A plaine **field**. *Campagne, campaigne.*
Of, or belonging to, a **field**. *Campal.*
Field-rent. *Champar, champart, campart.*
A plaine or open **field**. *Champ ouvert.*
A Corne-**field**. *Champ bledier, terre bledier. Voyez* Corne.
A common **field**. *Champ boſialle.*
To reſide in the **fields**. *Campeger, campayer, campeyer, champoyer.*
A **field** that lies fallow. *Champ de relais.*
To divide a **field** or the crop of it. *Champarter, champartir.*
A divider of **fields**, or **field-rents**. *Champarteur.*
A **Fieldfare**, or **feldifare**. *Grive, traſle, grive ſiſalle, tourd, tourdelle.*
Fieldie, living in the **fields**. *Campaignart, champeſtre.*
To ſeeke or hunt after **field-mice**. *Moulotter.*
Fierce. *Fier, feroce, farouche, atroce, reveſche, aſpre.*
Somewhat **fierce**. *Fieret.*
Fiercely. *Fierement, atrocement, aſprement.*
Somewhat **fiercely**. *Fierettement.*
Fiercenеſſe. *Ferocité, fierté, aſpreté, atrocité, reveſcherie.*
A **Fife**. *Phiphre, Fifre.*
Fifteene. *Quinze.*
The **fifteenth**. *Quinſieſme.*
A **fifteenth**. *Certaine taxe, ou impoſition payé au Roy, par toutes les villes du Royaume.*
Fifty. *Cinquante.*
The **fiftieth**. *Cinquantieſme.*
A **Figge**. *Figue.*
A **figge-tree**. *Figuier.*
A drie **figge**. *Figue ſeiche, figue de careſme.*
A wild **figge-tree**. *Caprifice.*
A lover, or eater of **figges**. *Figon.*
Not to care a **figge** for one. *Faire la figue à.*
An orchard of **figge-trees**. *Figueraye, figuiére, figuerie.*
A **figge-eater** (bird.) *Papafigue, papefigue, becquefigue.*
To **figge**. *Ocher.*
To **fight**. *Combatre, faire armes, jouër des mains, s'attacher à, batailler.*
To **fight** hard againſt. *Oppugner.*
A **fight**. *Combat, meſlée, vacarme, bataille, attaque.*
To **fight** at ſharpe (to the uttermoſt.) *Combatre à oultrance.*
A **fight** at ſea. *Naumachie, combat naval.*
To **fight** from morning to night, or a battaile out. *Oultrer vne journee.*
A **fighter**. *Combatant, combateur.*
Ever **fighting**. *Arietant.*
Figurative. *Figuratif.*
A **figure**. *Figure.*
To **figure**. *Figurer.*
A pretie little **figure**. *Figurine.*
Figured. *Figuré.*
A **figuring**. *Figurement.*
Figuratively. *Par figure.*
Filaments (little ſtrings, threads or haires in veines, in rootes, plants, &c.) *Filamens.*
Full of (thoſe) **Filaments**. *Filamenteux.*
A **Filbeard**. *Couldre franche, coudre franche, noiſette, avelaine, avellame, melline.*
The red **Filbeard**. *Noix pontique.*
The **filbeard** tree. *Avelaignier.*
To **filch**. *Deſrobber, embler, gaſconner, robber, ſoubtraire, larronner.*
Filched. *Deſrobbé, emblé.*
A **filcher**. *Deſrobbeur, poiſſard, larronceau, larronneau, larron.*
A **filching**. *Deſrobbement, furt, robberie; ſubreption, larronnerie, larrecin.*
Filching. *Furtif, larrecineux.*
Filchingly. *Furtivement.*
A **file**. *Lime.*
To **file**. *Limer.*
A ſmooth **file**. *Lime ſourde.*
File duſt. *Limaille, limeure, limature.*
Great, groſſeſt **file-duſt**. *Mitaille.*
A **file**, or ranke. *File, filiére, ordre, rang.*
To mareh by **file**. *Marcher en baye, marcher par ordre.*
Filed *Lime.*
A **filer**. *Limeur.*
A **filing**. *Limeure, limature.*
Filipendula. *Filipende, filipendule.*
To **Fill**. *Emplir, remplir; aſſouvir.*
To **fill** up (or fulfill.) *Parfourvir.*
To **fill** up wine veſſells which have leaked. *Oeiller les vins.*
He hath his whole **fill** of. *Il en a juſques aux oreilles.*
To **fill** with meate. *Saouler, raſſaſier de viande, aſſouvir.*
Filled. *Empli, rempli; aſſouvi.*
Filled with meat. *Saoulé, raſſaſié, aouille. aſſouvi.*
Filled, as a leaking wine veſſell. *Oeille.*
A **filler**. *Qui remplit.*
A **fillet**. *Bande, bandeau, tenie, templette.*
The **fillet** of a beaſt. *Filet.*
The ſquare **fillet** of a pillar. *Filet carré.*
Filletted. *Bande.*
A **fillie**. *Poulaine, poultre.*
A **fillie** of a yeare old. *Borrette.*
A **filling**. *Remplage, rempliſſage, rempliſſement, rempliſſon; aſſouviſſement.*
The **filling** up of leakie wine veſſells. *Oeillage de vin.*
A **filling** of the bellie. *Saoulement, raſſaſiement, aſſouviſſement.*

A filip. *Chiquenaude.*
To filip. *Chiquenauder.*
Filipped. *Chiquenaudé.*
A filme. *Taye, peau deſlié.*
The filme enwrapping the braine. *Meninges.*
Filmie. *Tayeux.*
The ſtuffe filoſella. *Feloſelle.*
To filter, or ſtraine through a felt. *Filtrer.*
Filtred. diſtilled through a felt. *Filtré.*
A filtring. *Filtration.*
Filth. *Ordure, vilenie.*
The filth (or greaſineſſe) of wool unwaſhed. *Suin de laine.*
A filth, or filthy ſloven. *Orden, ſalezart.*
The filth that is ſwept out of a roome. *Les balieures.*
Filthy. *Ord, vilain, ſale, ſaſle, hordoux, maunet; meſchant, ſordide, ſuineux, vicieux.*
A filthy fellow. *Orden.*
To make filthie. *Ordir, vilener, polluer, ſalir, ſaſlir.*
Made filthie. *Ordi, pollué, vilené.*
A filthie part. *Meſchanceté.*
A making filthie. *Ordiſſeure, ſaliſſure.*
Filthily. *Ordément, vilainement, ſalement, meſchamment, ſordidement.*
Filthineſſe. *Saleté, ordure, vilenie, villanie.*
Finall. *Final.*
Finally. *Finalement, finablement.*
A Finch. *Pinſon; appelant.*
A bull-Finch. *Pivoine, ſifleur.*
A gold-Finch. *Voyez le ſous* Gold.
A green-Finch. *Loriot, ſerrant.*
A thiſtle-Finch. *Chardonneret, carde.*
To find. *Trouver.*
To find good. *Trouver bon, approuver.*
To find out. *Inventer, trouver.*
To find fault with. *Vituperer, blaſmer.*
To find out the humor of. *Halener.*
A find-fault. *Reprenart, mome.*
A finder. *Trouveur, trouveuſſe.*
A finding. *Trouvage, trouvement.*
Fineably. *Mulctoire, amendable.*
Fine. Sade, *brave, attinté, joli, joliet, accoinct, accoint, fringant, friſque, gorgias, gent, godin; auſſi, fin, ſubtil, delié, menu, mignon, mince, miſte.*
To make fine. *Ajolier, garber; auſſi, delier; affaicter.*
Made fine. *Ajolié, affaicté.*
To wax fine. *S' ammignonner.*
Somewhat fine. *Mincelet.*
A making fine. *Affaicterie.*
A Fine. *Amende, multe.*
To fine, or put to a fine. *Multer.*
A fine for not appearing. *Aramme.*
To fine mettalls. *Affiner, raffiner, finer.*
A fine, (or end.) *Fin.*
Fined, or put to a fine. *Mulcté; multé.*
Worthy to be fined. *Amendable.*
Fined (as mettalls.) *Affiné, raffiné.*
Fineneſſe. *Gorgiaſeté; menuëté, menuiſeté, mignonneté.*
A finer of mettalls. *Affineur, raffineur, arpailleur.*
Finely. *Deliement, mignardement, miſtement, ornément.*
Finely ſet forth. *Orné.*
A fining of mettalls. *Affinage, affinement, raffinemeut, raffinage.*
A fining (or amerſing.) *Multation.*
A fining houſe. *Affinoire.*
Fining, (or amerſing.) *Mulctoire.*
Fineſwed. *Moiſi. Voyez* Vinnowed.
A finger. *Doigt.*
The fingers, or toes joyned together (deformedly.) *Patte d'oye.*
The fore-finger. *Doigt indice.*
The middle finger. *Doigt ſale, le maiſtre doigt.*
The ring finger. *Doigt annulaire, doigt medecin.*
The little finger. *Le petit doigt, le doigt auriculaire.*
To finger (or handle much.) *Manigotter.*
To finger, or lay his fingers on. *Empoigner, mettre la main deſſus, mettre les doigts deſſus; Manier tresbien ſes harpes, manigotter.*
The fingers ends under the nailes. *Onſe des doigts.*
Fingered. *Empoigné.*
To be light fingered. *Avoir les mains crochuës.*
To finiſh. *Finir, achever, accomplir, parfaire, finer, faire fin, parachever, mettre à fin.*
Finiſhed. *Fini, achevé, accompli, finé, parachevé, parfaict.*
A finiſher. *Accompliſſeur, parfaiſeur.*
A finiſhing. *Finement, accompliſſement, achevement, parachevement.*
A finne (of a fiſh.) *Aileron, aiſleron, nageoire.*
Finnes (of fiſhes.) *Les ailes de poiſſons, ailerons, les fleaux des poiſſons.*
Fire. *Feu.*
Wild fire. *Feu gregeois.*
To ſtire the fire. *Attiſer le feu.*
Stirred, as fire. *Attiſé.*
S. Helens, or S. Hermes fire. *Feu d' Helene, feu S. Herme, furole, flambart.*
Holy fire (an impoſtumation.) *Feu ſacré.*
Fire-drakes. *Fuirolles.*
To be on fire. *Ardoir, ardré, bruſler.*
To fire, or ſet on fire. *Mettre en feu; attiſer, attiſonner, allumer, enflambre, bruſler.*
A ſetter on fire. *Allumeur.*
A fire-ſteele (for a tinderbox.) *Fuſil, fuzil.*
Fire-workes. *Feus miſſiles.*
A ſetting on fire. *Allumement.*
A fire-forke. *Fourche au feu, fourgon.*
The fire-pan of a gun. *Le fouyer d'un harquebuze.*
A fire-ſhovell, or fire-panne. *Paelle à feu.*
A fire-kindler, or ſtirrer. *Attiſe-feu.*
A fire-locke (peece.) *Arquebuſe à rouet.*
A bone-fire. *Feu de joye, feu de behourdis.*
A fire-brand of contention. *Surſemeur de noiſes, attiſe-feu, attiſe querelle.*
A fire-brand. *Tiſon; barceleur, attiſefeu.*
To take in firewood. *Faire lignade.*
The fire-pan of a gun. *Le baſſinet d'un arquebuſe.*
S. Anthonies fire. *Feu S. Antboine, feu S. Martial.*
A fire-ball. *Iallet embraſé.*
Fired, or ſet on fire. *Mis en feu, allumé, enflambé, cuſtammé, bruſlé.*
A firer. *Incendiaire, attiſe-feu.*
A firing. *Incendie, enflambement, allumement.*
Firing, ſetting on fire. *Enflambant, enflammant.*
Firing. *Voyez* Fewell.
A firkin. *Barrillet, hambour, hambourg, fillette, barrot; contient 9 Gallons.*
The firmament. *Firmament.*
Firme. *Ferme, firme; obſtiné, aſſeuré.*
To make firme. *Affermir.*
Made firme. *Affermi.*
Firmely. *Fermément; obſtinement, aſſeurément.*
Frimeneſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe, firmeté.*
A Firre tree. *Sapin; avet.*
Of firre, full of firre. *Sapineux.*
A grove of firre trees. *Sapinette.*
Firſt. *Premierement, prealablement, au prealable.*
The firſt. *Le premier.*
Firſt and foremoſt. *Pour un prealable, prealablement.*
At firſt, at firſt ſight, or arrivall. *D' abbordée, d'arrivée.*
The firſt fruites, *Premices.*
Fiſcall. *Fiſcal.*
A fiſgig, or fiſking houſwife. *Trotiere.*
A Fiſh. *Poiſſon.*
A fiſh-boate (to keepe fiſh in.) *Sauvoir.*
A fiſh-hooke. *Haim, hameçon, ain.*
Sea-fiſh. *Mayée.*
A fiſh-market. *Poiſſonnerie.*
A fiſh-pond incloſed. *Parc.*
A fiſh-day. *Iour maigre, jour de poiſſon.*
A fiſh-pond. *Eſtang, vivier.*
Fiſh-broth, or fiſh-pickle. *Murette de poiſſon.*
To fiſh. *Peſcher.*
To ſtore with fiſh. *Appoiſſonner.*
Stored or furniſhed with fiſh. *Appoiſſonné.*
A ſtoring with fiſh. *Appoiſſonnement.*
Fiſhed. *Peſché.*
A fiſher, or fiſherman. *Peſcheur.*
The nets, hookes, and implements of fiſhers, or fiſhermen. *Apigres.*
The Kings fiſher (bird.) *Martinet peſcheur, artre.*
A fiſhmonger. *Poiſſonnier.*
A fiſhmonger of Cod, and Greenefiſh. *Poiſſonnier mornyer.*
A fiſt, *Poing.*
To fiſt it. *S'entrepelauder à coups de poing.*
The fiſticke-nut. *Piſtique, piſtaces, piſtaches.*
Of fiſticke nuts. *Piſticin.*
A fiſtula. *Fiſtule, mal de S. Giles.*
Fit. *Apte. Voyez* fitt.
A fit of an ague. *Accez de fievre, paroxiſme.*
A fitch, or fulmart. *Pitois, fiſſan.*
Fitches. *Garvences, guarbances.*
A croſſe fitchet. *Croix fichée, (en blazon.)*
Fit. *Apte, propre; expedient, ſortable, opportun.*

Fit for. *Habile, adeſtre, adextre, adroit.*
To **fit**, or make **fit**. *Apter, accommoder, adapter; habiliter, adeſtrer, adjancer, affaſſonner, ageancer, agencer, approprier, attinter.*
To **fit** at all points. *Ordonner.*
Fittable. *Accommodable.*
Fitted. *Accommodé, habilé, approprié, atrimé, adjancé, agencé, ageancé.*
Fitted at all points. *Ordonné.*
A **Fitting**. *Adaptation, accommodation, adjancement, agencement, ageancement, appropriement.*
Ill **fitting**. *Malavenant.*
Fitly. *Apтement, proprement, habilement, ſortablement, opportunément, ordonnément.*
Fitneſſe. *Aptitude, appoinct.*
Fitneſſe of time. *Opportunité.*
Five. *Cinq.*
To yeeld **five** for one. *Cinquener.*
To **fix**. *Ficher, afficher.*
To **fix** into the earth. *Arborer.*
Fixed. *Fiché, affiché.*
Fixed into the earth. *Arboré, planté, parqué.*
A **Fixer**. *Ficheur.*
Fixedly. *Fichément.*
A **fixing**. *Fichément, ficheure, affichement.*
A **Flabell**. *Eſventoir, eſventail.*
Flabergudgions. *Trainquenailles.*
A **flaburgullion**. *Baligaut.*
A **flag**. *Pennon, peneau.*
A little **flag** (of taffata.) *Pannonceau, pennonceau, pennoncel.*
To **flag**, or hang **flagging**. *Fleſtrir, alachir.*
A little **flag**. *Fanderolle.*
Garden **flag**. *Flambe. Voyez* **flower** *de luce.*
Flag. *Flageollet, varig.*
Water **flag**, or yellow **flag**. *Flambe de riviere, flambe baſtarde.*
To wax **Flaggie**. *S'affiaquir, S'avachir.*
Flaggie. *Flaque, flache, flaſche, flaccide, floſche, floche, Gavache; hallebotté.*
Growne **flaggie**. *Avachi.*
Flaggineſſe. *Fleſtriſſeure.*
Flagging. *Flaccide.*
Hung **flagging**. *Alachi.*
To hang **flagging**. *Alachir.*
A **flagging**. *Alachiſſement.*
A **flaggon**, or **flagon**. *Flaſcon, flaccon, brot.*
Flagrant. *Flagrant.*
A **flaile** (to threſh with.) *Flayau, Fleau.*
A **flake**. *Floquet.*
Flakes that flee from hammered red hot iron. *Pailles de fer.*
A **flake** of ice. *Floquet de glace, glaçon.*
A **flame**, or a **flimflam** tale. *Riotte.*
A **flame**. *Flamme, flambe.*
A little **flame**. *Flambillon, flammette.*
To **flame**. *Flamber, flamboyer.*
To ſet on a **flame**. *Enflamber, allumer.*
Flame colour. *Couleur flamboyant.*
Flamingly. *Flamboyantement.*
The **flankes**. *Des flancs, les hypocondres.*
To **flanke**. *Flanquer.*
Flanked. *Flanqué.*
A **flanker**. *Flanchere.*
A **flap**. *Mouchet.*
To **flap** (or ſtrike.) *Frapper, ferir.*
A **flap** or **clap**. *Flac, heurt, horion, patact.* ¶ Gaſc.
A **flie-flap**. *Emouchail, mouſchetiere.*
To **flap**, or make to **flap**. *Flacquer.*
The **flap** or backe point of a Friars cowle *Cahuët.*
The **flap** covering the weeſel of the throat. *La languette qui couvre le col des poulmons, alouette de la gorge.*
Flapped. *Frappé.*
A **flapping**. *Frappement.*
A **flaſh** (of lighning or of light.) *Eſclair.*
A **flaſh** of fire. *Bouffée de feu.*
To **flaſh** out. *Eſclairer.*
A **flaſh** of water. *Gaſchis d'eau.*
To **flaſh** (as water.) *Gaſcher.*
Flaſhed. *Eſclairé.*
A **flaſher** of water. *Gaſcheur.*
Flaſhie. *Gaſcheux.*
A **flaſhing** of water. *Gaſchement d'eau, Gaſchis d'eau, ou, Gachis d'eau.*
A **flaſke** (for powder.) *Flaſque.*
A little **flaſke**. *Flaſquet.*
A **flaſket**. *Banne, benne, Manequin, Manne.*
Of, or belonging to, a **flaſket**. *Banneux.*
Flatneſſe, alſo **flat**. *Plat.*
To **flat**, **flatten**, or make **flat**. *Flattir, applatir.*
Flat-noſed. *Camard, camar, camus, camuſe.*
A **flat** lingot (of metall.) *Plaque.*
The **flat** part of a thing **flatted**. *Le plat.*
Flat and thinne ſtones. *Plateux, plateaux.*
Flat gratticking, or fewmiſhing of a Deere. *Fumées en plateaux.*
A **flat** piece, or plat of ground. *Aire.*
A **flat**, or a **flat** ſtrand. *Platin.*
A **flat**, (or thin) piece of wood or metall. *Platine.*
A **flat**, or ſhelfe. *Platis, Plattiz.*
A **flat**-band, or bend. *Plattebande.*
A **flat** noſe. *Nez camard.*
To make **flat** noſed, or **flatten** the noſe. *Camuſer.*
The being **flat** noſed. *Camuſerie.*
Somewhat **flat** noſed. *Camuſet.*
A little **flat** noſed wench. *Camuſette.*
Flatts in the ſea. *Les baſſes de la mer.*
Flatted, **flattened**, or made **flat**. *Flatti, acamuſé, applati.*
To **flatter**. *Flater, afflater, pateliner, Sadayer, filer doux, bailler du plat de la langue, flageoler en l'oreille, repateliner, amadoüer, amignotter, applanier, palper, parler doucement.*
Flattered. *Flaté, amadoüé, afflaté.*
A **flatterer**. *Flateur, adulateur, amadoüeur, patelin, mignardeur, applaudiſſeur, papelard paraſite.*
Haſte a **flatterer**. *Flatereau.*
Flatterie, or a **flattering**. *Flaterie, aſſentation, flatement, patelinage, adulation, amadoüement, amignotement.*
Belonging to **flatterie**. *Adulatoire.*
Flattering. *Flatant, flatard, amignotaire, aſſentatoire.*
A **Flattering** wench. *Flatereſſe, flateuſe.*
Flatteringly. *Flateuſement.*
A **flatting**, **flattening**, or making **flat**. *Applatiſſement.*
Flatly. *Tout à plat.*
Flatulencie. *Flatuoſité.*
Flatulent. *Flatulent, flatueux.*
To **flaunt** it. *Se gorgiaſer.*
Flaunting *Gorgias.*
Flaunting wenches. *Femmes à la grand gorre.*
A little **flaſw** in a ſtone. *Glaçon, capilament.*
A **flaſw** in a blade. *Paille.*
Full of **flaſwes**. *Pailleux.*
A **flaſw** (or guſt) of wind. *Tourbillon de vent.*
A **flaſwne**. *Flan, cache-muſeau; Flondelaict; frondelet.*
Flax. *Lin.*
Fine **flax**, dreſſed **flax**, ready for the diſtaffe. *Filace, fillaſſe.*
A **flax** combe. *Seran, broſſe.*
A **flax-man**, or ſeller of flax. *Linir; ſervancier.*
A **flax-woman**, or **flax-dreſſer**. *Liniere, Brayere, Filandiere.*
Flax-weed, wild **flax**. *Linaire, lin ſauvage.*
Flaxen. *Linge, lin.*
To **flay**. *Eſcorcher; gluber.*
Flayed. *Eſcorché, pelé.*
A **flayer**. *Eſcorcheur.*
A **flaying**. *Eſcorchement.*
A **flea**. *Pulce.*
Full of **fleas**. *Pulceux, pulciere.*
A little **flea**. *Pulçot.*
Flea-wort, **flea-bane**. *Pulciere, l'herbe à pulces, herbe à punaiſes, herbe de S. Roch.*
Fleate. *Pulcier.*
Fleame. *Flegme, fleume.*
A **dot**, or lump of **fleame**. *Glagou.*
To ſpit a dot of **fleame**. *Cracher vn jacobin.*
A **fleame** (a barbers inſtrument to divide the gum from the tooth.) *Deſchauſſoir.*
Fled. *Fui, enfui.* Participe du verbe to Flee, to Flie.
Fled unto. *Advolé.*
Fledge. *Empenné, emplumé, qui a des plumes, ou de pennes.*
To **flee**. *Fuir, s'enfuir.*
A **fleece**. *Toiſon, houſſure de laine.*
The golden **fleece**. *Le toiſon d'or.*
A full growne **fleece**. *Maire laine.*
To **fleece**. *Plumer.*
Fleeced. *Plumé.*
A **fleecing**. *Plumement.*
A **fleete**. *Flotte de navires.*
The **fleete**. *Le nom d'un priſon à Londres.*
Fleeting. *Labile.*
Flegmaticke. *Flegmatique.*
Flegmie. *Gletteux.*
A **flegmon**. *Flegmon.*
A **flemming**. *Flamen.*
Flesh. *Chair.*
Flesh-time, when fleſh is to be eaten. *Charnaut, charnage.*
Fleſh-colour. *Baillet, couleur baillette.*
Fleſh, or **fleſh-meat**. *Charnage, carnages.*
To get **fleſh**, or grow into good liking. *Prendre chair.*
Amended in **fleſh**. *Hubi.*
To take **fleſh** from, to make bare of **fleſh** *Deſcharner.*
To go the way of all **fleſh**. *Paſſer le pas, treſpaſſer, mourir.*
A **fleſh-hooke**. *Havet à chair.*
To **fleſh-baſt** (a lining.) *Glacer.*
To **fleſh** on. *Acharner, attiner.*

¶ Fleſh-

Flesh-basted. *Glacé.*
Fleshed on. *Acharné, attiné.*
Fleshed in crueltie as a Woolfe. *Allouvi.*
The fleshie part of the hand. *Le mollet de de la main.*
Fleshie. *Charnu, carnassier, carnacier.*
Fleshie matters. *Carnasseries.*
Fleshinesse. *Charnure.*
A fleshing on. *Acharnement.*
Fleshlesse. *Descharné, maigre; sans chair.*
Fleshlie. *Charnel.*
Fleshlinesse. *Charnalité, carnosité.*
Fleurettie. *Fleurette. (en blazon.)*
A fleuron, or fleuret. *Fleuron.*
Flew. *Voloit. (L'imparfaict de verbe to Flie.)*
Flexible. *Flexible, facile à flechir, souple.*
Flexiblenesse. *Souplesse.*
Flexuositie. *Flexuosité.*
To flicker. *Voleter, ondoyer, balevoter, bavoler. Voyez* to Flitter.
To flicker over. *Survoleter.*
To flie, or flee. *Fuir, enfuir, prendre la garite, faire gille.*
To flie (as birds.) *Voler.*
To flie at birds (as an ill made hawke.) *Oiseler.*
As fast as he can flie. *A tire d'aile.*
To flie unto. *Advoler, effuier.*
A flie. *Mousche, mouche.*
A little flie. *Moucheron, mouchon, mousscheron, moussçron.*
A flie-catcher. *Mouscheur, naque-mouche, bayard.*
A dogge-flie. *Mouche à chien.*
To flie over. *Survoler.*
A huge flie boate. *Houque.*
A gadde-flie. *Tabon, taon.*
To flie a high pitch. *Voler de hault aile.*
To flie (or save himselfe by flight.) *Hoberger, s'enfuir.*
A flie-flap. *Mouschetiere.*
A flight. *Volée.*
A flight unto. *Advolée, advolement.*
A flight-shaft. *Flis.*
To fling. *Ietter, jecter.*
A fling. *Jectée, jettée.*
A flinger. *Iecteur.*
A flinging. *Iectement.*
A flint. *Caillou.*
A small flint stone. *Cailleteau.*
A flint stone (for a tinderbox.) *Pierre à fusil.*
Flintie, or full of small flint-stones. *Cailloteux, caillöeux, caillouex.*
Flintie, or stony places. *Lieux cailleboteux.*
A flirt. *Saffrette, gadrouillette, gaultiere, saccade, bagasse. Voyez* Queane, Trull, Punke.
A flitch of bacon. *Fliche de lard, fleche de lard, vne bande de lard.*
To flit. *Migrer, s'en aller, passager, passer.*
To flitter. *Voleter, volatiliser.*
To flitter over. *Survoleter.*
A flitter-mouse. *Chauve-souris.*
A flittering. *Volement.*
A flitting *Migration, mobilité.*
Flitting. *Passager, passagier, Gyrouëteux.*
The Flix. *Flux.*
The bloudie flix. *Caque-sangue, Dysenterie.*
Flix-weed, or flixwort. *Sophie.*
To floate. *Floter, flotter. Voyez* to Flote.
Floated on. *Nage.*
A flocke. *Troupeau, bercail.*
A litle flocke. *Troupelet.*
A flocke of people. *Vne troupe de gens, foule, flotte de gens.*
A flocke of wooll. *Floc, flocon de laine.*
To flocke together. *Entroupeler, s'assembler, troppeler, entrouper.*
A flocke (or troope) of wild beasts. *Harde, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
A flock-bed. *Lict de matlas.*
Flockes o haire. *Flocquets de poil.*
Flocked. *Troupé, entroupelé, assemblé.*
A Flocking. *Troupement.*
A Floze. *Pavé, parterre, aire; plancher; fond.*
A floze full of. *Aurée.*
A boorded floze. *Plancher, planchage, planchier.*
To floze with plankes, or boords. *Plancher, plancheer, planchayer, plancheter, planchéyer.*
The floze-timbers (or ribs) of a ship. *Varangues, varengues.*
A floze laid with stone, brick, plaister, &c. *Pavé.*
To floze with stone, &c. *Paver.*
A barne floze *L'aire d'un grange.*
Flozed with plankes, or boords. *Planché, planchayé, plancheyé.*
Flozed with stone, brick, plaister, &c. *Pavé.*
A Flozing with plankes, or boords. *Planchage.*
A Floze-tine (made dish.) *Tourte.*
Flozet silke. *Fleuret*
A Flozin (a piece of coine.) *Florin.*
To Flote. *Flofloter, flotter, floter, fluctuer, nager, ondoyer; surnager.*
To flote upon the waves. *Suronder.*
Set a flote. *Flotte.*
A float-boate (of timber joyned.) *Flotte de marrein.*
Floated. *Ondoyé.*
Floating. *Flofotant, flottant, flotelant, flotte, à flo, nageant, ondoyant.*
A floting *Flotage, flottement, floflotement, fluctuation, nagement, nageure, ondoyement.*
The floting of any water. *Flot.*
Flotsens, or flotzams (goods floting.) *Choses du flo.*
A floud. *Fleuve, flot.*
A floud-gate *Bocque, boque.*
A Flounder (fish.) *Flez, flette.*
Flowzinesse, or store of flower. *Fleurage.*
To Flourish. *Fleurir.*
A flourish. *Fleurtis.*
To flourish with weapons. *Brandir.*
An idle flourish (of words.) *Fleuretis de paroles.*
A vaine and effectlesse flourish. *Cagade.*
A flourish before the matter. *Prelude.*
Flourisht worke in seeling. *Guymberges, guyberges.*
Flourishing. *Fleuri, fleurissant, fleuronné, fleury, flori; floride.*
A flourishing. *Fleurtis.*
To Floute. *Voyez* to Flowte.
To Flow. *Flotter, couler, fluër.*
Flowing; flot. *Fluïdité, Fluction, flux, affluence.*
Flowing. *Flotant, fluide, Floflotant.*
The flowing of the sea. *La Marée.*
Flowingly. *Fluïdement.*
A Flower. *Fleur.*
A little flower. *Fleurette, fleuron.*
A heape, store, or abundance of flowers. *Fleurage.*
The Flower-deluce. *Fleur de lis, flageollet.*
The blew flower-deluce *Flambe.*
The water flower-deluce. *Flambe de riviere.*
White flower-deluce. *Flambe blanche.*
Cuckoe flower. *Passerage sauvage.*
Flower-gentle, or flower-amour. *Fleur d'amour, passe velours, jalousie, la fleur noble, amarantbe.*
A flower-pot. *Violier.*
To deprive of flowers. *Effleurer.*
Deprived of flowers. *Effleuré.*
Flower (of meale.) *Fleur de farine.*
Womens monethly flowers. *Les fleurs, les mois des femmes, menstrue, fleurs de femme.*
Belonging, or like unto womens flowers. *Menstrual.*
Shee hath her flowers. *Elle a son cardinal; ses fleurs, ses mois.*
Flowerie. *Fleureux.*
Flowne. *Volé.* Participe du verbe to Flie.
To Flowt. *Se mocquer de, brocarder, se gaudir de, bailler des cassades, gausser, gosser, ramponner, berner, gaber, rejanner, mettre sur les rangs, nasarder, nazarder, viedazer le nez à.*
A flowte. *Mocquerie, brocard, gosse, ramponne, gaberie, gabes, cassade.*
Full of flowtes. *Gaboux.*
Flowted. *Mocqué, brocardé, gaudi, gausé, gosse, berné, nasardé.*
A Flowter. *Mocqueur, brocardeur, gaudisseur, gausseur, gosseur, gabeur, gabeloux.*
A Flowting. *Brocarderie, gaudisserie, gosserie, mocquerie.*
Flowting. *Gaudissant.*
Flowtes. *Moquettes.*
Flung. *Jette, jecté.* Participe du verbe to Fling.
A crosse flurt. *Croix Florencée. (en blazon.)*
Flush (at cards.) *Flux, flus; aussi* flush (or mellow.) *Parcru.*
A Flute *Fleute, flute.*
A little flute. *Flusteau.*
To play on the flute. *Fleuter, fluter.*
To flute or chanell. *Caneler.*
Fluted, or chanelled. *Canelé.*
A Fluter, or player on the flute, *Fleuteur, fluteur.*
A Flutereſſe, or woman playing on the flute. *Fleuteuse.*
A Fluting, or chanelling. *Caneleure, canelure.*
A Flux. *Flux, fluction.*
Fluxible. *Fluxible.*
Fluxile. *Fluxil.*
A Fluxion. *Fluxion.*
A Fly. *Mousche.*
A Flying unto. *Advolée, avolement*
To Fly. *Voler; fuir. Voyez* to Flie.
A Flying at birds *Oiselerie.*
Flying *Volant, ailé.*
The Flying fish. *Lendole, arondelle de mer.*

A **Foale.** *Poulain. Voyez* Fole.
Foame. *Eſcume; fleurée, bave.*
To **foame.** *Eſcumer, baver.*
Of **foame.** *Eſcumier.*
The *(ſilver coloured)* **foame** of tried lead. *Argerite.*
Foamie. *Eſcumeux, baveux.*
A **foaming.** *Baverie.*
Foamingly. *Baveuſement.*
Fodder *(for cattell.) Fourrage, foarre, paſture.*
Fodder of ſtraw. *Eſtrain.*
To **fodder.** *Fourrager, paſturer, affeurrer, affourrer, affourrager.*
Foddered. *Fourragé, affeurré.*
A **fodderer.** *Fourrageur.*
A **foddering.** *Fourragement.*
A **foddering** place. *Mandre.*
A **foe.** *Ennemi.*
A ſhee **foe.** *Ennemie.*
A **fog.** *Brouilar, brouilas, brouée, neble.*
To **fog** over. *Adombrer.*
Foggie. *Molaſſe; nebuleux.*
Foilable. *Rebutable.*
A **foile.** *Floret, eſpée rabatue.*
A **foile** (or repulſe.) *Rebutée, affolure.*
To **foile.** *Fouler, oppreſſer, rebouter, rebuter, repoulſer, affoler.*
The **foile,** or ſteele of a looking-glaſſe. *Plaque de plomb en vn miroir.*
A **foile** (for a Diamond.) *La fueille d'un diamant.*
To give a **foile** unto. *Donner le croc en jambe à, donner la jambette.*
Foiled. *Foulé, oppreſſé; fripaillé, rebuté, rebouté, repoulſé, affolé.*
A **foiling.** *Foulement, reboutement, repoulſement, affolement.*
Foiſon. *Abondance, foiſon.*
A **foiſt.** *Fuſte; baye, baliverne.*
To **foiſt** or cogge. *Ioncher, ſadayer, flater, menſonger, barater, baliverner, donner ballivernes, mentir.*
A **foiſter.** *Menteur, barateur, bailleur, de ballivernes, Noſtradame.*
A **foiſting.** *Menterie, ſornette.*
Foiſted in. *Obreptice, ſubreptice.*
A **foiſting** in. *Subreption.*
To **fold.** *Plier. Voyez* to Fould.
A **fold.** *Pli.*
To **fold,** or put into a **fold.** *Parquer.*
A ſheep **fold** *Bergerie, parcage, bergeail, le parc ou l'on ſerre de brebis.* ℣ Nicot.
A pin-**fold.** *Voyez le ſous* Pinne.
Folds of hurdles for ſheep. *Parquetages.*
To **fold** ſheep. *Serrer les brebis au parc, ou dans la bergerie; parquer.*
Folded. *Plié.*
Folded, or put into a **fold.** *Parqué.*
A **folding.** *Pliage, pliaiſon, pliement.*
A **folding** of ſheep. *Parcage.*
A **fole.** *Poulain, poultre.*
To **fole** an aſſe. *Aſnonner.*
Fole-foot. *Baccar, cabaret, pied de poulain, herbe aux pattes, taconne, taconnet, ongle caballine, aſave, patte de cheval.*
(A mare) to **fole.** *Poulainer, pouliner.*
A **foling.** *Poulainement, poulinement.*
Foling. *Poulainant.*
Folke. *Gens.*
Follie. *Folie, ſottiſe; gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, balorderie,*
To **follow.** *Suyvre, ſuivre.*
To **follow** after. *Pourſuyvre, enſuyvre.*
Followed. *Suivi, ſuyvi, enſuivi, pourſuyvi.*
A **follower.** *Suivant, ſuyvant, pourſuyvant.*
A great mans **followers** *(or traine.) Attirail.*
A **following.** *Suitte.*
Following. *Enſuyvant, ſuyvant.*
Fome. *Eſcume. Voyez* Foame.
To **foment.** *Fomenter, baſſiner.*
Fomented. *Fomenté, baſſiné.*
A **fomenting,** or **fomentation.** *Fomentation, baſſinement, fotu.*
Fond. *Fol, folaſtre, ſot.*
To be **fond** of. *S'aſſoter de; auſſi mignoter.*
A **fond** wench. *Nigaude, nigeuſe.*
Fond of. *Aſſoté de.*
Fond tricks. *Folatreries, nigauderies.*
Fondly. *Folaſtrément, folement.*
Fondneſſe. *Folie; freſſurades, niaiſerie.*
A **font.** *Le fons à baptiſer.*
To be a childs witneſſe at the **font.** *Lever vn enfant des fons, tenir vn enfant ſur le fons.*
Food. *Nourriture, mangeaille, mangér; paſture, refection; morche, aliment, paſt.*
A **foole.** *Fol, bedault, ſot, mat, mime, caillette; guillaume.*
An arrant **foole.** *Fol à la haulte game.*
A **fooles** head. *Cabochon.*
A **foole** in a play. *Badin.*
Made a **foole.** *Badelorié.*
To play the **foole.** *Badiner; folier.*
To make a **foole** of. *Se mocquer de, viedazer le nez à.*
Foolerie. *Folatrie, badinage, badinerie, nigauderie, pataſlerie.*
Fooleries. *Beſſleries, fanfreluches antidotées, minauderies, nigeries.*
Foolish. *Fol, ſot, gruë, abſurde, balourde, balorde.*
Foolish dalliance. *Folaſtrément.*
Foolishly. *Folement, ſottement, badinement.*
To doe a thing **foolishly.** *Faire le mibaudichon.*
Foolishneſſe. *Folié, abſurdité.*
A **foord.** *Gué.* **Foords,** *Gaiz, gayer.*
A **foot.** *Pied, baſe, baze.*
A club, or ſtub **foot.** *Pied bot.*
The **foot** of a beaſt. *Patte.*
A **foot-ball.** *Balon.*
A **foot-cloth.** *Houſſe.*
A **footman.** *Pieton; Laquay.*
To **foot** it. *Marcher, treper, trepiller.*
A **foot-ſtep.** *Pas, veſtige.*
A ſplay **foot.** *Pied plat.*
A **foot-ſtall.** *Marche-pied.*
The **footſtall** of a pillar. *Stylobate; patin, patte, baſe, baze.*
Gooſe-**foot.** *Pied de canard, pied de jars.*
Doves **foot,** or Pigeons **foot.** *Pied de colombe.*
Crow-**foot.** *Pied de corbin.*
Crow **foot** Plantaine. *Pied de corneille.*
Hares-**foot.** *Pied de lievre.*
Lions-**foot.** *Pied de lion.*
Kites **foot.** *Pied de milan.*
Fole-**foot.** *Pied de poulain. Voyez le ſonbs* Fole.
Calves-**foot.** *Pied de veau.*
A Griffons **foot.** *Pied de Griffon. (Inſtrument de Chirurgien.)*
On **foot.** *A pied.*
To tread under **foot.** *Fouler aux pieds.*
To alight on **foot.** *Deſcendre à pied, mettre pied en terre.*
Footmen of an army. *Infanterie, pietons, ſoldats moriommez.*
Footed. *Qui a des pieds.*
Broad-**footed.** *Patté, patu, pattu, paté.*
Splay-**footed.** *Qui a les pieds plats, patu, pattu.*
Rough-**footed.** *Patepeluë, pattepeluë.*
Cloven-**footed.** *Pied fourchu.*
A **footing.** *Marcher, marchure; marchette.*
Footing it. *Marchant.*
A **fop.** *Badault, badelori, godelureau, niais, guillaume, jangipon, nigaud, nigauld, Nigeur, folet, mat.*
To play the **fop.** *Niger, nigauder.*
Fopperie. *Badauderie, badaudiſe, folatrie, badinage, badinerie, pataſlerie, balorderie, niaiſerie, nigauderie, nigerie.*
Foppish. *Fol, badin.*
Somewhat **foppish.** *Folet, foleton.*
Foppishly. *Folement, badinement.*
Foppishneſſe. *Folie, ſottiſe.*
For. *Pour. (Prepoſition.)*
For. *Car. (Conjunction.)*
For ever, **for** ever and ever. *A jamais; à grand jamais, à tout jamais, touſjours, es ſiecles des ſiecles.*
For all that. *Non obſtant.*
Forage. *Voyez* Forrage.
To **forbeare.** *Se deporter, ſe deporter de, abſtenir, ſe garder de, deſiſter.*
Forbearance. *Abſtinence, deſiſtement.*
To **forbid.** *Defendre, inhiber, prohiber, engarder.*
Forbidden. *Defendu, inhibé, prohibé; engardé.*
A **forbidder.** *Prohibeur.*
A **forbidding.** *Defenſe, inhibition, prohibition.*
Forbidding. *Prohibitoire.*
Forborne. *Deporté, deſiſté, Participe du verbe* to Forbeare.
Force. *Force, violence; auſſi, pouvoir, puiſſance; nerf.*
To **force.** *Forcer, contraindre, violenter, aſtreindre.*
To **force** by neceſſity. *Neceſſiter.*
Of **force.** *Force forcée, neceſſairement.*
Forceleſſe. *Foible; aganni.*
By **force.** *A force, par force, neceſſité.*
To loſe **force.** *Agannir.*
To **force** down to the bottome. *Enfonſer.*
Forceable. *Forçable.*
Forced. *Forcé, contraincl, violenté, aſtreinct.*
Forced downe to the bottome. *Enfonsé.*
To make **forceleſſe.** *Aneantir.*
Made **forceleſſe.** *Aneanti, aganni.*
A **forcer.** *Forceur, contraigneur.*
Forcible. *Violent; puiſſant, pregnant; momental; nerveux, nervu, peremptoire.*
Forcibly. *Contrainctement, violemment, nervenſement, violentement; puiſſamment, pregnamment, de hauteluicte.*
A **forcing.** *Forcement, contraincte.*
Fore. *Prepoſition inſeparable; & ſignifie* Before, *Devant, anterieur.*
Fore-appointed. *Predeſtiné, frefini, prefix.*

A **foze=appoinfment.** *Predeſtination, prefixion.*
Fozecaſt. *Providence, accorteſſe, accortiſe.*
To **fozecaſt.** *Preveoir ; pourvoir.*
Fozecaſt, *Preveu, pourveu. (Participe.)*
Of great **fozecaſt.** *Accort.*
A **fozecaſting** *Aviſement, adviſement.*
Foze=choſen *Preeſlu.*
Foze=conceiued. *Avant-conceu.*
Our **foze=fathers.** *Devanciers, Anceſtres, nos majeurs, predeceſſeurs.*
The **fozefoot** of a horſe. *Main de cheval.*
A **fozefront,** or **fozeſide** of a houſe. *Façade, faciate d'une maiſon, frontiſpice.*
To **fozeghelle.** *Prediviner, preſagier, preſager.*
A **fozeghelling.** *Predivination, preſage.*
Fozeghelling. *Preſagiant, preſagieux.*
A **fozegoer** *Preceſſeur.*
A **fozegoing** *Precedence, avant courrement.*
Fozegoing. *Precedent.*
The **foze=head.** *Front.*
A **fozehead** cloth *Fronteau.*
A **fozehead band.** *Frontal.*
The **fozehead bone.** *Os frontal.*
An unwrinkled **fozehead.** *Apparence frontal.*
Of, or belonging to, the **fozehead.** *Frontal.*
To **foze=imagine.** *Prevoir.*
Foze=imagined. *Preveu.*
Fozeine. *Forain, eſtrange. Voyez* Forreine.
A **fozeiner.** *Eſtranger.*
To **fozejudge.** *Prejuger.*
Fozejudged. *Prejugé.*
A **foze=judgement.** *Prejugement, prejugé.*
To **fozeknow.** *Precognoiſtre ; prediviner.*
Fozeknowledge. *Precognition, precognoiſſance, preſcience.*
Fozeknown *Precognu.*
The **fozenoone.** *La matinée.*
To **foze=ordaine.** *Preordonner.*
Foze=ordained. *Preordonné.*
A **foze=placing.** *Premiſe.*
A **foze=planting.** *Preplantement.*
A **foze=poꝛch.** *Avant-portail.*
A **foze=pꝛoviſion.** *Preparation.*
Foze-runners. *Les moettes, mouëttes.*
A **foze=runner.** *Avant-courreur, avant-courreux.*
The **foze=runners** of an army. *Avant-courreurs, bateurs d'eſtrade.*
Foze=running. *Prealable, avant courreux.*
Foze=running. *Avant-courrement.*
To **foze=ſay.** *Predire.*
A **foze=ſaying.** *Prediction.*
The **foze=ſaile** of a ſhip. *La miſaine.*
To **foze=ſee.** *Preveoir, prediviner.*
A **foze=ſeeing.** *Precaution, predivination.*
Foze=ſeeing. *Prevoyant, accort.*
Fozeſeene. *Preveu.*
To **foze=ſhew.** *Premonſtrer, predire, prenoncer, preſagier, preſager.*
Foze=ſhewed, or **fozeſhewn.** *Premonſtré, prenoncé, preſignifié.*
A **foze=ſhewing.** *Preſage.*
The **foze=ſkinne.** *Prepuce.*
A **foze=ſpeech.** *Preface.*
A **foze=ſpeaker.** *Avant-parleur.*
A **fozeſt.** *Foreſt.*
A **fozeſt** of high trees. *Fuſtaye.*
Fozeſt=like. *Foreſtain, foreſtier.*
The ſide of a **fozeſt.** *Les ailes d'un foreſt.*
A **fozeſter.** *Foreſtier.*
To **fozeſtall.** *Anticiper, obvier à, adevancer.*
Fozeſtalled. *Anticipé.*
A **fozeſtaller.** *Anticipant.*
A **fozeſtalliment.** *Anticipation.*
Fozeſtalling. *Anticipant.*
A **fozetaſter.** *Preguſte.*
To **fozetell.** *Predire, prenoncer, preſagier, preſager.*
A **fozeteller.** *Prediſeur, fatidique.*
A **fozetelling.** *Prediction, preſage.*
The **fozeteeth.** *Les dents de devant.*
To **fozethink.** *Premediter, avant-penſer.*
Fozethought. *Premeditation.*
Fozethought of. *Premedité.*
Fozetold. *Predit, prenoncé, preſignifié.*
A **foze=wall.** *Avant-mur.*
To **fozewarne** of (the matter he is to deliver.) *Attiltrer.*
To **fozfeit.** *Forfaire, confiſquer.*
A **fozfeit.** *Comme* Forfeiture.
Fozfeited. *Confiſqué.*
A **fozfeiture.** *Forfaicture, forfaiture, confiſcation, peine.*
To **fozge.** *Forger ; menſonger, mentir.*
To **fozge** with ſteele. *Acerer.*
To **fozge** or deviſe. *Inventer, controuver.*
A **fozge.** *Forge, fabre, forge à fer.*
Fozged. *Forgé ; menſonger.*
Fozged, or deviſed. *Controuvé, inventé.*
A **fozger** *Forgeron, forgeur.*
A **fozger,** or deviſer. *Inventeur.*
A **fozger,** or falſifier of writings. *Faulſaire.*
A **fozgerie** *Invention, controuvement.*
A **fozging.** *Forgement.*
Fozging. *Forgeant.*
To **fozget.** *Oublier ; meſcognoiſtre, omettre, paſſer.*
He **fozgot** not. *Il ne s'eſt point meſcogneu.*
A **fozgetter.** *Oublieur.*
Fozgetfull. *Oublieux, oblivieux, oubliant.*
Fozgetfulneſſe. *Oubliance, oblivion, oubli, ouvlition, amneſtie.*
Cauſing **fozgetfulneſſe.** *Oblivieux.*
A **fozgetting** *Omiſſion.*
Fozgiueable. *Pardonnable.*
To **fozgiue.** *Pardonner.*
To **fozgiue** wholly. *Abſouldre, mettre ſous pieds.*
Fozgiuen. *Pardonné, abſous.*
A **fozgiuer.** *Pardonneur.*
Fozgiueneſſe. *Pardon, remiſſion ; merci.*
An abſolute **fozgiueneſſe.** *Abſolte, abſolution.*
A **fozgiuing.** *Pardonnement.*
To **fozgoe.** *Laiſſer, delaiſſer, abandonner, quitter, guerpir, gurpir.*
To **fozgoe** his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
A **fozgoer.** *Abandonneur.*
A **fozgoing.** *Delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gurpiſon.*
Fozgone. *Abandonné, laiſſé, guerpi.*
Fozgotten. *Oublié, omis.*
A **fozke.** *Fourche, fourc, fourché.*
A little **fozke.** *Fourchette, fourchelle.*
The **fozke=fiſh** (a kinde of ſcate.) *Glorin, paſtenaque.*
To **fozke.** *Fourcher.*
An oven **fozke.** *Fourgon, furgon.*
Fozked. *Fourchu, fourché, fourcheu.*
A **fozked** arrow-head. *Fer de fleſche à oreilles.*
Halfe **fozked.** *My-forchu.*
Fozkedly. *Fourchément, fourchument.*
Fozkedneſſe. *Fourc, fourché.*
A **fozket.** *Fourcheon, fourchon, fourchette.*
Fozkineſſe, or **fozkedneſſe.** *Fourcheure.*
Fozlozne. *Aſſode, frelore, haireux, malotru.*
Fozmall. *Formel.*
Fozmalitie. *Formalité.*
To **fozme.** *Former, formelizer, façonner, faire, modeler, affaſſonner.*
A **fozme** (or bench.) *Banc.*
A little **fozme.** *Bancelle.*
A **fozme.** *Forme, air ; maniere, ſorte, moyen ; moderne.*
The **fozme** of a Hare. *Giſte d'un lievre, Haraud.*
Fozmed. *Formé, formelizé.*
A **fozmer.** *Formateur.*
Fozmer. *Premier, prealable, anterieur.*
In **fozmer** times. *Paravant, auparavant.*
Fozmerly. *Prealablement, au prealable, precedemment, anterieurement.*
A **fozming** *Formation.*
Fozmoſt. *Prealablement.*
The **fozmoſt.** *Le plus avancé.*
Fozmication. *Fornication.*
A **fozmicatoꝛ** *Fornicateur.*
To play the **fozmicatoꝛ.** *Forniquer.*
Fozrage. *Fourrage, fourrie ; paſture.*
To **fozrage.** *Fourrager.*
Fozraged. *Fourragé.*
A **fozrager** *Fourrageur.*
The **fozragers** of an armie. *Bateurs d'eſtrade.*
A **fozraging.** *Fourragement.*
Fozrein. *Foraine, eſtrange, aubain, peregrin.*
A **fozreigner.** *Eſtranger, aubain, avenaire, aulbin, peregrin.*
A **fozreſt.** *Foreſt. Voyez* a Foreſt.
Fozreſt work. *Ouvrage de verdure.*
A **fozreſter.** *Foreſtier.*
To **fozſake.** *Abandonner, delaiſſer, quitter, laiſſer, forjurer, faire faute à, guerpir ; abdiquer, aſſeuler.*
Fozſaken. *Abandonné, delaiſſé, laiſſé, quitte, guerpi, aſſeulé.*
A **fozſaker.** *Abandonneur.*
A **fozſaking.** *Forjurement, abandonnement, delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gulpine.*
Fozſooth. *En verité, vrayement, veritablement.*
Yes **fozſooth.** *Ouy dea.*
To **fozſwear.** *Parjurer, ſe parjurer ; abjurer.*
A **fozſwearing.** *Parjurement ; abjurement.*
Fozſwoꝛne. *Parjuré ; (Adjectif) Abjuré.*
A **fozſwoꝛne** wretch. *Parjure.* (Subſtan.)
A **fozt.** *Fort, aggere. Voyez* a Fortreſſe.
Fozth. *Hors, debors.*
To come, or go **fozth.** *Sortir. Voyez* to goe.
To be **fozth=comming.** *Eſtre en priſon.*
Fozth of. *Hors de, fores de.*
Fozthwith. *Incontinent, des à preſent, tout à ceſte heure, neuëment, à-tant.*
Fozttie. *Quarante.*
The **fozttieth.** *Quarantieſme.*
Fozttiſiable. *Fortifiable.*
Fozttification. *Fortification.*
To **fozttiſie.** *Fortifier ; munir, affermir.*
Fozttified. *Fortifié ; muni, affermi.*
A **fozttifying.** *Fortifiement ; muniment.*
Fozttitude. *Fortitude.*
A **fozttreſſe.** *Fort, forteresſe, mothe, baſtilde, baſtille, baſtillon.*
Fozttune. *Fortune, haſard, heur, encontre, ſort ; aſtre, auſpice.*
By **fozttune.** *Par fortune, par cas fortuit, caſuellement, accidentalement.*
To commit to **fozttune.** *Haſarder.*

Fortunate. *Fortuné, heureux, bienheureux, bienheuré.*
To make **fortunate.** *Fortuner, bienheurer.*
Fortunately. *Fortunement, à la bonne heure, heureusement.*
Fortunatenesse. *Heureté, heureuseté, heurté.*
The **for-ward** of an army. *Avant-garde.*
Forward. *Hastif, avancé.*
To **forward,** to put, or set **forward.** *Avancer, advancer, faire avance, avantager, mettre en avant, mettre en train, aider, acheminer.*
Very **forward.** *Avantageux, fort avancé.*
To go **forward,** or set **forward.** *S'Avancer.*
To come **forward** in the world. *Venir en avant.*
Forwarded. *Avancé, mis en avant, advancé, aidé.*
A **forwarder.** *Avanceur.*
A **forwarding.** *Avancement, avantage, advancement, advantagement, advantage, aide.*
Forwarding. *Avanceant, aidant.*
Full of **forwardnesse.** *Avantageux.*
In good **forwardnesse.** *En bon train, bien avancé.*
A **fosset.** *Coffret.*
To **foster.** *Nourrir, alimenter.*
A **foster-father.** *Pere nourricier, nourrisseur.*
A **foster mother.** *Mere nourrice.*
A **foster-child.** *Nourrisson.*
A **foster-brother.** *Frere de laict.*
Fostered. *Nourri, Alimenté.*
A **fostering.** *Nourrissement.*
Fought. *Combatu, bataillé, attaché. Participe du verbe* to Fight.
Fought against. *Oppugné.*
Foule. *Ord, sasle, ordelot, sale, laid; manlavé, sordide.*
Somewhat **foule.** *Salet.*
To **foule,** or make **foule.** *Ordir, ordoyer, patouiller.*
Most **foule.** *Soudre.*
Fouled. *Ordi, patouillé.*
Foulye. *Salement, laidement sordidement.*
A **fouling.** *Ordisseure, patouil.*
Foulnesse. *Saleté, laideur.*
Found. *Trouvé. Participe du verbe* to Finde.
Found good. *Trouvé bon, approuvé.*
To **found.** *Fonder.*
A **foundation.** *Fondation, fondement, fond, base.*
From the very **foundation.** *De fons en comble.*
A Bell-**founder.** *Fondeur de cloches.*
To **founder** (as a horse.) *mehaigner.*
Founded. *Fondé; fondu.*
A **founder.** *Fondeur; fondateur, autheur.*
Foundered (or tired.) *Courbatu, aggravé des pieds.*
The **foundering** of a horse. *Fourbure, courbature.*
Founding. *Fondant.*
A **founding.** *Fondure.*
Bell-**founding.** *Fonderie.*
A **foundling.** *Enfant trouvé, qui avoit esté exposé.*
A **fountaine.** *Fontaine; Origine.*
Of, or belonging to, a **fountaine.** *Fontaigner.*
A little **fountaine.** *Fontenelle, fontenette, fontenil, fontenille.*
A **fourd.** *Voyez* Foord.
Foure *Quatre.*
Four-footed. *Quadrupe, de quatre pieds.*
Four-square. *Quarré.*
A **fourme.** *Banc.*
Four-score. *Quatre vingts, huictante.*
Fourteene. *Quatorze.*
The **fourteenth.** *Quatorziesme.*
The **fourth.** *Quatriesme.*
Fowre. *Quatre.*
A **fowle.** *Oiseau, oisel.*
To **fowle** *Oiseler.*
A keeper of **fowle.** *Oiselier.*
A **fowler.** *Oiseleur.*
A **fowling.** *Oiselerie.*
A **fowling** piece. *Arquebuse, ou harquebuse de chasse.*
A **Fox.** *Regnard.*
A **fox-cub.** *Regnardeau.*
Foxtaile. *Queuë de regnard.*
A **foxtaile** duster. *Vistempenard.*
The **foyling** of a Deere. *Foulée.*
A **foyne** (or polecat.) *Fouinne, foine.*
A **fraction.** *Fraction.*
A **fracture.** *Fracture.*
Fragilitie. *Fragilité.*
A **fragment.** *Fragment; morceau.*
Small **fragments.** *Miettes, mioches.*
Fragrant. *Fragrant, Aromatique.*
A **fray.** *Combat, meslée.*
The **fraight** (**freight,** or **fraught** of a ship or boat.) *Fret, matelotage, naule, naulage, nauleage.*
Fraile. *Fraile, fragile.*
A **fraile** (for reasins or figs.) *Cabas, cabat.*
To fill, pack, or put up in a **fraile.** *Cabasser.*
Frailed, or packed up in a **fraile.** *Cabassé.*
Frailtie. *Fragilité.*
To **frame.** *Former, fabriquer, fabricquer, machiner, bastir.*
To **frame** unto. *Habituer; modeler, adestrer.*
The **frame** (or carriage) of a piece of ordnance. *Affust.*
To furnish artilerie with a **frame.** *Affuster.*
A **frame.** *Forme, fabrique, machine, machination, modelle, bastiment, bastissage.*
Framed. *Formé, fabriqué, machiné.*
Ill **framed.** *Maudolé.*
Framed unto. *Habitué.*
A **framer.** *Fabricateur, machinateur; ouvrier.*
Frames (or carriages) for artilerie. *Affutage.*
A **framing.** *Fabrication.*
Framing. *Bastissant.*
France. *La France.*
Franchise. *Franchise, aleu.*
To **franchise,** or free. *Franchir.*
A place of **franchise.** *Asyle.*
Franchised. *Franchi.*
Francis. *François, Françoise.* (*nom propre.*)
Frangible. *Frangible.*
Frank. *Franc.*
A **frank** (to feed hogs in.) *Franc.*
Frankly. *Franchement.*
Frankincense. *Encens.*
White **frankincense.** *Encens blanc.*
To pertume with **frankincense.** *Encenser*
Frankincense in drops. *Oliban.*
Frantick. *Frenetique, phrenetique, forcené, fanatique, avertineux, furieux, maniaque, manicle, mathelineux.*
To become **frantick.** *S'avertiner.*
Franticklie. *Furieusement, comme frenetique ou forcené.*
Franticknesse. *Frenesie, frenaisie.*
Fraternitie. *Fraternité.*
Fraud. *Fraude, tromperie, malengin.*
Fraudulent. *Fraudulent, captieux, malengineux.*
Most **fraudulent.** *Frauduleux.*
Fraudulentlie. *Fraudulentement, fraudulemment.*
Most **fraudulentlie.** *Frauduleusement.*
To **fraught** a ship. *Freter vne Navire.*
Fraught (or fare.) *Naulage, nauleage, naule, fret, fretin, nolle, noleage.*
To pay his **fraught.** *Naulager.*
Fraughted. *Frete.*
A **fraughting.** *Freteure.*
A **freckle.** *Lentilles, canetille, neve.*
Freckles. *Nantilles, taves, panes.* *Langued.*
Freckled. *Canetillé, lentillé.*
Freckledneste of the face. *Canetille.*
Freckle (full of freckles.) *Lentilleux.*
Free. *Franc; aisé.*
A **free** gift. *Don gratuit, gratuité.*
To **free,** make **free,** or set in freedome. *Franchir, affranchir, rendre libre, emanciper, delivrer, mettre en liberté, acquiter.*
To make **free** of a Company, or Corporation. *Hanser.*
Made **free** of a company or corporation. *Hansé.*
Free-hold, free-tenure. *Alleud, aleu, aleut, allode, alode.*
A **freebooter.** *Descherpilleur, advanturier.*
Freed, made, or set free. *Franchi, affranchi, rendu libre, emancipé, delivre, mis en liberté, acquité.*
Freed from. *Descharpi, delivré, acquité.*
A **freedman,** or **freeman.** *Vn affranchi.*
Freedome. *Franchise; liberté, aleu; asyle.*
Freedome of thought. *Arbitre.*
A **freer,** or **freedome-giver.** *Affranchisseur.*
A **freehold.** *Alleud, aleu, aleu franc, alleut.*
A **freeholder.** *Franc-aleu, alleutier.*
A **freeing.** *Manumission; affranchissement.*
Freely *Gratuitement; de bon hayt.*
A **freeman.** *Homme libre, franc; vn affranchi.*
A **free-mason.** *Masson, maçon.*
Freestone. *Pierre de taille; grez, albeau, albassan, arborise, albazzan, gres, grais.*
Free-will. *Libre arbitre; franche volonté; mouvement, octroy.*
To **freeze.** *Geler, glacer.*
To **freeze** together. *Congeler.*
A **freezer.** *Geleur.*
A **freezing** *Gelement, gelure.*
Freight. *Voyez* Fraight.
French. *François.*
The **French** tongue. *La langue françoise.*
A **french-man.** *François.*
A **french-hood.** *Chaperon.*
French-mallow. *Maulve crespue.*
French-wheat. *Mil ou millet sarrasin; bled sarrasin.*
The **french** pox. *La grosse verole.*
Pedlars **french.** *Iargon de galimatias, barragouin.*
Frenzie. *Frenaisie, forcenement, forcenerie,*

avertin ; furie, mal de S. Mathurin, maladie de S. Mathurin, marmouſerie, nerf feru.

Frequentie. *Frequence, aſſiduité.*

Frequent. *Fréquent, aſſidu.*

To **frequent.** *Frequenter, hanter.*

A **frequentation.** *Frequentation, hantiſe.*

Frequented. *Frequenté, hanté.*

A **frequenting.** *Hantement.*

Frequently. *Aſſiduellement, aſſiduement.*

Freſh. *Frais, frez, fres, neuf, fraiz, nouveau.*

Freſh aire. *Friſcades, freſcades.*

Freſh butter. *Beurre frais.*

Freſh cheeſe. *Caille-bottes.*

A **freſh-man.** *Novice.*

Freſhly. *Fraiſchement, freſchement.*

Freſhneſſe. *Fraiſcheur, freſcheur, nouveauté.*

To **fret** (or chafe.) *Se marrir, ronger vne cholere en ſon eſprit, mordre les doigts.*

To **fret,** or worke **frets** in gold, ſilver, &c. *Fringotter.*

To **fret,** (ſcrub, itch.) *Galler.*

A **fret.** *Freillis.*

To **fret** away. *Ronger, miner ; mordiller.*

Frets. *Fringoteries.*

A ſhirt, or ſmock wrought with **frets.** *Chemiſe fretaillé de filets.*

The **fret,** or ſtop of a Lute, &c. *Touche.*

Fretted away. *Rongé, miné, mordillé, attrit.*

Frettis. *Fretté, (Terme de blazon.)*

A **fretting** away. *Rongement, ronge, attrition.*

Fretting. *Marri, marriſſon.*

Fretting of the skin (with itch, and dry ſcab.) *Galle.*

To **frie.** *Frire, fricaſſer.*

The **frie** (or brood of yong fiſh.) *Nourrin.*

Fried. *Frit, fricaſſé.*

Friday. *Vendredi, vendredi.*

Good-**friday.** *Vendredi ſainct, vendredi oré, le grand vendredi, jour paraſceue.*

A **friend.** *Ami.*

A ſhee **friend.** *Amie.*

My **friend.** *M'ami, mon ami.*

A ſuperficiall, or hollow hearted **friend.** *Compere d'oribus.*

A trencher **friend,** or bellie **friend.** *Paraſite.*

Friendly. *Amiable, humain, officieux.* (*Adjectif.*)

Friendly. *Amiablement, en ami, comme vn ami, humainement.* (*Adverbe.*)

Friendlineſſe. *Amiableté.*

Friendſhip. *Amitié.*

To joyne, or knit in **friendſhip.** *Allier.*

Joyned, or knit in **friendſhip.** *Allié.*

A **frier.** *Frere ; frater, Fray.*

A blacke **frier.** *Dominicain.*

A white **frier,** or **Carmelite.** *Carme, Carmelitain, Iacobin.*

A white **frier,** or Iacobine. *Iacobin.*

A grey **frier.** *Cordelier.*

A grey **friers** girdle. *Cordeliere.*

A Capucine **frier.** *Capucin.*

An Auſtine (blacke) **frier.** *Frere Auguſtin.*

A **frier** minorite. *Frere mineur.*

A **frier** Confeſſor. *Beau-pere, pere confeſſeur.*

A **Friers** Coule. *Capuchon.*

A **friery.** *Frerie, frairie.*

A **frigate.** *Fregate, fragate.*

To **frigg.** *Fretiller, faire la fringue.*

Frigging. *Fretillant, fretillard.*

A **fright.** *Affres, baffres, eſpovente.*

To **fright.** *Faire les affres à, eſpoventer, eſpeurer.*

Frighted. *Eſpoventé, eſpeuré.*

I have **frighted** him exceedingly. *Je luy ay donné vne mauvaiſe affres.*

Frightfull. *Eſpouventable, eſpoventable.*

Frightfully. *Eſpoventablement.*

A **frighting.** *Eſpoventement.*

A **frii** (the greateſt kind of crabfiſh) *Maie.*

Friperie. *Friperie.*

A **fripier,** or **friperer.** *Frippier.*

Friſe. *Drap de friſe, frize.*

Course **frize** (for linings.) *Reveſche.*

Friſes, or peeces of **friſe.** *Frizailles.*

Friſkes (or gamboles.) *Monnoye de ſinge, gambades.*

Friſke. *Friſque.*

A **fritter.** *Friteau ; bignet.*

Frivolous. *Frivole.*

A **frivolous** matter. *Frivuſcule.*

Frivolouſly. *Frivolement,*

The **frize.** *La frize.* (*en architecture.*)

Frize. *Voyez* Friſe.

Frize leather. *Cuir velouté.*

A **frizeland** horſe. *Phyſon.*

To **frizle.** *Frizer, frizoter, calamiſtrer, grediller.*

To **frizle** over. *Surfriſer.*

Frizled. *Frizé, frizoté, gredillé.*

Haire **frizled.** *Cheveux anclez, paſſefilez, paſſefillonnez.*

A **frizling.** *Frizure.*

Frizlings, or lockes laid out in **frizles.** *Paſſefillons.*

Fro. *De. Ou comme* From.

Froath. *Voyez* Froth.

A **frocke.** *Froc.*

A porters, or carters **frocke.** *Garnache, juppe, ſequenie, ſquenie, ſouquenie.*

A **frogge.** *Grenouille.*

A little **frogge.** *Grenouillette, grenouillon.*

A ſea-**frogge.** *Grenouille peſchereſſe.*

To croake or crie like a **frogge.** *Grenouiller.*

A **froggie** place. *Grenouilliere, grenouillere.*

Frolicke. *Ioyeux ; gogaille ; guilleret, regobillonne, s'eſjouiſſant, gaillard.*

To be **frolicke,** *Gaudir, ſe goguer, ou gogayer, eſtre en ſes gogues, s'esjouir, ſe gaillarder.*

Growne **frolicke.** *Agaillardé.*

From. *De, des, d'avec.*

From the. *Du, de l', de la.*

From hence. *D'ici.*

From henceforth. *Dores en avant.*

From thence. *De là.*

From thenceforth. *De là en avant.*

From time to time. *D'heure en heure.*

A **front.** *Front.*

The **front** (or forepart) of an armie. *Teſte d'un'armée.*

To **front.** *Frontoyer ; frontiger.*

Fronting. *Frontoyant.*

A **frontire.** *Frontiere, liſiére, marche.*

A **frontiſpice.** *Frontiſpice.*

A **frontlet.** *Frontal, fronteau.*

The **frontſtall** of a bridle. *Frontier d'une bride.*

A **froſt.** *Gelée, gel, gelure.*

Froſt-nailed. *Ferré à glace.*

A white, or hore, **froſt.** *Giure, Vris.*

Froth. *Eſcume, bave.*

To **froth,** to gather, or yeeld **froth.** *Eſcumer, baver.*

Of **froth.** *Eſcumier.*

To **froth** in bubbles. *Balroter.*

Frothie. *Eſcumeux, gletteux, baveux.*

Frothily. *Baveuſement.*

A **frothing.** *Baverie.*

The **frounce** (a hawkes diſeaſe.) *Sourchelons, barbillons.*

Froward. *Faſcheux, reveſche, pervers, meſhaigne, traverſeux, rebours, proterve ; hagard, hargneux, mauvais.*

A **froward** perſon. *Grimauld, meſchant, perſonne faſcheuſe.*

Frowardly. *Perverſement, protervement, mauvaiſement, meſchamment, rudement, affreuſement.*

Frowardneſſe. *Reveſcherie, perverſité, protervie, protervité, hergne, reduſſe, movoſité.*

A **frowne.** *Comme* a Frowning.

To **frowne.** *Refrongner, ſe ridar, ſongner, fronſer le front, faire le groin.*

A **frowning.** *Refrongnement, ſongnement, fronſure, affreuſeté.*

Frowning. *Refrongné, affreux.*

Frowningly. *En refrongnant, affreuſement.*

Frozen. *Gelé, glacé.*

Frugall. *Frugal ; bon meſnagier.*

Frugalitie. *Frugalité, meſnagement, parcité.*

Frugally. *Frugalement, meſnagerément.*

A **fruggin.** *Fourgon, furgon. Voyez* an Oven forke.

Fruite. *Fruict ; des fruicts.*

The firſt **fruites.** *Les premices.*

The **fruit** of the wombe. *Le part ; ventrée.*

Fruit-bearing. *Fruictier.*

Fruitage, or **fruites.** *Fruictage.*

A **fruiterer,** or **fruitſeller.** *Fruictier.*

Fruition. *Fruition.*

A **fruit-wife.** *Fruictiere.*

Fruiterie ; a place to keepe Fruit in. *Fruiterie.*

Fruitfull. *Fertile.*

Fruitfully. *Fertilement.*

Made **fruitfull.** *Fertilizé.*

Fruitfulneſſe. *Fertilité.*

To make **fruitfull.** *Fertilizer.*

Fruitleſſe. *Infructueux, ſans fruict.*

Growne **fruitleſſe.** *Aganni.*

To grow **fruitleſſe.** *Agannir.*

Fruitleſſly. *Infructueuſement.*

A **frump.** *Mocquerie, brocard,* caſſade, naſarde, nazarde.

To **frump.** *Brocarder, gauſſer, ſorner, Se mocquer, moucher, nauſarder, nazarder, bailler des caſſades.*

Frumped. *Brocardé, mocqué, nazardé.*

A **frumper.** *Gauſſeur, mocqueur.*

Frumpes. *Moquettes.*

Frumping. *Nazardant.*

Fruſtrate. *Fruſtré.*

To **fruſtrate.** *Fruſtrer, ſe mocquer de.*

Fruſtrated. *Fruſtré, mocqué.*

Fruſtration. *Fruſtration.*

Fruſtrating, fruſtratorie. *Fruſtratoire.*

To **fry.** *Frire, fricaſſer.*

To **fry** browne. *Riſſoler.*

Fryed browne. *Riſſolé.*

Any **fryed** meate. *Fricaſſée.*

A **frying.** *Friture.*

A **frying panne.** *Paelle à frire, poiſle à frire.*

A ſmall **frying panne.** *Paillisson, payelle.*

To

To **fuddle** it. *Eſtre guillert; eſtre yure ; s'enyurer.*
Fuddled. *Guilleret ; vn peu yure.*
A **Fugitive.** *Fugitif.*
To **full** (cloth in a mill.) *Fouller, foullonner.*
Full an hundred yeares. *Cent ans accomplis.*
Full *Plein ; ſuffiſant ; ample.*
Very **full.** *Abondant.*
Full (with meate.) *Saoul, raſſaſié, apoué.*
To be **full** of. *Abonder.*
Full. foure thouſand. *Quatre mille de nombre faict.*
Fullage (money paid for Fulling.) *Foullage.*
Fulled. *Foullé, foullonné.*
A **fuller.** *Foullon, foulon.*
The **Fullers** thiſtle (or tazle.) *Verge à berger, verge du paſteur, ou paſtoral.*
To **fulfill.** *Accomplir, parfournir, farfaire.*
Fulfilled. *Accompli.*
A **fulfiller.** *Accompliſſeur.*
A **fulfilling.** *Accompliſſement.*
Fully. *Pleinement, à huis ouvert, amplement, à fonds de cuve ; ſuffiſamment, abondamment.*
Fulminatorie. *Fulminatoire.*
Fulneſſe. *Plenitude ; abondance, ſuffiſance, affluence.*
Fulſome *Nidoreux, nidorant.*
The **fulſome** ſavour of things broiled, or burnt. *Nideur.*
Fulſomeneſſe. *Nideur.*
To **fumble** (or handle too much.) *Pattiner.*
To **fumble** in the mouth. *Begayer, begueyer.*
Fumbled. *Godeluré.*
A **fumbling** in the mouth. *Begayement, begueyement, beguoyement.*
A **fume.** *Fumée.*
In a **fume.** *Deſpité, indigné, faſché, marri.*
To **fume,** or be in a **fume.** *Se faſcher, ſe deſpiter, s'enflamber de courroux, s'indigner, ſe marrir.*
Fumed. *Fumé, enfumé. Voyez* Smoaked.
Fumie, fumith. *Fumeux.*
A **fumigation.** *Fumigation.*
A **fuming** *Fumement ; marriſſon.*
A **fuming** under. *Suffumigation.*
Fumingly. *Fumeuſement.*
Fumitorie. *Fume-terre*
A **function.** *Function, office.*
Fundalitie (or right in the ſoile.) *Fondalité.*
The **fundament.** *Fondement ; le ſiege, le berry.*
Fundamentall. *Fondamental, foncier, baſique.*
A **funerall.** *Funerailles, obſeques* mortuaire, mortuaille ; *obit, enterrement.*
Funerall. *Funebre, mortuaire.*
Of a **funerall.** *Funebrement.*
A **funerall** dinner, or banket. *Banquet de mortuaire.*
A **funnell.** *Entonnoir, embut, antonnoir.*
To tun by a **funnell.** *Entonneler. Voyez* to Tunne.
A Chirurgians parfuming **funnell.** *Cannule, canon parfumatoire.*
The **funnell** of a chimney. *Goulet de cheminée.*
The **funnell** of a privie. *Le calemar d'un retraict.*
To **furbiſh.** *Fourbir, polir.*
Furbiſhable. *Poliſſable.*
Furbiſhed. *Fourbi, poli.*
A **furbiſher.** *Fourbiſſeur, poliſſeur.*
A **furbiſhing.** *Fourbiſſeure, poliſſement, interpolation.*
The **furies.** *Furies.*
Hare-braind **furie.** *Acariaſtrée.*
Furie. *Furie, fureur, manie.*
Furie-like. *Furial.*
Furious. *Furieux, furibond, furial, maniaque, maniacle ; acariaſtre.*
Furiouſly. *Furieuſement.*
To **furle.** *Freſler.*
Furled. *Freſlé.*
A **furlong.** *Stade. La huictieſme partie d'un* Mile ; *eſtant en longueur vingt* Poles ; *& chaſque* Pole 117 *pieds & demi, ou (ſelon aucuns)* 220 *pieds.*
Furmentie. *Froumentée, fourmentée, grus de forment ; milloque.* ¶ Rabl.
Furmentie of barley. *Orgée.*
A **furnace.** *Fournaiſe.*
Belonging to a **furnace.** *Fournaiſer.*
A flat metal-melting **furnace.** *Manche.*
To **furniſh.** *Fournir, garnir ; aſſortir ; accomplir ; habiller ; mettre à point, ordonner, accommoder, arroyer, parfournir.*
To **furniſh** with neceſſaries. *Amener l'eau au moulin.*
To **furniſh** himſelfe with neceſſaries. *S'approviſionner.*
To **furniſh** with moveables (or houſhould ſtuffe.) *Meubler, emmeubler ſa maiſon.*
To **furniſh** gaily. *Orner, parer.*
Furniſhed. *Fourni, garni ; aſſorti, arroyé, ordonné, habillé, accompli.*
Gallantly **furniſhed.** *Orné, accommodé, paré.*
Furniſhed with moveables. *Meublé.*
A **furniſher.** *Fourniſſeur ; accompliſſeur.*
A **furniſhing,** or **furniſhment.** *Fourniſſement, garniſſement ; aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement, accommodation.*
Furniſhing. *Fourniſſant.*
Goodly **furniſhment.** *Ornement, parement.*
Furniture. *Fourniment, fourniture, garniture, garnement, garniment, apparat, meuble ; fretin, bardes, aſſortiſſement.*
Store of **furniture** *Garniſon.*
The **furniture** of a roome. *Aſſemblage.*
The **furniture** of a Princes court, or camp. *Bernage.*
Houſhold **furniture.** *Meubles, outillemens.*
Furre. *Fourrure.*
The **furre** (ornament) worne by Canons. *Aumuce, omuſſe, ōmitton.*
A skin of **furre.** *Pelice, peliſſe.*
To **furre.** *Fourrer.*
Wrapped in **furres.** *Mitouflé, ammitonné.*
Furred. *Fourré, pelicé.*
Furred as a cat, or with cat-skins. *Mitouflé.*
A **furred** peticoate (or frocke.) *Peliſſon.*
A **furrier.** *Fourreur, pelletier.*
Furring. *Fourrure.*
A **furrow.** *Rayon, raye ; canal ; orne.*
To **furrow,** or make **furrowes.** *Rayonner ; caneler.*
A water **furrow.** *Rayon pour eſcouler l'eau.*
Full of **furrowes.** *Rayonneux.*
The **furrow** (or hollow) of a **pullie.** *Canelure d'une poulie.*
Furrowed. *Rayonné ; canelé.*
A **furrowing** in timber or ſtone. *Canelure, caneture, ſtrieure.*
Further. *Oultre, d'avantage.*
Furthermore. *Oultreplus, d'avantage, au ſurplus, en apres.*
To **further.** *Avancer, avantager, advancer, advantager, aider.*
A **furtherance.** *Avantage, advantage, aide.*
Furthered. *Avancé, avantagé, advancé, advantage, aidé.*
A **furthering.** *Avancement, avantage, advancement, advantagement.*
Furthering. *Aidant, avanceant.*
Furze. *Ajous. Voyez* Gorſe.
Ground **furze.** *Acutelle.*
The **fuſe** of a Bucke. *Foulée.*
Fuſtian. *Fuſtaine.*
To ſpeake **fuſtian.** *Barragoüiner.*
Tufted **fuſtian.** *Fuſtaine frangée ; fuſtaine boupée, ou mouſchetée.*
Fuſtian language. *Barragoüin.*
Of, or belonging to, **fuſtian.** *Fuſtainier.*
Fuſtian an apes. *Tripe de velours.*
Fuſtie. *Fuſté, relant, moiſi, remugle, mucqueux,*
To ſmell, or grow **fuſtie.** *Relantir, ſe moiſir.*
A **fuſtilugs.** *Coche, femme bien graſſe.*
Fuſtineſſe. *Relanteur, relant, moiſiſſure, remucres, fuſt.*
Future. *Futur.*
Fuzzille, or Bendie counterbendie. *Fiſelé (en blazon.)*
To **fuzzle.** *Enyurer.*
Fuzzled. *Enyuré.*
A **fyſte.** *Veſſe.*
Cauſing one to **fyſte.** *Veſſifiant.*
To **fyſte.** *Veſſir.*
To breed a **fyſte,** or make one **fyſte.** *Veſſifier.*
A **fyſter.** *Veſſeur, veſſier.*
A **fyſting** houſewife. *Veſſeuſe, veſſiere.*
A **fyſting** curre. *Cagnot.*

G

TO **Gabble.** *Javioler.*
A **gabbler.** *Javioleur.*
A **Gaberdine.** *Gaban, galleverdine, galverdine.*
A **gabion.** *Gabion.*
A ranke of **gabions.** *Gabionnade.*
To defend with **gabions.** *Gabionner.*
Fenced with **gabions.** *Gabionné.*
The **gable** end of a houſe. *Feſte, coupet.*
A building having a **gable** end. *Baſtiment timpaniſé.*
A **Gad** of ſteele. *Maſſe d'acier.*
To **gad** up and downe. *Vaguer, vagabonder, trotter, trotigner, villoter, aller à S. Bezit, vicarier.*
A **gad-bee,** or **gad-flie.** *Taban, mouſcheaux*

aux bœufs, Oeſtre Jumonique. ¶ Rabl.

A **Gadder.** *Tracaſſeur, villotier, trotteur, batteur de pavé, villoteur, gaſte-pavé, allant.*

Gadding. *Trottier, trotier, vicariant.*

A **gadding** huſwife. *Trottiere, trotteresſe, villotiere.*

Alwaies **gadding** up and downe. *Paſſager, paſſagier.*

To be ever **gadding** up and downe. *Paſſager.*

The **gaffle** of a croſſe-bow. *Pied de biche, bandage d'arbaleſte.*

A **gage.** *Gage, oſtage.*

To **gage,** or give a **gage.** *Gager, appleiger.*

Gaged. *Gagé.*

A **gaging.** *Gagement, gagerie.*

To **gage** (veſſells or caske.) *Jauger, jaulger, gaulger.*

A **gage** (to meaſure caske with.) *Jauge, jaulge, gaulge.*

Gaged (or meaſured.) *Iaugé, jaulgé.*

A **gager.** *Iaugeur, jaulgeur, gaulgeur.*

The **gaging** of caske. *Jaugeage.*

A **gaging.** *Appleigement.*

A **gagge.** *Baillon, baillon, baglon.*

To **gagge.** *Baillonner, baillonner.*

To **Gaggle** (as a goose.) *Faire la voix de l'oye.* ¶ Calep.

Gaie. *Brave, fringant, friſque, gorgias. Voyez* Gay.

Gaily. *Bravement, gorgiaſement.*

Gaineſſe *Braverie, gorgiaſeté.*

Gaineable. *Gaignable.*

Gaine. *Gaigne; gaignage; gain, gaing, acqueſt.*

To **gaine.** *Gaigner, acqueſter.*

To draw in **gaine.** *Amener l'eau au moulin.*

Gained. *Gaigné, acqueſté.*

A **gainer.** *Gaigneur, acqueſteur.*

To **gaine-ſay,** or **gainſay.** *Contredire, nier; obſiſter, s'appoſer à.*

Gaineſaid. *Contredict, nié.*

A **gaineſayer.** *Contrediſeur.*

A **gaineſaying.** *Contrediction; neance, niance, niement, oppoſition.*

Galbanum. *Galbanon.*

A **gale** of wind. *Bouffe de vent.*

A **galeaſſe.** *Galeace.*

Galingall. *Galange, galangue, galingal, jonc odorant.*

The **gall.** *Fiel.*

The **gall** of a beaſt. *Amer.*

A **gall,** or **gall-nut.** *Noix de galle, gale.*

To **gall.** *Galler, aigrir.*

Galled. *Gallé, aigri.*

A **galling.** *Galle, ſoilure.*

Galling. *Aigriſſant.*

Gallant. *Gallant, brave, fringant, gorgias, gorrier, gaillard.*

To make **gallant.** *Accointer.*

A **gallant** man. *Gallant homme.*

To make himſelfe **gallant.** *Se gorgiaſer.*

To **gallantize** it. *Se gorgiaſer.*

Gallantly. *Galemment, bravement, gorgiaſement, gorrierement, ornément, gaillardement.*

To attire **gallantly.** *Orner.*

Gallantly furniſhed. *Orné.*

Gallantneſſe, or **gallantry.** *Gallanterie, gallantiſe, braverie, gorgiaſeté, gorre, gorrerie, gaillardiſe, gaillardité.*

Gallantneſſe of humor. *Bernage.*

A **gallerie.** *Gallerie, galerie, allée.*

An open **gallerie.** *Vne appuye.*

A **gallerie** open (about a court.) *Apentis.*

A **gallimalfrie.** *Hachis, barbouillage, hochepot, meſlange.*

A **gallie,** or **galley.** *Galere, gallere; gallée.*

A ſmall **galley.** *Galiote.*

Of, or belonging to, a **galley.** *Galerien.*

A **galley-ſlave.** *Forçat, forfaire, galerien, gallerien, Gallien.*

A **galliе-foiſt.** *Fuſte.*

Galligaſkins. *Chauſſes à la garguesque, grecques, gregues, greguesques, guerguesſes.*

A **gallion** (or great ſhip of war.) *Galion, gallion.*

A **galliote.** *Galiote.*

A **gallie-pot.** *Pot de gallée.*

A **gallon.** *Broc.*

Galloone (lace.) *Galon.*

To lace with **Galloone.** *Galonner, gallonner.*

Laced, or edged with **galloone.** *Galonné.*

To **gallop.** *Galoper, galloper.*

The **gallop** galliard (or paſſalto.) *Vn pas & vn ſaut.*

A **gallop.** *galop.*

Galloped. *Galopé.*

A **galloper.** *Qui va au galop.*

A **galloping.** *Galopade, galop.*

A **gallowes.** *Gibet, fourche, fourche patibulaire, ſigne patibulaire.*

One for whom the **gallowes** grones. *Pendard, meſchant, garnement, grevolable, relaſche de pendu.*

Deſerving the **gallowes**; of, or belonging to, the **gallowes.** *Patibulaire.*

A **gamboll,** *Gambade.*

Gambolls. *Gambades; monnoye de ſinges.*

To make **gambolls.** *Gambader.*

A maker of **gambolls.** *Gambadeur.*

The rocke **gamboll.** *La gambade du rocher.*

To **game.** *Iouër.*

A **game.** *Ieu.*

Game (that is hunted, or more eſpecially) hawked. *Gibbier, gibier.*

Gamed. *Iouë.*

Gameſome. *Gaillard, aime-esbats.*

A **gameſter.** *Iouëur.*

A woman **gameſter.** *Jouëreſſe.*

Gaming. *Ieu.*

A houſe of common **gaming.** *Berlan.*

The keeper of a **gaming-houſe.** *Berlandier,*

A **gammon** (of bacon.) *Iambon.*

A begger, or ſeller of **gammons** of bacon. *Jambonnier.*

Gamvt (in muſicke.) *La game (en muſique.)*

A **gander.** *Iars, jar, jard, oyard.*

The **ganeſiſh.** *Orphie, aiguille. Voyez* Hornfiſh.

A tall (ill favoured) **gangrell.** *Longue eſchine, trente-coſtes.*

A **gangreene.** *Gangrene.*

Fallen into a **gangrene.** *Gangrené.*

Gang-weekes *Ambarvales.*

A **Ganimede.** *Ganymede, bardache.*

To **gape.** *Baailler, bayer, béer, entrebailler, s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir.*

To **gape** for breath. *Eſtre à la groſſe haleine.*

To **gape** at (in ſcoffing manner.) *Faire la babaye à, faire la babou à.*

Gaped. *Baaillé.*

A **gaper.** *Bayard, bayarde.*

A **gaping.** *Baaillement, beement, bayeure; oſcitation.*

A **gaping** hoidon. *Bayard, badault, landore.*

To ſtand **gaping** about. *Bayer.*

Gaping. *Baaillant, beant, gueule bée, maujoinct, ouvert.*

Gaping (as the earth in drought.) *Hiulque.*

A **gap,** or **gappe.** *Troüée.*

Garbe. *Galbe, gallie; garbe.*

Having a good **garbe.** *Bien Galbé.*

Without **garbe.** *Maugratieux.*

Garbage. *Les entrailles.*

To **garbage.** *Eventrer, exenterer.*

Garbaged, or that hath the **garbage** pulled out. *Eventré, exenteré.*

To **garble.** *Grabeller.*

Garbled. *Grabellé.*

A **garbler.** *Grabelleur.*

A **garbling.** *Grabeau.*

A **garboile.** *Garbouil, garburge.*

A tumultuous **garboile.** *Vacarme.*

To **gard.** *Garder.*

Gard (or protection.) *Garde, advoeſon.*

The **gard** of a Prince. *Archers de garde.*

A yeoman of the **Gard.** *Gard-corps, Archer de garde.*

To **gard** (or welt.) *Bander.*

A **gard** (or border.) *Bord, bordure, geck, bande.*

Garded. *Gardé.*

Garded (or bordered.) *Bordé, bandé.*

A **Garden.** *Iardin; Parterre.*

A little **garden.** *Iardinet.*

To **garden,** or dreſſe a **garden.** *Iardiner.*

Garden ſtuffe (herbes, rootes, fruits.) *Hortolages.*

Gardened, or dreſſed as a Garden. *Iardiné.*

A **gardener.** *Iardinier.*

A **gardeners** inſtrument to breake up the ground. *Aiſſade.*

A **gardening.** *Iardinage, jardinement.*

Gardening utenſiles. *Hortailles.*

A **gardian.** *Gardien; mambour, mambourg, gardien d'un enfant mineur, bail, bailliſſeur.*

A **garding** (or bordering.) *Bordure.*

To **gargle,** or **gargariſe.** *Gargariſer, gargouiller.*

The **gargle** of the throate. *Gargouille, gargareon, gargoule.*

Gargled. *Gargariſé, gargouillé.*

A **gargling.** *Gargarizement, gargariſation, gargouillement, gargouillis.*

The **garguil** (or dew claw) of a ſtag, bucke, roe, &c. *L'os d'un cerf, daim, &c.*

Gariſh with ſpangles. *Papillotté, papillotté.*

A **garland.** *Ghirlande, guirlande, garlande.*

Garlanded, or wearing a **garland.** *Guirlandé.*

Garlicke. *Ail, des aulx, aul.*

Beares.

Beares **garlicke.** *Ail d'ours.*
Great mountaine **garlicke.** *Ail porreau, ail oignon, ailloignon, aulx oignon.*
Wild **garlicke,** crow-**garlicke,** harts, or ſtags-**garlicke,** ſnakes-**garlicke.** *Ail ſauvage, ail de ſerpent.*
Whole headed **garlicke:** *Ail maſle.*
Garlicke ſage. *Saulge de bois, ſaulge ſauvage.*
A head of **garlicke.** *Gouſſe d'ail.*
Garlicke ſauce. *Aillade.*
He ſmells of **garlicke.** *Il ſent l'aillade.*
A clove of **garlicke.** *Gauſſe d'ail.*
A **garment.** *Veſtement, veſture, habit, habillement.*
To cover over with a **garment.** *Survestir.*
An old tottered **garment.** *Haillon.*
An upper **garment.** *Survestement.*
A **garment** of haire. *Haire.*
A **garner.** *Grenier, gardouche.*
A great **garner** (for ſalt.) *Gerbier.*
A **garnet,** or **garnat** (ſtone.) *Grenat.*
An orientall **Garnet** (ſtone.) *Grenat oriental.*
A ſmall **garnet.** *Grenatine.*
To **garniſh.** *Garnir, embellir, mettre à point, orner, parer.*
Garniſhed. *Garni, orné, paré.*
A **garniſher.** *Qui garnit, qui orne ou pare.*
A **garniſhing,** or **garniſhment.** *Garniſſement, embelliſſage, garniture, ornement, parement.*
A **garret.** *Galetas.*
Garrets. *Galetage.*
A **garret** window. *Lucarne.*
A **garriſon.** *Garniſon.*
Garrulitie. *Garrulité. Voyez* Prating.
A **garter.** *Jartier, jartiere, Jarretiere.*
A Knight of the **Garter.** *Chevalier de l'ordre de la Iartiere.*
To **garter** himſelfe, tie his garter. *Se jarter.*
To **gaſe.** *Voyez* to Gaze.
A **gaſh.** *Coupe, taille, berlaſſe, balaſſre, balafre.*
To **gaſh,** or make a **gaſh.** *Couper, tailler, berlaſſer, balafrer.*
A downe-right **gaſh.** *Eſtramaçon.*
Gaſhed. *Coupé, taillé, berlaſſé, balafré.*
A **gaſhing.** *Coupement, taillement, balafrure.*
To **gaſpe** *Baailler.*
To **gaſpe** (for breath.) *Eſtre à la groſſe haleine.*
A **gaſpe.** *Souſpir.*
At the laſt **gaſpe.** *Au dernier ſouſpir.*
A **gaſping.** *Baaillement, ſouſpirement.*
Gaſtly. *Affreux,* (*adjectif.*) *Haffreux, havé, havre, hideux.*
Gaſtly. *Affreuſement,* (*Adverbe,*) *hideuſement.*
Gaſtlineſſe. *Affreuſeté, hideur.*
Gaſtromancie. *Gaſtromantie, Divination par le ventre.*
A **gate.** *Porte.*
A bias **gate** (or doore.) *Biais paſſe.*
A poſterne **gate.** *Fauſſe porte.*
An outward **gate,** a **gate** juſt oppoſite to another. *Antiporte.*
A foulding, or double-leaved **gate.** *Valve.*
A **gate** (in going.) *Allure, alleure, marcher, allée, paſſage.*

To **gather.** *Cueillir, recueillir.*
To **gather** together. *Aggreger, halleboter, allebouter, amaſſer, aſſembler.*
To **gather** grapes (in harveſt.) *Vendanger.*
To **gather** together in a place. *Accueillir.*
A calves **gather.** *Haſtille de veau.*
Gathered. *Cueilli, amaſsé.*
Gathered (as grapes.) *Vendangé.*
Gathered together in a place. *Accueilli, amaſsé, aſſemblé.*
A **gatherer.** *Cueilleur, recueilleur, amaſſeur.*
A **gatherer** of grapes (in vintage.) *Vendengeur.*
A woman **gatherer.** *Amaſſereſſe,*
A **gathering.** *Cueillement, cueilleure, cueillette; recueil, collection, amaſſement.*
Gathering together. *Recueillant, amaſſant.*
Grape-**gathering.** *Vendenge, vendange, grappage.*
A **gaude.** *Babiole.*
Gaudie. *Gorgias, gorrier.*
Gaudily. *Gorgiaſement, gorrierement.*
Gaudineſſe. *Gorgiaſeté.*
Gaule, gauled, and **gauling.** *Voyez* Gall, galled, and galling.
Gaunched (on ſharpe iron pointed ſtakes.) *Ganché.*
Gaunte. *Maigre, megre, mingrelet.*
A **gauntlet.** *Gantelet.*
A **gauntree** (for caske to ſtand on.) *Ponton.*
Gay. *Fringant, gorgias, miſte, brave, friſque.*
To make **gay.** *Accointer.*
Gayly. *Gorgiaſement, miſtement, bravement.*
Gayneſſe. *Gorgiaſeté, braverie.*
To **gaze.** *Bayer.*
To **gaze** (as out of a window.) *Baſler.*
To ſtand at a **gaze.** *S'amuſer.*
A place to **gaze** out at. *Muſequin.*
Gazed. *Baye.*
A **gazer.** *Muſard, bayard, bayarde.*
A **gazing ſtocke** *Amuſoire.*
To ſtand **gazing** (or gaping about.) *Bayer.*
A **gazing** hoidon. *Bayard, Landore, Muſard, bayart.*
A **gazing** huſwife. *Bayarde.*
Gazing wiſtly. *Beant.*
Geaſon. *Rare. Voyez* Rare, Seldome.
To **Geere.** *Rire, ſe moquer de, brocarder. Voyez* to Floute.
Geere. *Beſongnes; auſſi, les parties honteuſes.*
Ones night **geere.** *Beſongnes de nuict.*
A **geering.** *Ris, riſée, mocquerie.*
Geering. *Riant.*
The **geeres** (or furniture) of draught-horſes or oxen. *Attelements.*
Geeſe. *Oyes. Le pluriel de* Gooſe.
To **Geld.** *Chaſtrer, eſcouiller.*
To **geld** (or ſpay a yong bore.) *Sener.*
Geldable. *Chaſtrable.*
Gelded, or **gelt.** *Chaſtré, eſcouillé.*
A **gelded** man, or horſe. *Hongre.*
A **gelder.** *Chaſtreur.*
A **gelding.** *Chaſtrement, chaſtrure.*
A **gelding,** or horſe gelded. *Cheval hongre, guilledin, guilbedin.*
A double **gelding.** *Cheval qui porte derriere.*

A **Gellie.** *Gelée, gel.*
A **Gemme.** *Gemme.*
Gemini. *Les Gemeaux. Vn des Signes du Zodiaque.*
A **Gemmew** ring. *Souvenance, verge.*
A **Gender.** *Genre.*
To **gender.** *Voyez* to Ingender.
A **Genealogie.** *Genealogie, aſſouchement.*
Generall. *General.*
A **Generall** of an army. *General, Capitaine general d'une armée.*
Generalitie. *Generalité.*
Generally. *Generalement.*
Generalneſſe. *Generalément.*
To **generate.** *Engendrer.*
A **Generation.** *Generation, geniture, engeancement, engendrement, geneſie.*
Generative. *Generatif.*
Generoſitie, or **generouſneſſe.** *Generoſité, magnanimité, nobleſſe.*
Generous. *Genereux, magnanime; noble.*
Generouſly. *Magnanimment, noblement.*
Geneſis. *Geneſe. Le premier livre de Moyſe.*
A **Genet.** *Genette.*
Genitall. *Genial.*
The **genitoziez,** or **genitalls.** *Les genitoires*
A **genitour.** *Generateur, engendreur, pere.*
Gentian. *Gentiane, gentienne.*
A **Gentile.** *Gentil, Ethnique, Payen*
Gentiliſme. *Paganiſme.*
Gentilitie. *Gentileſſe, nobleſſe, generoſité.*
To **gentilize** it, (or live like a heathen,) *Gentiliſer.*
A **gentill,** or magot. *Tarmée.*
Gentle. *Debonnaire, debonaire, aiſé, candide, benevole, calme, benigne, bening, doux, gentil, genereux; honneſte, humain, gent, manſuet, mignon; mol; noble, acceſſible, affable, aime-humains.*
To wax, or become **gentle.** *Eſtre, devenir debonnaire; devenir doux, s'apprivoiſer; s'attendrir.*
Of **gentle** bloud. *Noble.*
To make **gentle.** *Apprivoiſer; mollifier, mollir, amollir, adomeſtiquer, affaicter, attendrir.*
Made **gentle.** *Apprivoiſé; amolli, adomeſtique, affaicté.*
A making **gentle.** *Apprivoiſement, affaicterie.*
Gentle of diſpoſition. *De bonne paſte.*
A **Gentleman.** *Gentilhomme; Noble.*
A **Gentleman** of the firſt head. *Gentilhomme de ville.*
An upſtart **gentleman.** *Mouſcheron;* or the ſame.
A ſingle-ſoled **gentleman.** *Gentilhommeau, gentillaſtre.*
A mungrell, or halfe **gentleman.** *Hobereau, Haubereau.*
A **Gentleman** of a companie. *Capeſoulde, capeſolde.*
Gentlemanlineſſe. *Nobleſſe, generoſité.*
Gentlemanly, or **gentleman-like.** *En, ou Comme vn gentilhomme, ou noble; auſſi, noblement.*
Of a **gentlemanly** race. *Noble.*
Gentleneſſe. *Candeur, benigneté, douceur; honneſteté, humanité, manſuetude, mignotiſe; molleſſe.*
A **Gentlewoman.** *Gentifemme, damoiſelle.*

A little or meane **Gentlewoman.** *Damoiſelette.*
Gentlewoman-like. *En daimoiſelle ; damoiſelei.*
Gently. *Benignement, candidement, manſuetement, calmement, gentement, affablement, amoureuſement, doucement, doucettement ; gentilement ; honneſtement, humainement.*
Gentrie. *Gentileſſe, Nobleſſe, generoſité.*
Poore **Gentrie**, meane or new **Gentrie.** *Gentillaſtreté.*
A **Geographer.** *Geographe.*
Geographie. *Geographie.*
Geomantie. *Geomantie.*
A **Geometrician.** *Geometre ; Geometricien.*
Geometrie. *Geometrie.*
The **Georgicks.** *Georgiques Livres qui traictent d'Agriculture.*
A **Gerfaulcon.** *Gerfault.*
A **German.** *Aleman.*
Germanie. *Alemaigne.*
Germaunder. *Germandrée, chaſſe-fievre.*
Water **Germaunder.** *Germandrée aquatique.*
A **Geronne** (in blaſon.) *Guyron, Gyron.*
A **Gerund.** *Geronde, Gerondif.*
Geſſemine. *Voyez* Iaſmine, and Ieſſemine
The **Geſſes**, or **geſts** of Hawkes. *Les giez, ou, gects d'un oyſeau.*
A **geſture.** *Geſte ; Maintien.*
Vncomely, or ungracefull **geſtures.** *Geſtes fols & deſcontenances.*
To **Get.** *Gaigner ; obtenir, acquerir, acqueſter, attaindre.*
The **get** aſide. *S'oſter.*
The ſide whereon we **get** on. *Montoir.*
To **get**, or beget. *Engendrer.*
To **get** hardly with toile. *Afaner.*
To **get** upon. *Monter, monter deſſus.*
To **get** before. *Anticiper.*
A **Getter.** *Gaigneur, acquereur, acqueſteur.*
A **getter**, or begetter. *Engendreur.*
A **getting.** *Acquerement, acqueſt.*
The **getting** of a thing by privie couſinage. *Obreption.*
A **getting**, or begetting. *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure.*
Getting upon. *Montant.*
A **Gewgaw.** *Babiole.*
To **Ghelle.** *Conjecturer, diviner.*
A **ghelle** *Conjecture, opinion.*
Ghelles. *Devinailles, divinaiſes.*
By **ghelle.** *Conjecturalement.*
Ghelled. *Deviné, conjecturé, diviné.*
A **ghelling.** *Divinance, divinement.*
Ghelling. *Conjecturant.*
A **Ghoſt.** *Eſprit.*
The holy **Ghoſt.** *Le Sainct Eſprit.*
A **ghoſt**, or **goblin.** *Maſſoret.*
Ghoſt-like. *Havé.*
A **Giant.** *Geant.*
A little, or yong **giant.** *Geantin.*
A **Gianteſſe.** *Geante.*
To **Giantize**, or play the **giant.** *Geantiſer.*
Giantlike, or **giant-like.** *Geantin, gigantin, gigandal, gigantal.*
Giantrie. *Geanterie.*
A **gibbe** (or old male cat.) *Macon.*
A **Gibbet.** *Gibet, gibbet, fourche patibulaire.*
Gibbridge. *Jargonnois, patois, bagois, Jargon de galimatias.*
A **gibe.** *Goſſe, brocard, mocquerie.*
To **gibe.** *Gaber, gauſſer, ſe mocquer, gaudir, goſſer, brocarder.*
Gibed. *Gabé, gauſſé, mocqué, gaudi, goſſé, brocardé.*
A **Giber.** *Gauſſeur, gaudiſſeur, goſſeur, gabeteux, brocardeur, mocqueur.*
A **Gibing** *Gaberie, gaudiſſerie, goſſerie, brocarderie, moquerie.*
Gibing. *Gaudiſſant.*
A **Gible-gable.** *Barragoüin. Voyez* Pedlers French.
Giblets, or gooſe **giblets.** *La petite oye, requeſte d'un oye.*
Giddie. *Vertigieux, vertigineux ; Gyrouëtteux, avertineux, ombrageux ; paſſager, paſſagier, pelerin.*
Giddie-headed. *Cabochard, caboceux, capricieux, eſcervellé, cobochenu.*
To be **giddie.** *S'avertiner.*
He is **giddie-headed.** *Il a la teſte pleine de ſablon mouvant, il eſt capricieux, il a du mercure à la teſte, il a des moucherons en teſte.*
A **giddie-headed** wench. *Chambriere bavolerée.*
Giddineſſe. *Vertige, ſcotomie, vertiginoſité, avertin.*
A **Gift.** *Don, preſent.*
A **gift** beſtowed above merite. *Paſſedroict.*
A new-yeares **gift.** *Eſtreines.*
A **Gig.** *Sabot.*
A **Giggle** or **Gigglet.** *Gadrouillette.*
To **Giggle** *Ricaner, ricaſſer.*
Giggling. *Ricaneux, ricanant.*
To **Gild.** *Dorer.*
To **gild** over. *Surdorer.*
A **Gilden-pole** (fiſh.) *Milan marin.*
Gilded *Doré ; ſurdoré.*
A **Gilder.** *Doreur.*
A **gilder** over. *Surdoreur.*
A **Gilding.** *Dorure, doreure.*
A **gilding** over. *Surdoreure.*
A **Gill**, or **gill-flirt.** *Gaultiere, ricalde. Voyez* Quicane.
Gill creepe by the ground. *Patte de chat. Voyez* Ground-Ivie.
The **Gills**, or **gills** of fiſhes. *Les ouyes des poiſſons, les battans d'un poiſſon.*
A **Gilloflower.** *Giroflee, gyroflée, oeillet, oillet.*
A ſmall **Gilliflower.** *Oeilleton.*
A winter **Gillowflower.** *Violette jaulne, viollete de muraille, giroflée jaulne.*
A clove **Gillowflower.** *Betoine coronnaire, Giroflée, oeillet de Provence, oeillet de roſette.*
Queenes **Gilloflowers.** *Matrones.*
Marſh or cuckoe **Gillovers.** *Barbaries ſauvages.*
Gilt. *Doré ; auſſi, doruré.*
Gilt over. *Surdoré.*
A **Gilt-head.** *Orade, dorade, ſargon, mejane (Poiſſon de mer.)*
The **Gimmewes** (or joynts) of a ſpurre. *Membre d'eſperon, membret d'eſperon.*
A **Gimlet.** *Giblet, Gimbelet, vrille.*
Gimmoules, or **gimoule-rings.** *Alliances.*
Ginger. *Gingembre.*
Seaſoned with **Ginger.** *Gingembré.*
To tread **Gingerly.** *Aller à pas menu.*
To **Gingle** (as hawkes bells.) *Dridiller.*
A **Ginne.** *Laqs.*
A **ginne** to catch Woodcockes. *Royzelet.*
A **Ginnie** hen. *Geline d' Afrique ; Voyez* Guinnie hen.
A **Gipſie.** *Voyez* Gypſie.
A **Giraſole.** *Giraſole. (Pierre precieuſe.)*
To **Gird.** *Ceindre, ceincturer.*
A **gird** (or twinge.) *Strette ; attainte, attaincte.*
To afflict with **girds.** *Apiſtoler.*
Girded. *Ceinct, ceincturé.*
Girded looſely, **girded** backwards. *Ceinct à l'antibuſt*
The (piece of timber called a) **Girder.** *Soliveau.*
A **Girdle.** *Ceincture ; ceinct ; trouſſoire.*
A little **girdle.** *Ceincturette, ceincturon, ceinturon.*
An arming, or ſword **girdle.** *Baudrier, ceincture à croupiere, balthée.*
A maker of ſuch **girdles.** *Baudroycur, baudrayeur.*
Without a **girdle.** *Deceinct.*
To undoe, or unlooſe a **girdle.** *Deſceindre.*
A **Girdle.** *Ceincturier, ceinturier.*
A **Girle.** *Fillette, garſette, hardelle, meſchinon.*
To **Girne.** *Voyez* to Grinne.
Girt. *Ceinct ; ou, comme* Girded.
A **Girth** *Cengle.*
To **Girth**, or gird with a **girth.** *Cengler.*
The **Giſard**, or **giſarne** of a bird. *Geſier, jeſier, jaſtier, mon.*
The **Giſerne** of a henne. *Perier de poule*
Herbe **Gith.** *Gith, nielle, nielle odorante, barbue.*
White **Gith.** *Nielle blanche.*
A **Gitterne.** *Ciſtre, Quiterne, Giterne, Guiterre.*
A ſmall **Gitterne.** *Mandore.*
To **Give.** *Donner, bailler, rendre, ſuggerer.*
To **give** amiſſe. *Meſdonner.*
To **give** backe. *Redonner, rendre.*
To **give** upon condition. *Accondicionner.*
To **give** eare. *Eſcouler, preſter l'oreille.*
To **Give** over. *Deſiſter ; abandonner, guerpir ; ſurſeoir.*
To **Give** place, or roome. *Ceder, faire place, reculer.*
Give himſelfe to. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
To **give** his mind unto. *S' affectionner à.*
To **give** as ſtones (againſt moiſt weather.) *Suinter.*
To **give** way unto. *Ceder, conceder, paſſer.*
To **give** to wit. *Aſçavanter.*
To **give** or yeeld. *Ceder, rendre.*
To **give** unto. *Attribuer.*
To **give** over his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
Given. *Donné, rendu, baillé.*
Given backe. *Redonné, rendu.*
Given upon condition. *Accondicionné*
Given over. *Abandonné, deſaccouſtumé, guerpi ; ſurſis.*

Given to. *Addonné à.*
Given unto. *Attribué.*
A **Giver**. *Donneur, bailleur, donateur.*
Gives. *Manicles, manottes, manette.*
A **Giving.** *Donnement, donation, baillement.*
Giving over. *Surseant.*
A giving back. *Pas d'escrevisse.*
A **giving** over. *Surseance.*
Giving as ſtones in rainie weather. *Moite.*
A **Gixie**. *Saffrette, goguenelle. Voyez* a Punke.
Glad. *Ioyeux, aiſe, alaigre, baude, baut, esbaudi.*
To be **glad.** *Se resjouir, s'esjouir, esbaudir.*
To make **glad,** or to **gladden**. *Esjouir, esbaudir, resjouir.*
I am **glad** of it. *I'en ſuis bien aiſe.*
Gladded. *Resjoui.*
To **gladden**. *Resjouir, esbaudir, baudir.*
Gladen. *Glayeul.*
Gladly. *Alaigrement.*
Gladneſſe. *Alaigreſſe, alaigreté, hait, haict, esjouiſſance, resjouiſſance.*
Gladſome. *Esjouiſſant.*
A **Glaine.** *Glaive.*
To **glaſe.** *Vitrer.*
A **glaſier.** *Voarrier, voirrier, voerrier, verrier, vitrier, voirrinier.*
A **glaſſe** (to drink in.) *Verre.*
Glaſſe. *Voarre, voirre, verre, vitre.*
The **glaſſe** of a looking **glaſſe.** *Glace.*
A **glaſſe-houſe.** *Verrerie, verriere.*
Broken **glaſſe.** *Groizil.*
A **glaſſe-maker.** *Verrier, voirrinier.*
To turne, or make into **glaſſe.** *Vitrifier.*
Glaſſe-worke. *Vitrage, voirriere.*
Glaſſe-making. *Vitriere.*
A **Glaſſe-furnace.** *Verriere.*
A **glaſſe-windowe.** *Verrine, vitre, vitreau, verriere, Voirriere.*
A looking **glaſſe.** *Miroir, mironër.*
To **glaſſe,** or **glaſe.** *Vitrer.*
To **glaſſe** or **glaſe** a window. *Envoirriner vne feneſtre.*
Glaſſed, or **glaſed.** *Vitré.*
Glaſſie. *Verrin, vitreux, voirré, voerrin.*
A **glaſſing,** or **glaſing.** *Vitrerie.*
Glaſſineſſe. *Vitrification.*
A **Glaunce.** *Oeillade.*
A **glaunce** at. *Attouche.*
To **glaunce.** *Gliſſer.*
To **glaunce** at. *Attoucher.*
Glaunced at. *Oeilladé.*
Glaunced. *Gliſſé.*
A **Glaunсing.** *Gliſſement.*
To **glaze** (the inſide of an earthen veſſell.) *Vitrer, nelleer.*
Glazed. *Vitré.*
A **glazing.** *Vitrerie, nelleure.*
A **glead** *Milan. Voyez* a Kite.
To **Gleane.** *Glaner, glainer.*
To **glean** grapes. *Hallebater, grapper, grappiller; hallebotter, allebouter.*
Gleaned. *Glané, glainé; grappeté.*
A **Gleaner.** *Glaneur, Glaineur.*
A **gleaner** of grapes. *Grapilleur, allebateur.*
A **gleanereſſe** of grapes. *Grappeuſe.*
A **gleaning.** *Glanement, glaneure, glane, glainage.*
A **gleaning** of grapes. *Grappillage.*
Gleaning of grapes. *Grappetant.*
The **gleare** of an egge. *L'aubin d'un œuf.*

A **Gleave.** *Glaive.*
Glebe. *Glebe.*
Glee. *Ioyeuſeté, gallerie, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, esjouiſſance; ou, comme* Gladneſſe, mirth.
Full of **glee.** *Baude.*
To be full of **glee.** *Se galler.*
A **Gleek** (of kings, queenes, knaves, &c. at cards.) *Tricon.*
Gleew. *Colle; glu.*
Mouth **gleew.** *Colle de bouche, colle de poiſſon.*
To **gleew.** *Coller, gluer, adglutiner, agglucr, agglutiner; aſſembler, ou coller enſemble.*
Water **gleew.** *Comme* Mouth Glew.
Of power to **gleew** together. *Agglutinatif.*
Gleewed. *Collé, agglué; aſſemblé.*
A **gleewer.** *Colleur, glueur.*
Gleewie; full of **gleew**, clammie as **gleew.** *Colleux, gluant, glueux, adglutinatif.*
Gleewineſſe. *Glueur, glutinoſité.*
A **gleewing.** *Collement, colleure, glacment, adglutinement, agglutinement, aſſemblement, aſſemblure.*
Gleewing, gleewiſh. *Gluant.*
To runne **glib** along. *Griller; ou comme* to Glide.
To **glide.** *Griller, couler, gliſſer.*
To **glide** along. *Deſcouler.*
Glid, or **glided.** *Grillé, coulé, gliſſé.*
A **gliding.** *Grillement, coulement, coulée, gliſſade, gliſſement.*
Gliding. *Gliſſant, grillant.*
To **glimmer.** *Luiſarner.*
A **glimmering.** *Barluë, ou comme* a glimpſe
A **Glimpſe.** *Petite lumiere, ou, lueur, Barluë.*
To caſt a **glimpſe.** *Reſplendir vn peu, luiſarner, entreluire.*
To **gliſten.** *Luiſarner, papilloter, papillotter, ou comme* to Gliſter.
To **gliſter.** *Luire, reſplendir, treluire, reluire.*
A **gliſter.** *Cliſtere. Voyez* a Cliſter.
Gliſtening. *Papilloteux, papillottant.*
A **gliſtering,** or **gliſtening.** *Lueur, papillotage.*
Gliſtering. *Lueux, luiſant, reluiſant, papillotant, reſplendiſſant, lumineux.*
Gliſteringly. *Luiſantement.*
To **glitter.** *Luire, briller, brillonner, reſplendir, reluire.*
A **glitter.** *Bril; ou comme* a Glittering.
A **glittering.** *Brillement, bril, lueur.*
Glittering. *Brillant, lueux, luiſant, reſplendiſſant, reluiſant.*
Glitteringly. *Luiſantement.*
A **Globe.** *Globe.*
Globe-like. *Orbiculairement.*
Globie. *Orbiculaire.*
Gloomie. *Obſcur, Opaque.*
Gloomie weather. *Temps morne.*
Gloomineſſe. *Opacité.*
Glozie. *Gloire; honneur.*
A ſmall **glozie.** *Gloriette.*
To **glozie.** *Se glorifier.*
To **glozifie.** *Glorifier.*
Glozified. *Glorifié.*
Glozious. *Glorieux.*
Glozioully. *Glorieuſement.*
A **glozying.** *Gloriation.*
To **gloſe.** *Flater, amadoüer. Voyez* to Flatter.
Gloſed with. *Flaté, amadoüé.*

A **Gloſer.** *Flateur, amadoüeur.*
A **gloſing.** *Flaterie, amadoüement.*
A **gloſſe.** *Gloſe.*
A **gloſſe,** (or luſter.) *Luſtre.*
To **gloſſe.** *Gloſer.*
To ſet a **gloſſe** on. *Donner luſtre à; calendrer.*
Gloſſed. *Gloſé.*
A **Gloſſer.** *Gloſſateur.*
A **gloſſing,** or ſetting a **gloſſe** on. *Calendreure.*
To **glote.** *Borgnoyer.*
A **Glove.** *Gan, gant.*
Dogs-leather **gloves.** *Gans d'ocaigne.*
Winter **gloves.** *Mitaines.*
A ſtrong **glove** for a Maſon to worke with. *Gardemain.*
Fox **gloves.** *Gans de noſtre Dame, gantelée.*
A **Glover.** *Gantier.*
To **glow.** *Luiſarner; borgnoyer.*
A **Glow-wozme.** *Lucerne, luſerne, luzerne, lampyride, Lampiride.*
To **gloze.** *Voyez* to Gloſe.
Glue, glued, gluing. *Voyez* Glew, glewed, &c.
Gluiſh. *Glueux, gluant.*
To **Glut.** *Saouler, gourmander, aſſouvir.*
Glutted. *Saoulé, ſaoul, apoué, aſſouvi.*
A **glutting.** *Saoulement, ſaouleté, ſaoulure, aſſouviſſement.*
A **glutton.** *Glouton, gourmand, glout, goulu, gourmandeur, goulard, galaffre, galiffre, goddon, gouillart, freſche-dent, alcofribas, ſacre, grand mangeur.*
To play the **glutton.** *Gober, gourmander.*
A **gluttonneſſe.** *Gourmandereſſe.*
Gluttonie. *Gloutonnie, gourmandiſe, mangerie.*
To **gluttonize** it. *Gourmander.*
Gluttonizing. *Gourmandant.*
Gluttonous. *Gloux, glouton, gloutonnaire, glout, goulu.*
Gluttonouſly. *Gloutement, gouluëment.*
To **gnarle.** *Gronder (comme vn chien.)*
To **gnaſh** the teeth. *Grincer les dents.*
Gnaſhed. *Grincé.*
An (angrie) **gnaſher** of teeth. *Grinceur.*
A **gnaſhing** of the teeth. *Grincement des dents.*
A **Gnat.** *Bibet, moucheron, mouſcheron, mouſſeron.*
A **gnat-ſnapper.** *Becqueſigue, becſigue, benarric, papaſigue, papeſigue.*
To **gnaw.** *Ronger, mordiller, mordre, grignoter; margouiller.*
A **gnaw-cruſt.** *Maſche-crouſte.*
A **Gnawer.** *Rongeur.*
A **gnawing.** *Ronge, rongement; morſure.*
Gnawne. *Rongé, grignoté; mordillé, mords.*
Gnawne (as corne by Weevils.) *Calendré, calandré.*
To **gnibble.** *Voyez* to Nibble.
A **Goad.** *Piquecron, ſtimule, aguillon, eſguillon.*
A **goale** to run at. *Mont-joye.*
The iron **goale** at Palemaile. *Paſſe.*
A **goale** (or common priſon,) *Geole, geolle.*
A **Goaler.** *Geolier, geollier.*
A **Goalers** wife, or woman **Goaler.** *Geoliere.*
A **goalerſhip,** a **goalers** fee. *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
To **goare.** *Voyez* to Gore.
A hee-**Goat.** *Bouc.*

A ſhee **goat.** *Chevvre, chevre; cabre.*
A bearded **goat.** *Bouc barbaſsé.*
A wild **goat.** *Chevrette, chevreul, chevreul ſauvage.*
A young **goat.** *Chevreau. Voyez a* Kidde.
Of a **goat.** *Caprin, hircin.*
A gueldded **goat.** *Menon.*
A **Goat-heard.** *Chevrier.*
A little **goat.** *Chevrette.*
A **goat-milker.** *Caprimulge.*
Goats, the kind of **goats,** or **goats-fleſh.** *Caprin, chevrin.*
A **goat-ſucker** (bird.) *Grand merle.*
Goatie; of a **goat**; **goat-like.** *Caprin, hircin.*
Goats-beard. *Bouchimbarbe, barbe de bouc.*
The **goats** leap (done by a horſe,) *Capriole.*
Goats thorne. *Dragagant.*
Goats leather (dreſſed.) *Marroquin.*
A **gobbet.** *Gobeau, quignon; entoumeure, goubeau, morceau.*
Great **gobbets** (of liquid meats.) *Guilverdons.*
At one **gobbet.** *Tout de gob.*
Gobbets of fat broiled. *Grezillons.*
A **goblet.** *Gobelet, goubelet, hanap.*
A great **goblet.** *Gobeau.*
To **goble** up. *Gober, goulardet.*
Gobled up. *Gobé, goulardé.*
A **goble-gut.** *Gobequinaut, goulard, gouillard.*
A **gobling.** *Goulardiſe.*
A **goblin.** *Gobelin, gribouri, eſprit follet.*
To play the **goblin.** *Gobeliner.*
God. *Dieu.*
The **Godhead.** *Deité.*
A **god-father.** *Parrain, parrin.*
A **god-mother.** *Marraine, marrine, maraine.*
A **god-ſonne.** *Filleul, fillol, fileul, filot.*
A **god-daughter.** *Fillcule.*
A **gods-pennie.** *Denier à Dieu.*
A **goddeſſe.** *Deeſſe.*
Godlineſſe. *Pieté.*
Godleſſe. *Impie, atheiſte.*
Godly. *Pie, pieux.*
To **goe.** *Aller, marcher, paſſer.*
To **goe** aſunder of it ſelfe. *S'ouvrir.*
To **goe** away. *Partir.*
To **goe** awry. *Meſmarcher.*
To **goe** about. *Entreprendre; ambier.*
To **goe** nicely, or gingerly. *Aller à pas menu.*
To **goe** before. *Preceder.*
To **goe** before one. *Advancer.*
To **goe** back. *Retourner; reculer, arrierer, ſe reculer, ſe retirer arriere.*
To **goe** ſlowly. *Aller en badin.*
To **goe** abroad. *Sortir, ſortir hors, ſortir en public.*
To **goe** beyond. *Oultrepaſſer, ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer.*
To **goe** downe. *Deſcendre; aller, ou venir enbas.*
To **goe** faire and ſoftly (to be overtaken.) *Surattendre.*
To **goe** forth or out. *Sortir, iſſir.*
To **goe** aſtray. *Comme* to go out of the way.
To **goe** in. *Entrer.*
To **goe** about the buſh. *Aller par ambages, aller en ambagoye.*
To **goe** from. *Partir.*
To **goe** out of the way. *Forvoyer, forcheminer, fourvoyer.*
To **goe** a foot-pace, or faire and ſoftly. *Aller le pas.*
To **goe** to bed. *Aller coucher.*
Goe to. *Orſus, or, or ça.*
To **goe** together. *Aller enſemble.*
To **goe** upon. *Surmarcher, paſſager.*
To **goe** up. *Monter.*
A **goer.** *Allant.*
A **going.** *Allée; alleure, allure, marcher, paſſage, paſſement.*
A **going** awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **going** away. *Partiment.*
A **going** before. *Precedence.*
A **going** about the buſh. *Ambages, ambagcus.*
A **going** down. *Deſcente, deſcendement.*
Going from. *Partant.*
A **going** forth, or out. *Sortie, exiture.*
A **going** forward. *Avancement.*
A going back. *Pas d'eſcreviſſe.*
A **going** in. *Entrée.*
A **going** out of the way. *Fourvoyement.*
A **going** up. *Montée.*
Going. *Allant, marchant, paſſant.*
A **Goggle** eye. *Oeil de bœuf.*
Goggle-eyed. *Guerle.*
Gold *Or.*
A **gold** mine. *Mine d'or.*
Gold ore. *Balluque.*
Round maſſie graines of **gold.** *Or de pepin.*
Leafe **gold.** *Or batu en fueilles.*
Spangle **gold** (beaten thin for ſpangles) *Or en paille, Or de pailleole.*
Baſe **gold,** or painters **gold.** *Oripeau, orpeau.*
Smooth or Venice **gold.** *Or ras.*
Of **gold.** *D'or, orin.*
Gold wire, *Or traict.*
The **goldſmithes** trade, or work. *Orfevrerie, orfaverie, orfevrie.*
A **Goldſmith.** *Orfebvre, orfevre.*
To work **goldſmithes** work. *Orfavriſer, orfaveriſer.*
A **gold-finer.** *Raffineur d'or.*
Gold perfectly fined. *Or obrizé.* ℣ Rab.
The **gold flower.** *Chryſocome; paſſevelours jaune.*
A **Goldſmithes** wife. *Orfevreſſe.*
A **Gold-finch.** *Chardonneret.*
Furniſht with **goldſmithes** worke, full of **goldſmithes.** *Orfevreux.*
The Devils **goldring.** *Hurbec, urbec.* Voyez Vine-fretter.
Goldſize. *Aſſiette à dorer.*
A **Gold-finder.** *Gadouard, gedouar, guigneron.* Voyez a jakes-farmer.
Golden. *D'or, orin.*
The herb **golden rod.** *Verge doré, verge d'or.*
Golden-herb. *Pollettes, chryſolaine.*
The **goldenie.** *Sargon,* (Voyez Gilthead.) *Denté, marmo, marmor.*
A **golpe** (in Blaſon.) *Gulpe.*
Gome (the black greaſe of a wrought cart wheele.) *Camboy, camboux.*
Gone. *Allé, marché, parti, paſsé, preterit.* (*Participe du verbe* to Goe.)
Gone awry. *Meſmarché.*
Gone before. *Precedé; allé, ou, paſsé devant.*
Gone back. *Retourné.*
Gone forth. *Sorti.*
Gone forward. *Avancé.*
To be **gone.** *S'en aller.*
Gone in. *Entré.*
Gone aſtray. *Forvoyé, fourvoyé; ou comme* **Gone** from. *Parti.*
Gone out of the way. *Forchemine, fourvoyé, forvoyé.*
Gone downe. *Deſcendu.*
Gone up. *Monté.*
I am **gone** (or overcaſt) at bowles. *Je ſuis paſsé.*
Good. *Bon; bening, benigne, honneſte.*
To find **good.** *Trouver bon, approuver.*
To make **good.** *Abonnir.*
Made **good.** *Abonni.*
Good Friday. *Vendredi ſaint.* Voyez Fryday.
Found **good.** *Trouvé bon, approuvé.*
Goods. *Biens, avoir.*
Goods which come by deſcent. *Biens papoaux.*
A **good** turne. *Bien-fait, beneſice.*
In a **good** faſhion. *Honneſtement.*
Goodly. *Beau, bel, belle,* alme-beau.
To make it **goodly.** *Faire la petite bouche, faire la ſucrée.*
Goodlineſſe. *Beauté.*
Good man. *Bon-homme.*
The **good-man** of the houſe. *Maiſtre de la maiſon, pere de famille.*
Good-will. *Bien-veillance, benevolence, amour, amitié, affection, octroy, ou octroy.*
To beare **good-will** to. *Affecter.*
Bearing **good-will** unto. *Affecté, affectionné, affectueux.*
Full of **good-will.** *Affectueux.*
A Joyners **Googe.** *Gouge de menuiſier.*
A **Goose.** *Oye.*
A **Goose** giblets. *Voyez* Giblets.
A green-**goose,** or young **goose.** *Oiſon, oyſon, oyon, coupau.*
A ſtubble **goose.** *Oiſon, moiſſonnier.*
A green **goose, goose-cap.** *Oiſon bridé, coupau; ſot, fol, grue, gaultier, naudin.*
Goose-turd green. *Merde oye, merd'oye.*
A **goose-penne.** *Eſtable à oyes.*
A Winchester **goose.** *Clapoir, clapoire.*
A **goose-berry.** *Groſelle, grainſelle, groiſelle.*
Red **goose-berries,** beyond-ſea **goose-berries.** *Ribes, ribettes.*
A **goose berry** buſh, or ſhrub. *Groſelier, groiſelier, groiſelet; ribier.*
The preſerved juyce of red **goose-berries.** *Rob de ribes.*
Goose-graſſe, or **goose ſhare.** *Grateron, rieble, aſpergule, aſpertule.*
The red **goose-berry** ſhrub. *Arbriſſelet d'aigreur.*
Goose-foot (herbe.) *Pied de jar, pied d'oiſon, pied d'oye.*
Goose-neaſt (herbe.) *Nid d'oiſeau.*
A **Gozbelly.** *Ventru, pançart, panſard, ventre à la poulain, groſſe bedaine.*
Gozbellied. *Pançu, panſu, ventru.*
Goze, or **goze-blood.** *Sanglant.*
To **goze** with hornes. *Conneiller.*
Gozed. *Conneillé.*
The **gozge,** or gullet. *Gorge, gueule.*
To give a **gozge** full of. *Saouler.*
To **gozge** himſelfe. *Se gorger, ſe ſaouler.*
The **gozge** of a bird. *Iabot.*
Gozged. *Gorgé.*
Full **gozged.** *Aouillé.*
A **Gozget.** *Gorgerette, gorgias.*

A **gozget**, or armour for the neck. *Haulſe col.*
A **gozget** of maile. *Gorgerin.*
Gozgious *Gorgias.*
Gozgiouſly. *Gorgiaſement.*
Gozgiouſneſſe. *Gorgiaſete, gorre, magnificence.*
A **Gozmand.** *Gourman, gourmandeur. Voyez* a Glutton.
To **gozmandize** it. *Gourmander, ſe gorger de viandes.*
A **gozmandizing.** *Gourmandiſe. Voyez* Gluttonie.
Gozmandizing *Gourmandant.*
Gozie. *Ioous, geneſt, eſpineux.*
A **Goſling** *Oiſon.*
The **Goſpell.** *Evangile.*
To preach the **Goſpell.** *Evangeliſer.*
Of, or belonging to, the **Goſpell.** *Evangelique.*
A **Goſpeller.** *Qui fait profeſſion de l'Evangile*
A **Goſſe-hawke.** *Autour, aſtour, aſtor, auſtour.*
A **Goſſip.** *Compere ; commere.*
A tatling **goſſip.** *Babillarde, languarde.*
A gadding **goſſip.** *Femme trottiere.*
To **goſſip.** *Commerer.*
A **goſſipping** (or friendly meeting of neighbours.) *Serée.*
Got, or **gotten.** *Gaigné, obtenu, acquis, acqueſté, attaint, attainct, prouſité. (Participe du verbe* to Get.)
A thing **gotten.** *Obtenuë, acqueſt.*
Gotten, (or begotten.) *Engendré.*
Gotten before. *Anticipé.*
Gotten upon. *Monté, monte deſſus.*
A **gougeon.** *Voyez* Gudgeon.
To **goberne.** *Gouverner, regir, regiſſer, maiſtriſer, moderer, adminiſtrer, ameſnager.*
Goberned. *Gouverné ; ameſnagé, regi, maiſtrise, moderé ; attrempé.*
Badly **goberned.** *Mau-conduict.*
A **gobernelle.** *Gouvernante.*
Gobernment. *Attrempance.*
A **goberning** or **gobernment.** *Gouvernement, regime, gouvert, magiſtrature ; moderation, adminiſtration.*
The **gobernment** of a familie. *Oeconomie.*
Goberning. *Gouvernant.*
The **gobernment** of a woman. *Gynecocratie, Gynocratie.*
A **gobernour.** *Gouverneur, magiſtrat, mambour, mambourg ; moderateur ; Oeconome, adminiſtrateur.*
Gould *Voyez* Gold.
A **Gourd.** *Courge, coucourde, gouhourde.*
A great **gourd.** *Callabaſſe, callebaſſe, carabaſſe.*
To **gourmandiſe.** *Voyez* to Gormandize.
The **Gout.** *La goutte, mal de S. Genou.*
The **gout** in any of the joynts. *Goutte nouée.*
The **gout** in the hands. *Chiragre.*
The **gout** in the hippe. *Sciatique, goutte ſciatique.*
The **gout** in the knees. *Gonagre.*
The **gout** in the feet. *Podagre.*
Full of the **gout.** *Gouteux.*
Goutie. *Gouteux, gouté.*
Goutineſſe. *La douleur de la goutte.*
A **Gowne.** *Robbe.*
A ſhort **gowne.** *Robon, houpelande.*
A Mariners, or hooded **gowne.** *Cape, cappe.*
A light (ſummer) **gowne.** *Marlotte.*
Grace. *Grace ; benigneté.*
A **grace.** *Bonne grace, ornemẽt, air. Comme,* He danceth with a good Grace. *Il danſe d'un bel air.*
With a **grace.** *De bonne grace.*
Without **grace.** *Mal plaiſant, maugratieux.*
To ſay **grace.** *Dire graces, Benir la table.*
A **grace** (or privilege.) *Vn Octroy, ou ottroy.*
Grace (or thankſgiving.) *Graces.*
To **grace** (or adorne) a thing. *Orner.*
To **grace** one. *Contenancer aucun.*
Graced. *Contenancé ; orné.*
Gracefull. *Bien galbé, adeſtre, advenant, aggreable, agreable, beau, belle, bel.*
A **gracefull** dreſſing or dighting. *Parement.*
Gracefull boldneſſe. *Maintien contenance.*
Gracefullie. *Ornément, Advenamment, amiablement.*
Gracefullie dreſſed. *Paré.*
Gracefulneſſe. *Galbe, gallie, garbe, agreablete, beauté.*
Gracious. *Gracieux, benevole, bening, benigne, acceptable ; affable, aggreable, agreable, alme, alme-beau, amiable.*
Graciouſly. *Gracieuſement, benignement, affablement, amiablement.*
Graciouſneſſe. *Gracieuſeté.*
A **Gradation.** *Gradation.*
Graduall. *Graduel.*
Graduallie. *Graduellement.*
A **graduate.** *Gradué.*
Graduated. *Gradé, gradué.*
A **graduates** hood. *Liripipion.*
To **graffe.** *Greffer, enter, affier.*
To **graffe** upon. *Suranter.*
A **graffe.** *Greffe, ente ; canon.*
Grafted. *Enté, greffé ; affié.*
A **grafting.** *Entement, affiement.*
Graie. *Gris ; bluard, griais, grieſche.*
A dapple **graie.** *Gris pommelé.*
A dapple **graie** horſe. *Aubere.*
Graie with age. *Griſon.*
Graie haires. *Cheveux meſlez.*
To grow **graie-headed.** *Griſer, griſonner.*
Grown **graie.** *Griſonné.*
One full of **graie** haires. *Vn homme meſlé.*
A **Graie.** *Griſard. Voyez* a Badger.
A darke ſpotted **graie-colour** of a horſe. *Pardil.*
A **Graie-hound.** *Levrier.*
Graieſh, or **graiſh.** *Griſaſtre.*
Graieneſſe. *Griſonnement, griſonneure.*
Graine. *Grain, grenage, grenaille.*
To reduce into **graine.** *Granuler.*
Reduced into **graine.** *Granulé.*
Gold, ſilver, &c. in **graines.** *Grenaille.*
Graine (to die with.) *Alchermes, graine, grene.*
Graine colour, or in **grain.** *Teinct en grain.*
Graines, or **graineſ** of paradiſe. *Cardomome, graine de paradis, maniguet, madiguette, melegette, meniguette.*
In **graines** (or ſmall ſeed-like pieces.) *Granuleux.*
To give leather a **graine.** *Beſanner.*
The **graine** of leather. *Fleur de cuir.*
The **graines** of wood (with ſpeckled ſtreakes.) *Madrer ; madrures, madre, madreure.*
Grained, full of **graines.** *Grenu.*
Grained wood. *Madré, madrier.*
Grainie. *Granuleux.*
Grammar. *Grammaire.*
A **Grammar** ſchoole-boy. *Grimaud, Grimauld.*
A ſchoole, or crue of petie **Grammar** ſchollers. *Grimauderie.*
A **Grammarian.** *Grammairien.*
A meane **Grammarian.** *Grimouche.*
Grammaticall. *Grammatique.*
Grammercy. *Grand merci.*
A **grampell.** *Grampelle, pagul. Voyez* a Grit, or a Pungar.
A great **grand-child.** *Arriere-nepveu.*
A **grand-father.** *Ayeul, tayon, grand pere.*
A **grand-mother.** *Ayeule, grand'mere, mere grande.*
A **Grandſire.** *Comme* Grandfather.
A **grandam**, or **grannam.** *Comme* Grandmother.
A **Grange.** *Grange ; Grangée.*
To **grant.** *Ottroyer, accorder. Voyez* to Graunt.
To **grant** upon condition. *Accondicionner.*
A **grape.** *Raiſin.*
A bundle of **grapes.** *Mainſine, moiſſine.*
A bunch, or cluſter of **grapes.** *Grappe, vn raiſin entier.*
A little cluſter of **grapes.** *Grappillon.*
Full of **grapes.** *Raiſineux.*
A contection of **grapes.** *Raiſiné, Raiſinée, Raiſinnée.*
The ſea-**grape.** *Raiſin de mer.*
Grape-gathering. *Grappage.*
Grape-gleaning. *Voyez* Gleaning.
Grape-paper. *Papier raiſin.*
Grapie. *Grappu.*
To **grapple.** *Aggraffer, agrapher, accrocher, accroſſer ; ſe harper l'un à l'autre, s'attacher à.*
The **grapple** of a ſhip. *Grappil, grappin, la main d'un navire.*
A **grapple.** *Agraphe, agraffe.*
Grappled. *Accroché, attaché.*
A **grappling.** *Agraffement, accrochement.*
To **graſe** *Herber, paſturer, paiſtre.*
Graſed. *Paſturé, herbé, paiſſu.*
A **graſier.** *Paſturier, Graiſſier.*
A **graſing.** *Paſture, paſturage, paſturement.*
Graſing for cattell *Grat.*
To **graſpe.** *Gruper, gripper, gripperminer, griffer ; ſe harper l'un à l'autre ; herper, accroſſer, accrocher.*
A **graſpe.** *Gruppade, happée.*
To **graſpe** at. *Happer.*
Graſped. *Grupé, grippé, harpé, accroché.*
Graſped at. *Happé.*
A **graſper.** *Grippeur.*
A **graſping.** *Grupement, grippement, accrochement.*
Graſping. *Harpi.*
Graſſe. *Herbe, paſture, grame.*
Small **graſſe.** *Herbette, herbelette.*
To feed on, or with **graſſe.** *Herbeiller.*
Fed on, or with **graſſe.** *Herbeillé, herbé.*
A **Graſſe-hopper**, or **Graſhopper.** *Sauterelle, grillon des champs, ſaultereau, gigale, langouſte, gryllon, angouſte.*
Graſſie, or full of **graſſe.** *Herbus, herbis, herbu, herbageux, herbeux.*
To **grate.** *Grater, racler.*
To **grate** the teeth. *Grincer les dents.*

Grates (of wood) crosse-barred. *Treillage, barreaux.*
To **grate** up (with grates or barres.) *Griller.*
To **grate** with crosse barres of wood. *Treiller, treillisser, barrer.*
To **grate** small. *Esgruger.*
A **grate** of iron. *Grille de fer.*
A woodden **grate.** *Treillis.*
Grated. *Graté, raclé, barré.*
Grated small. *Esgrugé.*
Grated (or barred) up. *Grillé.*
Grated (with crosse barres of wood.) *Treillé, treillissé.*
A **Grater.** *Gratoir, racloir, racle.*
A **grater.** *Racleur.*
A small **grater,** or Nutmeg **grater.** *Grugeoir, esgrugeoir.*
Gratie, full of **grates.** *Grilleux.*
A **Grating.** *Raclure.*
A **grating** (or shutting up with grates.) *Grillement.*
Grating. *Raclant.*
Gratefull. *Grate.*
Gratefully. *Avec gratitude, en gré.*
Gratefulnesse. *Gratitude.*
Gratious, gratiously. *Comme* Gracious, graciously.
Gratis. *Pour neant, pour rien.*
Grattitude. *Comme* Gratefulnesse.
To **Gratifie.** *Gratifier.*
Gratified. *Gratifié.*
A **Gratifying.** *Gratification.*
A **Gratuitie.** *Gratuité.*
A **Gratulation.** *Parabrin.*
Grave. *Grave, severe.*
A **grave** man. *Homme retenu.*
A **grave.** *Sepulchre, tombeau, enterrement.*
To lay in his **grave.** *Ensevelir, enterrer.*
Laid in his **grave.** *Enterré, enseveli.*
A **grave-maker.** *Sepulchralier, guenaud.*
To **grave** (or carve.) *Graver.*
Graved, or **graven.** *Gravé.*
Gravely. *Gravement.*
A **Graver.** *Graveur.*
Graving. *Gravant.*
A **Graving.** *Graveure.*
Gravitie. *Gravité.*
To **Gravell.** *Mettre au rouët.*
Gravell. *Arene, greve, grouette, gravouer, sablon, grave, gravois, gravier, glaire, griotte.*
Small **gravell.** *Gravelle.*
Full of small **gravell.** *Arenuleux.*
To **gravell.** *Assabler.*
A **gravell-pit.** *Areniere.*
A **gravell-heape.** *Gravoir.*
Gravell (or the stone in the reines.) *Nephritide.*
The paine by **gravell** in the reines. *Nephretique passion.*
Gravelled. *Assablé.*
To be **gravelled,** or sticke in the **gravell.** *S'aggraver.*
Gravelled (as a ship.) *Aggravé.*
Gravelly, or full of gravell. *Areneux, arenuleux, gravelleux, glaireux, griotteux, grouetteux, grouetenx, gruolleux.*
A **Graunge** (or country houshold.) *Grangee; aussi, beau-regard.*
A **Graunt.** *Vn octroy, ottroy.*
To **graunt.** *Octroyer, accorder, passer procuration, bailler.*
Graunted. *Octroyé, accordé, baillé.*
Graunted on condition. *Accondition-né.*
A **Graunter.** *Bailleur, qui octroye.*
A **Graunting** *Baillement.*
Gray, grayhound. *Voyez* Graie, Graiehound.
To **Graze,** a **grazier,** &c. *Comme* to Grase, a Grasier, &c.
Grease. *Graisse, gresse.*
Hogs **grease.** *Oing, oinct.*
To **grease.** *Graisser, gresser, oindre.*
To **grease** in the fist with a bribe. *Fourrer la main.*
Greased. *Graisé, oinct.*
Greasie, or full of grease. *Graisseux, gressier, bordoux, suineux, onctueux.*
A **greasie** fellow. *Touillon.*
Greasily. *Graisement.*
Greasinesse. *Graisseure; marmitonnage; onctuosite.*
The **greasinesse** of (sheepes) wooll before it be washed. *Suin de lain, oesipe.*
A **Greasing.** *Graisseure, oingture.*
Great. *Grand, gros.*
Somewhat, or prettie **great.** *Grandelet.*
A **great** deale. *Beaucoup.*
Great with child. *Grosse d'enfant, enceinte.*
Great with yong. *Emprainte.*
Worke done, or ware sold by the **great.** *Grosserie.*
To **Greaten,** or make great. *Agrandir, aggrandir.*
Greatened. *Agrandi, aggrandi.*
Greatnesse. *Grandeur, grandesse, gros.*
A **Greatening.** *Agrandissement, aggrandissement.*
Greatish. *Grandet.*
Greatly. *Grandement; mallement; moult; mout, beaucoup.*
Greaves (leg-harnesse.) *Greves, Caliges.*
A **Grecian.** *Grec.*
To play the **Grecian.** *Grecizer.*
Playing the **Grecian.** *Grecanizant.*
The **Greeke** tongue. *La langue grecque.*
To speake **Greeke.** *Grecizer, parler grec.*
Greekish. *Gregeois, Greguesque.*
Gregs. *Grecques, gregues, gregueſques.*
A **Greece** (or step or staire.) *Marche.*
Greedie. *Avide, glout, glouton, gloutonnaire, gloux, goulard, goulu, harpi, avare, ardant.*
To be very **greedy** of. *Anheler apres.*
A **greedy-gut.** *Glouton, gourmandeur, gourmand, goulard, sacre, gobequinaut, gouillart, freschedent, bauffreur.*
A **greedy** feeding. *Gloutonnie, goulardise, goullardise, morsiaille, Bauffreure.*
Greedily. *Avidement, gloutement, gouluëment, havement, avarement, avarutieusement, affectueusement, ardamment.*
To eate **greedily.** *Goularder, galiffrer, morsiailler, bauffrer.*
Eaten **greedily.** *Goulardé, galaffré, galiffré.*
Food or victualls **greedily** eaten. *Morsiailleries.*
Greedinesse. *Avidité, ardeur.*
Greefe. *Douleur. Voyez* Griefe.
A **Greeke.** *Grec. Voyez plus devant.*
A merry **greeke.** *Gale bon temps, averlan.*
Greene. *Verd.*
To wax **green.** *Verdir, Reverdir.*
To be **green** *Verdoyer.*
A **greene** *Verd.*
The **greene** sickneſſe. *Les passes couleurs.*
Pretie and **greene.** *Verdelet, verdureux, verdot.*
Spanish **greene.** *Verderis, verdet, verdegris.*
To **greene,** and make **greene.** *Verdurer.*
Sappe-**greene.** *Verd de vessie.*
A popingeay **greene.** *Verd-gay.*
Sea-water **greene** colour. *Aigue-marine.*
Goose-turd **greene.** *Verd d'oye, merde d'oye.*
The **Greene-cloth.** *Vne cour de justice pour l'hostel du Roy.*
Greenefish. *Moruë, moruë verte, moluë, mouluë.*
A seller of **greene-fish.** *Poissonnier, moruyer.*
Greenely. *Verdement.*
Greeneneſſe. *Verdure, verdeur, verd.*
Full of **greeneneſſe.** *Verdoyant.*
A **Greening** peare. *Verdelet.*
Greenish. *Verdastre, verdot, verdelet.*
A **Greese** (or staire.) *Degré.*
To **Greet** *Saluer.*
Greeted. *Salué.*
A **greeter.** *Salueur.*
Greet *Sablon.*
A place full of **greet.** *Sablonniere.*
Greetie. *Sablonneux, sabuleux.*
A **Greeting.** *Salutation, salut.*
To **Greeve.** *Grever, doloir, se doloir, se marrir. Voyez* to Grieve.
To **greeve,** or be **greeved.** *Se douloir, regretter, se grever.*
Greevous. *Comme* Grievous.
Grey. *Gris. Voyez* Graie and Greyhound, *Levrier, ou comme* a Graie-hound.
A **Grice.** *Marcassin.*
A **Gridiron.** *Gril.*
To broile on a **gridiron.** *Griller. Voyez* to Broile.
A **Gridiron-maker.** *Grillotier.*
Griefe *Douleur, doleur, desconvenuë; regret; mal, marrisson, agonie, angustie.*
To take **griefe.** *S'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulourer.*
To **Grieve.** *Grever, grevanter, gruser, aigrir, angoisser.*
To **grieve** exceeding much. *Affliger; agoniser.*
To **grieve,** or be **grieved.** *Doloir, se doloir; se grever, se marrir; se melancholier, s'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulouver.*
A **Grievance.** *Grevance, grief.*
Grieved. *Grevé, grevanté; aigri, angoisse.*
Exceeding much **grieved.** *Affligé.*
Grieving. *Dolent, douloureux, grevant, afflictif.*
Grievous. *Douloureux, douloureux, grevable, grief, moleste.*
To make more **grievous** (or hainous.) *Aggravanter, aggraver.*
Grievously. *Dolentement, douloureusement, douloureusement.*
A **Griffon.** *Griffon.*
A **Griffons** foot. *Pied de Griffon,*

(Instrument de Chirurgien.)

A **Grigge.** *Anguillette*

A merry **grige.** *Gale bon temps, goinfre, goninfre, gringalet.*

Grimme. *Severe, affreux, havre, hideux.*

A **grimme-faced** fellow. *Grimauld, grimaud, grimau.*

To looke **grimme,** or **grimmely.** *Avoir un regard affreux.*

Grimmely, or **grimly.** *Affreusement, hideusement.*

Grimmenesse, or **grimnesse.** *Affreuseté, hideur.*

To **Grinde** (corne.) *Mouldre, mouliner.*

To **grinde** (on a Grindstone.) *Esmouler, aguiser.*

A **Grinder.** *Mouldeur, moulleur; aussi esmouleur.*

The **grinders** (teeth.) *Les dents meulieres, les dents machelieres.*

A **Grinding** (of corne.) *Moulage, mouldure, mousture, moudure, moute.*

Toll due for **grinding.** *Moulage, moulture.*

A **grinding** (on a Grindstone.) *Esmoulure.*

Grinding. *Meulier.*

A **grindingstone, grindstone,** or **grindlestone.** *Meule, meulette, pierre de moliere, pierre aguisoire.*

Belonging to a **Grindlestone.** *Meulier.*

The **Grine.** *L'eine, la motte. Voyez* the Groine.

To **Grinne.** *Grigner, monstrer les dents, rechigner les dents, gronder.*

A **grinne.** *Laqs.*

A **Grinner.** *Qui grigne & monstre ses dents, grondeur.*

A **Grinning.** *Grondrie.*

To **Gripe.** *Grupper, gripper, grifter, gripher, herper, agraphiner, agrapher, agraffer, empoigner, aggripper, aggriffer, abordre, arrapper.*

A **gripe.** *Gruppade; griffon.*

A **gripe** (or handfull.) *Havée; manipule.*

To **gripe** covetously. *Grippeminer.*

A **gripe** (or wring, as of the collicke, &c.) *Trenchaison.*

A **gripe-money.** *Gripp'argent, grippeminaud.*

To **gripe** (like the collick.) *Trenchaisonner.*

Griped. *Grupé, grippé, grippée, herpé.*

A **Griper,** or covetous **gripe.** *Grippeminaud.*

A **griper.** *Grippeur.*

A **Griping.** *Grupement, grippement, harpade.*

A **griping** in the belly. *Trenchée.*

Grit. *Mouldure, mousture, moulage, mouldure, moudure, monte.*

A **gristle.** *Cartilage.*

Gristlie, or full of **gristles.** *Cartilagineux.*

A **grit.** *Fagoule, squaranchon, pagul, grampelle, pagure. Voyez* a Pungar.

Grizle. *Gris, grison.*

A **Groat.** *Vn gros. Le gros, ou* Groat *d'Angleterre est la troisiesme partie d'un schelin; & vault, en monnoye de France, trois sols & vn tiers.*

A **groats-worth.** *Pour vn gros; autant qu'on pourra acheter pour vn gros.*

Groates. *Gruant, gruaux d'avoine.*

To **Groane.** *Voyez* to Grone.

A **Grocer.** *Grossier, espicier, marchant grossier.*

A whole-sale **Grocer.** *Voyez* Warehouseman.

Grocerie ware. *Grosserie, espicerie.*

(The stuffe) **Grogeram.** *Gros-grain.*

Grogeram Dutch, or Valentien. *Baragant.*

Lisle **grogeram.** *Camelot.*

The **Groine,** or **grine.** *L'eine, les aines, les hanes, la motte, panilliere.*

Gromell. *Voyez.* Grummell.

To **Grone.** *Gemir, geindre, gehainer.*

A **grone.** *Souspir, gemissement.*

Fit to be **Groned** for. *Gemissable.*

A **Groning.** *Gemissement.*

A **Groome.** *Valet.*

A **groome** of the chamber. *Valet de chambre.*

The **groome** porter of the Kings houshold. *Capitaine de la porte.*

A **groome** of a stable. *Harnacheur, houspaillier, palefrenier.*

To **Grope.** *Tastonner, fouiller, taster.*

Groped. *Fouillé.*

A **Groper.** *Fouilleur.*

A **Groping.** *Fouillement, tastonnement.*

Groping. *Tastonnant.*

A **groping** for. *Tastement.*

To go **groping** along. *Aller à tastons, aller tastonnant.*

The **groping** of a wench. *Mariclement.*

Grosse. *Gros, pataut; aussi, rude, grossier, absurde.*

To wax **grosse.** *Grossir.*

A growing **grosse.** *Grossissement.*

A **grosse** (12 dozen.) *Grosse; douze douzaine.*

Grossely. *Grossement; grossierement, absurdement.*

Grosseneſſe. *Grosseur, grosserie; absurdité; obesité.*

A womans **grosseneſſe** (or being bigge with child.) *Grosseſſe de femme.*

A **grot.** *Grotte, balme, grote, antre, baulme, caverne.*

A little **grot.** *Groton, caverneau.*

A **Grove.** *Boscage, busquet, bocquet, boccage.*

A **grove** of trees lopt and cut. *Arbuste.*

Full of **groves.** *Boccageux.*

A **grove** of trees neere to a house. *Marque de bois.*

Groveling. *A bouchon, d'abouchon.*

Laid **groveling.** *Couché à quatre pattes.*

Grovie. *Boccager, boccagier.*

Ground. *Moulu, molu; aussi, esmoulu. (Participe du verbe)* to Grinde.

The **ground** (or earth.) *Terre.*

To sticke fast on **ground.** *S'aggraver.*

Fast on the **ground** (as a ship.) *Aggravé.*

The **Ground** (of a thing.) *Fond, fondement, origine, base, baze.*

The **ground-worke** (or foundation.) *Fondation, fondement, fond.*

Ground-keepers. *Banners.*

An even plot of **ground.** *Parterre, aire.*

To **ground** upon. *Fonder.*

A false hollow **ground** that sinkes. *Vn faux pas.*

On the very **ground.** *A mesme terre.*

Grounded. *Fondé.*

Grounding. *Fondant.*

Ground-ivie. *Lierre terrestre, lierre trainant, petit lierre, hierre terrestre, patte de chat.*

The sea **Groundling** (or Smie.) *Melette, nadelle.*

Ground pine. *Ive muscate. Voyez* Pine.

The **grounds.** *Feces, fondrailles, fondrilles, fondrée, marc, affaissement, baissieres, bassieres.*

Groun-swell, or **groundsell.** *Senesçon, senession.*

Ground-wormes. *Achées.*

A **Grout-head,** or **groutnoll.** *Teste de bœuf, qui a grosse teste.*

To **Grow.** *Croistre.*

To **grow** forth. *Naistre.*

To **grow** among. *Parcroistre.*

To **grow** out of kind. *Degenerer, s'abastardir.*

To **grow** over or upon. *Surnaistre.*

To **grow** out of use. *Desaccoustumer, desusiter.*

To cause to **grow** (in flesh.) *Hubir.*

Growen. *Creu, accreu.*

Growen out of. *Né de.*

Groweth. *Croissance, croist, creu.*

Full **groweth** in fish. *Moise.*

A **Growing.** *Croissance.*

Growing among. *Parcroissant.*

Growing. *Croissant.*

A **growing** over or upon. *Surnaissance.*

Growing over or upon. *Surnaissant.*

Growne. *Creu.*

Full **growne.** *Parcru, parcreu.*

Growne out of kind. *Degeneré, abastardi.*

Growne out of use. *Desusité, desaccoustumé.*

A **growth.** *Accruë, croissance, accroissance, accroist.*

To **Grub** up weedes. *Sarcler, sarfouïr, serfouër.*

Grubs, or ground wormes. *Achées.*

Grubbed up. *Sarclé, serfoüé.*

A **Grubbing** up. *Sarclement, sarfoüage.*

A **grubbing** axe or forke. *Houë fourchue; aigre, sarfouëtte, sarfoët, serfoët, megle.*

To **grudge** at. *Haïr; murmurer.*

That beareth a **grudge.** *Malveuillant.*

A **grudge.** *Haine, malignité.*

Grudge-bearing. *Maling.*

Grudged at. *Haï.*

A **Grudging.** *Haine; murmure, murmurement, murmuration, rancœur.*

Grudgions (course meale.) *Redondages.*

Gruell. *Grus.*

Barlie **gruell.** *Orgée.*

To **Grumble.** *Grommeler, hoigner, fogner, gyemeler, foigner, gronder, grumeler, hogner, hongner, marmotonner, murmurer.*

Made to **grumble.** *Marmotonné.*

A **grumbler.** *Grommeleur, grondeur.*

A **Grumbling.** *Grommelement, grommellement, gronderie, grondement, hoigne, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*

Grumbling. *Grommeleux.*

That yeelds a **grumbling** sound. *Marmotonné.*

Grummell (herbe.) *Gremil, grenil, herbe aux perles.*

To

To **Grunt**, or **gruntle**. *Gronder, grongner, barboter, grumer, gehainer, murmurer.*
A **Grunter**. *Grondeur.*
A **Grunting**. *Gronderie, grondement, grumelement, grongnement.*
Grunting *Grongnard.*
Grantingly. *Murmurantement.*
To **Guard**, a **Guardian**. *Voyez* to Gard, a Gardian.
Gubbins. *Les coupures, ou rongneures de poisson.*
A **Gudgeon**. *Goujon, goyon, govion, goiffon; auſſi, fourbe, fredaine, caſſade; goviar, moquerie.*
Gudgeons. *Beſſleries, moquettes.*
To ſwallow a **Gudgeon**. *Eſtre befflé.*
Guegawes. *Babioles.*
To **Gueld**, and **Guelding**. *Comme* to Geld and Gelding.
To **Guerdon**. *Guerdonner. Voyez* to Reward.
A **Guerdon**. *Guerdon. Voyez* a Reward.
Guerdoned *Guerdonné.*
A **Guerdoning**. *Guerdonnement.*
A **Gueſſe**. *Conjecture. Voyez* a Gheſſe.
To **Guggle** (as an emptying bottle.) *Glouglouter, comme fait vne bouteille quand on la vuide.*
To **Guide**. *Guider, conduire, mener; adminiſtrer, gouverner.*
To **guide unto**. *Acconduire.*
A **guide**. *Guide, conducteur.*
Guided *Guidé, conduict, mené.*
Ill **Guided**. *Mau-guidé.*
A **Guider**. *Conducteur, moderateur.*
A **Guiding**, or **Guidance**. *Conduicte, adminiſtration.*
A **Guidon**. *Guidon.*
A **Guild**. *Societé, confrairie.*
A **Guild-hall**. *Dome, hoſtel de ville, palais.*
Guile. *Dol, fraude, guille, abuſion, malengin, malice, artifice, aſtuce, barat.*
Guilefull. *Fraudulent, frauduleux, cauteleux, doleux, abuſeux, abuſif, malicieux, aſtut.*
A **guilefull** device. *Cautelle.*
Guilefully. *Fraudulentement, malicieuſement.*
Guilefullneſſe. *Affetterie, affeterie.*
Guilt. *Coulpe.*
Guiltie. *Coulpable.*
A **Guiltie** perſon. *Malfaiteur.*
Guiltily. *Coulpablement.*
A **Guinnie** Cocke, or Hen. *Coq, ou geline d'Aphrique, gelinotte de Numedie, perdrix des terres neuves.*
Young **Guinnie** hennes. *Guinettes.*
A **Guiſe**. *Guiſe, maniere, mode.*
A **Gulch**. *Galaffre, galiffre, pançart, panſard (ventre à la poulaine.)*
A **Gulfe**, or rode for ſhips to ride in. *Surgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
A **Gulfe**. *Goulfe, golfe, gouffre, goulfre, vorage.*
A ſwallowing **Gulfe**. *Abyſme.*
Gulfie, or full of **gulfes**. *Gouffreux, abyſmeux.*
Gules (red.) *Gueules, (rouge, en blazon.)*
To **Gull**. *Embabouiner, affoler, beffler, gaber, abuſer; ſorner, ſe mocquer de, affronter, Enjobeliner, apiſtoler, bailler de caſſades.*
A **Gull**. *Beſmus, fraſque, godelure au, Guillaume, jangipon, jobelin, mat, niais, oiſon bridé.*
An idle **gull**. *Naque-mouche.*
The **gull**-fiſh. *Cabot.*
A **gull** (or fib.) *Baliverne, balliverne, baye.*
Gulled. *Befflé, abuſé, mocqué, affolé, affronté, enjobeline, apiſtolé, Beccaſſé.*
To be **gulled**. *Eſtre befflé.*
A **Guller**. *Gabeur, mocqueur.*
A **Gullerie**. *Abus, ſornette, natreté.*
Gulleries. *Beſſleries; fraſque, fourbe, fredaine.*
An impudent and injurious **gullerie**. *Affront.*
The **Gullet**. *Gorge, gavian, goulet, gueule, mery, mangeoire.*
The **gullet** of a beaſt. *Herbiere.*
A **Gullgut**. *Glouton, goulard, gourmand, ſacré, gouillart.*
A **Gulling**. *Tricherie, ripperie, affolement.*
A **Gulp** of wine. *Gorgé de vin, goulette de vin.*
At one **gulp**. *Tout de gob.*
To **Gumme**, or ſtiffen with **gumme**. *Gommer.*
Gumme. *Gomme.*
A **gumme-drop**. *Larme.*
Gummed. *Gommé.*
Gummie, or full of **gumme**. *Gommeux.*
The **Gummes**. *Gencives.*
A **Gumming**. *Gommement.*
A **Gundola** (or Venetian wherrie.) *Gondole; bateau de Veniſe.*
A **Gunne** *Arquebuſe, (& generalement, tout) baſton à feu.*
A great **gun**. *Voyez* Ordnance.
A **Gunner**. *Harquebuſier, mouſquetaire; auſſi, canonnier.*
A Maſter **gunner**. *Canonnier.*
Gun-powder. *Poudre à canon.*
Gun-ſhot. *Arquebuſade; canonnade.*
A **Gurnard**. *Gournauld, gourneau, gradot, coucou marin, gabot, cabote, galline, malarmat, morrude, tombe, tumbe.*
To **Guſh** out. *Se desbonder.*
Guſhed forth. *Desbondé.*
A **Guſhing** forth. *Desbondement.*
The **Guſſet** of a ſhirt. *Couſſon de chemiſe, gouſſet.*
A **Guſt** of wind. *Bouffée de vent.*
A **guſt** of contrarie windes. *Aire de vent.*
A **Gut**. *Boyau, bouyau, inteſtin.*
The right **gut**, or arſe **gut**. *Boyau culier, ou, cuillier, gras boyau, inteſtin droict.*
The long **gut**. *Le long boyau.*
The hungry **gut**. *Inteſtin affamé.*
The blind **gut**. *Inteſtin borgne, ſac.*
All **gutts**. *Panſu, ventru, ventripotent.*
¶ Rabl.
The ſmall **gutts**. *Boyaux menus, inteſtins tenues.*
A great, or fat **gutts**. *Pançart, groſſe bedaine, panſard, ventre à la poulaine.*
A greedie **gut**. *Gourmand. Voyez ſous* Greedie.
The fretting of the **guts**. *Strophe.*
A **Gutter**. *Eſgout, gouttiere; canal, gargouille, ayguier.*
A **gutter** (on the top, or ſide of a houſe) *Nau, naut.*
Gutter-worke (in ſtone, or timber.) *Caneleure.*
Full of **gutters**. *Strié.*
To **gutter**. *Caneler.*
A **gutter** betweene two tiled houſes. *Noue, noë.*
Guttered. *Canelé.*
Gutturall. *Guttural.*
Gwacum. *Gayac, guayac.*
To **Guzzle**. *Martiner.*
To **Gybe**. *Brocarder, gaudir, gaber, ſe mocquer. Voyez* to Gibe.
A **Gypſie**, (counterfeit rogue, or filching vagabond.) *Narquois, narquin, nerquois.*

H

A **Haberdaſher**. *Mercier; chappelier.*
A poore, pettie **haberdaſher** (of ſmall wares.) *Mercerot, marchand de merde en gros.*
Haberdepois weight. *Sorte de poids (corruptement, pour Avoir de poids) dont la centaine (appellé* the hundred weight) *contient* 112 *livres, & le livre ſeize onces.*
Haberdine. *Abordean, habordean, labordean, moruë, moluë, morue parée.*
An **Habergeon**. *Haubergeon, haubert.*
Habilitie. *Voyez* Abilitie.
An **habite**, or cuſtome. *Habituation, habitude, habit.*
To breed an **habite** in. *Habituer.*
That hath got an **habite** in. *Habitué.*
An **habit** (or ſuit of apparrell.) *Habillement, accouſtrement.*
A ſchollers **habit**. *Epitoge.*
Habitable. *Habitable, manable.*
An **habitacle** *Habitacle. Ou comme* Habitation.
An **habitation**. *Habitation, habitacle.*
Habituall. *Habitual.*
Hach, **Hachell**, **Hachet**. *Voyez* Hatch, Hatchell, and Hatcher.
To **hacke** *Hacher.*
To **hacke** in peeces. *Sacmenter.*
Hacked. *Haché, fretaillé.*
Hacked in peeces. *Sacmenté.*
A **hacking**. *Hachement.*
An **hackney** horſe. *Cheval de louäge; traquenard, battier.*
An **hackney-man**. *Qui met les chevaux à louäg, emeſſager.*
A common **hackney** whore. *Putain publique, cantonniere, groſſe loudiere, gaultiere, femme vſagere.*
A **hacſter**. *Taille-bras.*
Had. *I'avoy, j'eu (Imperfect du verbe* to have:) *auſſi, Eu, (Participe preterit du meſme verbe.)*
Haddocke (fiſh.) *Egrefin, egelfin.*
A ſalt **Haddocke**. *Hadot, hadou.*
A **haft**. *Manche, empoignure.*
A little handle or **haft**. *Manchereau.*
To **haft**, ſet on a **haft**. *Emmancher.*
Hafted, ſet into a haft. *Emmanché.*
A **hafting**, ſetting on a haft. *Emmancheure.*
Haggard. *Hagard, reveſche.*
A **Haggard** hawke. *Faulcon hagard.*
An **haggaſſe** *Gogne, goguette.*
An old toothleſſe **hagge**. *Vieille ſorciere, vandoiſe, vieille panoſſe, vieille accroupple.*
To **haggle**. *Harceler, barguigner.*
A (paltring) **haggler**. *Caqueraſſe, barguigneur.*
A **haggling**. *Barguigne.*
Haie. *Foin. Voyez* Hay.

An **Hailer.** *Geniſſe, Feniſſe.*
Haile *Greſle, grelle, greſil.*
Great **haile.** *Grelace.*
To **haile.** *Greſler.*
A hat for the **haile.** *Chapeau greſlier.*
A **haile-ſtone.** *Greſle, pois, ou pelote de greſle.*
Haile, All **haile.** *Dieu vous gard, bien te ſuit. Manniere de ſalutation ancienne, & aujourd'huy inuſitée.*
Hailed on. *Greſlé deſſus.*
It **haileth.** *Il greſle.*
Haily, full of **haile.** *Greſleux.*
The **hailiards** of the fore-ſaile. *Guindereſſe de la miſaine. Polie guindereſſe eſt celle qui ſert à guinder la voile du maſt, ou elle eſt amarée.* ¶ Nicot.
Hainous. *Haineux, atroce, capital, odieux.*
A **hainous** offence. *Capitalité.*
To make more **hainous.** *Aggraver, aggravanter.*
Hainouſly. *Atrocement.*
Hainouſneſſe. *Atrocité.*
The **haire** *Poil, crin, cheveul, pelage.*
The **haires** of the head. *Les cheveux.*
A little **haire.** *Pelet.*
A buſh of **haire.** *Perruque, chevelure; floquet, ou Toupet de cheveux.*
The **haire** of the eye-lids.
The downie **haire** of a youths face. *Poil folet.*
A diſeaſe cauſing the **haire** to fall off. *Alopecie.*
The **haire** of the privities. *Le poil honteux.*
A **haire-cloth.** *Haire.*
Gray **haires.** *Chenu.*
To pull the **haires** off. *Peler.*
A falſe **haire.** *Vne fauſſe perruque.*
A pulling off the **haire.** *Pelement.*
A ſhirt of **haire.** *Haire.*
A plaiſter to pull off **haire.** *Pelication.*
A **haire** in ſtone. *Capilament.*
Venus **haire,** or Maiden **haire.** *Capillaire.*
A **haire-lace.** *Camail, tenie, cheveliere, bande.*
Haire-leſſe. *Chauve, ſans poil, pelé.*
Rough or ſhag **haired** like a water dog. *Barbet.*
Hairie, or full of **hair.** *Capilaire, capillaire, velu, chevelu.*
A **hairie** buſh. *Chevelure.*
Hairie-handed. *Patepeluë.*
Hairineſſe. *Veleure, chevelure, pelage.*
A **Halward.** *Voyez* A Haward.
A **Halberd.** *Halebarde.*
A Penſioners **Halberd.** *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*
A **Halberdier.** *Halebardier.*
The **Halcion** (bird.) *Halcion, Alcion.*
To **hale.** *Tirer, trainer, tiraſſer.*
Haled. *Tiré, trainé, tiraſſé.*
A **haler.** *Tireur.*
Halfe. *Moitié, demi.*
An **halfe** part. *Meſpert.*
An **halfe-pennie.** *Maille. La moitie d'un* Pennie; *lequel Voyez en ſon lieu.*
To divide into **halves.** *Medier.*
Haldome, By my **Haldome.** *Par le Sacrement (ſorme de jurement ancienne.)*
A **haling.** *Tirage, tirement.*
A **haling** of Barges, or great boates up a river. *Haulſeree.*

A **Hall.** *Salle, ſale; hoſtel.*
A towne **Hall;** an open, or common **hall.** *Halle; Hoſtel de ville.*
Hall-dayes. *Jours de palais.*
A **Hallibut** (fiſh.) *Flatelet, fletelet.*
To **hallow.** *Sanctifier, conſacrer.*
To **hallow** (or whoope.) *Hucher.*
To **hallow,** or ſet on dogs with hallowing. *Haller.*
Hallowed. *Sanctifié, conſacré.*
Hallowed for, *Huché.*
An **hallowing.** *Sanctification; conſecration, dedicace.*
A **hallowing** for, *Huchement.*
A **Halſer.** *Corde, dont on tire les bateaux, gabarres, ou barques au long de la riviere.*
A **Halſier.** *Homme qui tire vne navire, au bateau ainſi.*
To **halt.** *Boiſter, boiter, clocher, boitouſer, boëtouyer.*
To **halt** before a criple. *Bécr contre vn four.*
A **halter,** (or he which halteth.) *Boiteux, qui cloche.*
A **halter.** *Licol, cheveſtre.*
To **halter.** *Encheveſtrer.*
To untie, or unlooſe a **halter.** *Decheveſtrer.*
Haltered. *Encheveſtré.*
A **haltering.** *Encheveſtrement, encheveſtrure.*
He workes by **halves.** *Il ne va que d'une feſſe.*
A **Hamlet.** *Hameau.*
The **hamme.** *Jarret, repli de la jambe.*
Hammerable. *Malleable, maleable.*
A **hammer.** *Marteau, maillet.*
A Maſons **hammer.** *Le teſtu d'un Maſſon.*
To **hammer.** *Marteler, marteller.*
A dore **hammer.** *Cliquet de l'huis.*
A little **hammer.** *Martelet.*
A **hammerer.** *Marteleur.*
Hammered. *Martelé, martellé.*
A **hammering.** *Malleation, martelage, marterie, martelement.*
A **hamper.** *Banne, benne.*
A **hamper** of oziers. *Calathe.*
A **hand.** *Vne main.*
The right **hand.** *La main droicte, dextre.*
The left **hand.** *La main gauche, main ſeneſtre.*
The upper part of the **hand,** from the wriſt to the knuckles. *Metacarpe, avant-main, avant-poignet.*
At **hand.** *A main, à la main, prochain, bien prés.*
The **hand** of a clock, or diall. *La monſtre d'un horologe.*
The **hand** of an Aſtrolabe. *L'oſtenſeur.*
To lay **hands** on. *Empoigner, ſaiſir.*
Layed **hands** on. *Empoigné, ſaiſi.*
A laying **hands** on. *Saiſiſſement.*
At no **hand.** *Nullement.*
The **hand** of juſtice (or authority.) *La main de juſtice.*
An armed **hand.** *Main garnie.*
Afore **hand,** or in **hand** *Avant la main.*
On the right **hand.** *A dexire, à la main droicte.*
On the left **hand.** *A ſeneſtre, à la main gauche, à orche.* ¶ Rabl.

A ſmall **hand,** or childes **hand.** *Mainotte, manette.*
A heavie, dead **hand.** *Main aſſommereſſe.*
In **hand,** given before **hand.** *D'avance.*
Given in **hand,** or before **hand.** *Avancé.*
A giving in **hand,** or before **hand.** *Avancement.*
To beare one in **hand** that. *Faire croire que, faire accroire que.*
Out of **hand.** *Haſtivement, ſans marchander, ades, actuellement.*
A bad **hand** (or locke.) *Main baſſe.*
A man of his **hands.** *Homme de main, homme la à main.*
To go in **hand** with. *Se mettre à.*
To **hand,** or handle. *Manier.*
But, if I fall in **hand** with it. *Mais, ſi je m'y mets.*
In the turning of a **hand.** *A main tourner.*
To give in **hand.** *Bailler actuellement, bailler d'avance, avancer argent.*
A ſteadie **hand.** *Main ferme, main ſeure.*
To worke, or doe with the **hands.** *Maniſacturer.*
Wrought or done with the **hands.** *Maniſacturé.*
A blow with the left **hand.** *Gauché.*
A **handbaſket.** *Sporte. Voyez* Basket.
A **hand-breadth.** *Vn paulme.*
A **hand-fetter.** *Manette. Voyez* Manacles, Gives.
A **hand-full.** *Manipule, poignée, havée.*
A **hand-gunne.** *Harquebuſe, Piſtole, &c. Tout baſton à feu qu'on peut facilement manier.*
A **hand-kerchef.** *Monchoir.*
A **hand-maid.** *Chambriere, ſervante, ancille.*
A **hand-mill.** *Moulin a bras.*
A **hand-ſaw.** *Petite ſcie.*
One's **hand** ſubſcribed. *Seing manuël.*
A **hand-vice.** *Oberon.*
Handed. *Manie; auſſi, qui a des mains.*
Left **hander.** *Gauchier, gaucher.*
A **Handicraft.** *Meſtier, art Mechanique.*
Belonging to a **handicraft.** *Mecanique, mechanique.*
A **Handicrafts-man.** *Manouvrier, homme de meſtier, mechanique, Artiſan.*
Handiworke. *Maniſacture, manufacture.*
Handleable. *Maniable.*
To **handle.** *Manier, taſter, taſtonner, mener, adminiſtrer.*
To **handle** gently. *Attoucher, ſadayer.*
To **handle** much. *Manigotter, patinner.*
The **handle** (of a toole.) *Le manche (d'un outil)*
A little **handle.** *Manchereau.*
The **handle** of a wheele. *Sineulle.*
The **handle** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anſe, Manile.*
A little **handle** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anſette, anſule.*
That hath a **handle.** *Anſé, anſeté.*
The **handle** of a grindleſtone, *Manivelle*
The **handle** of a targuer, or thield. *Les guiges d'un eſcu, ou targe.*
To **handle** rudely, and careleſly. *Patinner; pelauder.*

To

To ſet a **handle** on (a toole.) *Emmancher.*
Set into a **handle**. *Emmanché.*
A ſetting on a **handle**. *Emmanchevre.*
Handled. *Manié ; mene ; Traicté,*
Handled ſoftly. *Attouché.*
Sorely **handled**. *Mau-mené, oultragé.*
Carelelly **handled**. *Amonchali.*
A **handling**. *Maniement, maniance.*
A rude **handling**. *Pelauderie.*
A light **handling**. *Attouchement, attrectation.*
Ill **handling**. *Meſ-uſage.*
To hurt by much **handling**. *Pattiner.*
Handſell. *Eſtreine, eſtrene.*
To **handſell**. Eſtrener.
Handſelled. *Eſtreiné, eſtrené.*
Handſome. *Godin ; honneſte ; habile, adeſtre, adroit, advenant, maniable, appert, bel, beau, belle.*
Indifferent **handſome**. *Godinet.*
To make **handſome**. *Affaſſonner.*
Handſomely. *Advenamment, honneſtement, habilement, ordonnément.*
Handſomeneſſe. *Garbe, habilité, habileté, honeſteté, agencement, ageancement, apertiſe, beauté.*
To **hang**. *Pendre, appendre.*
To **hang** dangling or looſely. *Pendiller.*
To **hang** downewards. *Pancher.*
To **hang** up, over, or upon. *Surpendre.*
A thing that **hangs** danglingly. *Pendille, pendilloches.*
A **hang-by**. *Appendice.*
Hangeable (that deſerves, or is fit to be hanged.) *Pendable.*
Hanged. *Pendu.*
Hanged with tapeſtry. *Tapiſſé, paré.*
Well **hanged** (of eares.) *Oreillé.*
Hanged downewards. *Panché.*
A **hanger**. *Pendant.*
A **hanger** (or ſhort crooked ſword.) *Braquemar, malcus, poulemart.*
Sword-**hangers**. *Pendants d'eſpée.*
Pot **hangers**. *Cramaillere, cremaillere, cremailles, macles.*
A **hanging**. *Pendage, penderie, pendement ; le haut-mal de la corde, peine de har.*
Hanging. *Pendant.*
A **hanging** downewards. *Panchement.*
Hanging looſely. *Pendillant, penſil.*
Hanging over. *Impendent.*
Hangings. *Tapis, tapiſſerie, tante, parement.*
A **hangman**. *Bourreau, boye, maiſtre des hautes œuvres, executeur de haute juſtice, tollart.*
A **Hanke** (of gold or ſilver thread.) *Bobine.*
The **hanſe**. *Hanſe.*
Free of the **hanſe**. *Hanſé.*
To **hap** (or catch.) *Happer.*
Happed. *Happé.*
A **happe**. *Aventure, heur, advenement, adventure, advenuë ; aſtre ; ſurvenance, encontre.*
Good **happe**. *Bon heur, bonne adventure, bonne fortune, bonne encontre.*
Ill **happe**. *Mal heur, malaventure, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, malencontre, deſadventure.*
By **happe**. *Par aventure.*
To **happen**. *Avenir ; occurrer, advenir, ſurvenir, encontrer.*
To **happen** unfortunately to. *Meſarriver à.*
Happened. *Avenu, advenu, ſurvenu, encontré.*
A matter **happened** in the way. *Occurrence, occurrent.*
A **happening**. *Avencment, obvention, ſurvenement.*
Happening. *Avenant, occurrent, ſurvenant.*
Happie. *Heureux, fortuné, beat, bienheureux, bienheuré.*
To make **happie**. *Beatifier, bienheurer.*
Happily. *Heureuſement, à la bonne heure.*
Happineſſe. *Felicité, heureté, heureuſeté, heurte, beatitude, bienheureté.*
An **harbinger**. *Fourrier, fourier.*
The Kings chiefe **harbinger**. *Le Mareſchal du corps du Roy.*
An **harbour**. *Heberge, herberge, herbergement.*
To **harbour** or houſe himſelfe. *S'amaiſonner.*
An **harbour** for ſhips. *Haure.*
A lef **harbour** for ſhipping in all weathers. *Vn port de bon abri pour les navires.*
To **harbour**. *Heberger, herberger, erberger, loger.*
To **harbour** a Stagge. *Aller à la veuë.*
Harboured *Hebergé, auberge.*
An **harbourer**. *Qui heberge, ou loge.*
An **harbouring**. *Hebergement, herbergerement, herbergerie.*
Hard. *Dur ; difficile, ardu, malaiſé.*
Somewhat **hard**. *Duret.*
To wax **hard**. *S'endurcir.*
A **hard** knot, or knurre (in timber or ſtone.) *Durillon.*
Hard of hearing. *Sourdaſtre, ſurdaſtre.* *Voyez* Thick of hearing *ſous* Heare.
Hard ſkind (with labour.) *Calleux.*
Hard-by. *Ici prés, joignant, d'ici prés.*
To **harden**. *Endurcir, durcir, aduret ; lever le menton à ; affermir.*
Hardened. *Endurci ; acalli, aduré, affermi.*
A **hardener**. *Affermiſſeur.*
A **hardening**. *Endurciſſement, affermiſſement.*
Hard-hearted *Maupiteux, impitoyable, impiteux, de cœur endurci.*
Hard-heartedneſſe. *Dureté de cœur, Cruauté.*
Hardily. *Durement ; difficilement, malaiſement, malement, à peine.*
Hardneſſe. *Dureté, dureſſe ; difficulté, malaiſance.*
Hardneſſe of heart. *Le cal de conſcience.*
Hardneſſe of skin. *Calloſité, gallon.*
Hardie. *Hardi, vaillant, animeux, audacieux, aſſeuré, habile.*
Hardier then the hardieſt. *Oultrepreux, le plus hardi de tous.*
Hardily. *Hardiment, vaillamment, animeuſement ; habilement.*
Hardineſſe *Hardieſſe, vaillance, animoſité, rudeſſe, audace, aſſeurance.*
Hards (of flax.) *Grettes de lin.*
An **Hare**. *Lievre.*
A yong **Hare**. *Levrault, levreteau.*
An old female **hare**. *Huſe, haze.*
A ſea **hare**. *Lievre marin.*
A **hares** forme. *Haraud.*
A **hare** to kindle, to kindle yong **hares**. *Levreter.*
Kindled as yong **hares**. *Levreté.*
Hare-braind. *Acariaſtre, cabochard, caboche ux, pelerin.*
A **hare-braind** aſſe. *Haſtiveau, mat, mattarruys.*
Hare-braind fury. *Acariaſtreté.*
Hares-eare (herbe.) *Oreille de lievre.*
Hares-foot. *Pied de lievre.*
Hares-lettice. *Palatz de lievre, palais du lievre, ou du lievre.*
A **hare-lip**. *Levre fendnë, bec de lievre.*
Hare-lipt. *Levretée.*
An **harquebuſe**. *Arquebouſe, harquebuſe, arquebuſe, barquebouſe, bacquebute, baquebute.*
An **harquebuſe** a-crocke. *Arquebuſe à croc.*
A French **harquebuſe**. *Arquebuſe à grand reſſort.*
To ſhoot with an **harquebuſe**. *Harquebuſer, bacquebuter.*
Shot with an **harquebuſe**. *Harquebuſé, harquebouſé.*
The ſhot of an **harquebuſe**. *Arquebuſade, harquebuſade, arquebouſade, harquebouſade.*
An **harquebuſier**. *Arquebuſier, harquebuſier, harquebutier, harquebouſier, baquebutier.*
A **Harlot**. *Paillarde, putain.* *Voyez* a Whore.
Harme. *Dommage, nuiſſance, mal, offenſe, offence.*
Great **harme**. *Obloeſion.*
To **harme**. *Endommager, offenſer, offendre, offencer, nuire.*
Harmed. *Endommagé, offenſé, offencé.*
Harmefull. *Nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, dommageable, malfaiſant.*
Harmefully. *Dommageablement.*
Harmeleſſly. *Innocentement.*
Harmeleſſe. *Innocent ; ſans dommage, indemne, de bonne paſte.*
Harmeleſneſſe. *Innocence.*
An **harming** *Endommagement.*
Harmonie. *Harmonie, melodie, modulation ; muſique, acromatic.*
Harmonious. *Harmonieux, harmonique, melodieux, acroamatique.*
Harmoniouſly. *Harmonieuſement, melodieuſement, muſicalement.*
To put on **harneſſe**. *S'armer.*
Harneſſe. *Harnois, armes, armure.*
Harneſſe for a draught or teame. *Attelage, attelement.*
Harneſſe of a horſe. *Harnas de cheval, harnachement.*
To **harnes** a horſe. *Harnacher vn cheval.*
Harneſſed. *Armé,*
Harneſſed (as a horſe.) *Harnaché.*
An **harneſſer** of an horſe. *Harnacheur de cheval.*
An **harneſſe** maker (or armour maker.) *Armorier.*
An **Harpe**. *Harpe.*
To **harpe**, or play on the **Harpe**. *Harper, jouer de la harpe.*
A **Harper**. *Harpeur.*
A **harpie**. *Harpie, harpye.*
An **harpſechord**. *Harpechorde.*
Good **Harry** *Bon henry* (herbe.)
To **harrie**. *Tourmenter, vexer, harceler, angarier, haraſſer, harier, herſer, butiner, taner, talemouſer, avillonner.*

Harried. *Harcelé, angarié, haraſſé, harié, hercelé, rompu de travail, avillonné.*
An **harrying.** *Hutinement, avillonnement.*
An **harrow.** *Harce, herſe, harſe, herce.*
To **harrow** *Harſer, hercer, herſer.*
Harrowed. *Harſé.*
An **harrower.** *Harſeur, herceur, herſeur.*
An **harrowing.** *Harſement, hercement, herſement, herceure.*
Harſh. *Mauſade; haineux, reveſche, maugracieux, mauplaiſant, ruſſage, rude, amer, aſpre, auſtere.*
A **harſh** ſound of words. *Cacophonie.*
Harſhly. *Mauſadement, mauplaiſamment, rudement, amerement, aſprement, auſterement.*
To ſing **harſhly.** *Grailler.*
Sounding **harſhly.** *Grailleux.*
Harſhneſſe. *Mauſadeté; reveſcherie; maltraictement, mauplaiſance, rudeſſe, aſpreté, aſpreſſe, auſterité.*
A **hart** (or ſtagge.) *Cerf.*
Harts-horne. *Corne de cerf.*
Harts-fodder. *L'herbe au cerf, Gratia Dei, Ophiogene.*
Harts-tongue. *Langue de cerf.*
Harts-roote. *Libanote.*
Harts-wort. *Herbe de cœur, ſabine.*
A **harth.** *Atre-fouyer, ſoyer.*
An **hartichoke.** *Artichault, Artichaut. Voyez* an Artichocke.
Harveſt time. *Automme, autumne, aouſt.*
Belonging unto **harveſt.** *Automnal, automnel, autummal.*
Harveſt. *Moiſſon, dablée, dabblée, meſtives, moiſſons.*
Grape-**harveſt.** *Vendange. Voyez* Vintage.
To make **harveſt.** *Meſtiver.*
A **harveſt** man. *Moiſſonneur, meſtivier.*
A late **harveſt.** *Arriere-ſaiſon.*
Harveſt fruites. *Moiſſons.*
Harveſt feaſts. *Meſtivailles, meſtivales.*
To work **harveſt** worke, or get in **harveſt.** *Moiſſonner.*
Of, or belonging to, **harveſt.** *Moiſſonnier.*
Harveſted. *Meſtivé.*
Haſard. *Voyez* Hazard.
A **haſell** nut. *Noiſille, noiſette, noiſillon, noiſelle.*
A **haſell** tree. *Noiſillier, nouzillier, nouſeiller, noiſetier, avelaignier, couldre, couldrier, noiſelier.*
Haſel-wortth. *Cabaret, aſare.*
A **haſlet,** or hogs **haſlet.** *Freſſure de pourceau, haſtemenue, haſterel, haſtille de porc.*
A **haſpe.** *Agraphe, agraffe, aggraffe.*
To **haſpe.** *Agrapher, aggraffer; ſe harper l'un à l'autre.*
Haſped. *Accroché, aggraffé.*
A **haſping.** *Accrochement, aggraffement.*
Haſt. *Haſte, haſtiveté, acceleration.*
To make too much **haſt,** or more **haſt** then good ſpeed. *Surhaſter.*
To **haſt** or **haſten.** *S'haſter.*
To **haſten.** *Haſter, accelerer; ſurhaſter, avancer.*
Haſtened. *Haſté, accelerè, advancé, ſurhaſté, avancé.*
Haſted. *Haſté.*
A **haſtener.** *Accelerateur, avanceur.*
Haſtening. *Avanceant.*
A **haſtening.** *Avancement.*
Haſtie. *Haſtif, haſteleux; acariaſtre.*
A **haſtie** foole. *Haſtiveau.*
Haſtily. *Haſtivement; maugratieuſement.*
Haſtineſſe. *Haſtiveté.*
Haſtings (peares or apples.) *Poires, ou pommes haſtives, ou d'haſtiveau.*
To **hatch.** *Couver, eſclorre.*
To **hatch** a hilt. *Hacher.*
The **hatch** of a doore. *Avant-porte, guichet.*
To **hatch,** or **hatchell** flax. *Serancer du lin.*
Hatched. *Couvé, eſclos.*
Chickens, or birds newly **hatched.** *Piaux.*
Hatched (as the hilt of a ſword.) *Haché.*
A **hatchee** (or diſh of minced meat.) *Hachis.*
A **hatchell** (or heach for flax.) *Seran; peinche, broſſe.*
To **hatchell.** *Serancer, ſerencer, broſſer.*
An iron **hatchell.** *Ferreur.*
Hatchelled. *Seramé.*
A **hatcheller.** *Serancier.*
The **hatches** of a ſhip. *Tillac, eſcoutilles, panneaux d'un navire, panceaux.*
A **hatchet** *Hachette.*
A **hatching** (of chickens, &c.) *Couvement de pouſſins, &c.*
A **hatching** (the hilt of a ſword.) *Hachement*
To **hate.** *Haïr, hayer.*
Hate, or **hatred.** *Haine, malice.*
Full of **hate.** *Haineux, malicieux.*
Mortall **hate.** *Hoſtilité.*
Hateable, or worthy to be hated. *Haïſſable, odieux.*
Hated. *Haï.*
A **hater.** *Haineur, hayeur.*
Hatefull. *Odieux, haineux, hayneux; hoſtile; malicieux.*
Hatefully *Odieuſement, hoſtilement, malicieuſement.*
Hatefullneſſe. *Haineuſeté.*
Hating. *Haineux.*
Hatred. *Haine, hoſtilité, inimitié.*
Worthy of **hatred.** *Odieux, haïſſable.*
Full of **hatred.** *Malivole.*
A **Hat.** *Chappeau, chapeau, chapel.*
A little, flat, or narrow-brimd **hat.** *Capeline, capelin.*
Of, or belonging to, a **hat.** *Chapelier.*
A high-crowned **hat** (like a ſugarloafe.) *Chapeau, à l'Albanoiſe.*
A Cardinalls **hat** *Chapeau rouge.*
A **hat-band** *Cordon de chapeau.*
A **Hatter,** or **hat maker.** *Chapelier.*
To **have** *Avoir.*
I **have.** *I'ay.* Thou **haſt.** *Tu as.* He **hath.** *Il a.* Wee **have.** *Nous avons, &c.*
I **had.** *I'avoy.*
A **haven.** *Havre, hable, port.*
To arrive or come neere to the **haven.** *Apporter.*
Arrived or come neere to the **haven.** *Apporté.*
An arriving, or drawing neere to the **haven.** *Apportement*
Haver. *Averon, aveneron,*
Haulme. *Eſteule. Voyez* Stubble.
The **haumes** of a draught-horſes collar. *Les attelles.*
A **haunch.** *Hanche.*
Big **haunched.** *Hanchu.*
To **haunt.** *Hanter, frequenter.*
An ordinary **haunt.** *Hantiſe, frequence.*
Haunted. *Hanté, frequenté.*
A **haunter** *Hanteur.*
An ordinary **haunter** of dicing and tipling houſes. *Berlandier.*
A **haunting.** *Hantement, hantiſe, frequentation.*
Havocke. *Ravage, ſac.*
To **havocke,** or make **havocke.** *Ravager, ſacmenter.*
Havocked, or **havocke** made. *Sacmenté, ſaquementé.*
An **havocking,** or making Havocke. *Sacquement.*
Hautie. *Hautain, haultain; hault, haut, magnifique, orgueilleux, altier.*
Hautily. *Hautainement, haultainement, hautement, haultement; magnifiquement.*
Hautineſſe. *Hautaineté, haultaineté, haulſerie, hauteſſe, haulteſſe, orgueil.*
A **haward,** or **hayward.** *Qui garde (en commun) tout le beſtiail d'un bourg, ou bourgade.*
A **Hawke.** *Faulcon, eſparvier, eſpervier, oiſeau; oiſeau de proye.*
To **hawke.** *Voler, chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*
A ſoare **hawke.** *Faulcon ſor.*
A high-flying **hawke.** *Faulcon haultain.*
A ſeeled **hawke.** *Faulcon cillier.*
A dropt **hawke.** *Faulcon gouët.*
A ſhort-winged **hawke.** *Autour, augour.*
A **hawke** ragged and broken feathered. *Faulcon halbrené.*
A **hawke** that is gentle, or eaſie to be manned. *Faulcon de doux affaictement.*
Hawkes-bells. *Grezillons, grillets.*
A **hawkes-hood.** *Chapperon de faulcon.*
A **hawkes** tallons. *Serres.*
Hawkes leſſes. *Gects d'un oiſeau.*
A **hawkes-noſe.** *Un nez faict à manche de raſoir, nez aquilin.*
Hawked. *Chaſſé.*
A **hawking.** *Volerie, chaſſe.*
A **hawking** pole. *Gaule de gibiere, Gaule de gibier.*
A **hawthorne.** *Aubeſpin, aulbeſpin.*
A **haw.** *Grate-cul, ſenelles.*
A **haw** in a horſes eye. *Onglée.*
Hay. *Foin.*
Timely **hay.** *Maïens.*
Lateward **hay.** *Foin d'arriere ſaiſon, arriere foin.*
Hard **hay.** *Foin dur.*
To feed, or inſeame with **hay.** *Affener.*
To make into **hay.** *Fener.*
Fed, or inſeamed with **hay.** *Affené.*
Made into **hay** *Fené.*
Camells **hay.** *Sequinant.*
A **hay-maker** *Feneur.*
Hayie, or full of **hay.** *Feneux.*
A **hay ſtacke, hay-reeke, hay-mow, hay-loft, hay-houſe.** *Foinil, fenil, fenault, meule de foin.*
Hay-time, or **hay-harveſt** *Fenaiſon.*
A **hay-cocke.** *Muton de foin, meulon de foin, moulon de foin.*
A **haye,** or **hayes.** *Toiles.*
A **hayfer. hayie, haynous.** *Voyez* Haiſer, Haile, Hainous.
Hayze *Voyez* Haire.
Hayward. *Comme* Haward.
Hazard. *Haſard, adventure; danger, ſort, riſque, peril.*
Full of **hazard** *Dangereux.*
To **hazard.** *Haſarder, s'adventurer.*
With great **hazard.** *Dangereuſement.*
The lower **hazard** of a Tennis-court. *Pelouſe.*
Hazarded. *Haſardé.*
A **hazarder.** *Haſardeur.*

Hazardous. *Haſardeux, adventureux, perilleux, audacieux.*
Hazardously. *Haſardeuſement, adventureuſement, audacieuſement.*
He, hee. *Il, luy.*
A **heach.** *Comme* a Hatchell.
A **Head.** *Teſte, chef; caboche.* ¶ Pic, Origine.
A little **head.** *Teſtelette, petite teſte,*
To put into the **head** of. *Mettre en teſte à.*
A **head** well furniſht. *Teſte bien timbrée.*
Drawne to a **head.** *Abouti.*
The **Headache.** *Mal de teſte, migraine.*
To bring or draw to a **head.** *Abouter, aboutir.*
An arrow **head.** *Le fer d'une fleche, virolet.*
The ſharpe **head** of a pike, or lance. *Fer de guerre.*
The **head-band** of a booke. *La trenche-file d'un livre.*
The **head** (or hornes) of a Stag. *Penne, teſte de cerf.*
An addle **head.** *Teſte creuſe.*
A light (or ſhittle) **head.** *Teſte de linotte, Bernard.*
Belonging to the hinder part of the **head.** *Occipital.*
A Moores **head.** *Teſte de More.*
The **head-peece** of a dore. *Surſueil d'une porte.*
A green (or wild) **head.** *Teſte verte.*
A Stags **head** that hath all his rights. *Teſte de cerf bien nee.*
A groſſe **head,** or joult **head.** *Groſſe teſte.*
A drawing to a **head.** *Aboutiſſement.*
The burniſhing **head** of a Deere. *Frayouer.*
A **head-band.** *Tenie, templette, bandeau.*
The forepart of the **head.** *Le devant de la teſte.*
The **head-peece** of a bridle. *Sur teſte d'une bride.*
The hinder part of the **head.** *Le derriere de la teſte.*
The **head** of a Lute, or Violl. *Le jong d'un Luc ou Violle.*
The ſwimming of the **head.** *Scotomie.*
The **head** of a naile. *Rodelle d'un clou.*
The **head** of a Bear, Wolfe, wild Boare, or the like. *La hure.*
The **head** of a club. *Maſſerotte.*
To **head** a peece of caske. *Foncer.*
The **head** of a fountaine. *Mere d'une fontaine.*
To give a horſe the **head.** *Bailler les ailées à vn cheval.*
The barbed or forked **head** of an arrow. *Fer de fleſche à oreilles.*
(The play with pins, called) **heads** and points. *Teſte a teſte beſchevet, (ou) bechevet.*
Headed. *Morné.*
Headie, or all a head. *Tout à heurt.*
Headie, or **headſtrong.** *Teſtard, teſtu, cabochard, caboche, cabochenu, eſcervelé, aheurtement.*
To be **headie.** *S'aheurter.*
Headineſſe. *Teſtarderie, opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
The **head-bag** (the broad peece of leather of a headſtall.) *Patellette de la teſtiere.*

Headlong. *Precipiteux; auſſi, haſtivement.*
To caſt down **headlong.** *Precipiter.*
Caſt **headlong.** *Precipite.*
A caſting down **headlong.** *Precipice.*
A **head-peece.** *Heaulme, habillement de teſte.*
A **head-ſtall** (headſtraine, or halter.) *Cheveſtre.*
The **head-ſtall** of a bridle. *Teſtiere.*
The **head-ſtall,** **head-peece** of a barbed horſe. *Chanfrain de cheval d'armes.*
Headſtrong. *Comme* Heady.
A **head-ſtrong,** maintaining of an ill opinion. *Opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
To **heale.** *Guerir, guarir, curer, medeciner, medicamenter.*
To **heale** throughly. *Parguarir.*
Healeable. *Guariſſable, gueriſſable, medecinable.*
Healed. *Guari, gueri, guery, medecine.*
An **healer.** *Gueriſſeur.*
An **healing.** *Gueriſon, guariſon, medecine, medicament, medication.*
Healing. *Medecinal, medicamenteux.*
Health. *Santé; ſalut; gueriſon, guariſon.*
Healthfull, or **healthie.** *Sain, ſalutaire, ſalubre.*
Healthfully, or **healthily.** *Sainement, ſalubrement, ſalutairement.*
Healthfulneſſe. *Salubrité, incolumité.*
An **heape.** *Monceau, tas, amas, mont-joye.*
A little **heape.** *Monciet.*
To **heape.** *Amaſſer, amonceler, monceler, taſſer, abouquer, accumuler, appiler.*
To lay, gather, make, or packe upon a **heape.** *Amonceler.*
To **heape** together. *Cabaſſer, amaſſer.*
A **heape** of ſtones, earth, &c. *Aggere.*
Heaped. *amaſſé, amonceté, taſſé, accumulé.*
Heaped together. *Cabaſſé, amaſſé.*
A **heaper.** *Amaſſeur, accumulateur; amaſſereſſe.*
An **heaping.** *Amaſſement, amoncement; abouquement, accumulation.*
An **herbe.** *Herbe.*
A ſmall **herbe.** *Herbette, herbelette.*
Herbe Bennet. *Benoiſte.*
Herbe Aloe. *Herbe d'Aloes.*
Herbe-grace. *Rue,*
Herbe Robert. *Herbe robert.*
Herbes dried. *Herbes mattes.*
Herbe Trinitie. *Herbe de la Trinité.*
To gather **herbes.** *Herboriſer,*
Pot **herbes** *Porée.*
Herbage. *Herbage.*
An **herball.** *Herbier, herbaire.*
An **herbaliſt,** or **herbiſt.** *Herbiſte, herberiſte, herbier.*
To play the **herbaliſt.** *Herboriſer*
Herbie, or full of **herbes.** *Herbeux, herbageux.*
An **herbe ſeller.** *Herbier, verdurier.*
An **herbe-wife.** *Herbiere, verduriere.*
An **heard** (of cattle.) *Troupeau, harde, hardelle, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
A Cow **heard,** or Neat **heard.** *Bouvier, vachier.*
A ſwine-**heard.** *Porchier.*
A ſheepe-**heard** *Voyez* Shepheard.
A cheeſe **heard-man** *Norrecquier.*
Heard. *Ouï, ouy, eſcouté. Participe de verbe* to Heare.
Heard perfectly and graciouſly. *Exaulcé.*
To **heare.** *Ouïr, eſcouter, oreiller.*
To **heare** graciouſly and perfectly. *Exaulcer.*
To **heare** both ſides. *Partir les oreilles.*
Heare-ſay. *Ouï-dire.*
A **hearer.** *Eſcouteur, auditeur, audiencier.*
The **hearing.** *Ouïe, ouye, l'ouïr, audition, audience.*
Hearing. *Eſcoutant, oyant.*
At a **hearing,** come to a **hearing.** *Audiencé.*
Of a **hearing** property. *Auditif.*
A **hearing** graciouſly and perfectly. *Exaulcement.*
Thicke of **hearing.** *Sourdaſtre, ſurdaſtre, haut d'oreilles.*
To be thicke of **hearing.** *Ouïr dur.*
To **hearken.** *Eſcouter, accouſter, oreiller, ouïr, preſter l'oreille à.*
Hearkened. *Eſcouté, ouï, ouy, accouſté.*
A **hearkener.** *Eſcouteur, oreilleur, accouſteur, auditeur.*
A **hearkening.** *Eſcoutement, accouſtement.*
Hearkening. *Eſcoutant.*
A **Hearſe.** *Cenotaphe.*
A **hearſe-cloth.** *Drap mortuaire.*
The **heart.** *Cœur, cueur.*
A great **heart.** *Grand cœur, magnanime.*
A little **heart.** *Cœuret, petit cœur.*
Full of **heart.** *Animeux, cordialeuſé.*
To have the **heart** to doe a thing. *Oſer faire quelque choſe.*
By **heart.** *Par cœur, par memoire.*
Sicke, or ill at the **heart.** *Accueuré.*
Out of **heart.** *Halbrenné, hallebrenné.*
A ſweet **heart.** *Ami, amie.*
To grow **heartleſſe.** *S'avachir.*
My ſweet **heart.** *Mon petit cœur, m'amie.*
A little or yong ſweet **heart.** *Amiette.*
Heart-comforting. *Cordial, cordiaque.*
Hearts-eaſe. *Herbe clavelée, jacée, menus penſées*
Heart-griefe *Cœur-dueil.*
Heartleſſe. *Marmiteux, faineant, peneux.*
Heartleſneſſe. *Faineantiſe, faineance.*
The **heart-ſtrings.** *Precordiaux, hypochondres.*
Stout **hearted.** *Magnanime.*
To **hearten.** *Animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager, baudir, esbaudir.*
Heartened. *Animé, encouragé, cordialeuſé, accourage, esbaudi.*
An **heartening.** *Encouragement.*
Heartie. *Cordial, cordialeuſé, affectueux.*
Heartily. *De bon hayt, de bon cœur, cordialement, affectueuſement.*
Heartineſſe. *Cordialité.*
Heartleſſe. *Voyez le devant ſous* Heart.
An **hearth.** *Comme* Harth.
Heate. *Chaleur, calidité; chaud, chaudot; eſchauffaiſon, ardeur.*
To **heate.** *Eſchauffer, chauffer, eſchauſer,*
The extreme ſcorching **heat** of the Sun. *Hale, haſle.*
Full of **heate.** *Chaleureux.*
With great **heate.** *Ardamment, ardentement.*
In **heate** *A la chaude.*
In great **heate** *Chaudement*
Heated. *Eſchauffé, eſchauſé.*
A **heating.** *Eſchauffement, vne chaude, ou chaulde, chauffage, eſchauffaiſon, eſchauffement, eſchauffeture, eſchauſaiſon.*
Heating. *Calfactif, eſchauffant.*
Heating-ſtuffe *Chauffage.*
Heath. *Bruyere, briere.*

Full of **heath**. *Bruyereux.*
A **heath**, or **heathie** grounds. *Brandes.*
A **heathen**. *Payen, Ethnique.*
Heathenisme. *Payennerie, payennie, paganisme, païanisme.*
Heathenishnesse. *Payenneté.*
To **heave** up. *Lever, haulser, haussér.*
Heaved up. *Levé, haulsé, haussé.*
A **heaving** up. *Haulserie, haussage, haulsage.*
Heaving up. *Haussant.*
Heaven. *Ciel; (Poëtiquement) Olympe, Paradis.*
The **heavengazer** (a sea-fish.) *Tapecon, tappecon.*
Heavenly *Celeste.*
Heavie. *Pesant; gourd, lourd; gros; Triste, melancholique, morne; onereux, adeullé, adeuillé, adueillé.*
Heavie-looking. *Halbrenné.*
To make **heavie**. *Aggraver, appesanter, attrister; applommer de sommeil.*
A making **heavie**. *Appesantissement.*
To wax **heavie**. *S'appesantir, s'attrister, s'affessir, s'atrister.*
To be **heavie**. *Se melancholier, s'adeuloir.*
Made **heavie**. *Aggravé, appesanti.*
Heavily. *Pesamment, lourdement, grossement.*
To take **heavily**. *Se marrir.*
Heavinesse. *Pesanteur; tristesse, marrissou, melancholie.*
To be full of **heavinesse**. *S'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulourer.*
Heben wood. *Hebene.*
Heben-like, made of Heben. *Hebené.*
An **Hebrew** *Hebrieu.*
An **hebrewisme**. *Hebraïsme.*
A **hecatombe**. *Hecatombe.*
An **hecticke** ague. *Fievre hectique.*
Sicke of an **hecticke**. *Hectique.*
A **hedge**. *Haye, haie.*
To **hedge**. *Hayer, haster.*
To **hedge** in. *Parquer.*
A quickeset **hedge**. *Haye vive.*
Hedge-making. *Hayeson.*
A lowsie **hedge-creeper**. *Cagnard, cagnardier, vn adventurier vagabond.*
A **hedge-hogge**. *Porc-espin, herisson.*
Hedge-trees. *Arbres marmeaux.* ¶ Bourbonnois.
A **hedge-whore**. *Caignardiere, cantonniere, loudiere.*
Hedged. *Hayé.*
Hedged in. *Parqué.*
A **hedger**, or **hedge-maker**. *Hasteur.*
Hedging-time. *Hayeson.*
A **hedging-bill**. *Riveran; sarpette.*
Hee. *Il, luy.*
Heed. *Advisément.*
To take **heed** of. *Garer, se donner garde, prendre garde.*
Take **heed**, take **heed**. *Guare, guare.*
To **heed**. *Aviser, observer, adviser, prendre garde à, garder, marquer.*
Not to **heed**. *Nonchaloir.*
Heeded. *Observé, marqué.*
Not **heeded**. *Mesprisé, nonchalu.*
A **heeding**. *Animadversion.*
Heedfull, or **heedy**. *Accort, advisé, avisé, attentif.*
To be **heedlesse**. *Negliger.*
Heedfully. *Accortément, advisément, avisément, attentivement.*
Heedlesly. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
Heedfullnesse. *Accortise, accortesse.*
Heedlesse. *Maladvisé, malavisé, mesprisant, negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent.*
Heedlesnesse. *Mesgarde, negligence, nonchalence; nonchalance.*
The **heele**. *Talon.*
To tip up the **heeles**. *Passer oultre, trespasser, mourir, passer le pas.*
The **heele** of a hogge. *Argot.*
Out at **heeles** in debt. *Noyé en debtes.*
A horses flinging out with the **heeles**. *Pedales.*
Heere. *Icy, en ce lieu.*
An **heifer**. *Genisse; borrette.*
Height. *Haulteur, altitude, haultesse, hauteur, hautesse.*
Heinous. *Voyez* Hainous.
An **heire**. *Hoir, heritier.*
An **heire** female. *Hoir de quenonille.*
Heiredome. *Hoirie.*
Heire-looms (or goods that come by inheritance.) *biens avitins.*
Held. *Tenu, observé; aussi, occupé. (participe du verbe* to Hold) *aussi, l'Imperfect,* I Held, *Ie tenoy; j'observoy.*
Held up. *Soustenu, appuyé.*
Helicampane. *Enule campane, aulnée, eaulice, herbe de l'aune.*
Wild, or field **helicampane**. *Aulnée champestre.*
Heliotropie. *Heliotropie.*
Hell. *Enfer, averne.*
Helleboze *Hellebore, ellebore, veraire.*
Blacke **Helleboze**. *Veraire noir.*
Bastard blacke **Helleboze**. *Obre, patte de lion.*
Hellish. *Infernal, avernal.*
The **helme** (or rudder) of a ship. *Heaume, heaulmiere; huaume.*
A **helmet**. *Heaume, beaulme, armet, habillement de teste.*
A sleight **helmet**. *Cabassет, cabacet.*
To put on an **helmet**. *Heaumer.*
Wearing or armed with an **helmet**. *Heaumé.*
Helmet flower. *Napel.*
Helpe. *Aide, secours, expedient, assistance, subvention, adminicule; allege, allegeance.*
To **helpe**. *Aider, secourir, faire espaule à, assister, subvenir, accommoder, alleger, survenir.*
Helped. *Aidé, assisté, secouru, accommodé, allegé, survenu. Voyez* Holpen.
An **helper**. *Aide, assistant, auxiliateur.*
Helpfull. *Secourable.*
Helping. *Aidant, secourant, assistant.*
A **helping** to beare. *Allegement, survenement.*
A **helve**. *Manche. Voyez* a Haft.
To shake in the **helve**. *Branster au manche.*
To **helve**. *Emmancher.*
Helved *Emmanché.*
A **helving**. *Emancheure.*
The **Hemeroydes**. *Hemorrhoides.*
An **hemicycle** *Hemicycle, anse de panier.*
An **hemisphere**. *Hemisphere.*
Hemlocke. *Cigue, la mort aux oisons.*
The **hemme** of a garment. *Orle, lisiére, orlure, ourle.*
A little **hemme**. *Orlet.*
To **hemme**. *Orler, ourler, oureler.*
To **hemme** in. *Faire barriere à, parquer enclorre.*
Hemmed *Orlé, ourlé.*
Hemmed in. *Parqué.*
A **hemming**. *Orlement, orlure.*
Hempe. *Chanvre, chambre.*
To beat **hempe**. *Paleter du chanvre.*
Bastard **hempe**. *Chanvre sauvage.*
Hempen, hempie, or **hempe**. *Chanvreux.*
An **hempen** close, or **hempe-yard**. *Chanvrier, chenevriere, chaveniere.*
Hemp-seed. *Chenevi.*
A **hempen** staulke, or stemme. *Chenevette.*
The rind or peeling of **hempe**. *Teille.*
A **hen**, or **henne**. *Poule, poulle, geline.*
Hennes. *Poulaille.*
A little **henne**. *Gelinette.*
A Ginnie, or Barbarie **henne**. *Geline d'Afrique, geline d'Aphrique; gelinote de Numidie.*
A little short **henne**. *Poule nouuette.*
A Moore-**henne**. *Poule grieschе; poule d'eau.*
A yong **henne**. *Poulette.*
The sea-**henne**. *Poule de mer, poularde.*
A peckled wood **hen**. *Gelinotte de bois, geline de bois.*
A great Kentish **henne**, or **henne** of the game. *Poule lombarde.*
A Pea-**henne**. *Paonnesse.*
A Turkie **henne**. *Poule d'Inde.*
A **henne-roost**. *Fouc, gelinier, poulailler.*
A **henne-stealer**. *Vn adventurier vagabond.*
A **henne-turd**, or **hennes** dung. *Fine de poules.*
Of, or belonging to **hennes**. *Gelineux.*
A **henne-harme** (or white kite.) *Lan le blanc, oiseau de S. Martin.*
A **henne-house**. *Gelinier, poulailler, poulier.*
Henbane, or **henne-bane**. *Hanebane, apollinaire, jusquiame, hanciame, hyascyame, mort aux oisons*
Yellow **henne-bane**. *Petite nicotiane, petum femelle.*
Hennes-foot, or **hens-claw**. *Pied de geline.*
Hen-bit, or **henne-bit**. *Morgeline, herbe au moineau, mauvais oeil.*
Hence. *D'ici; hors d'icy.*
Henceforth, or **henceforward**. *Doresenavant; mesouan, mesouen, d'ores en avant.*
A **hench-man**, or **hench-boy**. *Page d'honneur; qui marche devant quelque Seigneur de grand authorité.*
A **henne**. *Voyez* a Hen.
Henry. *Henry. Voyez* Harrie.
A **hep** (the fruit of the wild brier.) *Grate-cul.*
Heps (or hawthorne berries.) *Senelles.*
An **herauld**. *Herault, Heraut.*
Heraulds. *Officiers d'armes.*
An **herbe, herball, &c.** *Voyez devant* an Hearb, Hearball, &c.
An **herbinger**. *Comme* Harbinger.
Here. *Ici.*
Hereafter. *Cy apres, par ci apres, en apres.*
Here and there. *Parcy parlà; ça & là; Qu'ahu qu'aha, cahin caha.*
Heretofore. *Au paravant, cy-devant, jadis, autrefois, paravant.*
Hereditable. *Hereditable, herctable.*
Hereditarie. *Hereditaire.*
An **herritage**. *Heritage, heredité, hoirie.*
Heresie. *Heresie.*
An **heretick**. *Heretique.*
Turnd **heretick**. *Heresié.*

An **Hermaphrodite.** *Hermaphrodite, Androgyne, Ian-femme, garſon-fillette, maſle-femelle.*
An **Hermite.** *Hermite, ermite.*
An **hermitage.** *Hermitage, ermitage.*
An **hermitreſſe.** *Hermitreſſe.*
An **hermodactile.** *Hermodactle.*
Heroicall. *Heroique*
A **Herne,** or **Heron.** *Heron, Airon, Hairon.*
A yong **herne,** or **heron.** *Haironneau.*
A criel **heron,** or dwarfe **heron.** *Aigrette.*
An **heron-hawke,** or hawke for a Heron. *Faulcon heronnier, ou haironnier.*
A **Herne-ſhaw,** or ſhaw of wood where Hernes breed. *Haironniere.*
Heron-tops. *Aigrettes d'heron.*
Heron-like (tall and lanke, &c.) *Haironniere.*
A **herons** neaſt, or airie. *Haironniere.*
Hernes-bill (herbe.) *Bec de cicoigne.*
A **Herring.** *Harenc, harang.*
A great, fat, full row'd **herring.** *Harenc de mar.*
A ſhotten **herring.** *Harenc gueſt.*
A red **herring.** *Haranſor, harencſor, harenc de la uuict, harenc ſaur, ou, ſauret, Aranſor.*
Herring-ſeaſon. *Harangeſon, harengeſon.*
Of, or belonging, or like unto a **herring** *Haranier,*
A **herring** celler, ſhop, or market. *Harengerie.*
A **Herring-wife.** *Harangiere, harengiere.*
A **herring** ſellers trade. *Harengerie.*
An **heteroclite.** *Heteroclite.*
Heſitation. *Heſitation.*
An **Hetchell.** *Seran; Guinch, Broſſe. Voyez* a Hatchell.
Hether. *Iuſques ici. Voyez* Hither.
To **hew** *Hacher.*
To **hew** in peeces. *Sacmenter.*
Hewed, or **hewen.** *Haché.*
Hewed in peeces. *Sacmenté.*
An **hewing.** *Hachement.*
Hey-paſſe, and repaſſe. *Paſſe-paſſée. (mot de baſteleur.)*
An **heyfer.** *Geniſſe.*
Heyght heynous, an **heyze.** *comme* Height, heinous, an Heire.
The **hickocke.** *Hoquet, hocquet, houquet, hoſquet, ſenglot, ſenglout, ſanglot.*
To have the **hickocke.** *Hocqueter, hoqueter, ſanglotter, ſengloutter, ſengloter.*
One that hath the **hickocke.** *Sengloteur.*
A **Hickway** (bird.) *Terco, tercot, pic, pic verd.*
A **Hide.** *Vn cuir, panne.*
To dreſſe the **hides** of kine. *Baudrier, baudroyer, baudrayer.*
A **hide** of cowes leather dreſſed. *Baudrier.*
Hide-bound. He is **hide-bound.** *Le cuir luy tient.*
To **hide.** *Cacher, muſſer, tapir, reconſer, abſconcer, accouveter, accouver, obſcurcir, occulter, pallier.*
To **hide** under clothes. *Affubler.*
Hidde, or **hidden.** *Caché; tapineux, bloti, bloty, reconſé, abſconſé, abſconſe, abſtrus, muſſé, obſcurci, occulté, occulte, affublé.*
Hidde-man-blind. *Le jeu de capiſou, clinemuſſette, clignemuſſel.*
All **hidde.** *Jeu; où vn ſe cache pour eſtre trouvé des autres.*
Hidden. *Caché, muſſé, tapi, accouvé, occulte, occulté; ou comme* Hidde.
A **hidden** corner. *Cache.*
Hiddenly. *En cachette, occultement.*
A **hider.** *Cacheur, occultateur.*
A **hiding.** *Cachement, tapiſſement, reconſement, abſconſement, occultation, palliation, paliation.*
A **hiding** hole, or place. *Cache, cachette, cachotte, muſſette, muſſe, mut.*
A **hiding** under (clothes.) *Affublage, affublement.*
Hiding. *Cachant; paliatif, palliatif.*
Hideous. *Hideux, eſpouventable, horrible, garou.*
Hideouſly. *Hideuſement, horriblement.*
Hideouſneſſe. *Hideur, horribleté.*
hie him, or make haſte. *Se haſter.*
Hied. *Haſté. Voyez.* Haſte.
An **Hierarchie.** *Hierarchie.*
High. *Haut, hault; ardu.*
On **high.** *En hault, haut, hault, en mont.*
To be **high** in the inſtup. *Faire le haultain.*
High-minded. *Hautain, haultain, haulſaire, hauſſaire, acreſté, ſuperbe, orgueilleux.*
A **high** place. *Haut, place haute.*
A **high-haw** (bird.) *Becquebo, Beſche-bois, oriot, oriol.*
Highly. *Hautement, haultement, haut.*
Highneſſe. *Haulteſſe, hauteſſe, alteſſe.*
A **high** raiſing, or lifting. *Hauſſage.*
Higot. *Nommé, appellé,* (an old word.) *Vieil mot.)*
High-walled. *Hault-muré.*
A **Hill.** *Mont, montagne, coſtou, montagnette, montaigne.*
An antes **hill,** or mole **hill.** *Fourmiere, fourmilliere.*
A **hillocke** (or little hill.) *Monticule, petite montagnette, boſſe, monceau de terre, mont-joye, motte, verruque, pelouſe.*
The **hilt** of a ſword. *La garde d'une eſpée.*
(The game) **hinch-pinch** and laugh not. *Pinſemorille.*
A **Hinde.** *Biche.*
A country **hinde.** *Cageois, piedgris; magnan, manant.*
A **hinde** hired for time of harveſt. *Calvanier, Calvainier.*
The **hinde-decke** of a ſhip. *La pouppe.*
To **hinder.** *Empeſcher, endommager, incommoder; nuire; obſtacler.*
Hindered. *Empeſché, endommagé, obſtaqué.*
Hinderance. *Obice, obſtacle, empeſchement.*
A **hinderer.** *Qui empeſche, ou incommode.*
Vnto ones **hinderance.** *Incommodement.*
A **hindering,** or **hinderance.** *Empeſchement, incommodité, obſtaclement.*
The **hinder** part. *Le derriere.*
The **hindermoſt.** *Le dernier de tous.*
The **hinges** of a doore. *Les gonds d'une porte; pivot, la penture d'une porte.*
Off the **hinges.** *Hallebrenné, meſhingandé, hors des gonds.*
To flie off the **hinges** (or be impatient, &c.) *Sortir des gonds.*
The **hippe.** *Hanche.*
The **hippes.** *Les haines.*
Plump or full **hips.** *Hanches mouffiettes.*
Great **hipped.** *Hanchu.*
Hippocras (wine.) *Hypocras, hipocras.*
An **hippocras-bagge.** *Houſée; manche.*
To **hire.** *Loüer, ſtipendier.*
Hire. *Loüage.*
To let out to **hire.** *Alouër.*
To **hire** one to doe his worke. *Marchander la peine d'aucun.*
Hired. *Loüé, ſtipendié.*
An **hired** horſe. *Cheval de louäge, battier.*
A **hirer.** *Louager, louagier.*
An **hiring.** *Louage, loüage.*
An **hireling.** *Mercenaire, ſtipendiaire, ſtipendie.*
Hirſe. *Mil. Voyez* Millet, and Mill.
His. *Son, ſa, ſien.*
Hiſſope. *Hiſope, hyſſope.*
To **hiſſe.** *Siffler.*
Hiſſed at. *Sifflé.*
Hiſſing. *Sifflant.*
A **hiſſing.** *Sifflement.*
Hiſſingly. *Sifflantement.*
Hiſt *Houiſche. Note de ſilence.*
An **hiſtorie.** *Hiſtoire.*
Hiſtoricall. *Hiſtorial.*
An **hiſtorian, hiſtoriographer,** or writer of **hiſtories.** *Hiſtorien, hiſtoriographe.*
To write **hiſtories.** *Hiſtorier.*
Hither. *ça,ença, icy, cy; à ce lieu.*
Hither and thither. *ça & là, deça & delà.*
Hitherto. *Iuſqu'icy, juſques icy, juſqu'à preſent, juſques à preſent.*
Hitherwards. *Vers ce lieu, vers vous.*
To **hit.** *Ferir, frapper, toucher, tapper, taper, aſſener, attaindre.*
To **hit** violently againſt. *Heurter, hurter.*
A **hit.** *Attaincte, attainte.*
Hit. *Feru, frappé, touché, aſſené, attaint, attaint.*
Violently **hit** againſt. *Heurté.*
Hitts. *Heurtis.*
Hittie miſſie. *Que bien que mal.*
A violent **hitting** againſt. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
An **hitting.** *Aſſenement.*
Violent **hitting.** *Heurtant.*
A (Bee) **Hive.** *Ruche, Catoire.*
A little **hive.** *Ruchette.*
To **hive,** make **hives,** &c. *Racher.*
A **hive-full.** *Ruchée.*
Ho, ho. *He ho.*
Ho ho, there. *Hola.*
Hoarie. *Chenu, griſaſtre, griſon, mucydan.*
To grow **hoary** headed. *Griſer, griſonner.*
Growne **hoarie.** *Griſonné,*
Hoaris (or mouldie.) *Moiſi,*
Hoarie (as graſſe, trees, &c.) with froſt. *Greſillonné.*
To wax **hoarie** (or mouldie.) *Se moiſir.*
Hoarineſſe. *Griſonnement, griſonneur.*
Hoarineſſe (or mouldineſſe) *Moiſiſſure.*
Hoarſe. *Enroüé, rauque.*
Hoarſely. *Enroüément.*
To ſpeake, or ſing **hoarſely.** *Grailler*
A ſpeaking **hoarſely.** *Grailleux.*
Hoarſeneſſe. *Enroueure, enroüément.*
An **hoaſt.** *Armée, Oſt; auſſi, Hoſt. Voyez* an Hoſte.
The **hoaſt** of heaven. *La celeſtielle milice.*
A **hob** (or clowne.) *Pied gris.*
Hob-like. *Rude.*
A **Hobbie.** *Hobin, aubere, cheval Irlandois.*

Hobbie-like. *Hobineux.*
The hawke call'd a **hobbie.** *Alouëttier, Hobreau, haubereau, aubereau, obereau.*
A (childs) **hobbie-horſe.** *Baſton, ou, cheval de bois d'un enfant.*
A **hobgoblin** *Eſprit folet, maſſoret, herbaut.* ¶ Rab.
A **Hobois.** *Hault bois.*
A **hock,** or **hollihock.** *Maulve cultivée.*
A **hodde** *Oiſeau, oiſel.*
Hod-man-blinde. *Clignemuſſet, clinemucette, le jeu de capifon.*
A **hodgepodge.** *Hochepet. Voyez* a Hotchpot.
A **Hogge.** *Porc, porceau, pourceau.*
A ſtie-ted **hog.** *Bacquier.*
A pig-**hog,** or young **hog.** *Porcelet, pourcelet.*
Of a **hog,** like a **hog.** *Porchin, porcin.*
A barrow **hog.** *Porc chaſtré.*
Hogs. *Beſtes porcines.*
A **hog-badger.** *Taiſſon porcin.*
Hogs-greaſe. *Axunge.*
A **hog-heard.** *Porchier.*
Hogs-feet boild and ſtewed. *Onglons de pourceaux.*
A **Hogs ſtie.** *Porcherie, eſtable aux pourceaux, roulier.*
A **hogs foot.** *Main-de-gourre.*
A **hedge-hog.** *Heriſſon.*
A **hogs-haſlet.** *Freſſure de pourceau.*
Hogs-waſh. *Lavailles, mangeaille des pourceaux.*
A ſea-**hog.** *Pourceau de mer, porchereau, marſoüin.*
Hogs-mushrome. *Champignon de pourceau.*
Hogs-fennell. *Fenouil de pourceau.*
Hogs-bread. *Pain de pourceau, nombril de terre, pain porcin.*
Sowſed **Hogs-fleſh.** *Porcanſou.* ¶ Rab.
Hoggiſh *Suille.*
A **Hogſhed.** *Tine, tonneau contenant 63 galons.*
A rude **hoſdon.** *Grue, badault, falourdin, bejaune, becjaune.*
A gazing **hoſden.** *Landore, naque-mouche, badault, badelori.*
To **hoiſe** up. *Haulſer, guinder, hauſſer, yſer.*
To **hoiſe** ſailes. *Haulſer les voiles.*
To **hoiſe** up on high. *Surguinder, ſurhauſſer.*
Hoiſed. *Haulsé, guindé, hauſsé.*
Hoiſing *Hauſſant.*
A **hoiſing.** *Guindage, haulſage, hauſſage, haulſerie.*
A **hoiſing** inſtrument (to lift up ſtones, &c.) *Guindal, guindol.*
Hoiſted (in the ſubſidie book.) *Surtaxé.*
A **hoiſting** in the ſubſidie book. *Surtaux.*
To **hold.** *Tenir; obſerver.*
To **hold** back. *Retenir, detenir, reſtraindre.*
To take or lay faſt **hold** on. *Agraphiner, empoigner, ſaiſir, agrapher, afficher, aggripper, aggriffer.*
To **hold** in. *Contenir, retenir, tenir en bride, moderer.*
To **hold** off. *Se garder de.*
To **hold** ones peace, or **hold** ones tongue. *Se taire.*
To **hold up,** or up-**hold.** *Souſtenir, appuyer.*
A **hold,** or thing to **hold** by. *Retenail.*
A **hold.** *Fort, forteresſe.*
Laid faſt **hold** on. *Affiché, empoigné.*
To let goe his **hold.** *Laſcher ſa priſe.*
A laying faſt **hold** on. *Affichement, ſaiſiſſement.*
A **hold-faſt.** *Taquin.*
Laid **hold** on. *Saiſi, empoigné.*
I **hold** you (a wager.) *Je gageray avec vous.*
Holden. *Tenu.*
Holden in. *Retenu, reſtraint, tenu en bride, contenu.*
Holden up, or upholden. *Souſtenu.*
A **holder.** *Qui tient; auſſi poſſeſſeur, occupateur.*
A **holder** in. *Qui reſtraint.*
A **holder** up. *Qui ſouſtient.*
A **holding.** *Tenuë, tenure.*
A **holding** in. *Reſtrainte.*
A **holding** up, or uhholding. *Souſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
A **holding** ones peace, or tongue. *Silence.*
A **hole.** *Trou, pertuis; ouverture, baulme.*
A **hole,** to let a thing downe at into a lower roome. *Avalloire, avallouere.*
A lurking **hole.** *Cave, taniere, balme, cachette, cachotte, taupiniere, muſſe, muſſette, mut, verducade.*
The arme-**hole.** *Aiſſelle.*
A **hole** under ground. *Antre, balme, grotte, caverne, baulme.*
The arſe-**hole.** *Le trou du cul, tron de ſibille.*
The **hole,** or hollow of an impoſtume. *Surgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
The touch-**hole** of a piece. *Amorce.*
The **hole** of the eye (wherein it is ſeated.) *Orbite.*
Full of **holes.** *Pertuiſé.*
A pigeon **hol.** *Bouïotte.*
The **hole** in a priſon. *Cachotte.*
A **hole** (or berrie) made by a connie. *Tute.*
Laid in the **hole** of a priſon. *Cachotté.*
The **hole** of a Badger (or earth of a Fox.) *Goulet, mere.*
To make a **hole.** *Forer, pertuiſer, faire un trou.*
Wherein **holes** are made. *Foré.*
The **hole** of a Hatchet (wherein the handle is put.) *Emmanchoir.*
To **hole,** or grow full of **holes.** *Se trouer, pertuiſer.*
Holed, or made full of holes. *Pertuiſé.*
Holing, or growing full of holes. *Se trouant.*
Holie. *Sainct, ſacre, beniſt, benict, benoict, benoiſt, beat.*
To make **holie.** *Sanctifier.*
Made **holie.** *Sanctifié.*
A **holie** man. *Agiotare.*
A making **holie.** *Sanctification.*
To make **holy day.** *Achommer, chommer, chomer.*
A **holie day.** *Jour de feſte, feſte, jour chommable.*
Somewhat **holy.** *Saincteiot.*
Holy writ. *La ſaincte eſcripture, agiographe.*
Holy-water. *Eau beniſte.*
Court-**holy-water.** *Eau beniſte de cour: belles parolles & promeſſes ſans effect.*
Holy thiſtle. *Chardon benoiſt, ou benoict.*
Holily. *Sainctement.*
Holineſſe. *Saincteté.*
Outward counterfeit **holineſſe.** *Cafardie, cafardiſe, caphardetie, hypocriſie.*
Holla. *Hola.*
Holland cloth. *Toille d'Hollande.*
A **hollander.** *Holandois.*
The **Hollie,** (Holme, or Hulver) tree. *Houx, hous, houſſon, heouſe, houſteau; meſplier ſauvage.*
A **hollie-wand.** *Houſſine.*
Full of **hollie-wands.** *Houſſineux.*
Hollow. *Creux, cave, Fungueux.*
A **hollow** place. *Vn creux.*
To **hollow,** or make **hollow.** *Creuſer, caver.*
The **hollow** part of a horſes mouth (where the tongue lies.) *Le canal de la bouche d'un cheval.*
The **hollow** of the hand. *Navire.*
Hollowed, or made hollow. *Creuſé.*
Hollowed like a cane or reed. *Cannulé.*
A **hollowing,** or making hollow. *Creuſement.*
Hollowneſſe. *Funguoſité.*
A **hollowneſſe** under ground. *Antre.*
The **holme** tree. *Houx, heouſe. Voyez* Hollie.
The **holme** oke. *Yeuſe, hyeuſe.*
Holpen. *Aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté.* (*Participe du verbe* to Help.)
Holeſome. *Sain. Voyez* Wholeſome.
Homage. *Hommage.*
Held by **homage.** *Hommagé.*
To owe or doe homage unto. *Hommager.*
A **home.** *Maiſon, logis; chez Comme*
A **home-bred** ſluggard, loving **home.** *Caſanier, accaſane.*
At **home.** *A la maiſon, au logis, chez moy, chez vous, chez nous, &c. Domeſtiquement.*
Home bred. *Rude, Ruſtique.*
Homely. *Domeſtique; rude, ſimple; vil; de groſſe paſte.*
Homelineſſe. *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
An **homicide.** *Homicide, homicidere, meurtrier. Voyez* a Manſlayer.
Homicide. *Homicide, meurtre. Comme* Manſlaughter.
An **Homilie.** *Homilie.*
Honeſt. *Honneſte, de bonne paſte.*
An **honeſt** man. *Homme de bien;* An **honeſt** woman, *Femme de bien.*
Honeſtly. *Honneſtement.*
Honeſtie. *Honneſteté.*
Honie. *Miel.*
To make of **honie.** *Mellifier.*
Virgin **honie.** *Miel vierge.*
To **honie,** ſweeten, or dreſſe with **honie,** *Emmieller.*
The making of **honie.** *Melliturgie.*
A ſeaſoning, ſweetning, or annointing with **honie.** *Emmiellement, emmielleure, emmiellure.*
Of, or belonging to, **honie.** *Miellier.*
A **honie-combe.** *Rayon de miel, bournal, bournois, ou bornal de miel, bornion à miel, goffre.*
Honie-moone. *Le premier mois, ou an de mariage.*
Honie-like. *Mielleuſement.*
The **honie-apple,** or **honie-meale.** *Paſſe pomme.*

Honie-ſuckle. *Chevre-fueille, trainiere.*
Honie-ſweet. *Melliflue.*
Honie-wort. *Pacquette.*
Honied, made, or ſweetned with honie. *Emmielle.*
Honiedneſſe, or ſweetning with honie. *Emmiellure, emmielleure, emmiellement.*
Honour. *Honneur; reverence, veneration.*
To **honour.** *Honorer, reverencer.*
Your **honour.** *(Tiltre qu'on donne aux Barons, & plus grand Seigneurs) Voſtre Seigneurie.*
To **honour** much. *Magnifier.*
Honours widow. *Veufve d'honneur.*
Greedy of **honour.** *Ambitieux.*
An exceeding deſire of **honour.** *Ambition.*
Honourable. *Honorable, honoraire, honorifique; reverend, venerable.*
An **honourable** preſent. *Preſent honoraire.*
Honourably. *Honorablement.*
Honoured. *Honoré.*
Much **honoured.** *Magnifié.*
A **hood.** *Chaperon, coqueluchon, capeluchon, capuchon, coqueluche, chapperon.*
The **hood** of a cloke. *Cappe, capuchon.*
A little **hood,** or hooded cloake. *Capette.*
A French **hood.** *Chaperon, atour, attour, chapperon.*
A **hood** for the head in foule weather. *Camail, cape.*
A Graduates **hood.** *Liripipion.*
A mourning **hood.** *Chaperon de dueil.*
A riding **hood** *Barbute.*
A Monkes **hood,** or cowle. *Capuchon.*
A womans **hood.** *Cappe à femme.*
A long **hood** of paper. *Cabaſſet de papier.*
To **hood.** *Chaperonner.*
A Lawyers **hood,** or a (citizens) liverie **hood.** *Chaperon à bourlet.*
Great Monkes **hood.** *(Herbe venimeuſe.) Napel.*
A hawkes **hood.** *Chaperon de faulcon.*
Hooded. *Chaperonné, coqueluchonné, cappé.*
To **hoodwink.** *Baffoüer.*
Hood-winked. *Baffoüé, bafouć.*
A **hoofe.** *Corne, ou, ongle du pied.*
A little **hoofe.** *Onglet.*
A horſes **hoofe.** *Sabot, ongle cabaline.*
Hoofed. *Onglé.*
A **hook.** *Crochet; faux, acroc, aggraffe, agraffe, agraphe, ameſſon.*
A little **hook.** *Havet.*
A fiſhing **hook.** *Haim, aim.*
A little fiſh-**hook.** *Hameçon, hameſſon, hamet, ameſſon.*
The **hook** of a claſpe. *Happe, hape.*
A boat-**hook,** or bill-**hook.** *Havet, rivereau.*
A fleſh-hook. *Fourchette, havet.*
A ſheep-**hook.** *Houlette de berger.*
A tentar-**hook.** *Houët, clou à crochet.*
A weeding **hook** *Sarcloir.*
A welch-**hook** *Goiart, rancon, riveran.*
To **hook** or grapple with a **hook.** *Accrocher, haver, happer; herper, accroſſer, agraffer, agrapher; aneler.*
By **hook** or by crook. *Griffe graffe, à tort ou à droit; à hander & à racler.*
Pott-**hookes.** *Cremailleres du pot.*
The **hookes** (or hinges) of a doore. *Les gonds d'une porte.*
Hook heale. *Oingtereule.*
An iron **hook** (wherewith ſea-men pull great fiſh into their ſhips) *Gaffe.*
To furniſh with fiſh-**hookes.** *Hameçonner.*
Hooked. *Accroché, happé, herpé, ameſſonné.*
Hooked (or furniſht) with fiſh **hooks.** *Hameçonné, hameſſonné, ameſſonné.*
A **hooking.** *Accrochement, aggraffement.*
A **hoop.** *Cercle, cerceau, cerclet.*
To **hoope.** *Cerceler, cercceller,*
To **hoope,** or hollow. *Huyer, huïer.*
Hooped. *Cercelé, cerclé.*
A **hooper** (bird.) *Dupe, duppe. Voyez* a Whoope.
A **hoord** of apples. *Meurole de pommes.*
A **hoord.** *Harde, mugot, muguot, muſſe, muſſette.*
To **hoord** up together. *Cabaſſer, mugotter, accumuler.*
Hoorded up together. *Cabaſſé, mugotté, accumulé.*
A **hoorder.** *Accumulateur.*
A **hoording** *Accumulation.*
To **hoot** (or ſhowt) after. *Huer, huier, huyer.*
Hooted after. *Huyé, hué.*
A **Hooting** after. *Huée, hu, huerie.*
Hooting. *Huant, huetant.*
Hootings. *Hou, hou, hou.*
To **hope.** *Eſperer.*
Hope. *Eſpoir, eſperance, attente.*
Hoped. *Eſperé.*
To **hop,** or **hoppe.** *Saulteler, danſer la grue, treper, trepigner, trepiller, treſſaillir.*
A **hoppe.** *Sault.*
To **hoppe** (as a coach in uneven way.) *Caboter.*
The **hoppe** of a coach in an uneven way. *Cahot, cahuët, cahuot.*
Hopped. *Saultelé.*
The **hopper** of a mill. *Huche, tremie, tremuye, ou tremblante de moulin, meſure d'un moulin, trameul.*
A **hopping.** *Treſault, treſſaut.*
Hopping. *Trepillard.*
Hopp, or **hopps.** *Houbelon, haubelon.*
Horehound. *Marrube, marrubin, marrochemin, marrobe, marrouchouin, ulceraire.*
Black, ſtinking **horehound.** *Marrubin noir, marrubin puant, ballote.*
Marſh **horehound.** *Marrubin d'eau.*
White **horehound.** *Marrubin blanc.*
The **Horizon.** *Horizon, orizon.*
Horne. *Corne.*
A **horne.** *Vne corne.*
To wind a **horne** *Corner.*
A little **horne.** *Cornet, cornette, cornichon.*
To give the **horne.** *Faire cocu.*
A goodly paire of **hornes.** *Pennache de bœuf.*
A bugle **horne.** *Cornette.*
A writhen and braſen hunters **horne.** *Trompe.*
An ink-**horne.** *Cornet à encre; Eſcriptoire.*
A ſhooing-**horne.** *Chauſſe-pied.*
A childs **horn-book.** *Tablette, carte.*
A **horne-fiſh, horne-beake.** *Aiguille, eſguille, arſie aiguille, orphie.*
The **horne** owle. *Barbaïan. Voyez le ſoubs* Owle.
The **hornes** (or hornie tips) of a long bow. *Les cornettes d'un arc.*
To butt with **hornes.** *Corniller.*
Butted with **hornes.** *Cornillé.*
Horned, or having hornes. *Corné, cornu, accorné, acorné.*
Halfe **horned.** *My-cornu.*
A **horner,** or a winder of a horne. *Corneur, cornier.*
A ſhee-**horner.** *Corniere.*
A **hornet.** *Freſlon, froilon, frelon, pamphredon.*
Stung with **hornets.** *Freſlonné.*
The **hornie** tunicle of the eye. *La cornée de l'oeil.*
To **hornifie.** *Apiſtoler, faire cocu, faire porter des cornes.*
The **horoſcope** (of a nativitie.) *Horoſcope, oroſcope.*
Horrible. *Horrible, hideux, attroce, odieux.*
A thing **horrible** to behold. *Hideur.*
To make **horrible.** *Horribler.*
Horribleneſſe. *Atrocité, horribleté, hideur.*
Horribly. *Horriblement, atrocement, hideuſement, affreuſement.*
Horride. *Affreux, havre, herupé, heripé, heruppé, huré.*
Horrour. *Horreur, hideur, affreuſeté.*
To have in **horrour.** *Avoir en horreur abhorrir.*
A **Horſe.** *Cheval, monture.*
An ambling **horſe.** *Haquenée. Voyez* ambling.
A Barbarie **horſe.** *Barbe, cheval de Barbarie.*
A pack-**horſe.** *Cheval baſtier.*
A ſorrell **horſe.** *Alezan.*
Horſes paires, or coach **horſes.** *Chevaux de couble.*
A black **horſe.** *Cheval moreau, cheval morel.*
A running **horſe.** *Cheval courant.*
A hackney **horſe.** *Cheval de louage.*
A ſea-**horſe.** *Cheval marin, ou de mer.*
Cariers **horſes.** *Chevaux de ſomme.*
A double **horſe** (that will carry double.) *Cheval qui porte derriere.*
A high-going **horſes** bounſing. *Balotade.*
A poſt-**horſe.** *Cheval de poſte.*
A **horſe** with a white leg, or foot. *Cheval balzan.*
A ſaddle-**horſe** (or horſe that's ſure, and ready to be backed.) *Cheval de ſelle, monture.*
A great **horſe,** or **horſe** of ſervice. *Cheval de ſervice.*
A ſumpter **horſe,** or trunk **horſe.** *Cheval ſommier, cheval de ſomme, malier, cheval bahutier.*
A ſtalleon **horſe.** *Cheval de harras.*
A trotting **horſe** *Cheval qui trotte.*
A drag, draught, or cart **horſe.** *Cheval de traict.*
A roane or dapple-gray **horſe** with a blackiſh head. *Cheval teſte de more.*
A thill **horſe.** *Cheval limonier.*
A water **horſe.** *Hippotame, cheval de riviere.*
A winged, or flying **horſe.** *Pegaſe.*
To **horſe** one. *Mettre à cheval.*
To give a **horſe** the head. *Bailler les ailes à vn cheval.*
An **horſe-boat.** *Taforét, vn paſſe-chevaux.*

A **horſe-breaker**, or **horſe-rider**. *Piqueur, dompteur de chevaux, chevaucheur.*
Of, or belonging to, a **horſe**. *Cabalin.*
A **horſe-courſer**. *Maquignon, marquignon.*
A **horſe-collar**. *Collier à cheval, teſtiere.*
A **horſe-combe**. *Eſtrille.*
The trade of **horſe-courſing**. *Maquignonnage.*
A **horſe-keeper**. *Valet d'eſtable, paleſrenier, parefrenier, houſpaillier.*
A **horſe-leech**. *Mareſchal.*
A **horſe-load**. *Sommade.* ¶ Langued.
A **horſe-litter**. *Lictiere.*
To play the **horſe courſer**. *Maquignonner.*
A **horſe-man**. *Homme à cheval.*
Horſe-mint. *Baulme ſauvage.*
A **horſe-man** (in warre.) *Chevalier, gendarme.*
A light **horſe-man**, or Albanian **horſe-man**. *Eſtradiot; argolet.*
A carbine **horſe-man**, (ſerving with an harguebuſe) *Carabin.*
Horſe-foot. *Patte de cheval, pied de poulain. Voyez* Fole-foot.
Horſe-heale *Aulnée, herbe de l'aune.*
Horſe-phyſick *Hippiatre.*
A **horſe-plumme**. *Iarroiſe.*
A **horſe-race**. *Carriere.*
A **horſe-ſhoe**. *Fer de cheval.*
Horſe trappings. *Bardes, phaleres.*
Horſe-heale (herbe) *Helaine.*
Horſe-foot, or **horſe-hoofe**. *Pas de cheval, ongle cabaline, pas d'aſne, (Herbe.)*
A **horſleech**. *Sangſuë.*
Horſe-taile, or **horſe-willowe**. *Queuë de cheval, caqueuë.*
Horſe-tongue. *Hippogloſſe.*
Horſed. *Mis à cheval, abeſté; monté.*
Well or ill **horſed**. *Bien, ou mal monté.*
Hortative. *Hortatif.*
A **hoſe**. *Chauſſe; bas de chauſſes, haut de chauſſes.*
A **hoſier**. *Chauſſetier. Aujourd'huy (à Londres) on appelle ainſi les couſturiers qui vendent des habits (d'hommes) tous faits.*
Hoſpitable. *Hoſpitable, hoſpitalier.*
A **hoſpitall**. *Hoſpital, hoſtel Dieu; hoſtiere; maladerie, nojocome, oſtiere.*
To receive into the **hoſpitall**, *Hoſpitaler.*
A **hoſpitaler**, a maſter of an Hoſpitall. *Hoſpitalier.*
Hoſpitalitie. *Hoſpitalité; hoſtelage, hoſtellage.*
An **hoſtage** *Hoſtage, oſtage.*
Given in **hoſtage**. *Hoſtager, oſtager.*
To receive as an **hoſtage**. *Oſtager.*
An **Hoſt**. *Hoſte, hoſtelier, qui tient hoſtelerie,*
To **hoſte**. *Loger en hoſtelerie.*
An **hoſte** (or armie.) *Oſt, hoſt, exercite, armée.*
An **hoſtell**. *Hoſtel.*
An **hoſteler**. *Hoſtelier; (Aujourd'huy on appelle ainſi) le valet d'eſtable.*
An **hoſterie**. *Hoſtelerie. Voyez* an Inne.
An **hoſteſſe**. *Hoſteſſe.*
An **hoſte**, or **hoſtie**. *Hoſtie.*
Hoſtile. *Hoſtile.*
Hoſtilely. *Hoſtilement.*
Hoſtilitie. *Hoſtilité.*
Hot, hotte. *Chauld, ardant.*
To be very **hotte** in a matter. *Ardoir, ardre.*
A **hot-houſe**. *Eſtuve, hypocauſte.*
Nothing is too **hotte** or too cold for him. *Tout paſſe par ſes tripes comme par le cul du ſinge.*
Hotly. *Chauldement, ardamment, ardentement.*
Hotneſſe. *Chaleur, calidité; ou, comme* Heate.
A **hotch-pot**. *Hoche-pot, hachis.*
A confuſed **hotch-pot**. *Barbouillage, meſlange.*
A **hovell**. *Angar, mandre, eſcraigne.*
To **hover**, (or ſtand aloofe from.) *Marchander.*
To **hover** over. *Survoleter, ſe balancer.* ¶ Nicot.
Hovered. (or ſtood aloofe from.) *Marchandé.*
A **hovering**. *Balancement.* ¶ Nicot. *Panchement deſſus.*
The **hough** *Le jarret.*
To **hough**. *Couper le jarret à.*
A **houghing**. *Iarretade.*
To **houle**. *Hurler, heurler, huller.*
To **houle** as young whelpes. *Piauler.*
Houled. *Hurlé.*
An **houling**. *Hurlement, heulement, heurlerie, hullement.*
Houling. *Heullant.*
A Madge-**howlet**. *Hulotte, holotte, machette, cheveche, chevesche.*
A **hoult**. *Heulet; petite iſlette noyée du flot de la mer, lequel laiſſe vne eſcume, dont on faict du ſel.*
A **hoult** (or grove of trees about a houſe.) *Touffe de bois; ou, bois de touffe; touche de bois; ou, bois de touche.*
A **hound**. *Chien de chaſſe.*
A grey **hound**. *Lievrier.*
A fleet-**hound**. *Limier d'hautes erres.*
A blood **hound**. *Braque.*
To **hound**, or ſet a **hound** at. *Haler, baſter, haller, harer vn chien.*
A **hound fiſh**. *Sorcat.*
Hounded (ſet at, as a dog.) *Halé.*
The **hounds-tree**. *Verge ſanguine.*
An **houre**. *Heure.*
To come at a good **houre**. *Adhorer.*
In a good **houre**. *A la bonne heure.*
At the **houre**. *A l'heure.*
Set, appointed, limited, ſtinted, to an **houre**. *Heuré.*
An **houre-glaſſe**. *Horloge à ſable, horloge à ſablon.*
Hourely. *D'heure en heure, à chaſque heure.*
A **houſe**. *Hoſtel, maiſon, logis, heberge, herberge, herbergement, herbergerement, herbergerie, auberge, aulberge.*
A ſummer **houſe**, or **houſe** for pleaſure. *Beauregard.*
A gentlemans chiefe **houſe**. *Capdeul.*
(Come) of a good **houſe**. *Bien apparenté.*
A little **houſe**. *Maiſonnette.*
A Princes **houſe**. *Palais.*
A **houſe** of office. *Aiſances, latrine. Voyez* a Iake or Privie.
A ſtore-**houſe**. *Magazin; arcenal.*
An old decayed **houſe**. *Maſure.*
A Town-**houſe**. *Hoſtel de ville, balle; Palais.*
A victualling **houſe**. *Hoſtelerie; cabaret.*
A **houſe-dove** (a keeper at home.) *Caſanier, accaſané.*
A **work houſe**. *Ouvrier. Voyez ſoubs* Work.
To **houſe** himſelfe. *Acaſer, s'amaſonner.*
To build, or furniſh with **houſes**. *Maiſonner.*
A countrey **houſe**. *Metairie, maiſon champeſtre, maiſon ruſtique.*
To **houſe**, or give **houſe-roome** to. *Heberger, loger.*
Keeping a **houſe**; ſerving for a **houſe**. *Maiſonnier.*
To keep open **houſe**. *Tenir table ronde.*
The **houſe** is throwne out at windowes. *Tout y va par eſcuelles.*
A making **houſall**. *Apprivoiſement.*
Made **houſall**. *Domeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Houſall. *Domeſtique.*
To make **houſall**. *Domeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Houſed, furniſht with houſes. *Maiſonne.*
Houſed *Hebergé, anbergé.*
A **houſe-full**. *Maiſonnee.*
A **houſing** *Herbergement.*
Houſing or houſes. *Maiſonnages.*
A **houſhold**. *Famille, maiſonnee, meſnie, meſnage, meignie, meſgnie.*
Houſhold (*Adjectif.*) *Domeſtique.*
Houſhold-buſineſſe. *Meſnage, affaires domeſtiques.*
Houſhold-bread. *Pain de meſnage, pain bis.*
Houſhold-fare *Chere ordinaire.*
Houſhold-ſtuffe. *Meubles de la maiſon, meſnage.*
To ſtore with **houſhould-ſtuffe**, *Meubler.*
Stored with **houſhold-ſtuffe**. *Meublé.*
A **houſholder**. *Pere de famille, meſnagier.*
A good **houſe-keeper**. *Hoſpitalier.*
Good **houſe-keeping**. *Hoſpitalité.*
Houſeleeke. *Joubarbe.*
Great **houſleek**. *Grande Ioubarbe.*
Tree-**houſleek**. *Ioubarbe arborée.*
Water **houſleeke**. *Milleſueille aquatique.*
Sea-**houſleek**. *Joubarbe marine, aloës.*
A **houſewife**. *Mere de famille; meſnagiere.*
A good **houſewife**. *Bonne meſnagiere.*
Houſewifely. *En bonne meſnagiere, meſnagerement.*
Houſewiferie. *Meſnagerie.*
How. *Comment.*
How then? **how** ſo? *Puis, & puis? Comment cela?*
How many, **how** much. *Combien?*
How-be-it. *Combienque.*
How now. *Houay.* ¶ Parſ.
An **howler**. *Hulette, huette, hulotte.*
To **howle**. *Voyez* to houle.
Howſoever. *Comment que ce ſoit, en façon quelconque.*
A Dutch **hoy**. *Heu, vn gros navire flamand.*
To **huck**. *Harceler, harguigner.*
The **huckle-bone**. *Guarignon, aſtragale, noix.*
Divination by **huckle-bones**. *Aſtragalomantie.*

An

An **huckſter.** *Regrateur, regratier, revendeur, maquignon, marquignon.*
An **huckſtereſſe.** *Regratiere, revendereſſe.*
To **huddle** things together. *Brouiller, barbouiller, brouillaſſer, meſlanger, meſler, paſſer pluſieurs choſes par vn fidelium.*
In a **huddle.** *Meſlement.*
Huddled confuſedly together. *Barbouillé, brouillé, maltaſsé, meſlangé, meſle.*
Things **huddled** together. *Barbouilleries, brouilleries, brouillis.*
A confuſed **huddler** of things. *Barbouilleur, brouilleur, brouillaſſeur, brouillon, meſlangeur.*
A confuſed **huddling** together. *Barbouillement, barbouillage.*
Hue. *Couleur.*
Of a decayed **hue.** *Blaffard.*
Hue and crie. *Huée, huerie.*
To follow with **hue** and crie. *Huer, huyer.*
Followed with **hue** and crie. *Huyé, hué.*
Making **hue** and crie. *Huant, huetant.*
Hukking Wenches. *Femmes à la grande gorre.*
A **hukſter.** *Anbeliere.*
Huge. *Fort grand, enorme, grandiſſime, bobulaire; embraſſe-tout.*
Hugely. *Grandement.*
Hugeneſſe. *Grandeur.*
To **hugge.** *Embraſſer, accoller, cherir, careſſer.*
Hugged. *Embraſsé, careſsé.*
In **hugger-mugger.** *En cachette, à calimini, ſous terre.*
A **hugging.** *Embraſſade, embraſſement, careſſe.*
Huguenotiſme. *Huguenoterie.*
Huguenots. *Huguenots. Nom qu'on donne à ceux de la religion reformée.*
A **huich** (in the back.) *Boſſe, gibbe.*
The being **huich-backed.** *Gibboſité.*
Huich-backt. *Boſſu, courbaſsé.*
A **huich-like** ſwelling. *Gibbaſſe.*
Huiched. *Boſsé.*
Huichie. *Gibbeux.*
A **huike.** *Hourque, hurque, orque, oulque.*
The **hull** (of beanes, peaſe, &c.) *Gouſſe.*
Hullie. *Gouſſu.*
The **hulver** tree. *Voyez* a Hollie tree.
Humane. *Humain.*
Humanely. *Humainement.*
Humanitie *Humanité, benigneté.*
The **humble** Bee. *Lambin.*
To **humble** himſelfe. *S'humilier, s'abbaiſſer, baiſſer ſes cornes.*
Humble. *Humble, manſuet, modeſte, bas.*
To **humble.** *Humilier, abbaiſſer, rabbaſſer le menton à, baiſſer.*
Humbled. *Humilié, abbaiſsé, baiſsé.*
An **humbler.** *Abbaiſſeur.*
Humbleneſſe. *Humilité, humbleſſe, baſſeur, baſſeſſe.*
An **humbling.** *Abbaiſſement, baiſſer, baiſſement.*
Humbly. *Humblement, baſſement.*
An **humectation.** *Humectation.*
Humide. *Humide, moite. Voyez* Moiſt.
Humiditie. *Humidité, moiteur.*
Humilitie. *Humilité, humbleſſe, manſuetude, modeſtie.*
To **humme.** *Bourdonner, brouir.*
Hummed. *Bourdonné, murmuré.*
An **humming.** *Bourdon, bourdonnement, brouiſſement; murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Humming. *Bourdonneſque.*
Humoral, or **humors.** *Humoral.*
Humour. *Humeur.*
The radicall **Humour.** *Humeur radicale, l'humeur naiſve.*
Of a good **humour.** *De bonne paſte.*
A **humour.** *Caprice, fantaſie, trempe, humeur.*
To **humour.** *S'Appliquer à.*
An **humour** (or fanſie) unto. *Appetit.*
In an **humour.** *Fantaſquement.*
To be **humorous.** *Mercurializer, avoir des moucherons en teſte.*
Humorous toyes. *Fantaſtiqueries.*
Humorous. *Capricieux, fantaſtique, fantaſque, aime-nouveauté, avertineux.*
He is **humorous.** *Il a du mercure à la teſte, il a le cerveau vn peu gaillard.*
Humourouſly. *Fantaſquement.*
An **hundred** *Cent, centaine.*
Of an **hundred,** containing an **hundred.** *Centenaire.*
By **hundreds.** *Par centaines.*
To count by **hundreds.** *Centeſimer.*
Amounting to above an **hundred.** *A la montance de cent.*
The **hundred** headed thiſtle. *Chardon teſtu, chardon à cent teſtes, panicault.*
The **hundreth.** *Centieſme.*
An **hundreth.** *Centurie.*
Hung (or hanged.) *Pendu. participe du verbe* to hang.
Hung well (of eares.) *Orcillé.*
Hunger. *Faim, maleſuade.*
Pinched with **hunger.** *Famelic, Famelique, fameilleux.*
Extreme **hunger.** *Mal aux dents.*
To **hunger-ſterve.** *Affamer.*
Hunger-ſterved. *Affame.*
An **hunger-ſterving.** *Affamement.*
Hungry. *Ayant faim, Fameilleux, affamé, avide.*
To be **hungry.** *Avoir faim.*
Hungry as a wolfe. *Allouvi.*
Hungerly. *Fameilleuſement, avidement.*
To **hunt.** *Chaſſer, vener.*
To **hunt** out. *Furcter.*
Hunted. *Chaſsé.*
Hunted out. *Fureté, ſurlucqué.*
A **hunt** or **huntſman.** *Chaſſeur, veneur.*
A **huntſmans** crie to the hounds at a default. *Orvarris, hourvarris.*
An **hunting.** *La chaſſe, venerie.*
An **hunting** ſtaffe. *Vn eſpieu de chaſſe.*
An **hunting** pole. *Tourtoure, tortouëre, baguette de veneur.*
An **hurdle,** *Claye.* Hurdles. *Hourdis.*
To **hurdle,** make up, hedge, cloſe with **hurdles.** *Clayer, hourder.*
Hurdled, hedged, cloſed, made up, or covered with **hurdles.** *Cleé, hourdé.*
To **hurle.** *Ietter, Lancer, iecter.*
To **hurle** a dart. *Darder.*
An **hurle.** *Iectée, iettée.*
Hurled. *Ietté, iecté, dardé.*
An **hurler.** *Iecteur, Dardeur.*
An **hurling.** *Iectement.*
An **hurliburly.** *Grabuge, beccuſſe, garbouil, garburge, mutinerie, mutination, vacarme, noiſe.*
To make an **hurliburly.** *Grabuger, faire le diable de vau-vert.*
To **hurrie.** *Harraſſer, harceler, harier, ſe houſpiler l'un l'autre, ſe hoſpiller, turbulenter, angarier.*
An **hurrie.** *Sabat, beccuſſe, vacarme, noiſe.*
Hurried. *Harraſsé, harcelé, houſpillé, hoſpilé.*
An **hurrying.** *Houſpillement.*
To **hurt** *Bleſſer, nuire, endommager, naurer, nuïr, offenſer, offendre, offencer.*
An **hurt.** *Bleſſure, dommage, iacture, mal, naurure, nuiſſance, offenſe, offence.*
To **hurt** ſore. *Affoler.*
Hurt, *Bleſsé,* (participe) *naüré, offensé, offencé.*
To **hurt** by much handling. *Pattiner.*
Hurts. *Heurtes* (en blazon.)
A ſore **hurt.** *Obloeſion, affolure.*
Sore **hurt** with blowes. *Affolé.*
An **hurter.** *Naureur.*
Hurtfull. *Dommageable, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, malfaiſant, maling, mauvais, offenſif, offenſible.*
An **hurting.** *Bleſſure, naurure, offenſement.*
Hurtfulneſſe *Mauvaiſtié.*
Hurtfully. *Dommageablement, malement, mauvaiſement.*
Hurtleſſe. *Innocent.*
Hurtleberries. *Des morets. Voyez* whurtle-berries.
An **husband.** *Mari.*
A good **husband.** *Bon meſnagier.*
Like a good **husband.** *Meſnagerément.*
An ill **husband.** *Mauvais meſnagier.*
A ſiſters **husband.** *Sororge.*
To **husband.** *Meſnager, ameſnager.*
Husbandable. *Meſnageable.*
Husbanded. *Meſnagé, ameſnagé.*
An **husbandman.** *Laboureur, agricole, manant, meſtayer, meſtaier, meſtais, metayer, metais.*
An **husbanding.** *Meſnage.*
Husbandrie. *Labourage, agriculture.*
Good **husbandrie.** *Meſnagement, meſnagerie, parſimonie.*
Huſht. *Houiſche, aime-ſilence, paix.*
To be **huſht** (or ſilent.) *Avoir le bec gelé.*
Huſht (or ſilent as the night.) *Nuicteux.*
The outward **huske** of a green walnut. *Brou.*
Husked. *Coſſu.*
An **huske** of beanes, peaſe, &c. *Gouſſe, coſſe, eſcoſſe, ecoſſe, follicule.*
The **huske** wherein corne lyeth. *Paille folle de bled.*
Huskie. *Gouſſu.*
An **huſwife.** *Comme* Houſe-wife.
A good **huſwife.** *Bonne meſnagiere.*
An **hutch.** *Huche, huſche, huge, maiſt, maye, arche.*
To **huzze.** *Voyez* to Humme.
The **Hyacinth** (flower.) *Hyacinthe, biacinthe.*
To **hyde,** A **hyde,** &c. *Voyez* to Hide, a hide, &c.
An **hyder.** *Hydre. Voyez* a water Adder.
Hydrographie. *Hydrographie.*
To **hye** *Voyez* to Hie.
An **Hyena.** *Hyene.*
A ſlothfull **Hylding.** *Vne laſche gadde, ou, gode.*
An **hyperbole.** *Hyperbole.*

Hyperbolicall. *Hyperbolic.*
Hypocras (wine.) *Hypocras. Voyez* Hipocras.
Hypocrifie. *Hypocriſie, papelardiſe, caphardrie, cafardie, cafardiſe, cagoterie, caffardiſe, papelardie.*
An **hypocrite.** *Hypocrite, cafard, caphard, cagot, mangeur de crucifix, mitouin, papelard.*
To play the **hypocrite.** *Cafarder, hypocriſer, capharder, faire le mitou, faire de la ſaincte nitouche, papelarder.*
Hypocriticall. *Mitis.*
An **hypocriticall** wench. *Capharde.*
Hypocritically. *A la cafarde, hypocritement.*
Hyſſope. *Hyſſope.*
Hedge **hyſſope.** *Gratiole.*

I

I. *Ie, moy.*
It is **I.** *C'eſt moy.*
I my ſelfe. *Moy meſme.*
The **Iacinth** (ſtone.) *Iacinthe, Hyacinthe. (Pierre precieuſe.)*
The buſh or **Iacinth.** *Oignon de chien.*
The **Iacinth,** or Hyacinth (flower.) *Hyacinthe, Iacinthe, Hiacinthe.*
The wild ſtarrie **Iacinth.** *Oignon de bois*
Iack. *Petit Iean, jeannet, ſanet, janequin, jannot, janot.*
A **iack.** *Tourne-broche, tournerot.*
A **iack** (or coat) of maile. *Iaque.*
Iack of the buttrie. *Vermiculaire, pain d'oiſeau.*
Iack of the clock houſe. *Iaquelet, fretillon.*
A **Iack-a-napes.** *Singe.*
A **iack-daw.** *Chouëtte, choucas, chouca, chucas, chuë, chouchette.*
Iack of the hedge. *Alliaire, aliayre, herbe aux aulx.*
A craftie **iack.** *Senaud.*
A **iacket.** *Iaque, ſaye, ſayon, hoqueton, hocqueton, hobille.*
A **Iacobin** friar. *Iacobin.*
A **iade.** *Galier, godal, roſſe.*
A carionly **iade.** *Haire, baridelle, aridelle.*
An old over-riden **iade.** *Groſſe loudiere.*
A **iadiſh** trick. *Tour de mulet.*
A **iagge.** *Chiqueture, deſchiqueture.*
To **iagge.** *Chiqueter, deſchiqueter.*
Iagged. *Chiqueté, deſchiqueté, fretaillé, barbillonné.*
A **iagget** welt of taffata (in a garment.) *Paſſepoil.*
Iagges. *Chiquetteres.*
Full of **iagges.** *Barbelé.*
A **iagging.** *Chiquetement.*
Iagging. *Chiquetant.*
A **Iaile.** *Geole, geolle.*
The being in a **iaile.** *Geolage.*
A **Iailer.** *Geolier, geollier.*
A **iailerſhip.** *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
A **iailers** wife, or woman Iailor. *Geoliere.*
A **iailers** fee. *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
A **iakes.** *Retraits, latrine, aiſances, glaçoir, glaſſouër, ortrait, chambrebaſſe, chambre aiſée, privé, ayſement.*
A **iakes-farmer.** *Nettoyeur de retraits, gadouard, guedouar, guigneron, maiſtre des baſſes œuvres, maiſtre phy phy.*
The **iambes** of a doore. *Iambage d'une porte.*
Iames. *Iaques.*
S. **Iames-wort.** *Herbe S. Iaques*
Ianuarie. *Ianvier.*
To **iangle.** *Iangler; cageoler; rioter; babiller.*
A **iangler.** *Iangleur, cageoleur, babillard, barbe.*
A **iangling.** *Ianglerie; riote; babil, babillerie.*
Iangling. *Rioteux.*
Iannocks (or oaten bread.) *Pain d'aveine.*
To **iarre.** *Deſaccorder, deſcorder en chantant, naſarder.*
A **iarre.** *Deſaccord, diſcord.*
To make a **iarre.** *Mettre la campane au chat.*
A **iarre.** *Arrobe, jare.*
This ſtring **iarreth.** *Cette corde naſarde.*
Iarring. *Deſaccordant, deſaccordé, nazardant, nazardé.*
A **iarring.** *Deſaccordance.*
Iaſmine. *Iaſmin, jeſſemin.*
A **iaſper** ſtone. *Iaſpe, genſemy.*
Of **iaſper.** *Iaſpé.*
To paint, or counterfeit **iaſper.** *Iaſper.*
A **iavelin.** *Iaveline, javelin.*
A barbed (horſemans) **iaveline.** *Iavelin de barde.*
One that uſeth a **iaveline.** *Iavelinier.*
The **iaumbes** of a doore. *Iambages d'une porte, harpes, antes d'une porte.*
The yellow-**iaundiſe.** *Faulniſſe, ictere.*
Sick, or troubled with the **iaundiſe.** *Icterique.*
To **iaunt.** *Iancer.*
The **iaw.** *Maſchoire.*
Belonging to the **iaw.** *Maſchelier, maxillaire.*
The **iawes.** *Machoüeres, mandibules, maſcelles, mentibules.*
The **iaw-teeth.** *Les dents maſchelieres.*
A **iay.** *Iay, gay, gaïon, geay.*
Ibonie. *Hebene, ebene. Voyez* Ebene, Ebonie.
Ice. *Glace, gelure, glas.*
To break the **Ice.** *Mettre en train, acheminer.*
Ice-ſeeples. *Gouttes gelées, glaçons.*
Icie. *Glacial.*
An **Idea.** *Idée.*
The **ides** (of a Month.) *Les ides (d'un mois.)*
An **ideome.** *Ideome; propriete de parler.*
An **ideot.** *Ideot, nigaud, nigauld, nigeau.*
Ideotiſme (or naturall follie.) *Idiotiſme, folie naturelle, pataſterie.*
Idle. *Oiſif, oiſeux, acieux, negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent, fingard, nice, faitard.*
An **idle** fellow. *Faineant.*
To be **idle.** *Eſtre oiſif, niveter.*
To grow **idle.** *S'appareſſir, s'appareſſer, accagnarder, s'accoquiner, s'alangourir.*
Growne **idle.** *Accoquiné, alangouri.*
An **idle** wench. *Nigaude, nigeuſe.*
Idle prankes. *Nigauderies.*
Idle ſenſualitie. *Accagnardement.*
An **idle** diſcourſe. *Parloire.*
Idleneſſe. *Oiſiveté, faineantiſe, faineance, neantiſe, nonchalance, faitardiſe, faitneantiſe, nonchalence, oſcitation, niceté, pareſſe.*
Full of **idleneſſe.** *Oiſeux.*
Idly. *Oiſivement; negligemment, pareſſeuſement.*
To talke **idly.** *Baliverner.*
To live **idly.** *Pareſſer.*
An **idolater.** *Idolatre.*
Idolatrie. *Idolatrie.*
To **idolatrize,** or play the Idolater. *Idolatrer.*
An **Idoll.** *Idole.*
Iealous. *Jaloux; zele, zelatif, zelateur, zelote, zelotype, ombrageux.*
Made **iealous** (or put into a iealouſie.) *Ombragé.*
To be **iealous.** *Eſtre jaloux, zeler.*
To make **iealous.** *Donner ombrage à.*
Extreme **iealous.** *Ialoux comme vn tigre.*
Iealouſie. *Ialouſie, zelotypie, martel, meſfiance, ombrage.*
To have in **iealouſie,** *Se meſſier de.*
Iealouſly. *Ialouſement, ombrageuſement.*
To **ieaſt.** *Gauſſer, gaudir, goſſer, jouër, bourder, railler, ſorner, dire le mot.*
A wanton or obſcene **ieaſt.** *Mot de gueule.*
A **ieaſt.** *Brocard, jeu, bourde, ſornette, ſogrenuë, naſarde, nazarde.*
Ieaſts. *Bourdes.*
To **ieaſt** at. *Se gaudir de, brocarder, berner, mettre ſur les rangs, ſe mocquer de, naſarder, nazarder.*
Full of **ieaſts.** *Bourdelaſier, ſornetteux.*
Ieaſted at. *Gauſſé, gaudi, brocardé, berné, mocqué.*
A **ieaſter.** *Gaudiſſeur, gauſſeur, brocardeur, bourdeur, railleur, mime, mocqueur.*
A **ieaſting.** *Gaudiſſerie, brocarderie, railerie, mocquerie.*
Ieaſting. *Gaudiſſant, bourdant, raillant, raillard, nazardant.*
Ieate. *Jaet, jet, jette, gagate, gayet, du geais, geay.*
Ielite. *Gelée.*
A **Ienner,** or Spaniſh Gennet. *Genet, Genet d'Eſpaigne.*
Ienkin. *Jannequin.*
To **ieopard.** *Haſarder, hazarder, s'adventurer.*
Ieoparded. *Haſardé.*
A **ieoparder.** *Haſardeur.*
Ieopardie. *Riſque, danger, peril, hazard.*
With much **ieopardie.** *Dangereuſement.*
Ieopardous. *Adventureux, dangereux, perilleux.*
To **ierke.** *Fouëtter avec des verges, feſſer.*
A **ierke.** *Feſsée.*
Ierked. *Feſsé, fouëtté.*
A **ierker.** *Foüetteur.*
A **ierking.** *Foüettement, fouettade.*
A **ierkin.** *Vn ſaye, gippon.*
A looſe **ierkin.** *Volante, juppe.*
A Spaniſh leather **ierkin.** *Colet de marroquin.*
A **iert** (or gird.) *Attainte, attaincte.*
Ieſſemine. *Comme* Iaſmine.
Ieſſes. Hawkes **ieſſes.** *Les getts d'un oiſeau.*
To **ieſt, ieſted,** &c. *Voyez* to Ieaſt, Ieasted, &c.
Ieſus. *Jeſus.*
Iett. *Jaet, jet, gagate, gayet, du geais, geay.*
To **iett.** *Jamboyer, fringuer.*
A **ietter.** *Fringuereau.*
A **ietting.** *Fringuerie.*
A **Iew.** *Iuif.*

A **Jewelle**. *Juifve.*
Jewes-eare. *Oreille de Iudas ; auſſi, riſſole.*
The **Jewrie**, or place where Jewes dwell. *Juifverie.*
A **Jew** (counterfeitly) turn'd Chriſtian. *Maran, marrane.*
A **jewell**. *Ioyau, gemme.*
Full of **jewels**. *Gemmeux.*
Little **jewels** (earings, &c.) *Moſquettes.*
A counterfeit **jewell**. *Happelourde.*
A **Jeweller**. *Ioyaulier, joyaullier.*
If. *Si.*
Ignoble. *Ignoble.*
Ignominie. *Ignominie, honte, infamie.*
Ignominious. *Honteux, infame, ignominieux.*
Ignominiouſly. *Ignominieuſement, infamément.*
Ignorance. *Ignorance, inſcience ; meſcognoiſſance, niaiſerie, nicheté, aſnerie, aveuglement ; bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie.*
Ignorant. *Ignorant ; maluſité, meſcognoiſſant, rude, aneſque, aveugle.*
He is not **ignorant** of. *Il ne eſt point meſcogneu.*
Ignorantly. *Ignoramment, inſciemment.*
To **ignore**, or be **ignorant** of. *Ignorer ; meſcognoiſtre.*
Ignored. *Ignoré.*
A **Jig**. *Strambot ; auſſi, farce.*
A **Jill** *Bagaſſe. Voyez* Flirt, or Queane.
Jinnte. *Fannette.*
An **Ile**. *Iſle.*
An **Iland**, and **Ilander**. *Inſulain. Voyez* Iſland, and Iſlander.
Ill. *Mal ; malement ; mau, mauvais.*
Ill-favouredly. *Meſſeamment.*
Ill at eaſe, or ill diſpoſed. *Maladif, indiſpoſé, indiſpos, mal, malade, obié.*
Ill-favouredneſſe. *Malefaçon, meſſeance, malſeance.*
Ill-will. *Malevolence, maltalent, malvueillance, malignité.*
Ill-willie. *Maligne, malivole.*
To beare **ill-will**. *Hair.*
That beareth **ill-will** to. *Malvueillant.*
An **ill-favoured** fellow. *Saugrenu, malbaſti, ſogrenu, maldolé.*
With an **ill will**. *Mal gré.*
Illegalitie. *Illegalité. Voyez* Lawleſneſſe.
Illegitimate. *Illegitime ; illicite.*
Illegitimately. *Illegitimement.*
Illiterate. *Illeteré.*
Illicitous. *Illicite. Voyez* Valawfull.
Illicitouſly. *Illicitement.*
To **illude**. *Illuder. Voyez* to Delude, mock.
Illuded. *Illudé.*
To **illuminate**. *Illuminer. Voyez* to Inlighten.
Illuminated, illumined. *Illuminé.*
An **illumination**. *Illumination.*
An **illuminator**. *Illuminateur.*
An **illuſion**. *Illuſion.*
Illuſorie. illuding. *Illuſoire.*
To **illuſtrate**. *Illuſtrer, illuminer.*
Illuſtrated. *Illuſtré, illuminé.*
An **illuſtration**. *Illuſtration, illumination.*
An **illuſtrator**. *Illuſtrateur, illuminateur.*
Illuſtrious. *Illuſtre.*
An **Image**. *Image, effigie.*
A molten **image**. *Medaille.*
Images bearing up maine poſts, &c. in building. *Telamons.*
Any antick **image** (as from whoſe teats water trilleth.) *Marmouſet, marmoſet.*
An **image-maker**. *Statuaire, ſculpteur, imagier, imager.*
Of, or belonging to, **images**. *Imager, imagé.*
A little **image**. *Imagette.*
Imagerie ſet on a wall. *Oeuvres fainctes.*
To **imagine**. *Imaginer ; adviſer, aviſer.*
Imagined, *Imaginé.*
Imaginarie. *Imaginaire.*
Imagination. *Imagination, imaginative ; opination, opinion.*
Imaginative. *Imaginatif.*
To **imbark** to **imbargue**. *Embarquer.*
Imbarked, imbargued. *Embarqué.*
An **imbarking**, an **imbarguing**. *Embarquement.*
To **imbaſe**. *Empirer, aviler.*
To **imbaſe** gold, or ſilver. *Allier, alier, allayer.*
Imbaſed. *Empiré.*
Imbaſed as gold or ſilver. *Allié, alié, allayé, avilé, avili.*
An **imbaſing**, *Empirement, empirance, aviliſſement.*
An **imbaſing** of gold or ſilver. *Aliage, alleage, alliage.*
To **imbattle**. *Creneler.*
Imbattled. *Crenelé.*
An **imbattling**. *Creneleure.*
To **imbaulme**. *Embaumer, embaſmer.*
Imbaulmed. *Embaumé, embaſmé.*
An **imbaulming**. *Embaumement.*
Imbecilitie. *Imbecilité, foibleſſe, debilité.*
To **imbelliſh**. *Embellir, orner, aorner.*
Imbelliſhed. *Embelli, orné.*
An **imbelliſhing**. *Embelliſſement, embelliſſage, ornement, aornement.*
Imbers, hot **imbers**. *Braiſe.*
Imber-dayes. *Les quatre temps, jours de jeuſne.*
To **imbezell**. *Embler, larronner, deſrobber, ſoubtraire.*
Imbezelled. *Emblé, deſrobbé.*
An **imbezelling** *Deſrobbement.*
To **imbolden**. *Enhardir, animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager.*
To **imbolden** a young beginner. *Apprimer.*
Imboldened. *Enhardi, encouragé, animé, accouragé.*
An **imboldening**. *Encouragement.*
To **imbolle**. *Emboutir.*
Imbolled worke. *Ouvrage de relief, embouté, embouti, oeuvres fainctes, ouvrage de taille en boſſe.*
An **imbolling**. *Emboutiſſement.*
Imbotteled (put, or made up into bottles.) *Embottelé.*
To **imbox** (ſhut or cloſe up, as in a box.) *Emboiter, emboiſter.*
Imboxed. *Emboité, emboiſté.*
An **imboxing**. *Emboiſtement, emboitement, emboiture, emboëteure, emboiſture.*
To **imbrace**. *Embraſſer, accoller.*
To **imbrace** about the neck. *Accoller.*
To **imbrace** one another. *S'entr'embraſſer, s'entr'accoller.*
Imbraced *Embraſé.*
Imbraced about the necke. *Accollé.*
An **imbracement**, or **imbracing**. *Embraſſement.*
Imbracing. *Embraſſant.*
An **imbracing** about the neck. *Accolade, accollée.*
To **imbroder**. *Recamer, broder, border.*
Imbrodered. *Recamé, brodé, bordé.*
An **imbroderer**. *Bordeur, brodeur.*
An **imbrodering**. *Recameure. ¶* Nicot.
To **imbrue**. *Embruer.*
Imbrued *Imbu, embu.*
Imbrued with blood *Empourpré de ſang.*
To **imbue**. *Emboire, embreuver.*
Imbued. *Imbibé, embreuvé, embu.*
To **imburſe** or purſe up. *Embourſer.*
Imburſed. *Embourſé.*
To **imitate**. *Imiter, enſuyvre ; patronner.*
Imitated. *Imité, enſuyvi.*
An **imitator**. *Imitateur.*
An over-curious **imitator**. *Affectateur.*
An **imitating**, or **imitation**. *Imitation, emulation.*
An over-curious **imitation** of. *Affectation, affecterie.*
Immaculate. *Immaculé.*
Immediate. *Immediat.*
Immediately. *Immediatement, incontinent, tuëment.*
Immedicable. *Immedicable. Voyez* Vncurable.
Immenſe. *Immenſe.*
Immenſitie. *Immenſité.*
Imminent. *Imminent.*
Immoderate. *Immoderé, deſmeſuré, enorme, exceſſif ; incontinent.*
Immoderately. *Immoderément, exceſſivement, incontinemment.*
Immoderation. *Incontinence, intemperance.*
Immodeſt. *Immodeſte, impudique.*
Immodeſtie. *Immodeſtie, impudicité.*
Immodeſtly. *Immodeſtement, impudiquement.*
To **immolate**. *Immoler. Voyez* to Sacrifice.
Immolated. *Immolé.*
An **immolation**. *Immolation.*
Immortall. *Immortel.*
Immortally. *Immortellement.*
Immortalitie. *Immortalité.*
To **immortalize**, (or make immortall.) *Immortaliſer, eterniſer.*
Immortalized. *Immortaliſé, eterniſé.*
An **immortalizing**, or **immortalization**. *Immortaliſation.*
Immoveable. *Immeuble, immobile, immobiliaire.*
An **immoveable**. *Immeuble.*
Immoveably. *Immobilement.*
Immunitie. *Immunité, franchiſe, aleu.*
To **immure**. *Emmurer.*
Immured *Emmuré.*
Immutable. *Immuable, immutable, incommuable, incommutable.*
Immutabilitie. *Immutabilité.*
Immutably. *Immuablement.*
To **impaire**. *Empirer, minuer, minuter, amoindrir, appetiſſer, attenuer, attenuir, pejorer.*
Impaired. *Empiré, minuté, minué, amoindri, appetiſé, attenué, attenuri.*
An **impairing**, or **impairement** *Empirance, empirement, amoindriſſement, appetiſſement, attenuation.*
Impairing. *A l'Empire.*
To **impale**. *Paliſſer, palicer ; empaler ; parquer.*
Impaled. *Paliſié ; empalé, parqué.*
Impaled grounds. *Parquetages.*

A ground, or place **impaled**. *Parc, parquet.*
An **impaled** grove of trees. *Parc d'arbres.*
To **impanell** a Iurie. *Enregiſtrer & faire jurer les douze hommes jurez qui s'enquierent & jugent des cauſes.*
To **impark**. *Enclorre.*
Imparked. *Enclos.*
To **impart**. *Faire part à, communiquer à.*
Imparted. *Communiqué.*
Impartiall. *Iuſte.*
Impartially. *Iuſtement.*
Impartialitie. *Juſtice.*
An **imparting**. *Communication.*
Impatience, or **impatiencie**. *Impatience, marriſſon; intolerance.*
Impatient. *Impatient, malenduran, malpatient.*
To be **impatient**. *Sortir des gonds.*
An **impatient** woman. *Ocriſſe.*
Impatiently. *Impatiemment.*
An **impatronization**, (or the abſolute maſtery of.) *Impatroniſation.*
Impatronized (maſtered.) *Impatronisé.*
To **impaulme**. *Empaulmer.*
Impaulmed. *Empaulmé.*
An **impe**, to graffe. *Empeau.*
To **impeach**. *Empeſcher; obſiſter, obſtacler.*
Impeached. *Empeſché, obſtaqué.*
An **impeaching**. *Obſtaclement.*
An **impeachment**. *Empeſchement, obſtacle.*
To **imperle** (or bepearle.) *Emperler.*
Impearled. *Emperlé.*
An **impediment**. *Obſtacle, empeſchement, obice.*
Impendent. *Impendent.* *Voyez* Hanging over.
Impenetrable. *Impenitrable.*
Impenitence. *Impenitence.*
Impenitent. *Impenitent.*
Imperative. *Imperatif.*
The **Imperative** mood. *Mœuf Imperatif.*
Imperceptible. *Imperceptible.* *Voyez* Vnperceiveable.
Imperfect. *Imparfaict, vicié, vicieux.*
Imperfection. *Imperfection, vice.*
Imperial. *Imperial, emperier.*
The **imperiall** Lillie, or crown **imperiall**. *Couronne imperiale.*
The **imperiall** (or higheſt) heaven. *Le ciel empyré.*
Imperious. *Imperieux, Imperatif; Majeſteux; Peremptoire.*
Imperiouſly. *Imperieuſement, peremptoirement.*
Imperiouſneſſe. *Imperioſité.*
Imperiwigged. *Emperruqué, qui porte faulſe perruque.*
Impersonall. *Impersonnel.*
Impersonally. *Impersonnellement.*
Impertinencie. *Impertinence.*
Impertinent. *Impertinent.*
Impertinently. *Impertinemment.*
Impeſtred. *Empeſtré.*
Impetuoſitie. *Impetuoſité.*
Impetuous. *Impetueux.*
Impetuouſly. *Impetueuſement.*
Impietie. *Impieté; meſchanceté.*
Impious. *Impie; meſchant.*
Impiouſly. *Impiement, meſchamment*
Implacable. *Implacable.* *Voyez* Vnappeaſeable.
To **implant**. *Implanter.*
An **implantation**, or **implanting**. *Implantation.*
To **implead**: *Agir, plaidir, plaidoyer, actionner.* *Voyez* to Plead.
Impleaded. *Actionné.*
To **impledge**. *Engager.* *Voyez* to Gage, or Pawne.
Impledged. *Engagé, appleigé, applegé.*
An **impledging**. *Engagement, engageure.*
Implements, or ſtuffe. *Hardes, hardage, outillemens.*
To **implicate**. *Impliquer, enveloper.* *Voyez* to Inwrap, to Infold.
Implicated. *Impliqué, envelopé.*
An **implication**. *Implication, envelopement.*
Implicitie. *Implicité.*
To **implore**. *Implorer, prier, orer.*
Implored. *Imploré, ore, prié.*
An **implorer**. *Implorateur.*
An **imploring**. *Imploration.*
To **employ**. *Employer, embaucher, embeſongner, occuper.*
To **employ** money. *Emploiſter.*
Employed. *Employé, embauché, embeſongne, occupé.*
Much **employed**. *Negocieux, affairé, affaireux.*
An **employing**. *Employement, embeſongnement.*
Employment. *Employ, emploi, negoce, affaire, occupation.*
As one full of **employments**. *Affaireuſement.*
To **imply**. *Inferer.*
Implied. *Inferé.*
To **impoak** (or put up into a poak.) *Empocher, enſacher.*
Impoaked. *Empoché, enſaché.*
To **impoiſon**. *Empoiſonner.*
To **impoiſon** (the outſide of.) *Envenimer.*
Impoiſonned. *Empoiſonné.*
Impoiſoned outwardly. *Envenimé.*
An **impoiſoner**. *Empoiſonneur.*
A woman **impoiſonner**. *Impoiſonnereſſe, empoiſonneuſe.*
An **impoiſoning**. *Empoiſonnement.*
To **import**. *Importer.*
Importance. *Importance, moment.*
Important. *Important, momental.*
Importantly. *Importamment.*
Importunate. *Importun.*
Importunately. *Importunément.*
To **importune**, *Harier, moleſter.*
Importuned. *Harié, moleſté.*
Importunitie. *Importunité, moleſtie.*
To **impoſe**. *Impoſer; irroger.*
Impoſed. *Imposé, irrogé.*
An **impoſition**, or **impoſt**. *Impoſition, gabelle, maletoſte, maletote, maltote, maltaulte, maltoute.*
An **impoſing** of Impoſt. *Gabellage.*
An over great **impoſition**, or **impoſtion** raiſed upon **impoſition**. *Surimpoſition.*
Impoſſible. *Impoſſible.*
To make **impoſſible**. *Impoſſibiliter.*
Impoſſibilitie. *Impoſſibilité.*
To attempt **impoſſibilities**. *Peindre es nuées.*
Impoſt. *Impoſt, Gabelle.*
A levier of **impoſt**. *Gabellier.*
An **Impoſter**. *Impoſteur, trompeur, abuſeur, narquois, narquin, nerquois, noſtradame, operateur.*
An **impoſtume**. *Apoſtume, apoſteme, abſcez, meliceride.*
To **impoſtume**, or grow to an **impoſtume**, *Apoſtumer, apoſtemer.*
A ſoft **impoſtume** in the head. *Tanpiere.*
The head of a ripe **impoſtume**. *Cap.*
An **impoſtume** about the eare. *Oreillon.*
Impoſtumed, impoſtumated. *Apoſtumé.*
Impoſture. *Impoſture, tromperie, abus, abuſion.*
Impotencie. *Impotence, impuiſſance, inhabilité, infirmité, mehaing.*
Impotent. *Impotent, impuiſſant; boyé, inhabile, infirme, mehaigné.*
Impotently. *Impuiſſament.*
To **impouch** (put into a pouch.) *Empocher, enſacher.*
Impouched. *Empoché, enſaché.*
To **impoverish**. *Appovrir, apovrir, mettre à la beſace, appaouvrir.*
Impoveriſhed. *Appovri, appaouvri.*
An **impoveriſhment**. *Appovriſſement.*
To **impound**. *Emparcher.*
Impounded. *Emparché.*
An **impounding**, or **impoundage**. *Parchage, parcage.*
Imprecation. *Imprecation.* *Voyez* Banning, curſe.
Impregnable. *Imprenable, inexpugnable, inforçable.*
Impreſt-money. *Impreſtance.*
An **impreſſion**. *Imprimerie, empreinte, emprainte.*
To **imprint** *Imprimer.*
Imprinted. *Imprimé.*
Imprinting. *Empraignant.*
To **impriſon**. *Empriſonner, mettre en priſon, engeoler, apriſonner.*
Impriſoned. *Empriſonné, mis en priſon; engeolé, ennaſſé.*
To be **impriſoned**. *Eſtre empriſonné; mis, ou conſtitué priſonnier, s'ennaſſer.*
An **impriſonnement**. *Empriſonnement.*
Improbable. *Improbable.*
Improper. *Impropre; maladroit, inidoine.*
Improperly. *Improprement; maugratieuſement.*
To **impropriate** *Voyez* to Appropriate.
An **impropriation**. *Impropriation, Quand les beneficez ſpirituels viennent és mains des laics.*
To **improve**. *Meilleurer, meliorer, ameliorer.*
A Lord that **improves** his rents. *Seigneur Emphyteutique.*
Improved. *Amelioré.*
An **improving**, or **improvement**. *Melioration, amelioremẽt.*
Improvidence. *Imprevoyance, meſgarde, inadvertence, maladvis, imprudence, incurie, meſgarde.*
Improvident. *Maladviſé, imprudent, malaviſé.*
Imprudencie. *Imprudence.*
Imprudent. *Imprudent, alogique.*
Imprudently. *Imprudemment.*
Impudencie. *Impudence, eſhontemẽt, effrontemẽt, effronterie.*
Impudent. *Impudent, eſhonté, effronté.*
An **impudent** fellow. *Qui a le front rumpu, affronteur.*
To be **impudent**. *S'eſhonter.*
An **impudent** huſwife. *Femme eſhontée, ou effrontée, mieuveſſe.*
Impudently. *Impudemment, eſhontément, effrontément.*
Impudently to gull, or abuſe. *Affronter.*
To **impugne**. *Impugner, reſiſter.*

Impugned. *Impugné, reſiſté.*
An **impugner.** *Impugnateur.*
An **impugning.** *Impugnation, reſiſtance, impugnance.*
Impulſion. *Impulſion.*
Impulſive. *Impulſif.*
Impunitie. *Impunité.*
Impure. *Impur.*
Impurely. *Impurement.*
Impuritie, impurenelle. *Impurité, vilenie, villanie, ordure.*
Impurpled. *Empourpré.*
An **imputation.** *Imputation, honte, emputement, accuſation.*
To caſt an **imputation** upon. *Encoulper, emputer, accuſer.*
A forged **imputation.** *Calumnie.*
To **impute.** *Imputer, adſcrire, attribuer.*
Imputed. *Imputé, attribué.*
An **imputer.** *Imputeur.*
An **imputing.** *Imputation.*
In. *En, Dans.*
In as much as. *En tant que.*
In the. *En la, la, au, à l', es,*
Inanitie (emptineſſe.) *Inanité.*
Inacceſſible. *Inacceſſible.*
Inapetencie. *Anorexie.*
To **incagg** (put into a cagg.) *Encacquer.*
Incagged. *Encacqué.*
To **incage.** *Encager, enjeoler, engeoler.*
To **incampe.** *Campeger, camper, ſe parquer.*
Incamped. *Campé, parqué.*
Incantation *Incantation, ſort.*
Incapacitie. *Incapacité.*
Incapability, or **incapableneſſe.** *Incapabilité.*
Incapable. *Incapable.* *Voyez* Vncapable.
To **incapuch.** *Encapuchonner.* *Voyez* to Hood.
Incapuched. *Encapuchonné.*
To **incarnate.** *Encarner, encharner, incarner.*
Incarnated. *Encarné, encharné, incarné.*
An **incarnation.** *Incarnation.*
Incarnative. *Incarnatif.*
Incaſked, (put into a caske.) *Enfuſté.*
Incaſtellated (incloſed in a caſtle.) *Incaſtré.*
Incaſtellated (narrow heeled.) *Encaſtellé.*
To grow **incaſtellated** (narrow-heeled.) *S'encaſteller.*
A being **incaſtellated,** (a horſes viciouſly growing narrow heeled.) *Encaſtelure.*
An **incendiarie.** *Incendiaire, boute-feu, attiſe-feu, bruſleur de maiſons.*
Incenſe. *Encens.*
To cenſe with **incenſe.** *Incenſer.*
To **incenſe.** *Enflamber; exaſperer, provoquer, inſtiguer, irriter, aigrir, inciter, aiguillonner, attiner, barceler, agacer, aguillonner.*
Incenſed. *Enflambé, exaſperé, provoqué, attiné, irrité, barcelé, agacé, aigri.*
An **incenſing.** *Enflambement, provocation, irritation.*
To **incenter** (place in a Center.) *Incentriquer.*
Incerative (waxing, or ſticking.) *Inceratif.*
An **incertaintie.** *Incertain, incertitude.*
Inceſſantly. *Inceſſamment, aſſiduëment. tontinuëllement, aſſiduëllement, ſans ceſſe.*
Inceſt. *Inceſte.* (*Entre parens, ou allicz.* ℣ Nicod.
Inceſtuous. *Inceſtueux.*
To **inchaine.** *Enchainer.* *Voyez* to Enchaine.
An **inch.** *Poulcée.*
Inchambred (lodged in a chamber.) *Enchambré, logé, en vne chambre.*
To **incharacter** (write in characters.) *Encharacterer.*
Incharactered *Encharacteré.*
To **inchaſe.** *Enchaſſer.* *Voyez* to Enchaſe.
Inchaſed into. *Engouſté, enchaſſé.*
An **inchaſement.** *Encaſtillement, enchaſſeure, enchaſſement.*
To **inchaunt.** *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler, ſorceler, engigner, enguigner, enginer.*
Inchaunted. *Enchanté, enſorcelé, engigné, engaigné, enginé.*
An **inchaunter.** *Enchanteur, magitien, charmeur, enſorceleur, ſorcier, engaigneur.*
An **inchaunteresſe.** *Enchantereſſe, Magicienne, charmereſſe, ſorciere.*
An **inchaunting.** *Enchantement, enſorcelement, ſorcelerie, ſorcellage.*
Inchauntingly. *Enchanteuſement, charmeuſement.*
An **inchauntment.** *Enchanterie, enchantement, charme, enſorcelerie.*
To **incheſt.** *Encaſſer, encaiſſer, encoffrer, enquaiſſer.*
Incheſted. *Enchaſſé, encaiſſé, encoffré, enquaiſſé.*
To **inchoate.** *Commencer.*
Inchoation. *Commencement.*
An **incident.** *Incident.*
Incidently. *Incidemment.*
To **incircle.** *Encerceler, compaſſer.*
Incircled. *Encerclé, encercelé, entourné, compaſſé.*
An **incircling.** *Entourement, entourure, compaſſement.*
An **inciſion.** *Inciſion.*
To make an **inciſion.** *Inciſer, enciſer.*
Inciſion-making. *Inciſif.*
An **inciſion** of the arteries. *Arteriotomie.*
To **incite.** *Inciter; animer, enhorter; inſtiguer, mouvoir, ſtimuler, affectionner, aguillonner, ſuſciter,*
Incited *Incité, animé, enhorté; inſtigué, ſtimulé, aguillonné, ſuſcité.*
An **inciter.** *Inſtigateur, enhorteur, incitateur, incitant, ſtimulateur, ſuſcitateur, ſuſciter.*
An **incitement, inciting,** or **incitation.** *Incitation, inſtigation; enhort, enhortement; incitement, ſtimule, ſtimulation, aguillonnement, ſuſcitation.*
Inciting. *Incitant, motrice.*
Incivill. *Incivile.* *Voyez* Vncivill.
Incivilitie. *Incivilité, inhumanité, maltraictement, manſadeté, rudeſſe, barbariſme.*
Inclemencie. *Inclemence,*
An **inclination.** *Inclination, enclin; mouvement; nature, application; paſſion.*
Of his owne **inclination.** *De ſon propre panchement.*
To **incline.** *Encliner, incliner, mouvoir; appliquer.*
To **incline** downewards. *Pancher.*
To **incline** himſelfe unto. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
Inclined. *Encliné, enclin, incliné, addonné; meu; appliqué; panché.*
Inclining. *Inclinant.*
Inclining forewards, or downewards. *Panchant.*
An **inclining** forewards, or downeward. *Panchement.*
To **incloiſter** *Encloſtrer.*
Incloiſtered. *Encloſtré.*
To **incloſe.** *Enclorre, enſerrer, entourer, entourner, environner, enveloper; clorre, parquer.*
To **incloſe** in a coffer. *Encoffrer, enſerrer.*
To **incloſe** in a corner. *Angler.*
Incloſed. *Enclos, ennaſſé, entouré, environné, envelopé; clos, parqué.*
To be **incloſed.** *S'ennaſſer.*
An **incloſed** grove of trees. *Parc d'arbres.*
Incloſed into. *Engouſté.*
An **incloſing,** or **incloſure.** *Enclos, parcage.*
An **incloſure,** or **incloſement.** *Cloſture, parcage, parcquage, parc.*
To break down **incloſures.** *Desboncher les cloſtures.*
The **incloſure** of a court of Juſtice. *Parquet.*
To **include** *Enclorre.* *Comme* to Incloſe.
Included. *Enclos; comprins.*
Incluſively. *Incluſivement.*
Incolumitie (healthfulneſſe.) *Incolumité; ſanté.*
To **incomber.** *Encombrer, entouiller, entretouiller, embrouiller, empeſcher.*
An **incombrance.** *Encombrier, encombre, entouillement, entrape.*
Incombred. *Encombré, entouillé, entretouillé, empeſché.*
An **incombring.** *Encombrement.*
Incombuſtible (not to be burnt.) *Incombuſtible.*
To **incommodate.** *Incommoder, endommager, nuire.*
Incommodated. *Endommagé.*
Incommoditie. *Incommodité.*
Incommodious. *Incommode, inidoine, inutile.*
Incommodiouſly. *Incommodement, inutilement.*
Incomparable. *Incomparable, inimitable.*
To **incompaſſe.** *Environner, engyronner, entourer, entourner, compaſſer, encercler.*
Incompaſſed. *Environné, entouré, compaſſé, encerclé, encerné, entourné.*
An **incompaſſing.** *Environnement, entournement, entoureure.*
Incompaſſionate. *Impiteux, impitoyable.*
Incompatible. *Incompatible, inſociable.*
Incompatibilitie. *Incompatibilité.*
Incompetencie. *Incompetence.*
Incompetent (unſufficient.) *Incompetent.*
Incomprehenſible. *Incomprehenſible.*
Incomprehenſibleneſſe. *Incomprehenſibilité.*
Incongruitie. *Incongruité.*

Incongruous. *Incongruë.*
Inconſiderate. *Inconſideré, inconſiderant, indiſcret, baſtiveau, maladviſé, malaviſé; acariaſtre, alogique.*
Inconſiderately. *Inconſideréement, indiſcretement.*
Inconſideration. *Inconſideration, indiſcretion, maladvis.*
Inconſolable. *Inconſolable. Voyez* Vncomfortable.
Inconſtancie. *Inconſtance, mobilité, muableté.*
Inconſtant. *Inconſtant, gyrouëtteux, muable, aime-nouveauté.*
Inconſtantly. *Inconſtamment.*
Incontinence. *Incontinence, folie aux garçons, mieſureſſe.*
Incontinent. *Incontinent, mieſureux, mieſure.*
Incontinently. *Incontinemment.*
Incontinently (inſtantly.) *Incontinent, à-tant.*
An **inconvenience.** *Inconvenient, deſconvenuë, orval.*
Inconvenient. *Inconvenable, indecent, inconvenient, indoine.*
Inconveniently. *Indecemment, indecentement.*
Inconverſible (unſociable.) *Inſociable.*
Incornetted (put into a horne.) *Encorneté.*
To **incorporate.** *Incorporer; malaginer.*
Incorporated. *Incorporé.*
Incorporating. *Incorporant.*
Incorrect (faultie.) *Incorrect.*
Incorrectly. *Incorrectement.*
Incorrigible (unamendable.) *Incorrigible.*
Incorruptible. *Incorruptible.*
To **incounter.** *Encontrer, rencontrer; s'entrecourir, affronter; attaquer.*
An **incounter.** *Encontre, rencontre; attaque.*
A boiſterous **incounter.** *Hourt, heurt,*
Incountred. *Encontré, rencontré, affronté, attaqué.*
An **incountring.** *Affrontement.*
To **incourage.** *Encourager, animer, accourager, enhardir, enborter, lever le menton à.*
To **incourage** one another. *S'entr'encourager.*
Incouraged. *Encouragé, animé, enhardi, enborté, accouragé.*
An **incouraging,** or **incouragement.** *Encouragement; enbort, enbortement.*
Incouraging one another. *S'entr'encourageants.*
To **incraſſate,** (thicken.) *Incraſſer.*
Increaſe. *Accroiſſance, ampliation, amplification, accroiſt, accruë, affoiſſonnement, augmentation, croiſſance, croiſt, creu; multiplication, acceſſoire, addiction, addition, aggrandiſſement.*
To **increaſe.** *Accroiſtre, accroitre, aggrandir, amplifier, amplier, augmenter, croiſtre, adjouſter, enger, engriner, s'engroſſir, monter; multiplier.*
Any thing that **increaſeth** a diſeaſe. *Aigrun.*
Halfe the **increaſe.** *My-croiſt, mi-croiſt.*
Increaſed. *Accreu, augmenté, creu, engé, engroſſi; multiplié, adjouſté, aggrandi, amplié, amplifié.*
Increaſable. *Multipliable.*
An **increaſing.** *Accroiſſement, engroſſiſſement; adjouſtement, multipliement.*
Increaſing. *Augmentant, montant; multipliant.*
An **increaſor.** *Augmentateur, aggrandeur, amplificateur, amplieur.*
Incredible. *Incredible, incroyable.*
Incredibly. *Incrediblement, incroyablement.*
Incredulitie. *Incredulité.*
Incredulous. *Incredule, meſcreant.*
Increpation (chiding,) *Increpation.*
To **incroach** upon. *Enjamber ſur, entreprendre ſur.*
To **incroach** on anothers right. *Enjamber ſur les marches d'autruy.*
Incroached on. *Enjambé.*
An **incroaching** upon. *Enjambement, entreprinſe.*
To **inculcate.** *Inculquer, obtundre.*
Inculcated. *Inculqué.*
An **inculcation.** *Inculcation.*
Inculpable (blameleſſe.) *Inculpable.*
An **incumbent.** *Beneficié.*
To **incumber.** *Encombrer. Voyez* Incomber.
Incurable. *Incurable, Ingueriſſable.*
To **incurre.** *Encourrir, incurrir.*
Incurred. *Encourri.*
A penalty **incurred.** *Encourrement.*
An **incurſion.** *Incurſion.*
An **incutting** *Entailleure, entail.*
To **indammage.** *Endommager, nuire, offendre, offenſer.*
To **indammage** one another. *S'entrenuire.*
Indammaged. *Endommagé.*
An **indammagement,** or **indammaging.** *Endommagement.*
To **indamnifie.** *Indemniſer. Voyez* to Indemnize, or Indemnifie.
To **indanger.** *Mettre en peril, ou danger.*
To **indeavour.** *Voyez* to Indevor.
Blew **Inde.** *Inde.*
Indebted. *Endebté, oberé, obligé.*
To be **indebted.** *S'endeber.*
A being **indebted.** *Endebtement.*
Indeed. *En verité, de fait, vrayement, certes, pour certain, aſſeurement.*
Indefatigable (unwearable.) *Indefatigable.*
Indefinite. *Indefini.*
Indelible. *Indelibile, indelcble.*
To **indemnize,** or **indemnifie.** *Indemniſer.*
Indemnized, indemnified. *Indemniſé.*
Indemnitie *Indemnité.*
To **indent.** *Endenter, auſſi, pactionner, pactiſer.*
Indented. *Endenté, encrené, pactionné, crené.*
An **indenting.** *Creneure, crenure.*
An **indenture.** *Inſtrument de quelque paction faicte entre deux parties.*
To **indevour.** *Taſcher, S'efforcer, mettre peine, ouvrer.*
An **indevor.** *Effort, molition, peine.*
To **endevour** throughly. *Se parforcer.*
Indeavoured. *Taſché, efforcé.*
An **indevouring.** *Taſchement.*
Indevouring. *Enixe.*
An **Inder.** *Indice.*
The **Inder** of an Aſtrolabe. *Oſtenſeur.*
The eaſt **India.** *L'inde matiniere, les Indes orientales.*
An **Indian.** *Indien.*
An **Indian** mouſe. *Rat d'Inde.*
To **indict.** *Endicter, enditer, accuſer criminellement, actionner.*
Indicted. *Endicté, endité, actionné.*
An **indicter.** *Endicteur.*
An **indictement.** *Endictement, enditement, Accuſation criminelle.*
An **indiction.** *Indicte.*
Indifferency. *Juſtice, mediocrité, moyenneté, neutralité.*
Indifferent. *Indifferent, tolerable, entre deux, juſte, mediocre, moyen, paſſable.*
Indifferently. *Indifferemment, iuſtement, que bien que mal, mediocrement, moyennement,* aliqualement, *paſſablement.*
Indigence (want.) *Indigence, Diſette, faulte.*
Indigent (needy.) *Indigent, neceſſiteux, ſoufreteux.*
Indigeſtive. *Indigeſte.*
Indigeſted. *Maltaſé.*
Indignation. *Indignation, marriſſon.*
Indignitie (diſgrace.) *Indigneté.*
Indirect. *Indirect.*
Indirectly. *Indirectement.*
Indiſcreet. *Indiſcret, gaillard. Voyez* Vndiſcreet.
Indiſcretion. *Indiſcretion, iuſpience, maladvis, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté.*
Indiſgeſtion *Indigeſtion.*
Indiſpoſition of body. *Indiſpoſition, obie.*
Indiſſoluble (indiſolvable.) *Indiſſoluble, inſoluble,*
Indiſſolubly. *Indiſſolublement.*
Indiſtinct. *Indiſtinct.*
Indiſtinctly. *Indiſtinctement.*
Individuall. *Individu.*
Individuitie. *Individuité.*
Indiviſible. *Indiviſible.*
Indiviſibly. *Indiviſiblement.*
Indocible (unteachable.) *Indocile.*
To **indorce** *Endoſſer.*
Indorſed. *Endoſſé, addorſé.*
An **indorcement.** *Endoſſeure, andoſſeure, andouſſeure.*
To **indow.** *Douër. Voyez* to Endow.
To **induce.** *Induire, duire, mener, mettre en teſte à.*
Induced. *Induict, induit, mené, meu.*
Inducing. *Motrice.*
An **induction;** alſo an **inducement.** *Induction, motif, ſuggeſtion.*
To **Indue.** *Embreuver, endouaiver, douer.*
Indued. *Embreuvé, embu, endoüainé, doué, doté.*
Indulgence. *Indulgence.*
Full of **indulgence.** *Indulgentieux.*
One which hath an **indulgence** from the Pope, *Indultaire.*
Indulgent. *Indulgent.*
Indurable. *Endurable.*
To **indurate** (harden.) *Endurcir.*
Indurated. *Endurci.*
To **indure.** *Endurer, durer, ſouffrir, patir, patienter.*
Indured. *Enduré, duré, ſouffert, pati, patienté.*
An **induring.** *Endurement, ſouffrance, patience.*
Induring. *Endurant, durant, patient.*
Induſtrie *Induſtrie.*
Induſtrious. *Induſtrieux.*
He is **induſtrious.** *Il ſçait aller & parler.*
Induſtriouſly, *Induſtrieuſement, par induſtrie.*

To **inebriate** (make drunke.) *Enyurer.*
Inebriated. *Enyuré.*
Ineffable. *Ineffable. Voyez* Vnſpeakable, unutterable.
Inept (unapt, fond.) *Inepte.*
Ineptly. *Ineptement.*
Inestimable. *Inestimable.*
Inevitable (unavoidable.) *Inevitable.*
Inevitably. *Inevitablement.*
Inexorable. *Inexorable.*
Inexpiable. *Inexpiable.*
Inexplicable *Inexplicable, inextricable.*
Inextricable. *Inextricable.*
Infallible. *Infallible, oraculeux.*
Infallibilitie. *Infallibilité.*
Infallibly. *Infalliblement.*
To **infame.** *Infamer.*
Infamie. *Infamie.*
Infamous. *Infame.*
An **infamous** report. *Infameté.*
Infamouſly. *Infamement.*
Infancy. *Enfance.*
From his **infancie.** *De ſon enfance, du tetin en hors, depuis le berceau.*
An **infant.** *Enfançon, petit enfant.*
Infant-killing. *Infanticide.*
The **infantery** (tootmen) of an army. *Infanterie.*
Infantine (childiſh.) *Infantin, infantile.*
Infatigable. *Voyez* Vnwearіable.
To **infatuate.** *Infatuer. Voyez* to Beſot.
Infatuated. *Infatué.*
To **infect.** *Infecter, infaicter, infaire, empeſter, infectionner; enſallir, vicier.*
Infected. *Infecté, infaict, infaicté, empeſté, infect, vicié.*
Infection. *Infection, contagion; enſallisſement, inſalubrité.*
Infecting. *Contagieux.*
Infectious. *Contagieux; morbifique.*
Infective. *Inſalubre.*
To **infeeble.** *Affoibler. Voyez* to Enfeeble.
Infeebling. *Infirmatif, affoibliſſant.*
Infelicitie. *Infelicité.*
To **infeofe.** *Fieffer, infeuder.*
Infeofed. *Feodé, fieffé, ficfvé, infeudé, infeodé.*
An **infeofement,** or **infeoffing.** *Infeudation, infeodation.*
An **inference.** *Illation.*
Inferiour. *Inferieur.*
Inferiour to. *Moindre.*
Infernall. *Infernal, d'enfer.*
To **infer** (conclude.) *Inferer; conclure.*
Inferred *Inferé.*
Infertill. *Infertile. Voyez* Vnfruitefull.
Infertilitie. *Infertilité.*
To **infeſt** (or annoy.) *Infeſter, hoguiner, moleſter, tabuter.*
Infeſtation. *Infeſtation, hoguinement.*
Infeſted. *Infeſté, hoguiné, moleſté.*
An **infeſting.** *Comme* Infeſtation. *Voyez* Moleſt, vex, annoy.
Inficiating. *Negatif.*
Inficiation (a deniall.) *Inficiation, negation.*
Inficiatorie. *Negatoire.*
An **infidell.** *Infidele; Maran, Payen.*
Infidelitie. *Infidelité, Atheiſme.*
Infigured (figured.) *Infiguré, figuré.*
Infinite. *Infini, incomprehenſible; immenſe.*
Infinitely. *Infiniement.*
Infiniteneſſe. *Infinité, infinitude.*
The **infinitive** mood. *Mœuf infinitif.*
Infirmative (weakning.) *Infirmatif.*
Infirme. *Infirme, debile, enferme.*
Infirmitie. *Infirmité, debilité, debilitation.*
Infiſtulated (that hath gotten a fiſtula.) *Enfiſtulé.*
To **infix.** *Ficher, ou figer dedans.*
Infixed. *Fiché dedans.*
To **inflame.** *Enflammer, Enflamber, Embraſer, Allumer.*
Inflamable. *Inflammable.*
An **inflamation.** *Inflammation.*
Inflamed. *Embraſé, enflambé, enflammé, allumé.*
To be **inflamed.** *Ardoir, avdre.*
Inflamed with fury. *Enfurié.*
An **inflaming.** *Enflambement, embraſement, allumement.*
Inflaming. *Enflambant, enflammant.*
Inflaming the bloud. *Allume-ſang.*
An **inflation** (windie ſwelling.) *Inflation.*
Inflexible (unbowable.) *Inflexible, infleſchiſſable.*
Inflictive, or **inflicting.** *Inflictif.*
An **influence** *Influence.*
To **infold.** *Impliquer, enclorre, entourer, enveloper, envelopper.*
Infolded. *Impliqué, enclos, entouré, enveloppé.*
An **infolding.** *Implication, enveloppement, enveloppement.*
To **inforce.** *Enforcir; forcer, contraindre.*
To **inforce** by neceſſity. *Neceſſiter.*
Inforced. *Enforci; contraint, forcé.*
Inforced by neceſſity. *Neceſſité.*
An **inforcement.** *Contrainte.*
An **information** againſt. *Accuſation.*
Informe (or ſhapeleſſe.) *Informe, ſans forme.*
An **information** (inſtruction.) *Information, avis, advertiſſement, monition, notification, advis.*
To **informe** (inſtruct) *Informer; notifier, advertir, adviſer, attiltrer, aſſavanter, aviſer.*
To **informe** againſt. *Accuſer.*
To **informe** himſelfe, or get **information** of. *S'informer.*
Informed. *Informé; notifié, adverti, adviſé, aviſé, annoncé, aſſavancé.*
Informed againſt. *Accuſé.*
An **informer.** *Informateur, encoulpeur, emputeur, mouſche, accuſateur, advertiſſeur.*
An **informing.** *Aviſement, adviſement.*
Infortunate. *Infortuné. Voyez* Vnfortunate.
To **infould.** *Comme* to Infold.
An **infracture** (breach, violation.) *Infracture, infraction.*
Infrangible (unbreakable.) *Infrangible.*
To **infringe** (breake, violate.) *Enfraindre.*
Infringed. *Enfrainct.*
An **infringer** (violater, breaker.) *Infracteur.*
An **infringement.** *Infracture.*
To **infuſe.** *Infuſer, infondre.*
Infuſed. *Infus.*
An **infuſion.** *Infuſion.*
To **ingage.** *Engager, hypothequer, hipothequer.*
To **ingage** himſelfe in an action. *S'embarquer en vn entreprinſe.*
Ingaged. *Engagé, hypothequé, applcigé, hipothequé, affidé.*
I am **ingaged** therein to my hurt. *Ie m'y ſuis encloüé.*
An **ingager.** *Engageur.*
To **ingaole.** *Engeoler.*
Ingaoled. *Engeolé.*
An **ingaging.** *Engagement, engageure.*
An **ingagement.** *Engage.*
To **ingender.** *Engendrer, parier.*
Ingendred. *Engendré.*
To be **ingendred** of. *Naiſtre de.*
An **ingendrer.** *Engendreur.*
An **ingendring.** *Engendrement, engendrure, engendreur.*
Ingenious (wittie.) *Ingenieux.*
Ingeniouſly. *Ingenieuſement.*
Ingeniouſneſſe, ingenioſitie. *Ingenioſité.*
To **ingentilize** (or make a **gentleman.**) *Anoblir, ennoblir.*
Ingentilized. *Anobli, ennobli.*
An **ingentilizing.** *Anobliſſement.*
Ingenuous (free.) *Ingenuë.*
Ingenuouſly (freely.) *Ingenuement.*
Ingenuouſneſſe, ingenuitie (nobleneſſe of diſpoſition.) *Ingenuité.*
Ingine, ingider. *Voyez* Engine, and Enginer.
An **ingle.** *Bardache.*
Inglorious (baſe.) *Inglorieux.*
To **inglobe** (comprehend in a globe;) *Englober.*
Inglobed. *Englobé.*
An **inglobing.** *Englobure.*
To **inglut** (ſwallow up.) *Engloutir.*
Inglutted. *Englouti.*
To **ingorge** (glut downe.) *Engorger.*
Ingorged. *Engorgé.*
An **ingorger** (ravener.) *Engorgeur.*
An **ingorging.** *Engorgement.*
Ingorging. *Engorgeux.*
An **Ingot.** *Lingot, maſſe.*
The mould for **ingots.** *Lingotiere.*
To **ingraffe.** *Enter, inſerer.*
Ingraffed *Enté, inſeré.*
An **ingraffing.** *Entement.*
To **ingraine** (fill with graine.) *Engrener.*
Ingrained. *Engrené.*
Ingrate, ingratefull. *Ingrat, meſcognoiſſant.*
Ingratitude. *Ingratitude, meſcognoiſſance.*
To **ingrave.** *Engraver, inſculper.*
Ingraven. *Engravé, inſculpé.*
An **ingraver.** *Engraveur.*
Anticke **ingraverie.** *Manequinage, mannequinage.*
An **ingraving.** *Engraveure.*
Ingrayled. *Engreſlé. (en blaſon)*
An **ingrayling.** *Engreſlure.*
An **ingredient.** *Ingredient.*
An **ingreſſe.** *Entrée.*
Ingreſſe and **egreſſe.** *Paſſage libre d'entrer & ſortir.*
To **ingroſſe** (write faire.) *Groſſoyer.*
To **ingroſſe** a commoditie. *Monopoler.*
Ingroſſed. *Groſſoyé.*
Ingroſſed (as a commoditie.) *Monopolé.*
An **ingroſſer** of a commoditie. *Monopolier.*

An **ingroſſement.** *Groſſe.*
An **ingroſſement** of a commoditie into one or few mens hands. *Monopole.*
To **inguife.** *Engouffrer, engoiſer, engloutir, abyſmer.*
Inguifed. *Engoulphé, engoiſé, englouti, abiſmé, abyſmé.*
To **ingurgitate.** *Engloutir.*
An **ingurgitation.** *Ingurgitation.*
Inhabitable (which may be inhabited.) *Inhabitable, habitable, hoſpitable, manable.*
An **inhabitant,** or **inhabiter.** *Habitant, manant, manſionnier, menſionnier.*
To deprive of **inhabitant.** *Deſhabiter.*
Without **inhabitants.** *Deſhabité.*
To **inhabite.** *Habiter, inhabiter, acaſer.*
Inhabited. *Habité, hebergé, herbergé.*
An **inhabiting** in. *Manance.*
Inhabiting. *Habitant.*
Inheritable. *Heritable, heritel, hereditable.*
Inheritably. *Heritablement.*
An **inheritance.** *Heritage; hereditableté, heritè, heredité, hoirie, patrimoine.*
Inheritance by kindred. *Papoage.*
Inheritance by deſcent (not by purchaſe.) *Alleud, papoape.*
Of **inheritance.** *Herital, hereditaire, heredital.*
An ancient **inheritance** (that he is borne to.) *Naiſſance, ſon propre naiſſant.*
To **inherite.** *Heriter.*
Inherited. *Herité.*
An **inheritor.** *Heritier, hoir.*
An **inheritrix.** *Heritiere, hoir de quenouille.*
An **inherence** (cleaving to.) *Inherence.*
To **inhibite** (forbid,) *Inhiber, prohiber, defendre.*
Inhibited. *Inhibé, prohibé, defendu.*
An **inhibition.** *Inhibition, prohibition, defence.*
To **inhive** (put into a hive.) *Enrucher.*
Inhived. *Enruché.*
An **Inholder.** *Hoſtelier. Voyez* an Inneholder.
Inhoſpitable. *Voyez* Vnhoſpitable.
Inhumane. *Inhumain, cruel.*
Inhumanely. *Inhumainement, cruellement.*
Inhumanitie. *Inhumanité, barbariſme, cruauté.*
An **injection** (caſting or ſquirting in.) *Injection, injectement.*
To **injoy.** *Jouir. Voyez* to Enjoy.
To **injoine,** or **injoyne.** *Enjoindre, encharger.*
Injoyned. *Enjoinct, enchargé.*
An **injoyner.** *Ordonneur.*
An **injunction.** *Injonction.*
Iniquitie. *Iniquité.*
To **initiate** (begin in.) *Initier, apprimer.*
Initiated. *Initié.*
To **injure.** *Injurier, faire tort, oultrager.*
Injurie. *Injure, tort, ſupercherie. offenſe, offence, oultrage, outrage.*
Injured. *Injurié, offenſé, offencé, oultragé.*
An **injurer.** *Injurieur.*
Injurious. *Injurieux, oultrageux.*
Injuriouſly. *Injurieuſement, oultrageuſement.*
Injuſtice. *Injuſtice.*

Inke. *Encre, attrament.*
An **ink-maker.** *Encrier.*
An **ink-horne.** *Cornet à encre, encrier.*
A-pen-and-**ink-horne.** *Eſcriptoire.*
To **ink-hornize** it. *Pedantizer.*
Inkie; of, or belonging to Inke. *Encrier, encrier.*
Inkineſſe. *Encreté.*
An **Inkeeper.** *Hoſte, hoſtelier. Voyez* an Inneholder.
An **inkling.** *Petit bruit, odeur, ombrage, appercevance.*
An **ingling** given. *Advis.*
To **inkindle** (ſet on fire.) *Emflamber, embraſer.*
Inkindled. *Enflambé, enflammé.*
An **inkindling.** *Enflambement, embraſement.*
Inkindling. *Enflammant, enflambant.*
An **inkmolyne** (in blazon.) *Anille.*
To **inlarge.** *Eſlargir, aggrandir, amplifier, mettre au large, accroiſtre, accroitre, agrandir, amplier, augmenter.*
Inlarged. *Eſlargi, amplifié, engroſſi, accreu, adjouſté, aggrandi; amplié, augmenté.*
An **inlarger.** *Ampliateur, ampliſicateur, aggrandiſſeur, augmentateur.*
An **inlarging,** or **inlargement.** *Eſlargiſſement, accroiſſement, aggrandiſſement, ampliation, amplification.*
To **inlay** (with ſmall peeces.) *Marqueter.*
Inlayed. *Marqueté.*
Inlayed-worke, or **inlaying.** *Ouvrage de marqueterie, marquetage, marqueture, aſſemblage.*
To **inlighten.** *Illuminer, enluminer.*
Inlightened. *Illuminé, enluminé.*
An **inlightening.** *Illumination, irradiation.*
To **inlocke** (mortaiſe in.) *Enclaver.*
Inlocked. *Enclavé.*
An **inlocking.** *Enclave, enclavement, enclaveure.*
An **inmate.** *Celuy, qui avec ſa famille ſe loge chez vn autre.*
An **Inne.** *Hoſtelerie; hoſtierie; auberge.*
To keepe an **Inne.** *Tenir hoſtelerie.*
To **inne,** or lie in an **inne.** *Se loger en vne hoſtelerie.*
To **inne** corne. *Engranger le bled.*
An **Inneholder,** or **Innekeeper.** *Hoſtelier, hoſte, celuy qui tient hoſtelerie.*
An **Inne-keepers** wife. *Hoſteſſe.*
Inned (as corne.) *Engrangé.*
Inned (or lodged.) *Aubergé.*
Inner. *Interieur.*
An **inner** parlour, or chamber. *Chambre interieure, conclave.*
An **inning** of corne. *Engrangement de bled.*
Innocencie. *Innocence.*
Innocent. *Innocent.*
Innocents day. *Les Innocens, le jour des Innocens.*
To **innobate.** *Innover.*
Innobated. *Innové.*
Innobation. *Innovation, novalité, novation.*
An **innobator.** *Innovateur, novateur.*
Innumerable. *Innumerable, innombrable, infini en nombre.*
Innumerably. *Innumerablement.*
Innumerableneſſe. *Innumerableté.*
Inofficious. *Irreſpectueux.*

Inordinate. *Deſordonné.*
Inough. *Aſſez.*
Inpiped (or put into a pipe.) *Enfuſté.*
An **inqueſt.** *Enqueſte.*
To **inquinate.** *Ordir.*
To **inquire.** *Enquerir, enquerre, s'enqueſter, s'informer, s'enquerir, ſe guementer.*
Inquired. *Enquis; guementé.*
An **inquiry.** *Enqueſte.*
An **inquiſition.** *Inquiſition.*
To make **inquiſition** after. *Enquerir; Ou, comme* to Inquire.
An **inquiſitour.** *Inquiſiteur, enqueſteur.*
To **inracinate** (ſettle or root in.) *Enraciner.*
To **inrage.** *Enrager.*
Inraged. *Enragé, enfurié.*
An **inraging.** *Enragemént.*
To **inrich.** *Enrichir.*
To **inrich** with gold. *Endorer.*
Inriched. *Enrichi.*
Inriched with chaines. *Enchainé.*
Inriched with gold. *Endoré.*
An **inriching,** or **inrichment.** *Enrichiſſeure.*
To **inrobe.** *Inveſtir.*
Inrobed. *Inveſti.*
An **inrobing.** *Inveſtiſon.*
An **inrode.** *Incurſion, invaſion.*
To **inroll.** *Enroller, enrooler, enrotuler, enregiſtrer, adſcrire.*
Inrolled. *Enrollé, enroulé, enrotulé, enregiſtré, adſcrit.*
Fit to be **inrolled.** *Enregiſtrable.*
An **inrolling,** or **inrollement.** *Enrollement, enrooolement, enregiſtrement.*
Inſachelled. *Enſaché.*
Inſatiable, inſatiate. *Inſatiable.*
Inſatiableneſſe, inſatietie. *Inſatiabilité, inſatiableté.*
Inſatiably, inſatiately. *Inſatiablement.*
Inſconſed. *Parqué.*
To **inſcribe.** *Inſcrire.*
Inſcribed. *Inſcript, inſcrit.*
An **inſcription.** *Inſcription.*
Inſcrutable (unſearchable.) *Inſcrutable.*
To **inſculpe** (ingrave.) *Inſculper.*
Inſculped. *Inſculpé.*
An **inſect** (as an Ant, Fly, Bee, &c.) *Inſecte.*
Inſectible (not to be cut.) *Inſectible, inſectable.*
Inſeignorized (made Lord of.) *Enſeigneurié.*
An **inſetſining.** *Enſaiſinement.*
Inſenſible. *Inſenſible.*
Inſeperable. *Inſeperable, indiſſoluble, indiviſible, individu.*
Inſeperably. *Inſeperablement, indiſſolublement, indiviſiblement.*
To **inſert.** *Inſerer, entreſemer.*
Inſerted. *Inſeré, entreſemé.*
The **inſide.** *Le dedans.*
An **inſight.** *Cognoiſſance, ſçavoir.*
To have an **inſight** in. *Sçavoir.*
Which hath an **inſight** into things. *Sçavant, entendu.*
To **inſinuate.** *Inſinuer, s'ingerer.*
Inſinuated. *Inſinué, ingeré.*
An **inſinuating,** or **inſinuation.** *Inſinuation*
Inſipiditie (unſavourineſſe.) *Inſipidité.*
To **inſiſt** on. *Inſiſter.*
To **inſnare.** *Enlacer, enrether, entouiller, enveloper, enfiler, encheveſtrer, encorder, encordeler.*
Inſnared. *Enlacé, enrethé, entouillé, enfilé, encheveſtré, encordelé, enlaſſé.*

An

An **inſnaring.** *Entouillement, enlaſſement.*
To **inſnarle.** *Entouiller, enlacer, encheveſtrer, (ou comme* to Inſnare.*) Entrevecher.*
Inſnarled. *Entouillé, enlaſſé, encheveſtré, entreveché, entreveſché,*
Inſolencie. *Inſolence.*
Inſolent. *Inſolent.*
Inſolently. *Inſolemment.*
Inſoluble. *Inſoluble.*
An **inſpection.** *Inſpection.*
An **inſpector.** *Inſpecteur.*
Inſperſed (ſprinkled on.) *Inſpersé.*
An **inſpiration.** *Inſpiration.*
To **inſpire.** *Inſpirer.*
Inſpired. *Inſpiré.*
An **inſpiring.** *Comme* Inſpiration.
Inſtabilitie. *Inſtabilité; inconſtance.*
An **inſtallation.** *Inſtallation.*
To **inſtall.** *Inſtaller.*
Inſtalled. *Inſtallé.*
An **inſtalling.** *Comme* Inſtallation.
Inſtance. *Inſtance.*
Inſtant. *Inſtant.*
At this **inſtant.** *Tout à cette heure.*
At that **inſtant.** *A l'heure, pour l'heure.*
Inſtantly. *Inſtamment, incontinent, à main tourner, ſans marchander.*
An **inſtauration.** *Inſtauration.*
The **inſtep.** *Coudepied.*
To **inſtigate.** *Inſtiguer, ſtimuler, aguillonner.*
Inſtigated. *Inſtigué, ſtimulé, aguillonné.*
An **inſtigation.** *Inſtigation, ſtimulation, ſtimule, aguillonnement.*
An **inſtigator.** *Stimulateur.*
An **inſtigatrix.** *Stimulatrice.*
To **inſtill.** *Inſtiller.*
An **inſtillation.** *Inſtillation.*
An **inſtinct.** *Inſtinct.*
To **inſtitute** (ordeine.) *Inſtituer, decreter.*
Inſtituted. *Inſtitué, decreté, Ordonné.*
An **inſtitution.** *Inſtitution, ordonnance.*
To **inſtruct.** *Inſtruire, enſeigner, endoctriner, inſtruer, adeſtrer, adreſſer, aſçavanter, aſſavanter.*
To **inſtruct** before hand. *Attiltrer.*
Inſtructable. *Endoctrinable, inſtruiſable.*
Inſtructed. *Inſtruit, endoctriné, enſeigné, adreſſé, appris, apprins, aſçavanté.*
Inſtructed before hand. *Attiltré.*
An **inſtructer.** *Enſeigneur; Pedagogue.*
Inſtructing. *Enſeignant, inſtruiſſant, adreſſant.*
An **inſtruction.** *Endoctrinement, inſtruction, enſeignement, inſtructive, adreſſement, pedagogie.*
An **inſtrument.** *Inſtrument, organe; miniſtre; outil.*
An **inſtrument** of a Surgeon to ſtitch up wounds with. *Houcle.*
To draw or ingroſſe an **inſtrument.** *Inſtrumenter.*
Inſtrumentall. *Inſtrumental, organique, organiſte.*
The **inſtup.** *Coudepied, le montant du pied.*
To be high in the **inſtup.** *Faire le haultain.*
To **inſue.** *S'enſuyvre.*
Inſued. *Enſuyvi.*
Inſuing. *Enſuyvant.*
Inſufficiencie. *Inſuffiſance.*
Inſufficient. *Inſuffiſant, inidoine.*
Inſufficiently. *Inſuffiſamment.*
To **inſulpher.** *Enſouffrer.*
Inſulphered. *Enſouffré.*
Inſulſe. *Saugrenu, ſans ſel ni ſaulge.*
To **inſult** over. *Inſulter.*
An **inſultation.** *Oultrage.*
Inſuperable. *Inſuperable, inſurmontable, invincible.*
An **inſurrection.** *Eſmente, mutinerie, mutination.*
An **intablature.** *Entablature.*
To **intaile** (carve or cut in.) *Entailler, engraver.*
Intailed. *Entaillé, engravé.*
An **intailer,** (or ingraver.) *Entailleur, engraveur.*
An **intailing.** *Entailleure, engraveure.*
To **intangle.** *Enlacer, enlaſſer, enrether, entouiller, empliquer, enveloper; s'entrebrouiller, entrenouer, entortiller, entretouiller, entrevecher, entreveſcher, encheveſtrer, encordeler, encorder, enfiler.*
Intangled. *Enlacé, enlaſſé, enrethé, ennicroché, entouillé, entrelaſſé, entrenoüé, entortillé, entretouillé, entreveché, entreveſché, encaunché, envelopé, encordelé, enfilé, encheveſtré, malaiſé à deſmeſler.*
An **intangled** buſineſſe. *Entrelas, affaire embrouillé.*
An **intanglement.** *Envelopement, entouillement.*
Intanglements. *Hannicrochemens, hannicroches.*
An **intangling.** *Enlaſſement, entrelaſſement, encheveſtrure.*
Integrality (wholeneſſe.) *Integralité.*
Integrated (made whole.) *Integré.*
Integritie. *Integrité, candeur, entiereté, honeſteté, Syncerité.*
The **intellect** (underſtanding, or facultie thereof.) *Intellect.*
Intellectuall. *Intellectuel.*
Intelligence. *Intelligence; entendement, advertiſſement, advis, avis.*
To get **intelligence** of. *Entendre.*
To give **intelligence.** *Advertir.*
To hold **intelligence** together. *S'entr'advertir, s'entr'entendre.*
Having **intelligence** of. *Adverti, avisé, advisé.*
An **intelligencer.** *Intelligencier, advertiſſeur.*
Intelligible. *Intelligible, entendible.*
Intelligibly. *Intelligiblement.*
Intemperance. *Intemperance.*
Intemperate. *Intemperé.*
Intemperately. *Intemperément.*
Intemperature (of the body, &c.) *Intemperature.*
Intempeſtive (inſeaſonable.) *Intempeſtif.*
Intempeſtively (inſeaſonably.) *Intempeſtivement.*
To **intend.** *Intenter.*
Intended. *Intenté.*
An **intender.** *Intenteur.*
An **intent,** or **intention.** *Intention, entente, attainte.*
With an ill **intent.** *Malicieuſement.*
Intentive. *Ententif.*
Intentively. *Ententivement.*
Interbaſted (baſted betweene.) *Interbaſté.*
To **intercede** (or intreat for another.) *Interceder pour.*
To **intercept.** *Intercepter.*
Interceſſion. *Interceſſion, mediation.*
An **interceſſor.** *Interceſſeur, mediateur.*
An **interchange.** *Alternation.*
To **interchange.** *S'entrechanger, alterner, s'entredonner, reciproquer.*
Interchanged. *Entrechangé, entredonné.*
Interchangeable. *Reciproque, mutuel, alternatif.*
Interchangeableneſſe. *Entrechange, viciſſitude.*
Interchangeably. *Mutuellement, reciproquement, alternativement.*
An **interchanging.** *Reciprocation.*
Intercourſe. *Commerce.*
An **intercutting.** *Entrecoupenſe.*
To **intercroſſe** one another. *Entrecroiſer.*
Entercroſſed. *Entrecroiſé.*
An **intercroſſing.** *Entrecroiſement, entrecroiſure.*
To **interdict** (forbid.) *Interdire.*
Interdicted. *Interdict.*
An **interdiction** (forbidding.) *Interdiction, interdict.*
Intereſſed in. *Intereſſé.*
An **intereſt** in. *Intereſt.*
Intereſt (uſe money.) *Intereſt.*
To **interfeer,** or **interfeir.** *S'entretailler, s'entrefrotter.*
Interfeered. *Entretaillé, entrefrotté.*
An **interfeering** *Entrefrotture, entretaillement, entretailleure.*
An **interfeering** horſe. *Cheval, jarretier.*
To **interfould** (fould between.) *Entreplier.*
Interfoulded. *Entreplié.*
Intergrated (thick lattiſed.) *Entreilliſé.*
To **interject** (caſt, or put between.) *Interjetter, interjecter.*
An **interjection.** *Interjection.*
Interiour (inward.) *Interieur.*
To **interlace.** *Entrelaſſer, entrejectir, entremeſler, entretiſtre, entortiller, intercaler.*
Interlaced. *Entrelaſſé, entremeſlé, entrenoüé, entretiſſu, entortillé; intercalaire.*
An **interlacing.** *Entrelaſſement, entrelaſſeure, enlaſſis, entrelacement; intercalation.*
Interlacing. *Entrejectant.*
To **interlard.** *Entrelarder.*
Interlarded. *Entrelardé.*
An **interlarding.** *Entrelardement.*
To **interline.** *Entreligner, entr'eſcrire.*
Interlined. *Entreligné, entr'eſcript.*
An **interline,** or **interliming.** *Entreligne.*
An **interlocation.** *Interlocation.*
An **interlocution.** *Interlocution.*
Interlocutorie. *Interlocutoire.*
An **intermedium.** *Un entre-deux, interpoſition de temps, entremoyen, entr'eſpace, entretemps, intervalle.*
In the **intermedium.** *Intermediat.*
To **intermeddle.** *S'entremeſler, s'entremettre.*
Intermeddled. *Entremeſlé, meſlé.*
An **intermeddler.** *Entremetteur.*
An **intermedling.** *Entremiſe, interpoſition.*
To **intermingle.** *Entremeſler, entrejecter, entrelaſſer.*
Intermingled. *Entr'laſſé, entremeſlé, entrejecté.*

An

An **intermingling.** *Entrellaſſement, interpoſition.*
An **intermiſſion.** *Intermiſſion, ſurſeance; pauſe, poſe.*
By **intermiſſion.** *Par intermiſſion; par intervalle.*
Without **intermiſſion.** *Inceſſamment, ſans intermiſſion, ſans entreceſſe, d'arrache pied.*
To **intermit.** *Intermettre, entrelaiſſer, entremettre la beſongne, ſurſeoir.*
Intermittant. *Intermittant.*
Intermitted. *Entrelaiſſé, intermis, ſurſis.*
Intermitting. *Intermittant, ſurſeant.*
To **intermix, intermixed,** and **intermixing.** *Comme* To Intermingle, Intermingled, and Intermingling.
Internall. *Interne.*
Internally. *Internement.*
To **interpoſe.** *Interpoſer, entrepoſer, entrejecter.*
Interpoſed. *Interpoſé, entrejecté.*
An **interpoſing.** *Entrelaſſement.*
Interpoſing. *Entrejectant.*
An **interpoſition.** *Interpoſition, entrepoſition, interpoſement, entreject, entrepos.*
An **interpretation.** *Interpretation, expoſition.*
A full **interpretation.** *Enucleation.*
To **interpret.** *Interpreter.*
Interpreted. *Interpreté.*
An **interpretor.** *Interprete, interpretateur, trucheman, truchement.*
An **interraigne.** *Interregne.*
To **interre.** *Enterrer, inhumer, enſevelir; enfouir, enfouyr, mettre en terre.*
Interred. *Enterré, inhumé, enſeveli.*
An **interrer.** *Enterreur.*
An **interment.** *Enterrement, inhumation, enterrage.*
To **interrogate.** *Interroguer.*
Interrogated. *Interrogué.*
An **interrogation.** *Interrogation.*
The **interrogative** point. *Interrogant (faict ainſi?)*
An **interogatorie.** *Interrogatoire.*
To examine upon **interrogatories.** *Interroguer.*
To **interrupt.** *Interrompre, entrerompre, entrecouper, faire le hola, interpeller, obturber.*
To **interrupt** ones ſpeech. *Entreparler, interloquer.*
To **interrupt** the proceeding of. *Fermer le pas à.*
Interrupted. *Interrompu, entrecoupé, interpellé.*
An **interrupter.** *Interpellateur.*
An **interrupting,** or **interruption.** *Interpellation, interruption, entrecoupeuſe.*
An **interrupting** one in ſpeaking. *Entreparlement, interlocution.*
Interrupting. *Entrerompant.*
Interſwings. *Entreſcieures.*
An **interſhocke** (a mutuall ruſhing one againſt another.) *Entrechoc, entrebeurt, entrebeurtement.*
To **interſhocke.** *S'entrebeurter, s'entrechoquer.*
To **intertaine.** *Entretenir, accueillir, recueiller, accepter, admettre.*
Intertained. *Entretenu, accueilli, accepté, admis.*
Intertainement. *Entretien, accueil.* ¶ Nicod. *Recueil, acception.*
Cold or bad **intertainement.** *Maigre chere; maltraictement.*
Intertainement given by, or to, a paſſenger. *Paſſade.*
An **intertaining.** *Entretenement.*
Intertaining. *Recueillant.*
An **inveſting,** or **inveſture.** *Entraveſtiſſement.*
Inteſtate (that dies without a will.) *Inteſtat. Quand quelqu'un meurt ſans faire ſon teſtament.*
An **inteſtine.** *Inteſtin, entraille. Voyez* Gut.
Of, or belonging to, the **inteſtines.** *Inteſtinal.*
Inteſtine (or inward.) *Inteſtin.*
To **inthrall.** *Eſclaver, captiver; angeoler, enjauler, enjeoler, aſſervagir, aſſervir.*
Inthralled. *Captive; engeolé, enjaulé, ennaſſé, aſſervagi, aſſervi.*
To be **inthralled.** *S'ennaſſer.*
An **inthralling.** *Captivité, aſſerviſage, aſſerviſſement.*
To **inthrone,** or **inthronize.** *Inthroniſer, enthroner, introniſer.*
Inthroned, or **inthronized.** *Enthroné, inthroniſé, introniſé.*
An **inthroning,** or **inthronization.** *Inthroniſation, introniſation.*
To **intice.** *Allicher, attraire, emmieller, enjauler, enjeoler, mouvoir, affiater, affriander, affrioler, allecher, amadoüer, amieller, amorcer, appaſter, attirer.*
Inticed. *Alliché, emmiellé, enjaulé, affriandé, affriolé, amorcé, appaſté, attiré.*
An **inticement.** *Allichoir, attraict, emmiellement, motif, allichement, amorcement, appaſt, attirement.*
Full of **inticement.** *Appaſteux.*
An **inticing.** *Allichement, attrayement, attraiement, attraict, affriandement, affriolement.*
An **inticing** huſwife. *Enjauleuſe.*
Inticing. *Attraictif, allechant, appaſtant, appaſteux.*
Inticingly. *Attrayamment.*
Intimate (or inward.) *Intime. Voyez* Inward.
To **intimate** (ſignifie, ſhew.) *Intimer.*
Intimated. *Intimé.*
An **intimation.** *Intimation.*
Intire *Entier.*
Intirely *Entirement.*
Intirenelle. *Entiereté.*
To **intitle.** *Entituler, intituler; nommer, annoter.*
Intitled. *Intitulé; nommé, annoté.*
An **intitling.** *Annotation.*
Intollerable. *Intollerable, inſupportable.*
Intollerably. *Intollerablement.*
To **intombe.** *Enſepulturer, enſevelir, entomber.*
Intombed. *Enſepulturé, enſeveli, entombé.*
To **intoricate.** *Embrouiller l'eſprit à quelqu'un.*
Intractable. *Intractable.*
The **intrails.** *Entrailles, freſſure, freſure.*
To **intrap.** *Attrapper, entraper.*
Intrapped. *Attrappé, ennaſſé, entrapé.*
To be **intrapped.** *S'ennaſer.*
An **intrapping.** *Attrapoire, attraperie.*
To **intreat.** *Prier, ſupplier.*
To **intreat** hardly. *Pelauder.*
Intreated. *Prié, ſupplié,*
Intreated hardly. *Pelaudé.*
An **intreatie.** *Priere.*
An earneſt **intreatie.** *Obſecration.*
A rough **intreatie** of. *Pelaudrie.*
An **intreating.** *Priement.*
To **intrench** *Fortifier vn camp, (ou, ſe retirer dedans) des trenchées, ſe parquer.*
Intrenched *Parqué dedans les trenchées, fortifie de trenchées.*
Intricacie. *Intrique.*
Intricate. *Intrique, infractueux, malaiſé a deſmeſler.*
An **intricate** matter. *Labyrinthe, entrelas.*
To **intricate.** *Entraper, entrevecher, entreveſcher, intriquer, intrinquer.*
Intricated. *Entrapé, entrevechè; entreveſche, intrinqué, intriqué.*
Intricately. *Envelopement, intriquément, intrinquement.*
An **intrication,** or **intricating** *Intrication.*
Intrinſecall. *Intrinſeque.*
Intrinſecally. *Intrinſequement.*
To **introduce.** *Introduire; mettre en train.*
Introduced. *Introduit.*
An **introduction.** *Introduction.*
To **intrude.** *S'ingerer; enjamber ſus.*
Intruded. *Intrus, ingeré; enjambé ſus.*
An **intruder.** *Intrus.*
An **intruſion.** *Intruſion.*
Intuitive. *Intuitif.*
To **invade.** *Invader, envahir.*
Invaded *Invadé, envahi.*
Invaſible. *Invaſible.*
An **invaſion.** *Invaſion, envahie.*
A ſudden **invaſion** (or aſſault.) *Vacarme.*
To **inveagle.** *Encheveſtrer, attraire, enjauler, encordeler, enjeoler, allicher, amieller, engeoler, emorcer, amorcer, affriander, affrioler, allecher, amadoüer.*
Inveagled. *Encheveſtré, engeolé, enjaulé, emmuelle, affriandé, affriolé, alliché, amadoué.*
An **inveagler.** *Enjauleur.*
An **inveagling.** *Encheveſtrement, emmiellement, affriandement, affriolement, allichement, amadoüement, attraiement, attraict.*
An **invective.** *Invective.*
Invected (a tearme of Blaſon.) *Engreſlé. (En blazon.)*
An **invecking.** *Engreſlure.*
To **inveigh** againſt. *Invectiver, aller de cholere contre quelqu'un, detracter, meſdire.*
To **inviolop.** *Enveloper. Voyez* to Infold, Inwrap.
Inveloped. *Envelopé.*
To **invent.** *Inventer, ourdir.*
Invented. *Inventé, ourdi.*
An **inventer.** *Inventeur, ourdiſſeur, ouvrier.*
The originall **inventer.** *Autheur.*
An **inventing.** *Ourdiſſeure.*
An **invention.** *Invention; machine, machination.*
Inventive. *Inventif.*
Inventing. *Ourdiſſant.*
An **inventorie.** *Inventaire.*
To **inventorie,** or take **inventory** of. *Inventorier, inventorizer.*
Inventoried (or ſet in an Inventorie.) *Inventorié.*
An **inventreſſe,** or **inventrix.** *Inventereſſe, inventrice.*
An **inverſion.** *Inverſion, reverſement.*
To **invert.** *Enverſer.*

Inverted. *Invers, enversé.*
To **invest.** *Investir, envestir, advestir.*
Invested. *Investi.*
An **investing,** or **investure.** *Investiſon.*
An **investiture,** or **investure.** *Investiture, advest, advesture.*
To **investigate.** *Enquerir, s'enqueſter; cercher, ſuivre à la trace, trouver.* ¶ Calep.
Inveterate *Inveteré.*
To **inveterate.** *S'inveterer.*
Invigilancie (drowſineſſe.) *Invigilance.*
Invincible *Invincible.*
Inviolable. *Inviolable, irrefragable.*
Inviolably *Inviolablement.*
Inviolableneſſe. *Inviolableté.*
Inviolate. *Inviolé.*
To **inviron.** *Environner, engyronner, entourer, entourner, circonder, encerner.*
Invironned *Environné, entouré, entourné encerné, enceinct, enclos, encercelé, encerclé, circondé.*
An **invironning.** *Environnement, entourement.*
Invironning. *Encernant.*
Invisible. *Inviſible.*
An **invitation,** or **inviting** *Invitation, invitement, conviement; attirement.*
To **invite.** *Inviter, convier; attirer.*
Invited. *Invité, convié, attiré.*
An **inviting.** *Comme* Invitation.
To **invocate.** *Invoquer.*
Invocated. *Invoqué.*
An **invocation.** *Invocation.*
To **involve** (enwrap.) *Involver, enveloper, envelopper, impliquer.*
Involved. *Invelopé.*
An **involving,** or **involution.** *Involution, envelopement.*
Involution. *Anfractuoſité.*
Full of **involutions.** *Anfractueux.*
Involuntarie (againſt the will of.) *Involontaire, contre le vouloir de.*
An **inundation** of waters. *Inondation, deluge, maſcaret d'eaux, lavace d'eaux.*
To **inure.** *Accouſtumer. Voyez* to Enure.
Inutilitie (unprofitableneſſe.) *Inutilité.*
Invulnerable. *Invulnerable.*
Inward. *Interne, intericur.*
Moſt **inward.** *Intime.*
A making **inward.** *Apprivoiſement.*
To make **inward.** *Familiariſer, accoquiner, adomeſtiquer, affaicter, apprivoiſer.*
The **inwards** of beaſts. *Les entrailles; freſſure, freſure, haſtilles.*
Made **inward** (or familiar.) *Familiariſé, accoquiné, affaicté, adomeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Inwardly. *Interieurement, internement.*
To **job.** *Hocher, becqueter.*
A **job** with a bill or beake. *Becquade.*
Jobbed at with the bill. *Becqueté.*
A **jobbernoll.** *Teſte de bœuf, michon, groſſe teſte.*
A **jobbing.** *Hochement.*
Jocond. *Alaigre, gaillard, baude, s'esjouiſſant, haut.*
Growne **jocond.** *Agaillardé.*
To be **jocond.** *Ajoliver, galler, s'agaillarder, s'esjouir.*
Jocondly. *Alaigrement, gaillardement, baudement.*
Jocondneſſe. *Alaigreſſe, alaigreté, gaillardeté, gaillardiſe.*
To **jogge,** or **joggle.** *Grilloter, hocher, ocher, branſler, mouvoir.*
To **jogge** with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer.*
To **jogge** as a coach in uneven way. *Cahotter.*
The **jogge** of a coach in uneven way. *Cahot.*
Jogged. *Meu, ochè, branſlé.*
A **jogging.** *Grillottement, hochement.*
John. *Iaon. Nom propre.*
S. **John-woꝛt,** S. **Johns-graſſe.** *Mille pertuis, trucheran.*
S. **Johns** apple. *Haſtivel.*
To **joyne** unto. *Ioindre, adjoindre, ajoindre, aggreger, annexer.*
To **joyne** finely or handſomely. *Adjancer.*
To **joyne** together. *Conjoindre, accoupler, aſſembler.*
Joined unto. *Ioinct, adjoinct, ajoinct, aggregé, annexé.*
Handſomely **joined.** *Adjancé.*
Joined together. *Conjoinct, accouplé, aſſemblé,*
To be **joyned** in conſanguinitie with. *S'attenir à.*
Ill **joined.** *Maujoinct.*
A **Joiner.** *Menuiſier.*
Joiners worke. *Menuiſerie.*
Of, or belonging to, a **Joiner,** or **Joiners** worke. *Menuiſier.*
Joining to. *Ioinct, adjonction, adnection.*
A handſome **Joining.** *Adjancement.*
A **Joining** together. *Conjonction, commiſſure, accouplage, accoudement, aſſemblage, aſſemblement.*
A **Joint.** *Iointe, jointure, joincte, joinct.*
A **joint** in ſtaulkes. *Neud.*
A **joint** of the body. *Iointture, part du corps.*
A **joint** of veale, mutton, &c. *Membre de veau mouton, &c.*
A **joint** heire. *Adjoinct.*
To put out of **joint.** *Diſloquer, deſnouër.*
Put out of **joint** *Diſloqué, deſnoué.*
A putting, or being out of **joint.** *Diſlocation, deſnoüement.*
A **Jointenant.** *Adjoinct.*
Jollie. *Ioli, friſque, alaigre, friſquaire, baude.*
To be **jollie.** *Ajoliver.*
To make **jollie.** *Accointer.*
Jollily. *Iolicment, alaigrement, baudement.*
Jollitie, or **Jollineſſe.** *Iolieté, joliveté, gogues, vivacite, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, alaigreſſe, alaigreté.*
Jonkets. *Friandiſes, confitures.*
A **Jott.** *Iote.* ¶ Rab. Brin.
A little **jott.** *Goutte.*
Every **jott** of it. *De fil en aiguille.*
Not a **jott.** *Pas vn brin; Nullement.*
Jovial *Iovial.*
A **Jovialiſt.** *Iovien.*
To **Joult** *Saggotter, ſecouër, hurter, heurter, hercer, tabuter.*
To **joult** with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer.*
A **joult.** *Secouſſe, heurtade.*
To **joult** as a coach in uneven way. *Cahoter.*
The **joult** of a coach in uneven way. *Cahot, cahuot, cahuet.*
Joulted. *Secoüé, heurté.*
A **Jouiter,** *Secouëur.*
A **Joult-head.** *Teſte de bœuf.*
He is a very **Joult-head.** *Il a vne groſſe teſte.*
A **Joulting.** *Heurtement, heurtis.*
A **Journall.** *Iournall, papier journal.*
A **Journey.** *Iournée; Voyage; Chemin, allée.*
To **journey.** *Voyager, cheminer, aller.*
To goe, or take a long **journey.** *Peregriner.*
A farre **journey.** *Peregrination.*
A **journey-man.** *Iournalier.*
Journeyed. *Cheminé, voyagé, allé.*
A **Journeying.** *Voyagement.*
Journeying. *Allant, voyageant.*
Joy. *Ioye, gayeté, resjouiſſance, esjouiſſance.*
A ſhorr **Joy.** *Ioye de papillon, courte joye.*
To **Joy.** *S'esjouir.*
Joyfull, Joyous. *Ioyeux, alaigre.*
Joyfully. *Ioyeuſement, alaigrement.*
Joyfulneſſe. *Ioyeuſeté, alaigreſſe, alaigreté.*
Ire. *Ire. Voyez* Anger, Wrath.
Irefull. *Ireux.*
Irefully *Ireuſement.*
To **irke.** *S'ennuyer; taner.*
Irked. *Tané.*
Irkeſome. *Ennuyeux, faſtide, moleſte.*
Irkeſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie.*
Iron. *Fer.* (*Les Alquemiſtes l'appellent*) *Mars.*
Iron wire. *Fer d'archal.*
An **irongrated** window. *Feneſtre à fermaillé.*
Old **iron.** *Vieux fers, ferrailles, Quinquailles.*
A ſeller of old **iron.** *Quinquallier.*
Iron implements, or tooles. *Ferraille, ferrailleries.*
An **iron** toole or inſtrument. *Ferrement.*
Of **iron,** hard as **iron.** *Ferreux.*
An **iron-mill,** or forge. *Ferronnerie.*
An **iron** barre. *Barre de fer.*
Small **iron** ware. *Quinquailles.*
An **Ironmonger.** *Ferronnier; quinqualieur.*
An **Ironmongers** ſhop. *Ferronnerie.*
A ſeller of old **iron-trinkets.** *Herpailleur, arpailleur,*
Small **iron-worke** of all ſorts (as padlocks, ſnuffers, hinges.) *Quinquallerie.*
A ſeller of ſuch ſmall **iron-ware.** *Quinqualieur.*
An **Irradiation** (ſhining forth of beams.) *Irradiation.*
Irreconcileable. *Irreconciliable.*
Irrecuperable (unrecoverable.) *Irremediable.*
Irrefragable (inviolable.) *Irrefragable.*
Irregular. *Irregulier; heteroclite, anomal.*
Irregularitie. *Irregularité.*
Irregularly. *Irregulierement.*
Irreligion. *Irreligion, irreligieuſeté.*
Irreligious. *Irreligieux.*
Irremiſſible (unpardonable.) *Irremiſſible.*
Irremiſſibly. *Irremiſſiblement.*
Irreparable (unrepairable.) *Irreparable.*
Irreparably. *Irreparablement.*
Irreprehenſible (unreprovable.) *Irreprehenſible.*
Irreprehenſibly. *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Irreverence (want of reverence.) *Irreverence.*
Irrevocable. *Irrevocable.*
Irrevocably. *Irrevocablement.*
Irriſion (flouting.) *Irriſion.*
To **irritate.** *Irriter, attiner.*
Irritated. *Irrité, attiné.*

An **irritation** (provocation.) *Irritation.*
To **irrite** (incenſe, provoke.) *Irriter.*
An **irruption** (violent breaking into.) *Irruption.*
Is. *Eſt.*
Iſe. *Glace. Voyez* Ice.
Iſicles. *Glaçons, gouttes gelées.*
An **Iſle, Iſland,** or **Iland.** *Iſle.*
A little **iſland,** or **iland.** *Iſlette.*
An **Iſlander,** or **Ilander.** *Inſulain, iſlois.*
Iſlandis, full of Iſlands. *Iſleux.*
An **iſſue** (end, or a going forth.) *Iſſuë, fin; ſortie, exiture; ſuitte.*
An **iſſue,** or off-ſpring. *Progenie.*
An **iſſue,** or running ſore (in the body.) *Fontanelle.*
An **iſſue** made for a fiſtula. *Cabrol.*
To **iſſue** forth. *Sortir, iſſir.*
Iſſued. *Iſſu, foriſſu, ſorti.*
Iſſuing. *Iſſant.*
An **Italian.** *Italien.*
An **Italian** fitch. *Ialet.*
To **Italianize**; ſpeake **Italian,** play the **Italian.** *Italianizer, Italienniſer.*
To **itch.** *Se demanger, galler; Prurir.*
An **itch.** *Demangeſon, demangerie; prurit, mangeſon.*
Itchit, full of **itch.** *Galleux.*
An **itching.** *Demangement, galle; ou comme* an Itch.
Itching powder. *Alum de plume.*
To **iterate.** *Iterer, geminer.*
Iterated. *Iteré, geminé.*
An **iteration.** *Iteration.*
An **itinerarie** (directory for the way.) *Itineraire.*
Jubilation (great joy.) *Jubilation.*
A **Jubile.** *Jubilé.*
Judaicall. *Iudaïque.*
To **Judaiſe** it, play the **Jew,** live as a **Jew.** *Iudaïſer.*
Judaiſme. *Iudaiſme, juifverie.*
Judas tree. *Fabagine, guainier, guaynier.*
Judicature (Iuſtice.) *Iudicature.*
To **judge.** *Iuger; juſticier; adviſer, aviſer.*
To **judge** wrongfully. *Forjuger.*
To **judge** by award. *Arbitrer.*
A **judge.** *Iuge; juridiciant, magiſtrat.*
A **judge** laterall (or aſſiſtant.) *Aſſeſſeur.*
A **judge** criminall (that ſits on life and death.) *Iuge criminel.*
A **Judges** place. *Office de judicature.*
Judged. *Iugé.*
Judged wrongfully. *Forjugé.*
Judged by award. *Arbitré.*
Judgement. *Iugement,* opination, *opinion, advis, animadverſion.*
A wrongfull **judgement,** or **judging.** *Forjugement.*
To deliver his **judgement** on. *Aſſeoir ſon jugement ſur.*
Judging. *Iudiciaire.*
Judicial. *Iudiciel; juridique.*
Judicially. *Iudiciellement, juridiquement.*
Judiciarie. *Iudiciaire.*
Judiciarily. *Iudiciairement.*
Judicious. *Iudicieux.*
Judiciouſly. *Iudicieuſement.*
Jugge. *Iarnette* (*au lieu de* Ioane.)
A **jugge,** or ſtone **jugge.** *Canthare, Godet.*
To **juggle.** *Iouër de paſſe paſſe.*
A notable **jugler.** *Maiſtre gonin.*
Jugler like. *Batelereſque.*
A woman **jugler.** *Baſteleuſe.*
A **juggling.** *Baſtelerie; badinage, badinerie, batelage.*
A **juggling** trick or tearme. *Paſſe-paſſée.*
Juice. *Ius, ſeve, ſuc; humeur, juſt, purée.*
The **juice** of tart cherries. *Agriotat.*
The **juice** of blacke whurtle-berries preſerved. *Rob.*
Juicie, or full of **juice.** *Humide, humoral, ſucculent, ſuccot.*
Juicineſſe. *Humidité.*
Ivie. *Lierre, liarre, liairre, Ive, hierre.*
Ground **Ivie.** *Hierre terreſtre, lierre terreſtre, lierre trainant.*
Barren or creeping **ivie.** *Helixine, lierre helix.*
A **Jujube** tree or plant. *Junjubier.*
Jujubes. *Jujubes, guindoules, guindoles.*
A **Julep.** *Julep.*
July. *Juillet.*
To **jumble** confuſedly together. *Barbouiller, brouiller, meſlanger, meſler.*
To **jumble** a woman. *Sabouler une femme.*
Jumbled together (confuſedly.) *Barbouillé, brouillé, maltaſſé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
A (diſorderly) **jumbler** of things together. *Barbouilleur, meſlangeur.*
A confuſed **jumbling** of things together. *Barbouillement.*
Sundry things **jumbled** together. *Barbouilleries.*
To **jumpe.** *Saulter.*
A **jumpe.** *Saut, ſault.*
To **jumpe** as a coach (in uneven way.) *Caboter.*
The **jumpe** of a coach, ſo. *Cabot, cahuet, cahuot.*
Jumped. *Saulté, ſauté.*
A **jumper.** *Saultier.*
Jumping. *Saultant.*
June. *Iuin.*
Juniper. *Genevre.*
The ſhrub or plant of **Juniper.** *Genevrier.*
Ivorie. *Ivoire, marfil, morfil, morphie.*
Of, or like, **Ivorie.** *Ivorin.*
Jupiter. *Iupiter, jupin, nom de Planette.*
A **Jurie** (of 12 men.) *Jurée* (*de douze hommes.*)
Juriſdiction. *Juriſdiction.*
High **juriſdiction.** *Haute juſtice, juſtice patibulaire.*
A **jurour.** *Iureur.*
To **jurre.** *Bocquer, heurter, hurter.*
A **jurre.** *Heurtade, gorrette.*
Jurred. *Heurté.*
A **jurring.** *Heurtement, heurtis.*
Jurring. *Heurtant, arietant.*
Juſt. *Iuſte; honneſte, aime-loix.*
Juſt when it ſhould be. *Opportunément.*
To **juſt** (or tilt.) *Iouſter, tournoyer, behourdir, behourder.*
Juſt as it ſhould be. *Ordonnément.*
Juſt ſo. *Pareillement, tout ainſi.*
A **juſt,** or **juſtes.** *Iouſte; behourd, bohourd.*
Juſtice. *Iuſtice.*
A **juſtice,** or **juſticer.** *Iuſticier.*
Juſtice-loving. *Aime-loix.*
Lord chiefe **Juſtice** of the Kings bench. *Le Seigneur juſticier, juge, ou Preſident de la cour appellée, Le banc du Roy; Il eſt auſſi appellé, Le principal juſticier d'Angleterre.*
The Lord chiefe **Juſtice,** or **Juſtice** in Eire, of the Kings foreſts. *Maiſtre des eaux & foreſts.*
To **juſtifie.** *Juſtifier.*
To **juſtifie** (or confirme) by witneſſe. *Atteſter.*
Juſtification. *Juſtification.*
A **juſtification** by witneſſes. *Atteſtation.*
Juſtificative. *Juſtificatif.*
Juſtified. *Juſtifié.*
Juſtified by witneſſe. *Atteſté.*
A **juſting** (tilting.) *Iouſte, behourd, behourdis.*
To **juſtle** with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer, pouſſer du coude.*
To **juſtle** one thing againſt another. *Hercer.*
A **juſtle.** *Gorrette.*
Juſtly. *Iuſtement.*
Juſtneſſe. *Iuſtice, honneſteté.*
To **jut,** or **juttie** out or over. *Forjetter, ſoupendre.*
A **jutting,** or **juttie.** *Forjeté, forjet; ſurpendue, ſoupenduë, ſurpente.*

K

A **Kalender.** *Kalendrier, Calendrier, Almanach.*
Karſ. *Creſſon alenois.*
A **Kaſtrell.** *Quercelle, quercerelle, cercevelle.*
A **Keeling** (fiſh.) *Merlus, merluz, aumon.*
Keene. *Aigu, agu.*
Keenely. *Aiguement.*
Keeneneſſe. *Acuité.*
To **keepe.** *Garder; obſerver, tenir.*
To **keepe** (or continue long.) *Eſtre de garde.*
To **keepe** backe. *Retenir, detenir, attenir.*
A hound to **keepe** his game without changing. *Garder le change.*
To **keepe** downe. *Aſtruſer.*
To **keepe** a maid long without a huſband. *Garder vne fille à graine.*
To **keepe** in. *Brider, reſtraindre, tenir, tenir la bride haute à, tenir court, tenir en ſerre.*
To **keepe** low. *Rongner les aiſles à.*
A place to **keepe** things in. *Repoſitoire.*
A **keeper.** *Qui garde, garde, gardien, gardeur.*
Keeping. *Gardant.*
A **keeping.** *Garde.*
A **kegge.** *Caque. Voyez* a **Cag.**
A **kele.** *Clef. Voyez* a Key.
A **kell.** *Comme* a Caule. *Lequel voyez.*
To **kembe.** *Peigner. Voyez* to Combe.
Kemboll, with armes ſet on **kemboll.** *Les bras courbez en anſe.*
To ſet his hands a **kemboll.** *Mettre les mains en arcade ſur les coſtes.*
To **kenne.** *Cognoiſtre; auſſi, veoir de loin.*
A **kennell.** *Canal.*
A **kennell** of hounds. *Meute de chiens, mute de chiens.*
A dogge-**kennell.** *Chenin.*
Kept. *Gardé; obſervé; tenu.*
A **Kerchefe.** *Couvrechef.*
A halſe **kerchefe.** *Calotte, calote.*
A hand-**kerchefe.** *Mouchoir.*
A nut **Kernell.** *Cerneau, noyau.*
A fleſhie **kernell.** *Glande.*
A little **kernell.** *Glandule.*
Kernells in the throate. *Gangules.*
A grape **kernell.** *Grain de raiſin.*

Kernells (in the necke, and under the root of the tongue.) *Amygdales.*
Kernell wort. *Scrophulaire, ſcrofulaire.*
Little **kernells** in the mouth or throat (diſeaſing them.) *Adenes.*
Kernelle. *Glandulaire, glanduleux.*
Kers. *Comme* Kars.
Kerſis. *Carizé, creſeau.*
A **kertle.** *Voyez* Kirtle.
A **keſtrell.** *Comme* Kaſtrell.
A **kettle.** *Chaulderon, chauderon, chaudron.*
A great **kettle.** *Chaudiere, berne, marmite.*
A **kettle** full of. *Chaudronnée, chauderonnée.*
A **kettle-maker.** *Chauderonnier, chaudronnier, maignen.*
Kex. *Segue.*
A **kex.** *Canon de ſuls.*
A **key.** *Clef.*
A **key-clog**, or ſtring to hang **keyes** on. *Pendant de clefs.*
The **key** of a river. *Quay, quai.*
A **key-hole.** *Claveure.*
A **key-chaine**, or chaine for keyes. *Clavier.*
The **key** of the ſcutchion of a vault. *Pendentif.*
A **key-keeper, key-carryer**, that hath charge of the **keyes.** *Clavandier; clavierе, clavandiere,*
Aſhen **keyes.** *Langue d'oiſeau, langue paſſerine.*
The **keyes** (or ſett of keyes) of Virginalls. *Clavier d'une eſpinette.*
The **keyes** (of Organs or Virginalls.) *Les marches.*
Small organ **keyes.** *Marchettes.*
Keyles (or nine-pinnes.) *Quilles.*
A **kibe.** *Mule.*
A ſmall **kibe.** *Mulette.*
One that hath **kibes.** *Mulard.*
He goes with **kibes**, or hath **kibes.** *Il va ſur mule auſſi bien que le Pape.*
To **kicke.** *Regimber, calcitrer.*
Kicke (an herbe.) *Paulme de Chriſt. Voyez* Palma Chriſti.
A **kicker.** *Regimbeur.*
A **kicking.** *Regimbement.*
A horſes **kickings.** *Pedales.*
A **kidde.** *Chevreau, chevron, chevrot.*
A yong **kidde.** *Cabril.*
A fat **kidde.** *Chevreau, moiſſonnier.*
To **kidde**, bring forth yong **kiddes.** *Chevreter, chevrotter.*
Kiddes leather. *Chevrotin.*
A breeding, or bringing forth of yong **kiddes.** *Chevrottement.*
Kidded. *Chevretté.*
The **kidneyes.** *Les roignons, les reins.*
A **kilderkin.** *Tonnelet.*
To **kill.** *Tuer, occire; homicidir, meurtrir, aſſaſſiner, paſſer par le fil de l'eſpée.*
To **kill** outright. *Paroccir, partuer.*
Kill, kill. *Tue tue, à mort à mort.*
Killed. *Tué, occis; homicidé, aſſaſſiné.*
A **killer.** *Tueur.*
A **killer** of father and mother. *Parricide.*
A man **killer.** *Homicide, homicidere, aſſaſſin, aſſaſſinateur,*
A **killing.** *Occiſion, tuerie, aſſaſſinement, tuement.*
Killing. *Occiant.*
An univerſall **killing.** *Internecion.*
A **Kill, Kilne**, or lyme-**kill.** *Chauſour.*
A **kill**, or **kilne** (for to make mault.) *Touraille.*
Kind. *Genre; ſexe; ſorte; eſpece; maniere.*
In its owne **kind.** *Naiſvement.*
To preſent in its owne **kind.** *Naiſver.*
Kind. *Humain, gracieux, benevole, courtois, bening, benigne, mignon.*
Of all **kindes.** *Omnigene.*
Kindneſſe. *Naïſveté.*
Kindly. *Benignement, gratieuſement, amoureuſement, humainement, mignotement; auſſi, naif, naturellement.*
To intertaine **kindly.** *Mignoter.*
Kindneſſe. *Humanité, benevolence, benigneté, bienveillance, courtoiſie, office, amitié, amour.*
To **kindle.** *Allumer, attiſer, attiſonner; ſuſciter.*
A **kindle-cole** (or ſtir ſute.) *Harceleur, attiſe-feu.*
Kindled. *Attiſé, allumé.*
To be **kindled.** *Ardoir, ardre.*
A **kindler.** *Allumeur; ſuſciteur.*
A **kindling.** *Allumement.*
Kindzed. *Parentage. Voyez* Kinne and Kindred.
A **king.** *Roy.*
King of armes. *Herault, Roy d'armes.*
The **Kings** bench. *Cour de juſtice, où le Roy anciennement eſtoit aſſis.*
The **Kings** houſe. *Palais, cour, ou maiſon du Roy.*
The **Kings** evill. *Les eſcrouëlles, mal ſacré, ſtrophule.*
A **King-cob** (flower.) *Baſſinets.*
A **Kings** fiſher. *Peſcheur, martinet peſcheur, artre, mounier.*
Kingly. *Royal, majeſteux.*
A **kingdome.** *Royaume, regne.*
Kinne, kindzed, kinred. *Parentage, conſanguinité, affinité, couſinage, parage.*
Of **kinne.** *Apparenté.*
Kinred by bloud. *Parentage, conſanguinite, parentelle; origine, parenté.*
Kinred by marriage. *Affinité.*
To claime **kinred** (for advantage.) *Couſiner.*
Kinred by fathers ſide. *Agnation.*
A **kinſman.** *Parent, couſin, affin, allié.*
A neere **kinſman.** *Apparenté.*
To challenge, or acknowledge for a **kinſman.** *Apparente aucun.*
A **kinſwoman.** *Parente, couſine.*
A **Kintall.** *Quintal.*
Kipper nuts. *Noix chaſtaignes.*
A **kirtle.** *Vaſquine.*
An upper **kirtle.** *Surcot.*
A **kirtle-maker.** *Vaſquinier.*
A **kiſſe.** *Baiſer, tour de bec.*
To **kiſſe** one another, interchange kiſſes. *S'entrebaiſer.*
A little **kiſſe.** *Baiſeret.*
To **kiſſe** often. *Baiſotter, ſuccoter.*
To **kiſſe.** *Baiſer.*
A **Kiſſing.** *Baiſſement.*
Kiſſed. *Baiſé.*
Kiſſed often, *Baiſotté, ſuccoté.*
A **kiſſer.** *Baiſeur.*
A **kitchin.** *Cuiſine.*
A **kitchin-maid.** *Cuiſiniere, marmitonne.*
A **kitchin-boy.** *Marmiton, ſouillon de cuiſine.*
Kitchin latine. *Latin de cuiſine.*
A **kitchin-ſtuffe** wench. *Marmitonne, celle à (Londres) qui vend du ſuif & de la graiſſe aux chandeliers, pour en faire chandelles.*
A **kite.** *Milan, eſcorſle, eſcouſle; hua, huau, huan, milan royal; oiſeau de proye.*
The white **kite** (henne-harme.) *Ian le blanc.*
Kites-foot (herbe.) *Pied de milan.*
A bald **kite.** *Bruthier.*
Kite-keyes. *Voyez* Aſhen keyes, *ſous* key.
A **kit** (or ſmall gitterne.) *Mandore.*
To **kittle** (or bring forth young cats.) *Chatonner, caller.*
A **kitling** or young cat. *Chaton, minon.*
A **kitling** (breeding or bringing forth of kitlings.) *Chattement.*
To **knacke.** *Claqueter, cliquer.*
To **knacke** with the fingers. *Mataſſiner des mains.*
A **knacking.** *Claquetis, cliquetis.*
A **knagge** in wood. *Boſſe, noeud.*
The **knagges** on a Deeres head cal'd Browanklers. *Andoillers.*
Knaggie. *Noueux. Voyez* Knottie, and full of Knures.
To **knip** aſunder. *Rompre en deux.*
To **knap** off. *Ronger.*
The **knap** (or top of a plant.) *La cime.*
The **knap** of a hill. *Cime, ou coupeau de montagne, verruque.*
Knapped off. *Rongé.*
A **knapper** off. *Rongeur.*
A **knapping** off. *Rongement, ronge.*
Knappiſh. *Proterve, pervers, faſcheux. Voyez* Snappiſh, and froward.
To **knappie.** *Grignoter; morciller.*
Knapied. *Grignoté, morcillé.*
A **knave.** *Meſchant homme, poltron, vaultneant, forfan, ſenaud, nebulon, paillard, baboin.*
A ſtubborne ſaucy **knave.** *Pautonnier.*
To play the **knave.** *Poltroniſer, forſanter, paillarder.*
A baſe **knave.** *Maraud.*
A lecherous **knave.** *Loudier, paillard.*
A crue of ſhitten **knaves.** *Merdaille.*
Knaverie *Poltronie, pautonniere, forſanterie, meſchanceté, natreté, maliſe, mauvaiſtié; paillardiſe, vilenie.*
Idle **knaverie.** *Maraudiſe.*
Knaviſh. *Poltroneſque, malicieux, mauvais, meſchant.*
A **knaviſh** fellow. *Marmiton, goinfre, goimpre.*
Knaviſhly. *Poltroneſquement, malicieuſement, malignement, meſchamment.*
Knaviſhneſſe. *Malignité, meſchancete, malice.*
To **knead.** *Peſtrir.*
To **knead** (or work) ſoft. *Malaxer.*
Kneaded. *Peſtri.*
Kneaded ſoft. *Malaxé.*
A **kneader.** *Peſtriſſeur.*
A **kneading.** *Peſtriſſement, peſtriſſure.*
A (bakers) **kneading** table. *Le Gomar d'un boulengier, ou pattiſſier.*
A **kneading** trough, or tub. *May, maye, maiſt, huche, met, meſt met.*
A **knee.** *Genouil.*
A little **knee.** *Genouillet.*
The bowing of the **knee.** *Genuflexion.*
Knee-holme (or butchers broome.) *Frelan, houſſon, petit boux, bruſc, freſlon.*
The **knees** (or ribs) of a ſhip. *Les gabors.*

On his **knees**. *Agenouillé.*
The **knee-bone**, panne, or whirle-bone. *La palette du genouil, la patelle.*
Knee-grasse. *Genouillée.*
Kneed (knottie.) *Genouillé.*
Pullie pieces (or armour) for the **knees**. *Genouilleres.*
To **kneele**. *S'agenouiller.*
Kneeled. *Agenouillé.*
Kneeling. *Agenouillon, agenouillé.*
A **kneell**. *Carillon, quarillon.*
A **knell** (for the dead.) *Glas.*
A **knick** (or tlick with the teeth or fingers.) *Niquet.*
A **knife**. *Couſteau.*
A penne-**knife**. *Trenche-plume, canibet.*
A ſhoomakers (round cutting-**knife**.) *Couſteau à pied, tranchet de cordouannier.*
A Book-binders **knife**. *Couſteau à rongner.*
A two-edged **knife**. *Couſteau de tripiere.*
A little **knife**. *Couſtelet.*
A ſorrie **knife** (for a little child.) *Couſteau pargoys.*
A **knife-maker**. *Couſtelier.*
A Butchers **knife**. *Couperet.*
Full of, furniſht with, **knives**. *Couſteleux.*
A pruning-**knife**. *Tranche.*
A **Knight**. *Chevalier.*
A **knight** batcheler. *Chevalier bachelier.*
A **knight**-banneret. *Chevalier banneret, chevalier au drappeau quarré.*
A **knight** errant. *Chevalier errant.*
A **knight** of the Bath. *Chevalier des bains.*
Knights of the Garter. *Chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiere. Ils ſont 26 en nombre, deſquels le Roy eſt chef.*
To **knight** (dubbe) or make **knight**. *Faire Chevalier, donner l'accolade, ou accolée à.*
Knighted, made **knight**. *Faict Chevalier.*
Knightly, knight-like, of, or belonging to, a Knight. *Chevalereſſe.*
Knighthood. *Chevalerie.*
Knightly (valiantly) **knight-like**. *Chevalereuſement.* (*Adverd.*)
To **knit**. *Nouër; annexer, aſtreindre, attacher.*
To **knit** unto. *Adjoindre.*
A horſe to **knit** (or draw up his hinder parts.) *S'acroupir, s'agrouper.*
To **knit** ſtockings. *Triquotter, tricoter.* ¶ Orleannois.
Knit. *Noüé; adjoinct, adjoint, annexé, aſtreinct, attaché.*
A woman **knitter**. *Tricoteuſe.* ¶ Orl.
A **knitter**. *Nouëur; Qui noue, qui triquotte, tricoteur,* ¶ Orleannois.
A **knitting**. *Nouëment, nouëure; adnection.*
Knitt-back (herbe.) *Oreille d'aſne.*
A **knob**. *Neud, noeud, nou; boſſe, boſſette.*
Knobby. *Nouëux, nodeux, neuchu, boſsé, boſſu, noüageux.*
Knobbineſſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
To **knock**. *Frapper, gourmer, heurter, hurter.*
To **knock** down. *Aſſommer.*
To **knock** with a Petronell. *Carabiner.*
A **knock**. *Heurt, heurtade, hurt, horion, orion, patact.* ¶ Gaſc.
A hand that **knocks** downe. *Main aſſommereſſe.*
Knocks. *Hurtis.*
Knocked. *Heurté, frappé, batu.*
Knocked downe. *Aſſommé.*
A **knocker** downe. *Aſſommeur.*
A **knocking**. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
Knocking. *Heurtant.*
The **Knop** (woollen tuft on the top of a cap.) *Hupe.*
Gold **Knops**. *Pied de corbin.*
A **knot**. *Neud; grume; nou, nœud; boſſe.*
A **knot**, or **knob** on a horſes ſhinne-bone. *Suros, ſurot.*
To knit a **knot**. *Nouër.*
To **knot** (as a young tree.) *Nouër,*
Knot-grasse. *Herbe noüée, centidoine, herbe de S. Innocent, nouëuſe.*
A **knot** of idle, graceleſſe fellowes. *Compagnons du berlan.*
A little **knot**. *Nouët.*
Tied on a **knot**. *Noüé.*
All on **knots**. *Noüé.*
Knottie, full of **knots**. *Nouëux, nodeux, neuchu, nouageux, nouäilleux; mattelé.*
Knottineſſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
The **knotting** of young trees. *Nouement, des jeunes arbres.*
To **know**. *Sçavoir, cognoiſtre, connoiſtre,*
Not to **know**. *Deſcognoiſtre.*
To let **know**. *Aſçavanter.*
Knowing. *Sachant, cognoiſſant.*
A not **knowing**. *Deſcognoiſſance.*
The facultie of **knowing**. *Cognoſcitive.*
To **knowle** bells. *Carillonner les cloches.*
Knowled. *Carillonné.*
A **knowler** of bells. *Carillonneur.*
Knowledge. *Sçavoir, cognoiſſance, ſcience; ſageſſe, connoiſſance; notice.*
Lack of **knowledge**. *Bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, niaiſerie.*
Without my **knowledge**. *A mon deſceu.*
A **knowledge** of a matter. *Apperceuance.*
Knowne. *Cogneu, manifeſte; notable.*
Well **knowne**. *Notoire.*
The **knuckles**. *Les neuds des doigts.*
The **knuckle** end of the legge. *Gigoteau.*
The out-ſwelling of the **knuckles**. *Condyle, condile.*
The **knuckles** (ſticking out) on the back of a book. *Les nerfs d'un livre.*
To work, or ſet with **knurles**. *Goderonner.*
Knurled, or ſet with **knurles**. *Goderonné, à goderons.*
Knurling (goldſmithes imboſſement.) *Goderon.*
A **knurre**, or **knurle** (in a tree.) *Boſſe, neud, noeud.*
Full of **knurrs**. *Nouëux, nouägeux, nouäilleux, nodeux.*

L

Labdanum. *Labdane, Ladane.*
A **Label**. *Lambeau, Appendice.*
A **label** of 3 points, or file with 3 **labells** pendant. *Lambel.*
A **label** pendant. *Pendante.*
The point of a **label**, or **label** of a file. *Lambrequin.* (*en Blazon.*)
Laborious. *Laborieux, travaillant, actif.*
Laboriously. *Laborieuſement.*
Labour. *Labeur, travail; negoce; œuvre, peine.*
To **labour** (or toile extremely,) *Ahanner, ahaner, ahenner.*
To **labour**. *Labourer, travailler, mettre peine, operer, ſe parforcer.*
To **labour** tooth and naile. *Mettre corps & cœur.*
To **labour** earneſtly againſt. *Oppugner.*
To **labour** with child, or be in **labour**. *Travailler d'enfant, eſtre en travail d'enfant.*
Sore **labour** or toile. *Ahan.*
Labourable. *Labourable.*
A **labourer**, or **labouring** man. *Laboureur, manouvrier.*
Laboured. *Labouré, travaillé, ouvré.*
A **labouring**. *Laboration, travaillement, operation.*
Labouring. *Ouvrier.*
Labourſome. *Ahanneux.*
To make a **Labyrinth**. *Labyrinther.*
A **labyrinth**. *Labyrinthe.*
Made as a **labyrinth**. *Labyrinthé.*
Lace *Paſſement.*
A crown lace, ſmall edging **lace**. *Tavelle.*
A ſmall edging bone **lace**. *Canetille.*
Edged with ſuch **lace**. *Canetillé.*
Galloone **lace**. *Galon, galoz, gallon.*
To **lace** with Galloone. *Gallonner, galonner.*
Thin plate **lace**. *Clinquant.*
To **lace**. *Paſſementer.*
To **lace**, tie, bind with a **lace**. *Lacer.*
To **lace** thick all over. *Chamarrer.*
A womans **lace** (for a petticoat.) *Lacet, laſſet.*
A **lace-maker**. *Paſſementier.*
A neck-**lace**. *Goſeran, monille.*
Laced *Paſſementé.*
Laced with galloone. *Galonné, gallonné.*
Laced thicke all over, acroſſe. *Chamarré.*
Laced, tied or bound with a **lace**. *Lacé.*
A **lacing** thick all over, acroſſe. *Chamarreure.*
A **lacing**. *Lacement, paſſement.*
To **Lacerate**. *Lacerer.* *Voyez* to Rend, to Teare.
Lacerated. *Laceré.*
A **laceration**. *Laceration.*
Lack. *Diſette, faulte, indigence, carance, carence, manque, manquement, meſtier, orbité.*
To **lack**. *Avoir faulte, ou faute; avoir diſette, avoir beſoing, eſtre indigent, pouvre, ou ſouffreteux, manquer.*
Lack of parents, or of children. *Orbité.*
A **lackey**. *Laquay, lacquay, laquais.*
Lacking. *Manque.*
A **lacking**. *Manquement.*
Ladanum *Comme* Labdanum.
A **Lad**, or **ladde**. *Gars, garçon, garſon.*
A young or little **lad**. *Hardeau, garſonnet.*
A crue of **ladds**. *Garſonnaille.*

A **ladder**. *Eſchelle.*
A ſhip **ladder** (whereby to get on ſhipboord.) *Pontail, pont-volant.*
A great **ladder** (for a high loft.) *Eſchallon.*
A little **ladder**. *Eſchelette.*
To climbe up a **ladder**. *Eſchceller, monter vne eſchelle.*
The round ſtep of a **ladder**. *Eſchellon d'eſchelle.*
To **lade**. *Carguer, charger.*
To **lade** a ſhip. *Charger vn navire.*
To **lade** (or draine) a river with pailes, &c. *Bacqueter, baqueter vne riviere.*
Laded, or **laden**. *Chargé.*
Sore **laden**. *Appeſanti.*
A **Ladie**. *Dame.*
Our **Ladie**. *Noſtre Dame.*
A **ladie cow**. *Geriſe.*
Ladies-ſmocks. *Paſſerage ſauvage.*
Ladies-mantle. *Alchimille.*
Our **Ladies** thiſtle. *Chardon de noſtre Dame, laict de noſtre Dame.*
Ladie laces (an herbe, or graſſe.) *Aiguillettes d'armes.*
A **lading**. *Charge.*
A ſhips **lading**, or the lading of a ſhip. *Cargaiſon, cargade.*
A bill of **lading**. *Paſſe-porte, lettre de cargaiſon.*
A **ladle**. *Cuillier à pot, cuiliere.*
The **ladles** of a water-mils wheele. *Les aubes.*
Lagge. *Dernier.*
To **lagge** behinde. *Demeurer arriere, derriere, ou, le dernier.*
Laid. *Mis; couché. Voyez* Layed.
To **laie**. *Voyez* to Lay.
A **laie-man**. *Laïc, homme lay.*
Laine. *Couché.* (*Participe.*)
Laine in waite for. *Aguetté.*
A **lake**. *Lac.*
Lakie, belonging to a **lake**. *Lacuſtre.*
A **Lambe**. *Agneau, aigneau.*
To **lambe**. *Agneler, Aigneler.*
A little **lambe**, **lambkin**, young **lambe**. *Agnelet, Aignelet.*
Lambes furre. *Agnelin, blanche d'agneaux, aignelin.*
To make as mild as a **lambe**. *Aplanoyer.*
Lambed. *Agnelé, aignelé.*
A **lambing**. *Agnelement, aignelement, agneler.*
Lambes-ſtones. *Animelles.*
Lame. *Boiteux, boiſteux; eſtropiat, manchot, manquerot, manque.*
To **lame**, or make **lame**. *Mehaigner, ſtropier, eſtropier.*
To be **lame**, or make **lame**. *Boiſter, boiter, boitouſer, clocher, boëtouyer, cloper.*
He is become **lame**. *Il ne bat plus que d'une aiſle.*
Lamed. *Mehaigné, eſtropié, mutilé.*
Lamely. *Boiſtément, à clochepied.*
A **lameneſſe**. *Boiſtement.*
To **lament**. *Lamenter, ſe plaindre, ſe guementer; regreter, regretter; ſe guermenter, larmoyer.*
Lamentable. *Lamentable, gemiſſable, larmoyable.*
A **lamentation**. *Lamentation, plainte; gemiſſement.*
Lamented. *Plaint, guementé, regretté.*
Lamenting. *Plaintif.*
A **lamenting**. *Larmoyement.*

To **lamme**. *Baſtonner, battre, frotter, eſtriller, ſuſtiguer.*
Lammed. *Baſtonné, ſuſtigué, frotté, eſtrillé.*
A **lamming**. *Baſtonnement.*
The **Lampaſſe**. *Comme* the Lampreyes.
A **Lampe**. *Lampe.*
A little **Lampe**. *Lamperon.*
Full of **lampes**, of, or belonging to, a **lamp**. *Lampeux.*
A candleſtick, or branch for a **lamp**. *Lampier.*
The match of a **lampe**. *Miche de lampe.*
A **Lamprey**. *Lamproye; murene, mourene, myre.*
A ſmall **Lamprey**, or **lamprill**. *Voyez* a Lamprill.
A ſea **lamprey**. *Remore, arreſte-nef.*
The **lampreyes**, or **lampaſſe** (a ſwelling in a horſes mouth.) *Lampas, lampaſt, (maladie en la bouche d'un cheval.)*
A **Lamprill**. *Lamprillon, Lamproyon.*
A **Lance**. *Lance; glaive.*
A little **lance**. *Lancette.*
To **lance**. *Lancer, eſlancer; ſacrifier; lanciner.*
A **lance** with a burre or blunt head. *Lance à boëte, Lance courtoiſe, Lance morne.*
Thruſt into with a **lance**. *Lancé.*
A thruſting into with a **lance**. *Lançade.*
A **Lanceere**. Lance (or horſeman with a Lance.) *Lancier, lancé.*
A **Lancet** (of a Surgeon.) *Lancet, ſagitelle.*
A **Lance-knight** (Germane footman.) *Lanzequenet.*
A **Lancepeſado**. *Lance-peſſade.* (*Qui commande ſur dix pietons.*)
Land. *Terre; terroir.*
A **land**. *Region, contrée, païs.*
To take **land** (or go aſhore.) *Surgir; ou comme* to Land.
A **land**, or **laund**. *Lande.*
Land unhusbanded, or untilled. *Larris.*
A **lay-land**. *Iachere.*
A **land-lord**. *Rentier,* (*a qui rente eſt payée.*)
To **land**. *Aborder, arriver à; prendre terre, deſcendre à terre, ſe mettre à terre; jetter en terre, ou, à terre, ſurgir.*
A taking **land**. *Surgiſſement.*
Landed. *Abbordé, arrivé, deſcendu à terre, mis à terre.*
A **landed-man**. *Terrien, homme terrien.*
A **landing**. *Deſcente à terre.*
A **landing** place. *Apport.*
The **landing** place of an halfe pace ſtaire. *Paellier.*
Landskip work (in painting.) *Païſage, groteſques.*
A **line**. *Ruëlle, ruëtte.*
A **langate** (or rowler.) *Magdaleon.*
Lang de-beef. *Langue de boeuf.*
Langor. *Langueur, languiſſon.*
A **language**. *Langage, languager, oraiſon, parler.*
Clowniſh **language**. *Patois.*
Harſh, or rough **language**. *Rudeſſe de paroles.*
Langued. *Langué, lampaſſé.* **Langued gules**; *Lampaſſé degueules.* (*Terme de blaſon.*)

To **languiſh**. *Languir, S'Alangourir, langoyer, S'annonchalir.*
To make **languiſh**. *Alanguir.*
Languiſhed. *Langui, alangouri.*
A **languiſhing**. *Langueur, languiſſon, oiſivete, pareſſe.*
Languiſhing. *Languiſſant, langoureux, alangouri, oiſif, anonchalanti, pareſſeux.*
Languiſhingly. *Langoureuſement.*
A **Languiſhment**. *Langueur, ou, comme* a languiſhing.
Lanke. *Linge, deſcharné, greſle, beronnier, maigre, meigre, mingrelet.*
Lankly. *Greſlement, maigrement.*
Lankneſſe. *Greſleté, graiſleté, maigreté.*
A **lanner**. *Lanier.* (*oiſeau de proye*, a kind of hawke.)
Lanniers. *Lanenaires.*
A little **lanner**. *Laneret, tiercelet du lanier.*
A **lanterne**. *Lanterne.*
The **lanterne** of a ſhip, galley, or Tower. *Fanal, phanal, pharol, landrivel.*
A paper **lanterne**. *Pharot.*
A darke, or theeves **lanterne**. *Lanterne ſourde.*
A **lanterne-maker**. *Lanternier.*
A **lapidary**. *Lapidaire.*
A **lapidation**. *Lapidation.*
The **lap**. *Giron, ſein.*
A **lap-full**. *Gironnée.*
To **lap** (or lick up.) *Lapper, licher.*
To **lap, lappe**, (or fould up.) *Plier, pliſſer.*
The **lap** of the eares. *Voyez* the Tip of the eare.
Lapped (or foulded.) *Plié, pliſſé.*
A **lapper** or licker up. *Lappeur, licheur.*
A young **lapwing**. *Vanereau.*
A **lapping** (or licking up.) *Lappement, lichement, licherie.*
A **lapping** (or foulding.) *Pliſſure.*
A **lapwing**. *Vanneau, vannet, papechieu.*
A **laquay**. *Voyez* Lackey.
The **laboard** (or left ſide of the ſhip.) *Bas bord, babort, bordbas; le coſté gauche d'un navire.*
Larcenie. *Larrecin.*
The **larchtree**. *Larege, lareze, larix, meleſe.*
Lard. *Dulard.*
To **lard**. *Larder.*
The little piece of **lard** wherewith meat is **larded**. *Lardon.*
Of, or belonging to, **lard**. *Lardier.*
A tub to keep **lard** in. *Lardier.*
Larded *Lardé.*
A **larding** ſtick. *Lardoire.*
A **lare**, or **lathe** (or Turners wheele.) *Tournoir.*
Large. *Large, capable, ouvert, ample.*
Somewhat **large**. *Larget.*
To make **large**. *Eſlargir. Voyez* to Inlarge.
Largely. *Largement, amplement.*
Largeneſſe. *Largeur, capacité.*
A **largeſſe**. *Largeſſe, munificence.*
A **Larke**. *Alouëtte, allouëtte, aloë, aloy.*
The greateſt kind of **Larke**. *Calendre.*
The meadow **larke**. *Galerite, alouëtte de pré, petite allouëtte.*
Larkes-toes, or **larkes-ſpurres**. *Pied d'alouëtte.* (*Herbe.*)
The copped **larke**. *Cochevis, alouëtte huppée.*

Laſ-

Laſcivious. *Laſcif, ſaſſre, gimbreteux, fretillant, mieſureux, mieſure, Agathonien.*
A **laſcivious fellow.** *Fretillard, fretilleur, mariolet.*
A **laſcivious** queane. *Groſſe loudiere, ſafrette, garçonniere.*
Laſcivious toying. *Saffreté.*
Laſciviouſly. *Impudiquement.*
To doe **laſciviouſly.** *Gimbreter.*
Laſciviouſneſſe. *Impudicité, folie aux garçons, mariolement, mieſureſſe.*
Laſer-wort. *Herbe de benjoin, maſpeton.*
To **laſh.** *Fouëtter, feſſer, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **laſh.** *Vne feſſée.*
A **laſh** with an eele, or eele-skinne. *Anguillade.*
To **laſh** out. *Gaſpiller. Voyez* to Laviſh, to Waſt.
To **laſh** with points. *Aiguilletter.*
Laſhed. *Foüetté, fuſtigué, feſſé.*
A **Laſher.** *Foüetteur, feſſeur.*
A **laſhing.** *Fuſtigation, foüettade, foüettement.*
Laſie. *Voyez* Lazie.
A **Laſke.** *Flux de ventre, foire, diarrhée, flux de ventre humoral.*
To have a **laſke.** *Foirer, avoir la foire, ou le flux de ventre.*
That hath a **laſke.** *Foireux.*
A **Laſſe.** *Garçe, fille.*
A little or young **laſſe.** *Garſette, hardelle, fillette.*
A prettie, nimble, blithe **laſſe.** *Friquette.*
A pleaſant **laſſe.** *Gaudine, gaudinette.*
Laſt. *Dernier ; final.*
At the **laſt.** *Finalement, en fin, à la par fin, au dernier. Voyez* at Length.
The **laſt** end of all. *La fin finale.*
Yet at **laſt.** *A la longue.*
A (ſhoomakers) **laſt.** *Forme (de ſoulliers.)*
A **laſt-maker.** *Formelier.*
To ſet on a **laſt.** *Mettre un ſoulier ſur la forme.*
To **laſt** (or indure.) *Durer, endurer, continuer.*
Laſted. *Duré.*
A **laſting.** *Durée.*
A **latch** (of a doore.) *Loquet d'un huis, clanche, crouillet, vatton.*
A woodden **latch** of a doore. *Antille de bois.*
A (ſhooe) **latchet.** *Courroye des ſouliers, oreille d'un ſoulier, l'oreille d'un ſoulier.*
The **latchets** wherewith bonnets are faſtned to a ſaile. *Les nervins des bonnettes.*
Late. *Tard ; dernierain, à-tard.*
Of **late.** *Nouvellement ; ou, comme* Lately.
To wax **late.** *Aveſprir, annuiter, devenir tard, s'annuiter, s'auuiter.*
Now of **late.** *N'agueres, nagueres.*
Lately. *Dernierement, nouvellement, n'agueres, il n'y agueres.*
Later. *Plus tard ; dernier.*
The **later** math. *Arriere foin, foin d'arriere faiſon.*
A **lath.** *Late, latte.*
To **lath.** *Later.*
A **lathe** (or Lare.) *Tournoir.*
Lathing, lath-worke. *Latage.*
The **Latine** tongue. *Latin, la langue Latine.*
To make **Latine.** *Latiniſer.*
In **Latine.** *Latinément.*
A maker, writer, or ſpeaker of **Latine.** *Latiniſeur, Latiniſateur.*
Latitude. *Latitude.*
Latin (metall.) *Laiton, leton. (Metal.)*
A **lattiſe,** or **lattice.** *Treillis, trelis.*
To **lattiſe.** *Treiller, treilliſſer, barrer.*
Lattiſe-worke. *Treillage.*
A **lattiſe** window. *Feneſtre treilliſsée.*
A **lattiſe** window of wicker. *Cage d'oiſier.*
Lattiſed. *Treillé, treilliſé, barré.*
A **lavatorie.** *Lavatoire.*
A **lavacre.** *Voyez* a Laver.
Laud. *Los, louänge. Voyez* Praiſe.
To **laud.** *Louänger, louer.*
Laudable. *Louable.*
Laudably. *Louablement.*
A **lauder.** *Louängier, louëur.*
Lavender. *Lavande.*
White flowered **Lavender.** *Lavande femelle.*
Blew flowered **Lavender.** *Lavande maſle.*
Romane **Lavender.** *Lavande Romaine.*
A **laver.** *Eſguiere, aiguiere, ayguiere.*
A ſmall **laver.** *Goutteron.*
Laver. *Herbe marine.*
To **laugh.** *Rire.*
To **laugh** at. *Voyez* to Deride.
To **laugh** to ſcorne. *Se mocquer de.*
To **laugh** diſdainfully. *Rire à demie bouche.*
To **laugh** from the teeth outward. *Rire à groſſes dents.*
To **laugh** in their ſleeves (or under hand.) *Rire ſous leur bonnet, rire ſous gorge.*
Laughed. *Ris.*
To be **laughed** at. *Eſtre gabé, mocqué, gauſé, ou berné, mener l'aſne.*
Laughing. *Riant, riard.*
A **laughing-ſtock.** *Iouët.*
A **laughing** onely from the teeth outward. *Ris Sardonien.*
Laughter. *Ris, risée.*
To **laviſh,** or be **laviſh.** *Prodiguer, prodiger, prodigaliſer, gaſpiller.*
Laviſh. *Prodigue, profus, prodigal.*
Laviſhed. *Prodigaliſé, gaſpillé.*
A **laviſher.** *Gaſpilleur, profuſeur.*
Laviſhly. *Prodigalement.*
Laviſhneſſe. *Prodigalité.*
A **Launce,** a **Launcet,** and **Launceere.** *Voyez* a Lance, Lancet, and Lanceere.
To **launch.** *Eſlancer, lancer, s'eſlancer.*
Launched. *Eſlancé.*
A **launching.** *Eſlancement.*
The **launching** of a new ſhip. *Le premiere flotage d'un navire.*
A **launde.** *Lande.*
A **launderſſe.** *Buandiere, lavandiere.*
A **launderie.** *Buanderie.*
A **Laurell.** *Laurier.*
Laurell of Alexandria, or tongue **Laurell.** *Laurier Alexandrin.*
A grove or plot of **Laurell** trees, *Lauraye.*
Laurtel, lowre, or ſpurge **laurell.** *Laureole.*
Law, the **law.** *Loy, la loy, droict ; obſervance.*
The civill **law.** *Le droict civil, droict eſcrit.*
To goe to **law** with. *Litiger.*
Ever at **law.** *Litigieux, proceſſif.*
Lawfull. *Loiſible, legitime ; droict, loyal.*
A making **lawfull.** *Legitimation.*
Lawfully. *Legitimement ; à bon droict ; loyalement, loyaulement.*
Lawfulneſſe. *Loyauté.*
A **law-giver,** or **law-maker.** *Legiſlateur.*
Lawes-loving. *Aime-loix.*
A **lawier.** *Legiſte, juriſte, juriſconſulte, advocat.*
Lawiers. *Gens de robbe longue, gent du palais.*
Lawleſſe. *Sans loy.*
Lawleſſeneſſe. *Illegalité.*
Lawne. *Toile clere, linon, toile d'atour.*
Cobweb-**lawne.** *Creſpe.*
A peece of **lawne** that covers the (ſacramentall) Pix. *Mappule.*
Laxative. *Laxif, laxatif.*
Laxativeneſſe. *Laxité.*
Lay (or ſecular.) *Lai, lay, ſeculier.*
A **lay** (ranke, or courſe.) *Rang.*
To **lay.** *Mettre ; auſſi coucher.*
To **lay** about him. *Mener les mains.*
To **lay** apart. *Mettre apart.*
To **lay** unto. *Attribuer, appliquer.*
To **lay** aſide. *Laiſſer, oſter.*
To **lay** againſt. *Accuſer, mettre ſus à, objicer, ou, objecter à.*
To **lay** downe, or along. *Coucher.*
To **lay** to the charge of. *Comme* to Lay againſt.
To **lay** over. *Mettre deſſus, mettre par deſſus.*
To **lay** downe. *Avaller.*
To **lay** in Lavender. *Gager, engager.*
To **lay** an egge. *Pondre vn œuf, ouer.*
To **lay** hands on, or **lay** hold on. *Saiſir ; Empoigner.*
To **lay** violent hands on. *Oultrager.*
To **lay** on heapes. *Amonceler.*
To **lay** in, or **lay** downe a ſeame. *Rentraire.*
To **lay** out. *Desbourſer.*
To **lay** out of the way. *Muſſer, cacher.*
To **lay** ſiege unto. *Aſſieger.*
To **lay** under. *Mettre deſſoubs, ſoubmettre.*
To **lay** neere to. *Apposer.*
To **lay** a wager. *Faire gageure.*
A **lay** (or wager.) *Miſaille.*
To **lay** waite for. *Guetter. Voyez* to lie in waite.
To **lay** aſleepe. *Aſſopir ; mettre à dormir.*
Layd, or **layed.** *Mis.*
Layd againſt. *Accuſé, mis ſus à.*
Layd apart. *Mis à part.*
Layd aſide. *Laiſſé ; ou comme* Layd apart.
Layd downe. *Couché, mis bas, accoubé, avallé.*
Layd aſleepe. *Aſſopi.*
Layd (as an egge.) *Pondu, œuvé.*
Layd neere to. *Apposé.*
Layd hands, or hold on. *Saiſi.*
Layd on heapes. *Amoncelé.*
Layd unto. *Attribué.*
Layd out. *Desbourſé.*
Layd out of the way. *Muſſé.*
Layd under. *Mis deſſoubs, ſoubmis.*
Layd unto. *Appliqué.*
A **laying.** *Miſe.*
A **laying** aſleepe. *Aſſopiſſement.*
A **laying** aſide. *Delaiſſement.*
A **laying** hands on. *Saiſiſſement.*

A lapin g downe. *Avallement, avallage.*
A laying out. *Desbourſement, desbours.*
A laying henne. *Geline pondreſſe, ou, pondreſe.*
A laying on heapes. *Amoncelement.*
A laying unto. *Application.*
A lay-land. *Iachere.*
To laze it. *Pareſſer; niveter.*
Lazie. *Feſtard, pareſſeux, faitard, ſingard, alangouri; negligent, nice, oiſif, oiſeux.*
To make lazie. *Affetardir.*
To grow, or wax lazie. *S'attruander, aiſer, s'alangourir, accagnarder, s'accoquiner, s'apoltronner, s'apoitronner, s'appareſſir, appareſſer.*
A lazie vagabond. *Caignard, caignardier.*
A lazie fellow. *Vn faineant.*
Growne lazie as a beggar. *Accoquiné.*
Lazily. *Pareſſeuſement, faitardement, nicement, oiſivement.*
Lazineſſe. *Pareſſe, faitardiſe, faineantiſe, feſtardiſe, invigilance, faineance; negligence, niceté, nyceté, oiſiveté.*
A lazer. *Ladre. Voyez* a Leper.
A leacher, and leacherie. *comme* Lecher, and Lecherie.
Lead. *Plomb.*
Black lead. *Plomb de mine.*
White lead. *Ceruſe.*
Red lead. *Rubriche, minion.*
Lead-like, lead-coloured. *Plombaſſe, plombier.*
Sodder of lead. *Plombature.*
A lead plummet, or weight. *Plombeau, plomcau.*
A pellet of lead. *Plombée, plommée.*
A great lead (to boile meate in,) *Marmite.*
Lead oare, or lead-ſtone. *Pierre plombiere.*
The leades of a Church. *Plomberie.*
To lead, ſolder, or colour with lead, ſet lead ſeales to. *Plomber, plommer.*
Leaded. *Plombé.*
Leaden, of Lead. *Plombier.*
A leading; a ſoldering, a marking of wares, with lead. *Plombement, plomberie, plombeure.*
To lead. *Mener, guider, conduire, adreſſer.*
To lead away. *Emmener.*
To lead aſide. *Mener à part; Seduire.*
To lead back. *Ramener, remener.*
To lead in. *Introduire, induire.*
To lead (or toll) on. *Attirer, attraire, allicher, allecher.*
To lead unto. *Amener, acconduire, admener.*
To lead the way. *Acheminer, entamer le pas.*
A leader. *Guide, qui mene, conducteur, conduiſeur, ameneur, admeneur.*
A leading. *Conduicte, conduite, menage.*
A leading backe. *Remenement, reduction.*
A leading in. *Introduction, induction.*
A leading unto. *Amenement.*
Leading *Menant, adreſſant.*
Leadwort (herbe.) *Molibdene.*
A leafe. *Fueille.*
Leafe-tinne (uſed to ſilver trifles.) *Orpel.*
To leafe, leave, or bring forth leaves. *Fueiller.*
A leafe of a book. *Fueillet.*
A leafe of paper. *Fueille de papier.*
Leafe-worke. *Fueillure.*
A League (or French mile.) *Vne Lieüe.*
A league (or confederacie,) *Ligue, confederation, alliance.*
In league, entred into league together. *Confederez enſemble, liguez.*
To make a league *Se liguer l'vn à l'autre.*
Leagued. *Ligué.*
The leakage of a ſhip. *Letuge. Voyez* Leckage,
To leake. *Couler.*
Leaked. *Coulé.*
A leaking. *Coulement.*
Leane. *Maigre, megre, linge, heronnier, hayreux, mingrelet, hectique.*
As leane as a rake. *Maigre en cuiſſe d'heron, maigre comme vne pie.*
Very leane. *Deſcharné, have, ave.*
A making leane. *Emaciation, maceration.*
To make, or become leane. *Emmaigrir, amaigrir, macerer, deſcharner, agreſtir, agraillir.*
Made leane. *Maceré, amaigri, emmaigri.*
To be, wax, or become leane. *S'emmaigrir, s'atrophier, s'amaigrir.*
To leane. *S'appuyer.*
A thing to leane on. *Appuy.*
To leane on his elbow. *S'accouder.*
To leane unto. *S'appliquer à.*
To leane forward. *S'accroupir.*
To leane his backe againſt. *S'adoſſer contre.*
To leane forwards. *Pancher.*
Leaned. *Appuyé.*
Leanely. *Maigrement.*
Leaneneſſe. *Maigreur, maigreté, emacie, emaceration.*
A leaning with the backe againſt. *Adoſſement.*
A leaning on the elbow. *Accoudement.*
A leaning-ſtocke. *Appuyal, accoudoir, appuy.*
Leaning the backe againſt. *Addoſſé.*
Leaning forwards. *Panchant, panché.*
A leaning forwards. *Panchement.*
To leape. *Saulter, ſauter.*
A leape, or leaping over. *Treſſault, treſſaut.*
A leape. *Sault, ſaut.*
The Almond leape. *Trois pas & vn ſaut.*
Pace and a leape. *Vn pas & vn ſaut.*
To leape on or over. *Surſaillir, ſurſaulter.*
To leape (or be turned off) a ladder. *Faire le ſaut.*
To leape over. *Treſſaillir.*
To leap (or skip) up. *Se guinder.*
To leape (as the male upon the female,) *Monter.*
Leap-yeare. *Biſexte.*
A leape (or weele for fiſh.) *Naſſe, naſſiere, naſſerie.*
Leaped. *Saulté, ſauté.*
A leap-head. (or weele made of bullruſhes.) *Mannequin.*
A leaper. *Saulteur, ſauteur, ſautier.*
A woman leaper. *Saulterelle.*
A leaper. *Ladre. Voyez* a Leper.
Leaping. *Saultant.*
A leaping on, or over. *Surſaille.*
A leaping. *Saultement.*
Ever leaping. *Arietant.*
To learne. *Apprendre.*
Apt to learne. *Docile, doctrinable, diſciplinable.*
To learne by heart, or without booke, *Apprendre par cœur.*
Learned. *Appris, apprins; docte.*
A learner. *Apprenti, diſciple.*
Learnedly. *Doctement.*
Learning. *Doctrine, diſcipline, eruditi-on.*
The paterne of learning. *Doctrinal.*
Learning. *Apprenant.* (Participe.)
Leaſeable. *Affermable.*
A Leaſe. *Acenſe, adcenſe; Eſcripture de loüage, bail à ferme.*
A Leaſſee. *Admodiateur.*
To leaſe out. *Loër, louër, admodier, affermer.*
To leaſe. *Voyez* to Gleane.
Leaſed out to farme. *Acenſé, affermé.*
A leaſing out. *Adcenſement, afferme, affermement, admodiation.*
A leaſh. *Leſſe.*
A leaſing. *Menterie, fable. Voyez* Lying.
Leaſing. *Voyez* Gleaning.
A Leſſor. *Admodiateur.*
The leaſt. *Le moindre, minime, moins.* (*Superlatif de Petit* Little.)
At leaſt, at the leaſt *Au moins, à tout le moins, tout au moins, pour le moins.*
Leaſt that. *De peur que.*
Leaſure. *Loiſir, aiſe.*
At leaſure. *A loiſir, ocieux.*
To be at leaſure. *Eſtre de loiſir, vaquer.*
Leaſurely (Adjective.) *Lent.*
Leaſurely. *Peu à peu, tout bellement, tout beau, tout à loiſir, lentement, pauſement, poſement.*
Leather. *Cuir.*
A leather-dreſſer. *Megiſſier, affaicteur de cuirs, megicier.*
A leather dreſſing. *Megiſſerie.*
Spaniſh leather. *Marroquin.*
To give leather a graine, or dreſſe it like Spaniſh leather. *Baſanner.*
A leather-ſeller. *Peaucier.*
Leather, or leatherne ware. *Cuirain.*
A great leather bottle. *Oüaire, oudre, oudre, ouiltre, oüere.*
Leatherne. *Cuiraſſeux.*
A Spaniſh leatherne jerkin. *Collet de marroquin.*
To leave. *Laiſser, guerpir, gurpir, gulpir, adirer.*
To leave off. *Ceſſer, deſiſter, ſurſeoir.*
To leave at randome. *Abandonner.*
To leave utterly. *Delaiſſer, abandonner, quitter, guerpir.*
To leave out, to leave undone. *Omettre, obmettre.*
Leave. *Congé, permiſſion, bandon.*
To leave without company. *Aſſeuler.*
To take leave off. *Prendre congé de.*
To give leave to. *Donner congé à.*
Be your leave. *Par voſtre congé; ou, permiſſion. Auſſi, quand on voudra paſſer par quelqu'un, on dit.*
By your leave. *Ne vous deſplaiſe.*
Leaven. *Levain. Voyez* Leven.
Leaver, or leafer. *Comme* To have Leaver. *Aimer mieulx.*
A leaver. *Levier, vatton.*
A leaving. *Delaiſſement, gulpine, gurpiſon.*

Leaving. *Laiſſant.*
A **leaving** out. *Omiſſion.*
Leaves. *Fueilles. Plurier de* Leafe.
A bunch of **leaves.** *Fueillame.*
To turne (or) peruſe over the **leaves** of a booke. *Fueilleter, fueilletter.*
Leaves turned, or looked over. *Fueilleté.*
Leaved. *Fueilleté.*
Leavie, full of leaves. *Fueilleux, fueillu.*
A **leavie** branch. *Fueillar.*
Leavinelle, a leavie flouriſhing. *Fueillure.*
A **leazing.** *Menterie.*
A **lecher.** *Paillard, putier, putanier, putaſſier, ribauld, mariolet.*
To **lecher.** *Beſongner, bichecoter, garçonner, gimbreter, foutre, fanfrelucher, fredinfredailler, paillarder.*
To turne **lecher.** *S'appaillarder.*
Lechered withall. *Garçonnée, beſongnée, foutue.*
Lecherie. *Folie aux garçons, Mieſureſſe, paillardiſe.*
Lecherous. *Safre, paillard, gimbreteux, mieſureux, mieſure, arietant.*
Lecherous jeaſting. *Saffreté, ſafreté.*
Lecherous ſtuffe. *Poudre agrippine.*
A **lecherous** queane. *Saffrette, ſafrette, garçonniere, paillarde.*
Leckage (or leakage) of wines. *Avaris des vins.*
A **Lecterne.** *Poulpitre. Voyez* a Deske.
A **Lecture.** *Lecture, leçon.*
Led, or **ledde.** *Mené, Auſſi,* I **led.** *Ie menoy.* (*Le Participe, & Imperfect du verbe* To **lead.** *Mener.*)
Led away. *Emmené.*
Led aſide, or out of the way. *Seduict.*
Led back. *Ramené.*
Led into. *Introduict, induict, induit.*
Led unto. *Amené.*
A **Ledge** (or outward member in Architecture.) *Cymace, cyme, gueule, renverſée.*
A **Lee-those.** *Abri.*
A **Leech** *Medicin, mire, myere, myre.*
The **leech** of a ſaile. *La penne d'une voile;* (*L'aile de la voile enfilée en bouline.* ℣ Nicot.)
A **Leeke** *Porreau.*
Wild **leeke,** dogs **leeke.** *Porreau de chien, porreau de vigne.*
Cut **leeke,** blade, or unſet **leeke.** *Porreau ſectil, ou tondu; petit porreau, ſive, ve, ſivot.*
The headed, ſet, or uncut **leeke.** *Porreau teſtu.*
A bed of **leekes.** *Porriere.*
Green as a **leeke,** of a **leeke.** *Porracé.*
Dogges **leeke.** *Porreau de chien, oignon de chien.*
To **leere.** *Lorgner, regarder de travers, aiguigner.*
Leering. *Lorgnant.*
Lees. *Lies, feces, marc, baiſſieres, fondrilles, fondrailles, fondrée, baſſieres, baſes.re*
The **lees** of oyle. *Lie d'huile.*
To **leeſe.** *Perdre. Voyez* to Loſe.
A **leeſing.** *Amiſſion, perte.*
Left. *Laiſſé; auſſi,* I **left.** *Ie laiſſoy.* (*Le participe, & l'Imperfect du verbe* to leave. *Laiſſer.*)
Left off. *Delaiſſé, deſaccouſtumé, ſurſis.*
Left without company. *Aſſeulé.*
Left utterly, or forſaken. *Abandonné, delaiſſé, quitté, guerpi, adiré.*
Left out, **left** undone. *Omis.*

Left. *Gauche, ſeneſtre.*
The **left** hand. *La main gauche, ou, ſeneſtre.*
Left handed. *Gauchier, gaucher, gauche.*
A blow with the **left** hand. *Gauché.*
A **Legacie.** *Laiz, legz teſtamentaire.*
Legall. *Legal.*
A **Legate.** *Legat.*
Legatarie. *Legataire. (à qui on a donné quelque choſe par teſtament.)*
A **Legateſhip.** *Legation.*
Legeance. *Voyez* Allegiance.
A **Legend.** *Legende.*
The golden **legend.** *Legendier.*
Legerdemain. *Legier de main; tromperie, tour de baſque, batelage.*
Tricks of **Legerdemain.** *Bagatelleries.*
The **Legge** *La jambe.*
A little **legge.** *Iambette.*
Of, or belonging to the **legge.** *Jambier.*
A **legge** of mutton. *Gigot de mouton.*
The nut or friars piece of a **legge** of mutton. *Oeil de Iudas.*
Legge-harneſſe. *Greves, caliges, jambiere.*
To wag the **legge** in ſitting. *Iambier, gambayer, gambier, gambiller.*
Baker **legged.** *Iarretier, goibier, billardier, billart, gavar.*
Legible. *Legible.*
A **legion** *Legion.* (*Environ cinq ou ſix mille hommes; plus ou moins.*)
Legionarie. *Legionnaire.*
Legitimate. *Legitime.*
Legitimation, or **legitimating.** *Legitimation.*
Legitimately. *Legitimement.*
A **leiman,** or **leman.** *Concubin, concubine, amie.*
A little or young **leiman.** *Amiette.*
A **Lembick.** *Voyez* a Limbeck.
Lemnian earth. *Terre ſpargetide.*
A **Lemmon.** *Limon.*
Lenable. *Preſtable.*
To **lend** *Preſter.*
To **lend** at intereſt. *Preſter à intereſt, bailler à intereſt, ou, à vſure.*
A **lender.** *Preſteur, qui preſte.*
A **lending.** *Preſt, preſtation.*
Lending. *Preſteux.*
Lennow. *Gavache. Voyez* Limber.
Length. *Longueur, longitude; hauteur, haulteur.*
To draw out in **length.** *Allonger.*
A drawing out in **length.** *Alongement, alonge, alongeail.*
At **length,** at the **length** *Finablement, finalement, enfin, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul du ſac; avec le temps.*
Full **length.** *Moyſon.*
To **lengthen** *Alonger, ralonger, allonger.*
To **lengthen** out a matter. *Alonger la courroye.*
To **lengthen** his (laſcivious) delight. *Alonger les eſtrives.*
Lengthened. *Alongé, ralongé, allongé.*
A **lengthening.** *Alongement, alongiſſement, alongeail, alonge, allongement, allonge.*
To **Lenifie.** *Lenir.*
Lenitie. *Manſuetude.*
A **lenitive.** *Lenitif.*
Lenitive. *Mitigatif.*
Lent. *Preſté; auſſi,* I **lent.** *Ie preſtoy.* (*Le participe, & l'imperfect du verbe* to **lend.** *Preſter.*)

Lent. *Quareſme, careſme.*
Lenten. *Quadrageſimal.*
A **lenten** (or fiſh day.) *Iour Quareſmeau.*
A **lenten** (or baſhfull) lover. *Amoureux de careſme.*
A **lenten** (or drie) fig. *Figue de Careſme.*
A **Lentill** (pulſe) or **Lentils.** *Lentille.*
Feane or water **Lentills.** *Lentilles de marais, ou de mer, Lentilles d'eau.*
The **Lentiske** (or Maſtick) tree. *Lentiſque, lentiſce.*
Leo. *Le Lion. vn des 12 ſignes du zodiaque.*
A **Leopard.** *Leopard.*
A **leper.** *Ladre, meſeau, mezeau.*
A ſpittle for **lepers.** *Ladrerie, leproſerie.*
A white **leper.** *Cagot, capot, caquot, cabot, gabet.*
Leproſie. *Lepre, ladrige, ladrerie, meſelerie, meſellerie.*
Infected with **leproſie.** *Maladré.*
White **leproſie.** *Cagoterie; Lepre farineuſe.*
The itching **leproſie.** *Le mal, ou, la maladie de S. Main.*
Lepros. *Lepreux, ladre, meſeleux, meſelleux*
A **lepros** perſon. *Meſeau, mezeau.*
Leprouſneſſe, *Lepreſerie, mezellerie.*
Leſſe. *Moins, moindre.*
To grow **leſſe** and **leſſe,** or **leſſen** towards the top. *Aller en pointe.*
To **leſſen.** *Amoindrir, appetiſſer, minuer, minuter, agreſtir, agrailir; alleger, amenuiſer, attenuer.*
Leſſened. *Amoindri, appetiſsé, minué, minuté, allegé, amenuiſé, attenué, attenuri.*
A **leſſening.** *Amoindriſſement, appetiſſement, agrailiſſement, allegement, amenuiſement, attenuation.*
Leſſening. *Amoindriſſant. amenuiſſant.*
Leſſer. *Moindre plus petit.* (*Comparatif de* Little.)
The **Leſſes** (or dung of a wild boare.) *Laiſſes.*
To **leſſon.** *Donner leçon à; inſtruire.*
A **leſſon.** *Leçon.*
Let. *Que. Signe de la tierce perſonne de l'Imperatif: Comme* **Let** him love. *Qu'il aime.* **Let** them ſpeake. *Qu'ils parlent.*
The **Letanie.** *La Letanie.*
The **Lethargie** *Lethargie, Letargie, ſubet.*
Sick of the **Lethargie.** *Lethargique.*
To **lett** (or hinder.) *Empeſcher; obſiſter, obſtacler.*
To **lett** (or ſuffer.) *Permettre, laiſſer.*
To **lett,** or **let** out. *Loër; arrenter.*
To **lett** for yearely rent. *Acazer.*
To **lett** in. *Laiſſer, ou faire, entrer, ouvrir le paſſage à, admettre.*
To **lett** out. *Laiſſer, ou faire, ſortir, mettre dehors.*
Let out for rent. *Arrenté.*
To **lett** go, **lett** paſſe, **lett** ſlip. *Omettre.*
To **lett** downe, or **lett** fall downe. *Avaller, devaller.*
A **lett.** *Empeſchement, obice, obſtacle.*
Lett (Participle.) *Empeſché; auſſi, permis, laiſſé.*
Lett downe. *Avallé, devallé.*
Lett in. *Admis, faict entrer.*
Lett out. *Mis dehors, faict ſortir.*
Lett to hire. *Loüé.*
To **lett** goe. *Laiſſer aller, paſſer, laiſſer paſſer, donner congé à, congedier, omettre.*
Lett goe, **lett** paſſe, **lett** ſlip. *Omis.*

Letted. *Empeſché, obſtaqué.*
A **letter** (or hinderer.) *Empeſcheur.*
A **letter** downe. *Avalleur.*
A **letter.** *Lettre, miſſive ; note.*
A great text **letter.** *Cadeau.*
A **letter** carrier. *Meſſager, poſte.*
A **letter** of Attorney. *Lettre de procuration.*
Letters of exchange. *Lettres de change.*
Letters patents. *Lettres patentes, lettres royaux.*
To give a **letter** of Attorney to. *Paſſer procuration à.*
Lettered. *Lettré.*
A **letting** out for rent. *Arrentement.*
A **letting** goe. *Omiſſion.*
A **letting.** *Obſtacle, empeſchement.*
A **letting** down. *Avallement, devallement.*
A **lettiſe.** *Voyez* a Lattiſe.
Lettiſe, or **Lettuce.** *Laictuë.*
Cabbadge **lettuce.** *Laictuë capuſſe, laictuë pommée ; laictuë Romaine.*
Lambes **lettuce.** *Laictuë de chevres.*
Criſped, curled, or crumpled **lettuce.** *Laictuë creſpe, ou, creſpuë.*
Wild **lettuce.** *Laictuë ſauvage.*
To **levell,** lay **levell,** or make **levell.** *Niveler ; planir, applanir, aplanir, aniveller.*
A Carpenters **levell.** *Niveau.*
Levell. *A niveau.*
A **levell** peece, or plot of ground. *Aire.*
Levell with. *Au niveau de.*
The **levell** (button, at the end of a peece.) *Mire d'un Arquebuze.*
To **levell** at. *Guigner, aguigner, viſer, mirer.*
Levelled, ſquared, or laid by a Levell. *Nivelé ; plani, applani, applany.*
Levelled at. *Guigné, viſé à, miré.*
A **leveller,** that meaſures or laies by a levell. *Niveleur ; auſſi, applaneur, applaniſſeur, applanieur.*
A **levelling.** *Nivellement ; applaniſſement.*
A **levelling** at. *Guignade, guignement, viſée.*
Leven. *Levain.*
To **leven,** or raiſe with **leven.** *Fermenter.*
Levened, raiſed with leven. *Fermenté.*
A **levening.** *Fermentation.*
A **leveret.** *Leverault, levreteau.*
To **levie.** *Lever.*
To **levie** ſouldiers. *Lever ſoldats.*
A **levie.** *Levée.*
Levied. *Levé.*
A **levying.** *Levement, levée.*
A **Levite.** *Levite.*
Lew. *Blaffard. Voyez* Wan, Pale, Bleake.
Lewd. *Mauvais ; meſchant, mal, malfaiſant, maling, mendeux, vilain, vicieux.*
A **lewd** drab. *Pautonniere.*
A **lewd** knave. *Homme de ſac & de corde, fonfan, pautonnier.*
A **lewd** pranke. *Meſchanceté.*
Lewdly. *Meſchamment, malement, malignement, mauvaiſement, vicieuſement.*
Lewdneſſe. *Meſchanceté, mauvaiſtié, debauſchement, desbauche, malignité, vilenie, villanie, pautonnerie, vice.*
A **leyman.** *Concubin, concubine, ami, amie ; Calmaire.* ¶ *Provenç.*
To **libbe.** *Chaſtrer. Voyez* to Geld.
A **Libbard.** *Leopard.*
A **Libbards** head (on the knees or elbowes of old faſhioned garments.) *Maſquine.*
A **libell.** *Libelle.*
A defamatorie **libell.** *Paſquille, paſquil, paſquin, libelle defamatoire, coq à l'aſne.*
Liberall. *Liberal, franc, benign, benigne.*
Liberally. *Liberalement, benignement.*
Liberalitie. *Liberalité, beneficence, beneficience, benignité, munificence.*
Libertie *Liberté, licence, aleu ; bandon.*
To be at **liberty.** *Eſtre libre.*
At **liberty.** *Delivre, hors de captivité, en liberté, & franchiſe, libre.*
A ſetting at **liberty.** *Manumiſſion.*
To ſet at **liberty.** *Delivrer mettre en liberté, & franchiſe mettre hors de captivité.*
Liberty of judgement. *Arbitre.*
Too much **liberty.** *Trop de licence, ou liberté.*
With full **liberty.** *Librement, en pleine liberté.*
A **libertine.** *Libertin.*
Libertinage (Epicuriſme.) *Libertinage.*
Libidinous (luſtfull) *Libidineux.*
Herbe **Liblong** *Graſſette, orpin.*
Libra. *La balance : vn des douze Signes celeſtes.*
A **Libzarie** (ſtudy, or ſhop of books.) *Libraire, bibliotheque.*
Lice. *Des poux ; (Plurier de* Lowſe,) *Monnoye de beliſtres.*
Lice-bane. *Herbe aux poulx, herbe aux poulleux.*
Licence. *Licence, congé, permiſſion ; bandon.*
To **licence,** or give **licence** unto. *Licencier ; donner congé, licence, ou permiſſion à, congedier.*
Licenced. *Licencié, permis ; Congedié.*
A **Licenciate** (Batchelor, or Doctor,) *Licencié*
Licenſable. *Congeable.*
Licentious. *Licencieux, libertin.*
Licentiouſly. *Licencieuſement.*
To **licke.** *Licher.*
To **licke** daintily. *Licharder.*
A **licke.** *Lichement.*
A **lick-ſauce, lick-box.** *Licheron, licheur, liche-caſſe.* ¶ Rab.
A **licker.** *Licheur.*
A **licking.** *Licherie, lichement.*
Lickerice, or **lickozice.** *Liquerice, rigaliſſe, rigliſſe, regaliſſe, regliſſe, regalice, ragalice, ercaliſſe.*
Lickeriſh, or **lickozous.** *Friand, affriandé.*
To make **lickeriſh** ot. *Affriander, affrioler*
A **lickeriſh,** or **lickozous** boy. *Friolet.*
A making **lickozous** of. *Affriandement.*
A **lickeriſh,** or **lickozous** companion. *Licheur, licheron, marpaut, mouſche de lippée.*
Made **lickoziſh** of. *Affriandé, affriolé.*
Lickeriſh, or **lickozous** meates. *Friandiſes.*
Lickeriſhneſſe, or **lickozouſneſſe.** *Licherie, friandiſe.*
Lickour. *Liqueur. Voyez* Liquour.
A **lid,** or **lidde.** *Couvercle.*
To **lie** downe. *Coucher, accoucher.*
To **lie** neere to. *Geſir aupres.*
To **lie** with another mans wife. *Garſonner, ou garſouiller la femme d'autruy, adulterer la femme d'autruy.*
To **lie** in. *Geſir.*
To **lie** in waite for. *Aguetter.*
To **lie,** or tell a **lie.** *Mentir, fabloyer, menſonger, baliverner, bailler, baleverner, bailler des caſſades, barater.*
A **lie.** *Menterie, menſonge, fable, Baliverne, balliverne, baye.*
A loud **lie.** *Hauſſe-menton.*
Full of **lies.** *Menteux, barateux.*
Lie (made of aſhes.) *Leſſive, leſcive, lexive ; buée.*
A ſtrong **lie** (whereof cauteres are made.) *Capitel.*
Lied. *Menti.*
A **lier.** *Menteur, mentereau, noſtradame, bavateur.*
A woman that **lieth** in. *Vne geſante, femme giſante.*
Liege. *Lige.*
A **Liege man.** *Homme, homme lige.*
Liegeance. *Comme* Allegiance. *Ligence.*
Lien. *Comme* Laine.
Lieu. In **lieu** of. *Au lieu de, en lieu de.*
A **Lieutenant.** *Lieutenant, algouſant.*
The **Lieutenant** of a gally. *Argouſin.*
Life. *Vie.*
To give **life.** *Animer, vivifier.*
Wearie of his **life,** *Aſode.*
In **life.** *Vif, vivant.*
In his **life** time. *De ſon vivant.*
Life-giving. *Vivifiant.*
Which giveth **life.** *Vivifique.*
To the **life.** *Au vif.*
To have **life;** lead or ſpend a **life.** *Vivre.*
Full of **life.** *Vivace.*
To **lift** up. *Lever, eſlever, baulſer, bauſer, yſer, monter, Alleger.*
To **lift** up himſelfe. *Se montaigner.*
To **lift** up on high. *Surhauſſer.*
The **lifts** (two ſmall cords belonging to the ſprit-ſaile of a ſhip.) *Les balances ; deux cordes paſſant aux deux coſtez de la poulie guindereſſe, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
Lifted up. *Levé, eſlevé, baulſé, bauſé.*
A **lifter** up. *Leveur, eſleveur.*
A **lifting** up. *Levement, eſlevement ; hauſſage, baulſage, baulſerie ; allegement.*
A **lifting** up of the chinne in ſcorne. *Hauſſebec.*
Lifting up. *Eſlevant, eſleveur.*
To **light,** a **light,** or **light** downe. *Deſcendre.*
To **light** off his horſe. *Deſcendre de cheval, ſe mettre à pied, mettre pied à terre.*
To **light** (or branch) upon (as birds.) *Deſcendre ſur (quelque lieu, comme font les oiſeaux) ou, ſe brancher deſſus.*
To **light** on, or **light** upon (by chance.) *Survenir ; trouver, ou, rencontrer (par aventure.)*
I **lighted** upon it, or, him, by chance. *Je l'ay trouvé, ou, je l'ay rencontré par adventure.*
Light. *Legier ; auſſi, inconſtant, futile.*
He is **light-headed.** *Il a le cerveau un peu gaillard.*
Light-horſe, or **light horſemen.** *Chevaux legiers, chevaliers legiers, Eſtradiots ; argolets.*
An army of **light-horſe,** or **light-armed** foot. *Camp volant.*
The **lights.** *Les poulmons. Voyez* Lungs.
Light. *Lumiere, lueur.*
Light (Adjective.) *Luiſant, luiſde.*
To **light,** give, caſt, or be **light.** *Luire, reluire, lumer.*
To **light** a candle, or torch. *Allumer (vne chandelle, ou, torche.)*

A **light**. *Chandelle, flambeau, luminaire.*
Light-elle, or without **light**. *Sans lumiere, orbe.*
The twi-**light**. *Crepuſcule. Voyez le en ſon lieu.*
Yeelding a great **light**. *Lumineux.*
Lighted downe, or off. *Deſcendu.*
Lighted on. *Deſcendu ſur, branché ſur.*
Lighted on by chance. *Trouvé, ou rencontré par aventure, ſurvenu.*
Lighted (as a candle.) *Allumé (comme vne chandelle.)*
To **lighten**, make light, (or eaſe of a burthen.) *Allegerir, alleger.*
To **lighten**, or give light to. *Eſclairer, eſclaircir, enluminer, illuminer.*
To **lighten** (or kindle.) *Allumer.*
To **lighten**, or caſt forth **lightening**. *Eſclairer.*
Any thing that **lightens**. *Allege.*
Lightened (eaſed.) *Allegé.*
Lightened. *Eſclairé, eſclairci, illuminé.*
A **lightening** (or eaſing.) *Allegement, allege.*
A **lightening**, or giving light. *Eſclairciſſement, illumination.*
Lightening, a flaſh of **lightening**. *Eſclair.*
Lightening which blaſteth. *Arge.*
A **lighter**, or **lyter**. *Gabarre, habarre, flette, beu, tronc, allege.*
A **lighter** for ſalt barkes. *Legement.*
Lighters. *Barchaux.*
A **lighter-man**. *Gabarrier.*
A **lighting** downe. *Deſcente.*
A ſudden **lighting** on. *Survenuë.*
A **lighting** or kindling. *Allumement.*
A **lighting** upon. *Deſcente ſur.*
Lightly. *Legerement; aiſéement, aiſément, en paſſant.*
Lightneſſe. *Legereté, legereté.*
Lightneſſe (and brightneſſe.) *Lueur.*
To make **lightſome**. *Sereiner.*
Lignage, to **ligne**, a **ligne**. *Voyez* Linage, to Line, a Line.
Lignum aloes (a ſweet wood.) *Agalloche, bois d'aloës.*
Like. *Pareil, ſemblable, pair.*
Like for **like**. *La pareille, pariage.*
Like as. *Ainſi que, tout ainſi que, ainſi.*
In **like** manner. *De meſme, ſemblablement, pareillement.*
To be **like** unto. *Reſembler, reſſembler; ſembler.*
To **like** well of, or take a liking to. *Aimer, affecter, affectionner, haiter.*
Like unto. *Reſemblant, reſſemblable, à pair de.*
Liked, well **liked**. *Aimé, affecté; aggreable, agreable.*
Likely. *Probable, vray-ſemblable. (Adjectif.)*
Likely (Adverb.) *Probablement.*
To **liken**. *Aſſimiler.*
Likelihood, likelineſſe, likeneſſe of truth. *Probabilité, vray-ſemblance, probableté.*
Likened. *Aſſimilé.*
Likeneſſe. *Semblance, reſemblance.*
A **likening**. *Alluſion, aſſimilation.*
Likewiſe. *Semblablement, pareillement.*
A **liking**. *Gré, grace, affection.*
Vnto his **liking**. *A gré, à ſon gré.*
To breed a **liking**. *Affectionner.*
To my **liking**. *A mon gré.*
Good **liking**. *Amour.*
A good **liking** (upon the firſt eſſay.) *Gouſt.*
The **liking** (or good plight of the body.) *L'habitude, ou, bonne habitude, du corps.*
In good **liking**. *Graſſelet, potelé, graſſet.*
Good **liking**. *Embonpoint; potelée.*
A **Lilie**. *Lis.*
The blew **Lilie**. *Lis celeſte.*
The **Lilie** convall. *Muguet.*
The white garden **Lilie**. *Lis blanc.*
The water **Lilie**. *Lis d'eſtang, fleur d'eau, Nymphée, Nenuphar.*
The wild, or mountaine **Lilie**. *Lis ſauvage, Martagon.*
Yellow **Lilie**. *Lis jaulne.*
Lilie of Conſtantinople. *Martagon de Conſtantinople.*
A **Limbeck**. *Alembic, alambic, bocie, campane.*
To ſtill in a **Limbeck**. *Alembiquer, alambiquer.*
Diſtilled in a **Limbeck**. *Alembiqué, alambiqué.*
A **Limbeck** (to ſtill roſes in.) *Roſaire.*
Limber. *Flexible, gavache, flaſche, floche, flache, flaccide, mol, mollet, ſoupple.*
To wax **limber**. *S'affaquir.*
Limbernelle. *Molleſſe, molleté, mollice.*
Lim. *Chaulx.* Quick **lime**. *Chaulx vif.*
Slaked **lime**. *Chaulx ſusée.*
A **lime-kill**. *Chauſour.*
A **lime-burner**, or **lime-maker**. *Chaufournier.*
A Tanners **lime-pit**. *Pelain.*
Bird-**lime**. *Glu, viſc.*
To **lime** with bird-lime. *Gluer.*
Limeſtone. *Pierre de caſtille.*
Lime-twigs. *Gluons, gluaux.*
A **lime** for a blood-hound. *Traiſt.*
A **lime-hound**. *Limier, chien limier.*
Limed with bird-lime. *Glué.*
A **liming** with bird-lime. *Gluement.*
To **limite**. *Limiter, borner, abourner, terminer, modifier.*
A **limite**. *Limite, borne, mete.*
The **limites** of. *Bornage.*
A **limitation**. *Limitation; modification.*
Limited. *Aborné, limité, borné; modifié, ameté.*
A **limiter**. *Limitateur, limiteur, borneur.*
A **limme**. *Membre du corps, part.*
To **limme**, or **limne**. *Enluminer; peindre.*
Limmed, or **limned**. *Enluminé; peinct.*
A **limner**. *Enlumineur; peinctre.*
A **limming**, or **limning**. *Enlumineure; peincture.*
A **limmer**. *Limonier. Voyez* a Thill horſe.
A **Limon**. *Voyez* a Lemmon.
To **limpe**. *Clocher, Boëtouyer, boiſter, boiter, boitouſer, cloquer, cloper.*
A **limper**. *Vn boiſteux, ou boiteux; qui cloche, qui boiſte, cloque, ou clope.*
A **limping**. *Boiſtement, boitement, clochement.*
Limping. *Boiſteux, boiteux, boiſtuſant, à cloche-pied.*
Limpingly. *Boiſtément.*
A **Limpine** (ſhell fiſh.) *Berlin, berlin, oeil de bouc, patelle.*
Linage. *Liguage, lignée; berage, linée, linage, parage, parenté.*
The **linch-pin** (of a cart-wheele.) *Heuſſe.*
The **linden** tree. *Soudre.*
A **line**. *Ligne; corde, cordelette; line.*
The **line** (in an accompt.) drawn from the ſubject to the ſumme. *Ligne de compte.*
A ſuppoſed **line** in Geometrie. *Ligne feinte.*
Timber ſquared out by **line**. *Bois de ligne*
By **line**. *Par ligne; lignear.*
A **line** uſed by Maſons, or Carpenters. *Ligne, eſquierre, plomb, plombet; cordeau.*
To **line** out, or ſquare out by **line**. *Ligner, aligner, alligner.*
A Carpenters chalked, or oakered **line**. *Cordeau.*
A plumb-**line**. *Plomb, plombet.*
In a direct **line**, of, or belonging to, a **line**. *Lignear.*
Made ſtraight as a **line**. *Aligné.*
A gardeners **line**. *Cordeau courant, cordeau volant.*
A twiſted **line** (or ſtring.) *Corde, cordelette, cordelle.*
To make ſtraight as a **line**. *Aligner.*
Line (or flax.) *Du lin.*
The Indian **line** (that is purified by fire.) *Lin vif.*
Line-ſeed. *Comme* Linſeed.
A **line** (or race.) *Lignée, lignage, linée.*
To **line** a garment. *Doubler vn veſtement*
To **line** (as a dog a bitch.) *Ligner, Aligner, Maſtiner.*
A **line-yard**. *Ligneraye.*
Lineall. *Lineal.*
A **lineament**, or **lineature**. *Lineament, lineature.*
Lined out (by line.) *Aligné.*
Lined (as a bitch.) *Ligné.*
Lined by a maſtife. *Maſtiné.*
Lined (as a garment.) *Doublé.*
Well **lined** with means. *Opulent, riche.*
A **Liniment** (or thinne ointment.) *Liniment, Linement.*
A **lining** (or making ſtraight by a line) a thing drawn by **line**. *Alignement, allignement.*
The **lining** for a garment. *La doublure d'un veſtement.*
The **lining** of a bitch. *Alignement.*
Ling (fiſh.) *Moluë.*
Ling (or heath.) *Bruyere. Voyez* Heath.
A **lingell**. *Friquette; palette.*
To **linger**. *Delayer, tarder, tardiver, targer, faire le long, demeurer, muſer.*
Lingered. *Delayé.*
A **lingerer**. *Delayeur, longard, muſard, baguenaudeur.*
A **lingering**. *Delay, tardante, tardiveté, targement, muſardie.*
Lingering. *Tard, tardif, muſard.*
Lingeringly *Tardement; tard.*
Lingwort. *Veraire blanc.*
To **linke**. *Enchainer, annexer.*
The **linke** of a chaine. *Le chainon d'une chaine.*
A **linke** (or torch.) *Flambeau, ſandeau, torche.*
A **link** (or chitterling.) *Andouille, andoille.*
O **links** (or chitterlings.) *Andouillois.*
Linked. *Chainé, enchainé, annexé.*
To be **linked** in conſanguinitie with. *S'attenir à.*
A **linking**. *Enchesneure.*
Linnen. *Linge, du lin; lingerie.*
A **linnen** weaver. *Telier.*
Linnen cloth. *Toile, linge; drapeau.*
Linnen ſtuffe, or **linnen** ware. *Lingerie.*
A little **linnen** cloth, or clout. *Drappelet, drapelet.*
A **linnen-draper**. *Lingier, vendeur du linge, ou, de la toile.*
Houſwifes **linnen** cloth. *Toile de maiſon, toile de meſnage.*

The making, or ſelling of **linnen-cloth.** *Lingerie.*
A woman that makes or ſells **linnen,** or **linnen** ware. *Lingiere, lingere.*
A **Linnet** (bird.) *Linotte.*
A kind of long-heeled **linnet.** *Teriz.*
Linſeed. *Semence de lin.*
Linſie-woolſie. *Tiretaine, telon.*
The **lintell** of a doore. *Le linteau, ou, lintheau d'une porte, ou huis.*
A **linx.** *Once, oince.*
A **Lion.** *Lion. Voyez* a Lyon.
A **lippe.** *Levre, labie, lipe, lype.*
A little tender **lippe.** *Levrette, levrete.*
Of, or belonging to, a **lippe.** *Labier.*
The **lippe-veine.** *Veine labiere.*
To give a daſh on the **lippes.** *Bailler mornifle ſur les levres, bailler ſur le mouſſle.*
Lippe-ſalve. *Lippaire.*
A hare-**lippe.** *Levre fenduë, bec de lievre.*
To hang the **lippe** (or poute.) *Faire la lype.*
Hanging the **lippe.** *Lippu.*
The **lippe** of a beaſt (dog, beare, horſe, cow, &c.) *Babine.*
To play with the **lips.** *Babiner.*
To blabber with the **lips.** *Baboyer.*
Great **lipped,** or thicke **lipped.** *Lippu.*
A hare **lipped,** or blabber **lipped** wench. *Levretée.*
Liquide. *Liquide, moite.*
To make **liquide.** *Liquider.*
Made **liquide.** *Liquidé, liquifié.*
The **liquids.** *Les liquides, ou, lettres liquides, (qui ſont L.M.N.R.)*
To **liquifie.** *Madeſier.*
Liquor, or **liquour.** *Liqueur, humeur.*
Full of **liquor.** *Humide.*
Good **liquor.** *Bon vin, bon piot.*
A taker in of good **liquor.** *Humeux.*
To **liquor.** *Madeſier, humecter.*
Liquored. *Humecté.*
Litriconkancis. *Lis jaulne, grand muguet.*
Litripoope. He knowes well his **litripoope.** *Il ſçait bien ſon roulet.*
A **Lizard.** *Voyez* a Lizard. And **lize,** *comme* Lice.
To **liſpe.** *Graiſſayer.*
A **liſper.** *Greſſier.*
A **liſping.** *Parler gras.*
A **liſt** (or catalogue.) *Liſte, Catalogue; nombre, denombrement, nombrée; nommée.*
The **liſt** of cloth. *Liſiere.*
A **liſt** (to fight in.) *Lice.*
The **liſt,** or lug of the eare. *Le mol de l'oreille, molet de l'oreille.*
A little **liſt** (or roule.) *Liſteau.*
To **liſt.** *Vouloir.* I **liſt** not. *Ie ne veux pas.*
As you **liſt.** *Comme vous voulez, comme il vous plaiſt, comme il vous ſemble bon.*
To **liſten** unto. *Eſcouter, ouïr, oreiller, eſtre aux eſcoutes, accouſter.*
Liſtened unto. *Eſcouté, ouï, ouy, accouſté.*
A **liſtener.** *Eſcouteur, oreilleur, accouſteur.*
A **liſtening.** *Eſcoutement, accouſtement.*
Liſtening unto. *Eſcoutant, l'oreille au vent, attentif.*
Liſtening ſeriouſly. *L'oreille au vent.*
Litargie (or white lead.) *Litharge, litarge.*
Litargie of gold. *Litharge d'or.*
Litargie of ſilver. *Litharge d'argent.*
Literall. *Literal.*
Literate. *Lettré.*
Literature. *Literature.*
Lithe. *Mol. Voyez* Limber.
Lither. *Fingard, feſtard, faineant, nice, oiſeux, oiſif, pareſſeux. Voyez* Lazie.
Lithernelle. *Faineantiſe, faineance, negligence, niceté, pareſſe.*
Litigious. *Litigieux, hargneux, noiſeux.*
A **litigious** fellow. *Harceleur, altercateur.*
Litter. *Eſtrain, litiere.*
A horſe **litter.** *Liſtiere, litiere,*
A **litter** of whelpes. *Chienneſſe.*
Little. *Petit; guere, guaire; mince, menu, menuet, greſle, graiſle; peu, (Adverbe.)*
But **little.** *Guere; petitement.*
The **little** ones (or young ones of any beaſt.) *Les petits,*
To make **little.** *Appetiſſer, amenuiſer. Voyez* to Leſſen.
Made **little.** *Minuté, menuiſé.*
By **little** and **little.** *Peu à peu, petit à petit.*
Little, more or leſſe. *Peu plus, peu moins.*
A **little** deale. *Tantinet.*
Never ſo little. *Tant ſoit peu; tantinet.*
A making **little.** *Amiuueſement.*
Lacking but **little.** *Peu ſen faut, à peu prés.*
Making **little.** *Amenuiſant.*
A **little** while. *Vn peu, vn peu de temps.*
Pretie and **little.** *Greſlet.*
Littleneſſe. *Petiteſſe, petiteur; parvité; greſleté, graiſleté, menuëté, menuiſeté, modicité.*
The **Liturgie** (or ſervice uſed in Churches.) *Lyturgie, Lyturgue.*
To **live.** *Vivre.*
To **live** regularly. *Vivre à ſes heures.*
To **live** at what rate he liſt. *Vivre à diſcretion.*
To **live** poorely, or barely. *Vivoter.*
To over-**live,** or out-**live.** *Survivre.*
Well to **live.** *Bien moyenné, aiſé, riche.*
Lively. *Vif, vivace; vigoureux, vegetatif, friſque, guilleret, hubi, haité, haitié, aime-bal, naif, nayf; agaillardé, gaillard.*
To be **lively.** *S'agaillarder.*
To repreſent in **lively** colours. *Naïfver.*
Livelily. *Vivement; naïfvement, gaillardement.*
Livelihood. *Patrimoine, vivre, moiens, heritage.*
Livelineſſe. *Vivacité, vigueur, hait, haict; naïfveté; gaillardiſe, gaillardeté.*
Livelong, or **liblong** (an herbe.) *Orpin, graſſette.*
A **liver.** *Vivant.*
An evill **liver.** *Malvivant.*
The **liver.** *Le foye.*
Of, or belonging to, the **liver.** *Hepatique.*
The **liver** veine. *Veine baſilique.*
The ſea **liver.** *Foye marin.*
A ſodden ſheeps **liver.** *Pain beniſt d'eſcoſſe.*
Liver-wort. *Hepatique, hepathe.*
White **livered.** *Malhardi. Voyez* Cowardly, and Fainthearted.
A **liverie.** *Livrée, parure, parence.*
A **liverie** (or deliverie.) *Livrement.*
Liverie and ſeiſine. *Livrement de fuſt & terre, adveſture, adheritance, adveſt.*
To make **liverie** and ſeiſin. *Manciper, adheriter, adveſtir.*
A making **liverie** and ſeiſin. *Adheritement.*
Living. *Vivant, vif, en vie.*
To make **living.** *Aviver, avivre.*
A (mans) **living.** *Vivre, terre, poſſeſſion, moyens pour vivre.*
Made **living.** *Avivé.*
A **living** creature. *Animal.*
A **lizard.** *Lezard, lizard, leſard, liſard, lizarde, lezarde, leſarde, liſarde, legart.*
Lo. *Voici, voila.*
A **loach** (fiſh.) *Loche.*
A **load.** *Charge.*
A cart **load.** *Chartée.*
A **load** of hay. *Houdelée de foin.*
To **load.** *Charger, hourder.*
To **load** extremely. *Appeſantir, ſurcharger.*
Load upon **load.** *Surcharge.*
A **load-ſtone.** *Pierre aimant, calamite, pierre Herculienne, aymant.*
A **load-ſtarre.** *Eſtoille du nord.*
A **loads-man.** *Guide, conducteur.*
Loaded, or **loaden.** *Chargé, hourdé.*
Loading. *Chargeant.*
A **loafe** (of bread.) *Vn pain.*
A great houſhold **loafe** (of corſe bread.) *Pain de braſſe, tourte, pain de harde.*
A little **loafe** of bread. *Petit pain, panicle; tourteau, tourtillon.*
Loame. *Ardille.*
Loane. *Preſt, preſtation.*
To **loathe.** *Abhorrer, abominer, haïr, deteſter, deſgouter.*
To make **loath.** *Attedier.*
To ſeeme **loath.** *Faire bon de la teſte.*
Loathed. *Deſgouſté, deſapetiſſé; haï, abhorré, deteſté.*
A **loather.** *Abhorrant, haineux, hayneux.*
Loathly. *A regret.*
A **loathing.** *Deſgouſtement, anorexie, deſapetiſſance, faſtidioſité, nauſée; haine, horreur, deteſtation, meſpris, attediation.*
Loathing. *Deſgouſté; abhorriſſant, haineux, attedié.*
To breed a **loathing** of meat. *Deſapetiſſer, attedier.*
Loathſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie, faſtidie.*
Loathſome. *Faſtide, nauſeatif; ord, malingre, moleſte.*
To make **loathſome.** *Affetardir.*
Exceeding **loathſome.** *Deteſtable, odieux.*
Loathſomely. *Ordement.*
A **lob,** or **lobcocke.** *Lourdault, beſmus, maſchefouyn, nigaud, nigauld, nigeur, vaſtibouſier, baligant.*
Lob-like, ſmelling of the **lobcocke.** *Lourd, lourdin, lourdinet, rude.*
A **Lobſter.** *Gammare, homar, grand homar, aſtace.*
Locall. *Local.*
A **Loche** (or Lohoche.) *Loch.*
A **locke.** *Serrure, ſerreure.*
To **locke.** *Serrer, ou, fermer à clef.*
A pad-**locke.** *Cadenaz.*
A **lock-ſmith.** *Serrurier.*
The trade of a **lock-ſmith.** *Serrurerie.*
A **lock** in a river. *Cloſture en une riviere, pour retenir, ou laſcher les eaux.*
Lockes of haire, curled, frizled, entrameled; eare-**locks.** *Paſſefilons.*
A **locke** of wool. *Floc, flocon de laine.*

A great **lock** of wooll. *Houſſine de laine.*
A **locke** of haire. *Touffe de cheveux.*
Thick **locks** of haire. *crins houſſus.*
Hard curled **locks.** *Les gallons des cheveux.*
A pretie **locke** (or tuft.) *Houppe, houpe,*
To trim with pretie **locks** (or tufts.) *Houper.*
Trimmed with pretie **locks** (or tufts.) *Houpé.*
Locked up. *Serré, fermé à clef.*
Lockie. *Houpelu.*
A **locking** up. *Serrement.*
Locking up. *Serrant.*
A **locuſt.** *Langouſte, baneton, angouſte.*
To **lodge.** *Loger, heberger, herberger, hoſteler, hoſteller, acaſer.*
A **lodge.** *Loge.*
The **lodge** of a Stagge. *Repoſée.*
To **lodge** himſelfe. *S'amaiſonner.*
A little **lodge.** *Logette.*
To go **lodge** a bucke. *Aller à la veuë.*
To **lodge** (as a cudgell in a tree.) *Encroüer.*
Lodged. *Logé, hebergé, herbergé, hoſtelé, aubergé.*
Lodged (as a cudgell in a tree.) *Encroüé.*
Ill **lodged.** *Maugiſant, mal-logé.*
A **lodger.** *Hoſte, qui loge, ou herberge; ou, hoſte, qui eſt logé, ou hebergé.*
A **lodging.** *Logis; heberge, herberge, maiſonnette; hebergement, herbergage, herbergement, herbergerie, herbergerement, auberge.*
Lodgings. *Maiſonnages; accubes.*
A **lodging** in the forepart of the houſe. *Avant-logis.*
Loe. *Voici, voila; regardez.*
A **loft.** *Plancher.*
A hay-**loft.** *Fenil, foinil, fenault.*
A corne-**loft.** *Grenier.*
Loftie. *Haultain, hautain, haulſaire, haut, hault, hupé, huppé, magnifique, altier.*
To become **loftie.** *Devenir haultain, ou hautain; S'huper.*
Loftie-minded. *Orgueilleux, ſuperbe.*
Loftily. *Haultainement, hautainement, hautement, haultement.*
To carry himſelfe **loftily.** *Voler de haulte aile.*
Loftineſſe. *Haultainté, hautaineté, haulſerie.*
A **logge.** *Billot, buche de bois, bois de moule, ſouche.*
A little **logge.** *Souchette.*
A **logger-head.** *Madoure, teſte de bœuf, michon, minchon, toüaſſe, vaſtibouſier, aſne, bachelier en buche.*
A ſleepie **loggerhead.** *Guillot le ſongeur.*
Logicke. *Logique.*
A **Logician.** *Logicien.*
A **Lohoch** (electuarie.) *Loboc, loch, looh, loot.*
Loiall, and **loialtie.** *Voyez* Loyall and Loyaltie.
The **loine.** *La longe, longale, longue, lombe.*
The ſur-**loine.** *Haut-coſté.*
That hath his **loines** broke. *Eſrené.*
To **loiter.** *Truander, begander, s'attruander, ceſſer, tardiver, pareſſer.*
Loitered. *Ceſſé, truandé.*
A **loiterer.** *Faineant, nigaud, beguenaudeur.*
A **loitering.** *Ceſſation, tardance, tardivité, faineantiſe, faintance, pareſſe.*
Loitering. *Pareſſeux.*
Loitering rogues. *Gens de ſac & de corde, avanturiers vagagonds.*
To **loll** (or leane on.) *S'accouder ſur.*
To **loll** a bed. *Tenir la teſte ſur l'oreiller.*
Lolling. *Flache, flaccide.*
A **Lombard.** *Lombard.*
Lome. *Pel, hauge.*
A **lone.** *Preſtation, Preſt.* *Voyez* Loane.
Long. *Long.*
A **long** (ſlow-backe, or) gangrell. *Longue eſchine.*
Long-necked. *Long-encollé.*
A **long** (in muſicke.) *Longue.*
Ere **long.** *En bref, avant qu'il ſoit long temps.*
Not **long.** *Guere.*
A **long-legd** beetle. *Bupreſte.* *Voyez* Beetle.
To **long** for. *Appeter.*
To **long** after. *Regretter, regreter.*
I think **long** till. *Il me tarde que.*
Somewhat **long.** *Oblong.*
A veſſell, plot, or proportion more **long** then broad. *Barlong, barlongue, berlong.*
Of **long** continuance. *De longue durée.*
So **long** as I live. *Tant que je vivray.*
Long agoe. *Il y a long temps.*
How **long** is it agoe. *Combien y a-il depuis.*
A **long-tongue.** *Langue parlereſſe.*
How **long.** *Combien, combien de temps, combien long.*
Not **long** ſince. *N'aguers, nagueres, nouvellement.*
Not **long** before. *Vn peu au paravant.*
A **long** time. *Long temps, longuement.*
Long-ſufferance. *Longanimité.*
Longed for. *Appeté, deſiré.*
A **longing** after. *Affection, envie.*
The **longing** (of women.) *L'envie d'une femme enceincte.*
Put into a **longing.** *Attalenté.*
To ſet a **longing** after. *Affriander de, attalenter.*
To ſatisfie his **longing.** *Paſſer ſon envie.*
Longiſh, or ſomewhat long. *Longuet, longeaſtre.*
Longitude. *Longitude; ou comme* Length, or Longneſſe.
Longly. *Longuement.* *Voyez* a Long time.
Longneſſe. *Longitude, longueur, longuerie.*
A **lowbie.** *Longue-eſchine, trente-coſtes.*
A **looke.** *De loing.*
To **looke** *Veoir, regarder, mirer.*
To **looke** well to. *Prendre garde.*
To **looke** about him. *Regarder à l'entour; adviſer, aviſer.*
To **looke** (as out of a window.) *Baſter.*
To **looke** after. *Regretter.*
To **looke** backe. *Regarder derriere.*
To **looke** for *Attendre, expecter.*
A proud, big, ſurly, ſcornefull **looke.** *Oeil de carré, gros oeil.*
Ones **looke.** *Caire, mine; morgue, mine.*
Scarce a good **looke.** *Maigre mine.*
To **looke** to. *Tenir l'oeil à, adviſer, aviſer, penſer, panſer, garder.*
To **looke** wantonly on. *Oeillader, oeillarder.*
To **looke** askew, or awry. *Regarder de travers.*
To **looke** in the face. *Adviſager.*
A **looke.** *Regard, mine, oeil, regardeure, regardure.*
An amorous **looke.** *Oeillade.*
A crabbed **looke.** *Grimace.*
A ſad ſowre **looke.** *Malengroin, morgue.*
To **looke** aſquint. *Regarder bigle.*
To **looke** ſowerly. *Morguer.*
To **looke** up. *Regarder en haut.*
A maker of ſower **lookes.** *Morguer, morgueux.*
Looked at. *Veu, regardé, miré.*
Looked after. *Regretté.*
Looked in the face. *Aviſagé.*
Looked for. *Attendu.*
Looked on wantonly. *Oeilladé.*
Looked to. *Gardé.*
Ill **looked** to. *Annonchali.*
One that **lookes** eagerly, earneſtly or greedily. *Bayard, bayarde.*
A **looker.** *Regardeur.*
A **looker** on. *Spectateur.*
A **looking.** *Regardement.*
A **looking** about. *Circonſpection.*
A **looking** for. *Attente.*
A **looking** unto. *Gardeur.*
A **looking-glaſſe.** *Miroir, mireoir.*
A **looking-glaſſe** maker. *Miroitier, mireaillier, mirouaillier, miraillier.*
Often **looking** into a **looking-glaſſe.** *Mirouaillier.*
Of a **looking** glaſſe. *Miraillier.*
A (weavers) **loome.** *Meſtier (de tiſſeran.)*
Loopes (of twiſt lace.) *Gances.*
The **loopes** whereby the oares of a skiffe do hang to the thoules. *Stropes.*
A **loope-hole.** *Larmier; goules de feneſtre.*
A **loope-hole** for ordnance. *Canonniere.*
Looſable (likely to be loſt.) *Perdable.*
To **looſe.** *Perdre.*
To **looſe** time. *Perdre temps, peindre es nuées.*
To **looſe** his labour. *Batre l'eau, laver vne brique, ferer les oyes.*
To **looſe,** make **looſe** (or untie.) *Deſcoudre, deſlier.*
To grow **looſe.** *Alachir.*
Looſe. *Laxatif, laſche.*
Growne **looſe.** *Alachi.*
A growing **looſe.** *Alachiſſement.*
Looſe-ſtrife (an herbe.) *Onogire.*
Looſed. *Laſché, deſlié, deſlaché.*
To **looſen.** *Alentir, alachir, desbender; mollir, alantir, allantir, s'avachir.*
Looſened. *Alachi, alenti, avachi.*
A **looſening.** *Alentiſſement, alachiſſement.*
A **looſer.** *Perdeur.*
A **looſing.** *Amiſſion, perte, perdement.*
To **loppe** (trees.) *Esbrauscher, desbranchir, couper les branches des arbres, debranchir.*
Lopped. *Esbranché, desbranchi, debranchi.*
A **lopping.** *Esbranchement.*
Loppings. *Ramoiſons.*
Loquacitie. *Loquacité.* *Voyez* Talkativeneſſe.
A **Lord.** *Seigneur.*
Titularie **Lords.** *Seigneurs honoraires.*
To play the **Lord,** or **lord** it. *Seigneurier.*
Made **Lord** of. *Enſeigneuré.*
My **Lord.** *Mon ſeigneur.*
Lordly. *Seigneurial; Imperieux, en ſeigneur.*
Lordſhip. *Seigneurie.*
A **loriot** (bird.) *Loriot, Lorion.*
To **loſe.** *Voyez* to Looſe.
Loſſe. *Perte, dommage, jacture, amiſſion.*
Loſt. *Perdu, obmis.*
The **Lote** tree. *Lote, aliſier, ſegolier, micacolier, micocoulier, myacoulier, algiſe.*
The red **lote.** *Aliſier.*

The

The gray **Lote**. *Alisier gris.*
The river **lote** (a little muddie fish.) *Marmote.*
Lote berries. *Micocoules, alise.*
Lot. *Lot, sort.*
Divination by **lots**. *Sortilege.*
To cast **lots** for. *Lotir, lottir, balotter, jetter le sort.*
A casting of **lots**, a choosing by **lots**. *Balotage, balotement.*
A **Lotterie**. *Balotage, sort.*
Lovage. *Leveschе, levesse, smirge.*
Love. *Amour, affection, amitié.*
To **love**. *Aimer.*
To love exceedingly. *Ardoir, ardre.*
Love of God. *Pieté.*
In **love**. *Amoureux.*
Love of our neighbour. *Charité.*
A **love** (a Sweet-heart.) *Amie.*
Self-**love**. *Philautie.*
A little **love** (or Sweet heart.) *Amiette, amoureau.*
Love of wisdome. *Philosophie.*
Farre gone, or over head and eares in **love**. *Outré d'amour.*
Love-trickes. *Amourettes.*
My **love**. *M'amie.*
A **love** letter, or message. *Poulet.*
A **love** potion, or charme. *Philtre.*
To make **love** unto. *Mugueter, muguetter, faire l'amour à.*
Loveable. *Aimable.*
Loved. *Aimé.*
A **Lover**. *Aimant, amateur, amoureux, amant, ami.*
A shee **lover**. *Amante, amoureuse, amie, amatrice.*
Lovely. *Amiable.*
Loving. *Aimant.*
Most **loving**. *Aime-tout.*
Lovingly. *Amiablement, amoureusement.*
Lovingnesse. *Amiableté.*
A **lourdan**, or **lurden**. *Lourdaut, falourdin.*
A **Louse.** *Poul.* *Voyez* Lowse.
A **loute.** *Loricard, lourdault, falourdin, baligaut.*
To **loute**, or **lowze**. *Faire la mine.*
To play the **loute**. *Loricarder.*
Loutish. *Mausade, morne.*
Loutishly. *Mausadement.*
Low. *Bas, vil, Basique.*
To make or bring **low**. *Abbaisser.*
Made, or brought **low**. *Abbaissé, humilié.*
To keep **low**. *Rongner les ailes à*
A making **low**. *Abbaissement.*
Of **low** stature. *De petite stature.*
A **low** scrub. *Vn manche d'estrille.*
To **low** (as an oxe, or cow.) *Mugler, meugler, meurler, mugir, murter.*
A **low**-bell (hung about a sheepe or goates neck.) *Sampongne; tantan.*
Lowd. *Sonoreux.*
Lowdly. *Meuglé.*
Lower. *Plus bas.*
Lowest. *Le plus-bas de tous, tresbas; (Superlatif de* Low.)
A **lowing.** *Meuglement, mugissement, muglement.*
Lowlinesse. *Humilité, bassesse, basseur.*
Lowly. *Humble; peneux.*
Lowlily, or **lowly** (adverbe.) *Bassement, humblement.*
The **lowmost.** *Le moindre, le plus bas.*

To **lowze.** *Foigner, fogner, faire le groin, faire la mine, borgnoyer.*
Lowzing. *Affreux.*
A **lowzing.** *Affreuseté.*
Lowzing weather. *Temps morne.*
Lowzingly. *Mornement.*
A **lowse.** *Vn poul, espervier de montagu.*
A crab-**lowse.** *Morpion.*
A hog-**lowse.** *Poul de porc.*
The sea-**lowse.** *Poul de mer.*
To **lowse.** *Pouiller.*
Lowse-wort. *Herbe aux poux, ou, aux pouilleux.* *Voyez* Stavesacre.
To **lowse** (as rogues) under a hedge. *Caignarder.*
Lowse, or full of Lice. *Pouillard, pouilleux, pediculaire.*
Lowsinesse. *Pouillerie.*
A **lowte.** *Comme* Loute. *Lequel Voyez.*
Loyall. *Loyal, fidele.*
Loyally. *Loyaulment, fidelement.*
Loyaltie. *Loyalté, fidelité.*
A **loyne**, and **loyter**. *Voyez* Loine, and Loiter.
To **loyter.** *Voyez* Loiter.
A **lozell** (or a Lubber.) *Loricard; maschefouyn, vastibousier.* *Voyez* a Lobcocke, a Loute.
A **lubber.** *Vastibousier, baligaut, ou comme* a Lozell.
Lubberly. *En loricard, en baligaut.*
Lucifer. *Lucifer, estoille du matin.*
Lucke. *Fortune, heur, sort, adventure, auspice, encontre.*
Good **lucke.** *Bon heur, bonne encontre, bonne adventure, bonne fortune.*
Ill **lucke.** *Malheur, desadventure, infortune.* *Voyez* Ill happe.
Bringing ill **lucke.** *Malencontreux.*
Luckie. *Heureux.*
Luckily. *A la bonne heure.*
Luckinesse. *Bon heur.*
Lucre. *Gain, profit.*
For **lucres** sake. *Sordidement.*
Luggage (of a company.) *Bernage, bagage.*
A cariage of **luggage**. *Bagagier.*
To **lugge.** *Houspiller; se houspiller l'un l'autre, houssepailler.*
The **lugge** of the eare. *Voyez* list and tip.
Lugged *Houspillé, hospillé.*
A **lugging.** *Houspillement, housepillement.*
Luke warme. *Tiede.*
To make **luke**-warme. *Tieder, tiedéer.*
To grow **luke**-warme. *Se tiedir.*
Lukewarmely. *Tiedement.*
Lukewarmenesse. *Tiedeté.*
To **lull** asleepe. *Assopir, assoupir.*
To **lull.** *Mignarder, mignardiser.*
To **lull** the minde asleepe with faire words. *Amadoüer.*
A **lullaby.** *Dodo.*
A **lulling** asleepe. *Assopissement.*
A **lulling** the minde asleepe with pleasing tearmes. *Amadoüement.*
Lulled asleepe with faire speeches. *Assopi, amodoüé.*
A **luller.** *Mignardeur.*
Lumber. *Gros fatras.*
Little **lumpes** of things. *Pastilles.*
A **lump** of earth. *Motte; mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
A **lumpe.** *Masse.*
The **lump** (fish) puddle, sea-owle. *Le suetolt.*
To wax **lumpish.** *S'affesir, S'appesantir.*
Lumpish. *Goffe, lourd, gourd, lourdin, lourdinet, malplaisant, mauplaisant, rude; morne, toüassier.*
Lumpishly. *Lourdement, mornement.*
Lumpishnesse. *Lourderie, lourdise, mauplaisance, rudesse.*
Lunacie. *Avertin, frenaise.*
Lunarie (herbe.) *Lunaire, taure.*
Lunaticke. *Lunatique, avertineux, frenatique.*
To become **lunaticke.** *S'Avertiner.*
A **lunchion**, or big peece. *Caribot, boiion.*
A hawkes **lunes.** *Lanieres, des alonges.*
The **lunges.** *Les poulmons.*
Lung-wort. *Herbe aux poulmons; obre.*
A **lungis.** *Longis.*
The (pulse) **lupines.** *Lupin.*
To **lurch.** *Fortraire.*
The game at tables called, **lurch.** *Ourche.*
A **lurch.** *Lourche.*
He was left in the **lurch.** *Il demeura lourche.*
Lurched. *Fortraict.*
A **lurching.** *Fortraction.*
A **lurden.** *Comme* a Lourdan.
A (faulconers) **lure.** *Leurre.*
To **lure**, to man or make for the **lure.** *Leurrer.*
Lured. *Leurré, lurré.*
To **lurke.** *Se cacher, musser.*
To **lurke** in caves and dennes. *Grotesquer.*
Lurked. *Mussé.*
Lurking. *Caché, mussé.*
A **lurking** hole. *Cachette, cachotte, tapinaudiere, taniere, apocripbe.*
Luserne. *Espece de fourreure.* *voyez* Luzarne
Lushious. *Miellieux.*
Lushiously. *Miellieusement.*
A **luske.** *Halebreda, falourdin, loricard, longue eschine, trente costes, vastibousier, baligant, faineant.*
An ugly **luske.** *Vn gros marrouffle.*
To **luske**, or play the **luske.** *Loricarder.*
Luskish. *Maudolé.*
Lust. *Concupiscence, appetit.*
To **lust** after. *Appeter.*
To **lust.** *Fretiller.*
Extreme **lust.** *Avidité.*
Lust provoking meat, or stuffe. *Poudre aggrippine.*
Lusted for. *Appeté.*
Lustfull. *Fretillant, fretillard, miesureux, miesure.*
A **lustfull** companion. *Fretilleur.*
A **lustfull** tricke. *Mariolement.*
Lustfullnesse. *Miesuresse.*
Luster. *Lustre.*
Lustie. *Haité, haitié, habile, vivace; acrestié, gaillard, alaigre, avigouri, accrestié.*
Lustily. *Habilement, gaillardement, alaigrement.*
Lustinesse. *Hait, haict, habileté, habilité, vivacité, gaillardise, gaillardeté, alaigreté, alaigresse.*
A **lute.** *Lut, luc, luth.*
A **lutestring.** *Corde de lue.*
Luxurie. *Luxure, bobance, bobans.*
Luxurious. *Luxurieux.*
A **luxurious** waster. *Bobancier.*
Luxuriousnesse. *Comme* Luxurie.
A **luzarne.** *Loup cervier.*
To **lye.** *Mentir.* *Voyez* to Lie.
To **lye** downe. *Coucher.*
To **lye** neere unto. *Gesir au prés.*
A **lye.** *Mensonge.*

A **lie**. *Menterie.*
A **lying**. *Menterie, Barat.*
Lying. *Menteux, menſonger, fabuleux.*
A **lying** downe in bed. *Accouchement.*
The **lying** in of a woman. *Geſine.*
A **lying** in waite. *Aguet.*
Lying neere unto. *Ioignant, limitrophe.*
Lyingly. *Menſongerement.*
A **lympine**. *Patelle. Voyez* A limpine.
A **lyon**. *Lion.*
A **Lyons** whelpe, or young **Lyon**. *Lionceau, lionneau.*
A ſea **Lyon**. *Lion de mer.*
Full of **Lyons**. *Lionneux.*
A keeper of **Lyons**. *Lionnier.*
Lyon tawnie colour. *Couleur Lionnin, Lionnin.*
A **Lyonelle**. *Lionne.*
Lyon-like, **Lyonlily**, of a **Lyon**. *Lionin, Lionnin.*
Lyons-foot, **Lyons**-paw, or **Lyons**-claw. *Pied de lion, pas de lion, alchimille; patte de lion, obre.*
The (muſicall inſtrument called) **Lyra**. *Lire, lyre.*
Lyricke. *Lyrique.*
A **Lyter**. *Gabarre, habarre. Voyez* a Lighter.
A **Lyterman**. *Gabarrier.*

M

A **Macaronicke**, (or confuſed heape of many ſeverall things together.) *Macaronique.*
Macaronesse, or **Macarons**. *Macaron.*
A **mace**. *Maſſue.*
A ſergeants **Mace**. *Verge.*
A **mace** of armes. *Maſſe d'armes, hache d'armes.*
A **mace** bearer, a ſergeant of the **mace**. *Maſſier, ſergent à maſſe, ou, à maſſe d'argent.*
Mace (a ſpice.) *Macis.*
To **macerate**. *Macerer, amaigrir, emmaigrir.*
Macerated. *Macerè, amaigri, emmaigri, debiſſé.*
A **maceration**. *Maceration, emaciation.*
Machiavelliſme. *Machiaveliſme, la meſchante police & pratique de machiavel, d'ouvient.*
To play the **Machiavell**. *Machiaveliſer.*
To **machinate**. *Machiner. Voyez* to frame, deviſe, plot.
A **machination**. *Machination.*
A **machinator**. *Machinateur.*
A **mackerell** (fiſh.) *Maquereau, macreau, poiſſon d'Auril, veirat.*
Mad. *Inſenſé, forcené, furieux, furibond, enragé, maniaque, maniacle.*
To be **mad**. *Forcener, enrager, ſevir.*
A **mad** dog. *Chien enragé.*
A **mad** harebrain'd aſſe. *Materruys.*
Madame. *Madame. Tiltre donné à une Dame.*
A **madcap**. *Gouinſfe, goinſfe; gale bon temps.*
Madly. *Furieuſement, enragément.*
Madneſſe. *Rage, forcenerie, forcenement, furie, enragement, mal de S. mathurin, maladie de S. mathurin, manie; Nerfferu.*
Madder (to die with.) *Garance, guarance, garence, herbe aux teincturiers, rubie majeur, ou des teinturiers.*
Wilde **madder**. *Garance ſauvage.*
Died with **madder**. *Garancé.*
A **madder** yard, or **madder** ground. *Garenciere.*
Made. *Faict, fait.* Participe du verbe To **make**; *auſſi l'Imperfeit* I **made**. *Ie faiſoy, ou, Ie fei.*
Made much of. *Cheri, feſtoyé, careſſé.*
Made readie. *Appareillé. Voyez* Made.
To **maffle** in the mouth. *Beguayer, parler brutif.*
A **maffling** in the mouth. *Beguayement.*
A **magatapie**. *Iaguette, jaquette, agaſſe.*
A **Magazine**. *Magazin. Voyez* Storehouſe.
A **Maggot**. *Tarmée.*
Magicall. *Magique.*
A **magitian**. *Magicien.*
Magicke. *Magique.*
A **magiſtracie**. *Magiſtrature, office.*
A **magiſtrate**. *Magiſtrat.*
Magnanimitie. *Magnanimité, generoſité, megalopſychie.*
Magnanimous. *Magnanime, genereux, vaillant, hardi, de grand cœur.*
Magnanimouſly. *Magnanimement, genereuſement.*
The **Magnes** ſtone. *Pierre miniere.*
The **magnificate**. *Le Magnificat.*
Magnificence. *Magnificence, gorre.*
Magnificent. *Magnifique.*
Magnificently. *Magnifiquement.*
To **magnifie**. *Magnifier, exaulcer, exalter.*
Magnified. *Magnifié, exaulcé, exalté.*
A **magnifying**. *Exaulcement.*
A **maide**. *Fille, pucelle, vierge.*
A yong **maid**, or **maiden**. *Hardelle, fillette, meſchinon.*
An old **maid**. *Luberdine.*
A **maid**-ſervant. *Servante, chambriere, mechine, meſchine.*
A helper of **maides** to ſervices. *Recommandereſſe.*
A chamber-**maid**. *Fille de chambre, chambriere, mechine, meſchinon.*
A **maiden**. *Comme* a Maid.
A **maiden**-head. *Pucelage, virginité.*
That hath loſt her **maiden**-head. *Deſpucelée, fille-femme, pucelle de marolle.*
To take the **maiden**-head, or deprive of her **maiden**-head. *Deſpuceler, puceler.*
The taking of a **maiden**-head. *Deſpucellement.*
Maiden-haire. *Cheveul de Venus.*
Maidenly, of, or belonging to a Maid. *Puceal; modeſte.*
Maidenlineſſe. *Modeſtie.*
Maie (moneth.) *May.*
Alſo, I **may**. *Ie peux*, or *je puis.*
Majeſtie. *Majeſté, royaulté.*
Full of **majeſtie**. *Majeſteux.*
Majeſticall. *Majeſteux, royal, magnifique.*
Majeſtically (with majeſtie.) *Royalement, magnifiquement.*
Maile. *Maille.*
A coate or ſhirt of **maile**. *Haubert, haubergeon; cotte de maille.*
To arme with a coate of **maile**. *Mailler.*
Armed with a coate of **maile**. *Maillé.*
The **maile** of the coate of a Hawke. *Haglure.*
Mailed (or ſpeckled, as the coate of a hawke.) *Haglé, grivelé, grivolé. Voyez* Meneld, peckeled, ſpeckled.
To **maime**. *Mutiler, tronçonner, tronquer, mehaigner, tronſonner, eſtropier, ſtropier.*
A **maime**. *Mchaing, meſhain.*
Maimed. *Mutilé, mehaigné, tronçonné, maleficié, manque, may-mis, eſtropié, eſtropiat.*
A **maimed** creature. *Manqueror.*
A **maiming**. *Mutilation, tronçonnement.*
Maine. *Comme* The **maine** ſea. *La mer oceane.*
To put into the **maine**. *Faire cap à la mer.*
Living in the **maine** ſea. *Oceanique.*
By **maine** ſtrength. *A toute force.*
To **maintaine**. *Maintenir, ſouſtenir, ſupporter, ſuſtenter, ou Nourrir, ſoubſtenir, tenir le menton à, ſubvenir; patrociner.*
Maintained. *Maintenu, ſuſtenté, ſupporté, nourri.*
A **maintainer**. *Qui maintient, ſouſtient, ſupporte, ſuſtente, ou nourrit, manutenteur, patron.*
A **maintaining**. *Maintenance, maintenue, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
Maintaining. *Suſtentifique.*
Maintenance. *Maintenance, maintenuë, ſupport, ſouſtenance, manutention; nourriture.*
A **major**, or **mayor** of a city or towne. *Le maire, majeur, gouverneur d'une ville.*
The Lord **Major** of London. *Le Maire, Gouverneur, principal magiſtrat, & chancelier de la ville de Londres, annuellement choiſi par ſes Citoyens.*
The **major** propoſition of a Syllogiſme. *Le majeur, la premiere propoſition d'un Syllogiſme.*
The **major** (or greater) part. *La majeur partie.*
A **majordome**, **majorſhip**, **majoralte**. *Mairerie, mairie.*
Majoritie. *Majorité.*
Mais (Turkie corne.) *Millet d'Inde.*
A **maiſter**. *Maiſtre, Seigneur.*
Maiſter. *Monſieur.*
A **maiſter** of Arts. *Maiſtre es arts.*
To paſſe **maiſter** of Art. *Prendre la bonnet.*
A **maiſter** of a ſchoole, or a ſchoole-**maiſter**. *Maiſtre d'eſchole.*
My **maiſters**. *Noſſieurs.*
A **maiſter** beame. *Voyez* a Summer.
Maiſters of a company of artificers. *Le majeur d'un meſtier.*
A **maiſter** ſergeant (in foreſts,) *Maiſtre-ſergent.*
A **maiſter** of Fence, or defence. *Maiſtre eſcrimeur.*
Maiſter of requeſts. *Maiſtre de requeſtes.*
A **maiſter** of a ſhip. *Patron, ou, maiſtre de navire, nauſclete.* ¶ Rab.
The **maiſter** of the ordnance. *Le grand maiſtre de l'artilerie.*
Maiſter of the Rolles. *Maiſtre des roules, garde des regiſtres.*
Maiſter-like. *Magiſtralement.*

The

The **maiſter** of the Wardrobe. *Argentier du Roy.*
A **maiſter-peece.** *Chef d'œuvre.*
The **maiſters** ſide (in a priſon.) *Le quarreau du priſon.*
To **maiſter.** *Maiſtriſer, maiſtrier, gouverner.*
A **maiſterfull** dame. *Femme teſtuë.*
Maiſterie (or rule.) *Maiſtriſe, ſeigneuriage.*
Maiſterie, a maſters; a maſters peece. *Magiſtere.*
Maiſterſhip, or the place of a maſter. *Maiſtriſe, magiſtere.*
Maiſterwort (herbe.) *Otruche.*
Maiſtreed. *Maiſtriſé, gouverné.*
A **maiſtering.** *Gouvernement.*
Maiſtering. *Governant.*
Maiſterleſſe-man (without houſe or home.) *Malgiſant.*
Maiz. *Mais, mayz, bled des Indes.*
Makeable. *Faiſable, faiſible.*
To **make.** *Faire; former; compoſer.*
To **make** account. *S'aſſeurer.*
To **make** account of. *Eſtimer.*
To **make bate.** *Faire noiſe & contention.*
A **makebate.** *Attiſe-feu, harceleur, ſurſemeur de noiſes.*
A brawling **makebate.** *Attiſe-querelle, aime-noiſe.*
To **make** affraid. *Faire les affres à, effrayer, effroyer, eſpouventer.*
To **make** as it. *Faire ſemblant de, faire mine de.*
To **make** aſhamed. *Ahontir, vergongner.*
To **make** a bed. *Dreſſer vn lict.*
To **make** alliance. *Faire alliance.*
To **make** be done. *Faire faire.*
To **make** free. *Affranchir.*
To **make** it goodly. *Faire la petite bouche, faire la ſucrée, faire les doux yeulx.*
To **make** haſt. *Se haſter.*
To **make** way unto. *Faire jour à.*
To **make** money of. *Vendre.*
To **make** better. *Ameliorer, meliorer, meilleurer.*
To **make** a ſhew of. *Faire mine de, faire ſemblant de.*
To **make** a covenant. *Convenancer, pactionner.*
To **make** blind. *Aveugler.*
To **make** friends. *Accorder.*
To **make** a feaſt. *Feſtoyer, feſtier, faire feſtin.*
To **make** the moſt of. *Vendre au plus offrant.*
To **make** much of. *Feſtoyer, cherir, careſſer, cadeler.*
To **make** roome. *Faire largue.*
To **make** nothing of. *Deſeſtimer.*
To **make** a ſtand. *Faire halte.*
To **make** ready. *Appareiller.*
To **make** a huge ſtirre. *Faire gros hahay.*
To **make** up his mouth. *Faire ſa main.*
To **make** uſe of any thing comes (in his way.) *Faire de tous bois fleſches.*
A **maker.** *Faiſeur.*
A **making.** *Facture, faicture.*
A **making** free. *Affranchiſſement.*
A **making** better. *Meliaration.*
A **making** much of. *Careſſe.*
Making much of. *Feſtoyant.*
A **making** ready. *Appareillement.*
A **malady.** *Maladie. Voyez* a Sickneſſe.
The **malanders** (a horſes diſeaſe.) *Malendres, malandres; mal feru.*
To play the **malapart** raſcall. *Marmitonner.*
Malapart. *Mal appris, vieure, rogue.*
A **malapart** fellow. *Marmiton.*
Malapertly. *Comme vn mal appris,* roguement.
A **male** (or budget.) *Male, valiſe.*
A little **male.** *Bougette, malette, mallette.*
A double **male.** *Anſorge.*
A **male** (or he creature.) *Maſle.*
Male (Adjective.) *Maſle, male, maſculine, viril.*
The **male-kind.** *Maſculeyté.*
The ſeventh **male.** *Heptomagene.*
Malecontent. *Malcontent, marri.*
Malecontentedneſſe. *Malcontentement, marriſſon.*
A **malefactor.** *Malfaicteur, mal-faiſant.*
A **male** horſe (that carrieth a male.) *Mallier, cheval qui porte la male.*
Malevolent, malevolous. *Malivole, malvueillant.*
Malice. *Malice, haine, malvueillance.*
Purpoſed, or prepenſed **malice.** *Malignité.*
To **malice.** *Haïr, maligner.*
Malicious. *Malicieux, maling, maligne, malivole, malvueillant, mauvais.*
Maliciouſly. *Malicieuſement, malignement, perverſement.*
Malicieuſneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié.*
Malignant. *Maling, maligne, malvueillant.*
Malignantly. *Malignement.*
Malignitie. *Malignete.*
Malliable (hammerable.) *Malleable, maleable.*
To **mall.** *Matraſſer. Voyez* Maule.
A **mall,** or **maule.** *Mail.*
A **Mallard.** *Malart.*
A **malediction.** *Malediction. Voyez* a curſe.
A **mallet.** *Maillet, marteau.*
To beat, bruſe, or pound with a **mallet.** *Mailleter.*
Beaten with a **mallet.** *Mailloté.*
Beating with a **mallet.** *Maillotant.*
The **mallet** (fiſh.) *Gagnole.*
Mallowes. *Maulve, mauve.*
Marſh **mallowes.** *Guimaulves, roſe d'oultre mer, maulve de jardin, menus panais.*
Vermin **mallowes;** cut, Simons, or wild **mallowes.** *Guimaulves ſauvages, herbe de S. Simeon.*
Mallow-flower colour. *Gris violant.*
Malmeſie (wine.) *Malvoiſie, malvaiſie.*
Of **malmeſie.** *Malvoiſin.*
A **mamaluke** (Egyptian light horſeman.) *Mameluc, mamaluc, mammeluch.*
Mamme, or **mam.** *Mammam. Voix de petit enfançon.*
Mammockes. *Miettes, fragmens, mioches, morcelets.*
A **man.** *Homme.*
A yong **man.** *Jeune homme.*
An old **man.** *Vieillard.*
A little or low **man.** *Hommet, hommeau, hommelet, hommenet.*
A **man-ſervant.** *Serviteur.*
A **man** of no account, or credit. *Mariaulet.*
Manacles (hand-fetters.) *Manettes, manicles, manottes, grillonnes, grezillons.*
To **manacle.** *Amanoter, emmanoter.*
Manacled. *Amanoté, emmanoté.*
To **manage.** *Manier, ameſnager.*
The **manage,** or **managing** (of a horſe.) *Manege; menage.*
The ſouldiers **manage.** *Paſſade, repolon.*
Managed. *Manié; mené, ameſnagé.*
A **manager.** *Manieur.*
A **managing.** *Maniement, maniance.*
A **manchet.** *Miche, pain de chapitre.*
A ſmall **manchet.** *Michette.*
A **manciple** in a College. *Pitancier.*
The **mandible.** *Mandibules. Voyez* the law.
A **mandilian.** *Mandil, mandille.*
A **mandrake.** *Mandragore, mandegloire, mandregloire.*
The **mane** (of a horſe.) *Jube.*
Manfull. *Viril.*
Manfully. *Virilement.*
Manfulneſſe. *Virilité.*
A **manger.** *Manjore, mangeoire.*
The **mange.** *La rongne, la galle.*
Mangie. *Galleux, rongneux, roigneux.*
A **mangie** punke. *Galeiſe.*
Mangieneſſe. *Rongne, mal de S. Main, mal de S. Roch, maladie de S. Main, roigne.*
To **mangle.** *Mangonner.*
Manhood. *Virilité, preud'hommie, maſculeyté.*
Manie, or **many.** *Maint, pleuſieurs, nombreux.*
A **manie.** *Multitude.*
How **manie?** *Combien? (en nombre.)*
So **manie.** *Autant.*
Manifold. *Multicuple, nombreux.*
Manie times. *Maintes-fois.*
Manifoldneſſe. *Multicuple, multiplicité.*
Manifacture. *Manifacture, manufacture.*
A **manifeſtation.** *Manifeſte, evidence, notorieté, ouverture.*
Manifeſt. *Manifeſte, evident, notoire.*
A **manifeſt** thing. *Choſe evidente, ou manifeſte; mouſches en laict.*
To **manifeſt,** or make **manifeſt.** *Manifeſter, monſtrer.*
Manifeſted. *Manifeſté.*
Manifeſtly. *Manifeſtement, evidemment, notoirement.*
A **maniple.** *Manipulon, manipule; ſanon.*
A **maniple** poudred with Ermines. *Manchon d'hermines.*
Mankind. *Le genre humain.*
Manlie, man-like. *Viril.*
Manly. *Virilement.* (Adverb.)
Manlineſſe. *Virilité.*
Manna. *Manne.*
Manna in graines. *Maſticine.*
Manna graſſe. *Capriole.*
A **manner.** *Maniere, guiſe, ſorte, mode; moyen.*
An ill **manner.** *Male-façon.*
In the ſame **manner.** *Semblablement.*
In ſuch a **manner** that. *En telle maniere que.*
Manners (or conditions.) *Meurs, mœurs.*

Ill mannered. *Malusité, immorigeré. Voyez* Vomannerly.
Mannerly (civill.) *Civil, modeſte, bien morigeré.*
A Mannour, a mannour houſe. *Manoir, ſeigneurie, manſion.*
A manſion. *Manſion, manoir; repoſoir, manſion.*
He that hath a manſion houſe. *Manſionnier.*
Manſlaughter. *Homicide.*
A manſlayer. *Homicide, homicidere.*
A mantle. *Mantel, mante, manteline, robbe.*
A little mantle. *Mantelet.*
A ſhort corſe mantle. *Houſſe.*
A light (ſummer) mantle. *Marlotte.*
The mantle-tree of a chimney. *Manteau, enchevestrure de cheminée.*
An Iriſh mantle. *Bernie, mante veluë.*
A mantelet. *Mantelet. Voyez* Mantlet.
A mantlet (or pent-houſe for ſouldiers to be ſhrowded under.) *Mantelet.*
Manuall. *Manuel.*
A mannall. *Manuel.*
A manumiſſion. *Manumiſſion.*
To manumit. *Main-mettre.*
Manumitted. *Main-mis.*
To manure (or till the ground.) *Cultiver, labourer la terre.*
To manure with marle. *Marner.*
To manure with dung. *Fumer la terre.*
Manured. *Cultivé, labouré.*
Manured with marle. *Marné.*
A manuring. *Cultivage, cultivation, cultivement, labour, labourage.*
Many. *Maint, pluſieurs. Voyez* Manie.
A maple tree. *Erable.*
A mappe *Mappe.*
A mappe of the world. *Mappe-monde.*
A maravedie. *Maravadis, malvedi, maramedi. Piece de monnoye d'Eſpaigne, deſquelles environ 34 font cinq ſols, ou* Six pence *d'Angleterre.*
Marble. *Marbre.*
A quarrie of marble. *Marbriere.*
White marble *Marbre gentil, marbre Parien.*
A ſpotted marble. *Marbre ſerpentin, marbe grené, grenatier, marbre Thebaique.*
Full of, or abounding with, marble. *Marbreux.*
A marble cutter. *Marbrier.*
Of marble, like marble. *Marbrin.*
Marbled, done with marble, or like marble. *Marbré.*
The Marcaſſite (minerall.) *Marcaſſite, marcaſite.*
March (moneth.) *Le mois de Mars.*
To march. *Marcher.*
To march back againe. *Remarcher.*
A march. *Marche.*
Marchandiſe. *Marchandiſe.*
To exerciſe Marchandiſe. *Traffiquer, ſuyvre le train de marchandiſe.*
March-coine. *Mareſche, les mars, bled marſés, ou marſois.*
A poore marchant. *Mercadant, mercandeau, mercandier.*
A marchant. *Marchand, mercader.*
A conſening marchant. *Maquignon, macquignon.*
Marchantly, marchant-like. *Mercantil.*
Marched. *Marché.*
Marchaſite. *Marcaſſite.*
The marches. *Marches, liſieres.*
A marching. *Marchement, marchure; oultrepaſſement.*
Marching. *Marchant.*
A marchtonelle. *Marquiſe.*
Marchpane. *Pain d'amande.*
A mare. *Iument, cavale, peque.*
To cover or leap a mare. *Monter la jument, ſaillir la jument, rouſſiner.*
The night mare. *Cauchemare, cauchepoulet, cauche-vieille, pezart, coquemarée.*
Margaret. *Margarite. (Nom propre de femme.)*
A Margarite. *Marguerite.*
A margent. *Marge.*
To make a margent. *Marger.*
The inward margent of a book. *Marge du dos d'un livre.*
Mariable, mariageable. *Mariable. Voyez* Mariageable.
Mariage. *Mariage, nopçage, nopſage.*
A mariage. *Nopces, Hymenée.*
A churchmans fee due for mariage. *Droict de Nopſage, le paſt nuptial.*
Mariage-able. *Mariable, nubile, preſte à marier.*
By way of mariage. *Nopcierement.*
Of, or belonging to, mariage. *Hymenean, marital.*
The making of mariage. *Nopçage, nopſage.*
They are upon mariage. *Ils ſont à l'anneau.*
The mariage goods. *Mariage, ſerpaut.*
A mariage ſong. *Hymenée.*
A maker of mariages. *Marieur.*
To marie. *Marier, ſe marier.*
To marie againe. *Remarier.*
Marie. *Marie. (nom de femme.)*
Maries bath. *Bain de Marie.*
Maries ſeale. *Seau de S. Marie.*
Maried. *Marié.*
Marjereme. *Marjolaine, marionne.*
Wild marjerome, or origan, grove marjerome, or Engliſh wild marjerom. *Marjolaine ſauvage, marjolaine d'Angleterre, onitide, origan commun, origan ſauvage.*
Sweet marjerome, marjerome gentle. *Marjolaine gentile, petite marjolaine, primme marjolaine, ſamſuc.*
Mariets or marians violets. *Mariets, violets de marie.*
A marigold. *Soulſi, goude, herbe ſolaire, herbe du ſoleil, or de clitie.*
A French marigold. *Oillet de Turquie, ou d'Inde.*
Marine. *Marin.*
A mariner. *Marinier, matelot, nocher, nautonnier, heſpalier.*
Mariner-like. *à la marineſque.*
Of, or belonging to, a mariner. *Marinier.*
Mariners long ſlops. *Marineſques.*
An excellent mariner. *Grand homme de marine.*
A mariſh. *Marez, mareſcage. Voyez* Marſh.
Maritime. *Maritime, marin.*
Markable. *Marquable, remarquable.*
A marke, (weight of 8 ounces.) *Marc, marq. une ſorte poids.*
A marke (in money.) *C'eſt le deux tiers d'un livre ſterlin; aſçavoir, treze ſhelins & quatre pence d'Angleterre, & en monnoye de France 133 & un tiers ſols.*
A marke. *Marque, note, ſigne, ſignacle, ſignal, marqueture, ſing.*
Of marke. *Signale.*
A marke (diſgracefull, with a hot iron.) *Flaiſtriſure, flatriſſement.*
A marke to ſhoot at. *But, blanc.*
A marke, black and blew with a ſtroke. *Sugillation, ſuggillation.*
A marke with nailes. *Onglade.*
To marke. *Marquer, remarquer, obſerver, noter, ſigner.*
To marke with chalke. *Croyer.*
Of marke (or note.) *Signalé, de marque, notable.*
Ones marke (ſet to a writing.) *Signature.*
To marke with a hot iron (diſgracefully.) *Flaiſtrir, flatrer, flaitrir, fleurdelizer.*
Marked. *Marqué, remarqué, noté, obſervé, ſigné, regardé.*
Marked with black and blew ſpots. *Sugillé.*
Marked with chalke. *Croyé.*
Fit to be marked. *Remarquable, marquable.*
Marked with a hot iron. *Flaiſtri, flatré, flatri, fleurdelizé.*
A marker. *Remarqueur; ſigneur; obſervateur.*
A market. *Marché.*
A fiſh-market. *La poiſſonnerie.*
A Market-towne. *Bourg, ou ville, qui a le privilege d'un marché; ville marchande.*
A Market-place. *Marché, place marchande; baſard.*
An open market-houſe ſtanding on pillars, &c. *Hale, les halles, les hales.*
A marking. *Marqueture; auſſi, regardement.*
Marle (to manure ground with.) *Marne, mail.*
To marle ground (or fatten with Marle.) *Marner, mailler.*
Full of Marle. *Marneux.*
A marle pit. *Marniere, maillerie, marliere.*
Marled (manured with Marle.) *Marné, maillé.*
A marle ſoile (where Marle is gotten.) *Maillerie.*
A marlin. *Loyettre.*
Marmalade. *Mermelade.*
Marmalade of quinces. *Cotignac, codignac.*
A Marmoſet. *Marmot; guenon, monnine, monine.*
A little Marmoſet. *Sagoin, ſagouin; guenupe.*
A ſhee Marmoſet. *Marmotte, marmote.*
A Marqueſſe. *Marquis, marcgrave.*
A Marquiſate, Marquiſhip, Marquiſdome. *Marquiſate; auſſi, marque.*
To marre. *Gaſter; beudrir, corrompre, vicier, perdre.*
Marred. *Gaſté, corrompu, vicié.*
To be marred. *Perir.*
A marrer. *Gaſteur, corrompeur, qui gaſte.*
A woman marrer, *Gaſtreſſe, corrompenſe, corruptrice.*

A **marring.** *Gaſtement, corruptement, corruption.*
Marrow. *Mouëlle, moëlle, medulle.*
The **marrow** of the backe-bone. *Spinale medulle, ou, movëlle.*
The **marrow** of a fowle. *Agay.*
Marrowie. *Moëlleux; medullaire, medulleux, moilleux.*
Mars. *Mars.* (*Nom de planete.*)
A **marſh.** *Marets, mareſcage, marez, marais.*
Marſhie, or marſh-like. *Mareſcageux.*
A **marſhall.** *Mareſcal.*
To **marſhall** (or ranke in order.) *Ordonner.*
A **marſhallſhip**; the **marſhalſey.** *Mareſchaucée, mareſchauſsée.*
The **marſhalſey.** *Le nom d'un priſon en Southwarke, Bourg joignant à la ville de Londres.*
Marſhalled. *Ordonné.*
A **marſhaller.** *Ordonneur.*
A **Mart.** *Foire; foire bien grande, comme celle de Lyons, ou de Francfort.*
Letters of **mart.** *Lettres de repriſaille.*
Martiall. *Martial, guerrier, âme-mars, mavortien.*
A **martialiſt.** *Guerroyeur, guerrier.*
A **martin,** or **marterne.** *Marte, martin, martre.* (*Petite beſte.*)
A **martin,** or **martlet** (bird.) *Martinet, martelet.*
The great (black, ſcritching) **martin.** *Montardier.*
A **martingall** (for a horſe.) *Martingale, caveſſine; camarre.*
A **martlet** (in blaſon.) *Merlette.*
Martlemas. *La S. Martin.*
Martlemas beefe. *Breſil; bœuf ſalé & fumé.*
A **martyre.** *Martyr.*
To **martyre.** *Martyrer, martyriſer.*
Martyrdome. *Martyre.*
Martyre-like. *Martyrément.*
A **Martyrologie** (or booke of Martyrs.) *Martyrologie.*
To **marvell.** *S'eſmerveiller.*
A **marvell.** *Merveille.*
To make to **marvell.** *Eſmerveiller.*
Marvelled. *Eſmerveillé.*
A **marvelling.** *Eſmerveillement.*
Marvellous. *Eſmerveillable, merveillable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*
A **marvellous** thing. *Miracle.*
Marvellouſly. *Merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*
A **marying.** *Mariement, nopçage, nopſage.*
A **maſcle** (a ſhort lozenge with a ſquare hole;) in blaſon. *Macle.*
Maſculine. *Maſculin; maſle.*
The **maſculine** gender. *Genre maſculin.*
To **maſh** (or blend together.) *Mixtionner, miſtionner.*
The **maſh** or **meſh** (or holes) of a net. *Macle, mache, ou macque d'un rets.*
A **maſh,** or mixture. *Mixtion.*
A **maſke** for a woman. *Maſque, cachelaid, cachelet, cache-nez, cache-museau, couvre-ordure, coffin à roupies.*
A **maſke.** *Maſquerade, maſcarade, maſquarade, maſquerie, barboire.*
To **maſke.** *Maſquer, ſe maſquer.*
Maſked. *Maſqué, maſquerizé.*
A **maſking.** *Maſqueure.*
Maſlin. *Comme* Meſlin.
A **maſon.** *Maçon, maſſon.*
To play the **maſon,** or worke **maſons** worke. *Maçonner, maſſonner.*
Wrought by **maſons.** *Maçonné, maſſonné.*
Of, or belonging to, a **maſon** or **maſons** worke. *Maſſonnier.*
The **maſons** worke or trade. *Maſſonnerie.*
Maſonrie. *Maſſonnerie, maçonnerie.*
A **maſſacre** (or generall murther.) *Maſſacre.*
To **maſſacre.** *Maſſacrer, meurtrir, occire.*
Maſſacred. *Maſſacré.*
A **maſſacrer.** *Maſſacreur.*
A **maſſe** (or lumpe.) *Maſſe, monceau.*
A little **maſſe.** *Moncelet.*
The **maſſe.** *Meſſe.*
A ſhort **maſſe.** *Meſſe de chaſſeur, Courte meſſe.*
A **maſſe** booke. *Meſſel, miſſel.*
To ſing or ſay **maſſe.** *Meſſifier.*
Saying, or ſinging **maſſe.** *Meſſifiant.*
A **maſſing.** *Meſſifiant,*
A **maſſing** Prieſt. *Meſſotier.*
Of, or belonging to, the **maſſe.** *Miſſal.*
Maſſe-monging, maſſe-making. *Miſſotier.*
Maſſe-trinkets, or implements. *Miſſotage; les ferremens de la meſſe.*
Maſſive. *Maſſif.*
To make **maſſive.** *Maſſir.*
Maſſiveneſſe. *Maſſiveté.*
The **maſt** of a ſhip. *Maſt, mas, marz, ou matz de navire.*
A little **maſt.** *Maſterel.*
The head of the **maſt** (where the ſhrowdes are faſtened.) *La gabie.*
The top of the **maſt.** *Hune.*
The upper part of the **maſt** (where the cords, that hold the ſaile unto the yard, paſſe through the pullies.) *Carcois: (Le haut bout du Maſt d'une navire, où il y a certains poulions propres à tirer la corde attachée à la verge ſur quoy le voile eſt eſtendu.* ℣ Nicot.
To furniſh a ſhip with **maſts.** *Maſter vne navire.*
Maſte (to fatten hogges.) *Glandage, gland, mangeves.*
To feed hoggs with **maſt.** *Glandager les pourceaux.*
Fed with **maſt.** *Glandagé.*
Good ſtore of **maſt.** *Bonne glandée.*
To get or gather **maſt.** *Glandéer.*
Of, or belonging to, **maſt.** *Glandier.*
Maſtie, or full of maſt. *Glandeux.*
Maſticke. *Maſtic, Maſtich, Lentiſcine.*
The **maſticke** tree. *Lentiſque, lentiſce, reſtringe.*
Yellow and bitter **maſticke.** *Maſtic de Candie.*
White **maſticke.** *Maſtic de Chio.*
Blacke **maſticke.** *Maſtic d'Egypte.*
Mingled with **maſticke.** *Maſtiché.*
A **maſtication** (or chawing.) *Maſtication.*
A **maſticatorie** (medicine.) *Maſticatoire.*
Maſticatorie (chawing.) *Maſticatoire.*
Herbe **maſticke.** *Climopode.*
A **maſtife.** *Maſtin, dogue d'Angleterre, alan, allan.*
A **maſtife** bitch. *Maſtine.*
A **maſtruke.** *Maſtruque; vne ſorte d'habillement faict des peaux de loups & ours, & duquel vſoyent les Sardiniens.*
The **matachine dance.** *Matachin, maſſin.*
A **match.** *Meiche, meche, meſche.*
A little **match.** *Meicheron, mecheron.*
A **match** (made with brimſtone.) *Allumette.*
A maker of ſuch **matches.** *Allumetier.*
The **match** of a lampe; a **match** for a gunne. *Meiche, meche, meſche.*
A **match** between two or moe. *Contraict, gageure; auſſi, vne partie qu'on fait à quelque jeu. Comme* A **match** at teniſe. *Vne partie faicte, ou dreſſée pour jouer au jeu de paulme.*
To **match** in mariage. *Donner, ou prendre, en mariage.*
A **match** (or mariage.) *Mariage; un parti.*
A **match-maker.** *Marieur.*
A **match** or bargaine. *Marché, parti.*
A **match** (paire, or equall.) *Egal, pair, macar, per, per à compagnon, vn pareil.*
To **match** (or paire.) *Apparier, aſſortir, reſpondre.*
That hath not his **match.** *Paragon, qui n'a ſon pareil.*
Matched. *Apparié, aſſorti.*
Ill **matched** (or maried.) *Maumarié.*
A **Matching.** *Pariage, appariation, aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement, reſpondement.*
Matching. *Pareil.*
Matchleſſe. *Sans pair, nonpareille, incomparable, paragon, qui n'a ſon pareil.*
A **mate.** *Compagnon, macar.*
The maſters **mate** (of a ſhip.) *Contremaiſtre de navire.*
A **mate** at Cheſſe. *Mat.*
Check-**mate.** *Eſchec & mat.*
To **mate,** or give a **mate** unto. *Mater; matter, amatir, emmatir.*
Mated. *Amati, emmati.*
A later **math** (or crop.) *Revivre, arriere-foin.*
Materiall. *Materiel.*
Maternall. *Maternel.*
Mathematicall. *Mathematique.*
A **mathematician.** *Mathematicien.*
The **Mathematicks.** *Les mathematiques.*
Mattnes. *Matines.*
Matricarie. *Matricaire.*
The **matrice,** or **matrix.** *La matrice, l'amarri; la mere.*
Belonging to, ſerving for, the **matrix.** *Matrical, matricile.*
A **matricide** (or mother-killing.) *Matricide.*
A **matricular** booke. *Matricule, matrille.*
To **matriculate.** *Matriculer, immatriculer.*
Matriculated. *Immatricule.*
Matrimonie. *Matrimonie, mariage.*
Matrimoniall. *Matrimonial.*
To joyne in **matrimonie.** *Marier, ſe marier.*
A **matron.** *Matrone.*
Matronall, or **matron-like.** *Matronal.*
A **matt.** *Natte.*
To **matt.** *Natter.*
Of **matts.** *Nattier.*
The **matt-ruſh.** *Olphe.*
Matted. *Natté.*
A **matter,** or maker of **matts.** *Nattier.*
To **matter,** or grow into **matter.** *Purer, ſuppurer, maturer.*
Matter (or corruption.) *Sanie; la bouë ſortant de quelque, vlcere.*

Mattarie. *Purulent, ſanieux.*
A **mattaring** (or reſolving into mattar.) *Maturation.*
A **matter.** *Matiere.*
That **mattereth** much. *Cela importe moult.*
Without **matter.** *Immateriel.*
A **materſſells** (or quilt to lie on.) *Materas, matelas, matlas, mattras.*
A courſe **mattreſſe.** *Baloſſe.*
Of **mattreſſes.** *Matlaſſé.*
A **mattocke.** *Marroche, hoyau, bezoche, beſoche, bouëau, marre.*
A little **mattocke.** *Marrochon.*
A double tongued **mattocke.** *Beſague,*
A **maturation** (or ripening.) *Maturation.*
Maturative. *Maturatif.*
Mature. *Meur.*
To grow **mature.** *Maturer.*
Maturely. *Meurement.*
Maturitie. *Meureté, maturité.*
Maudlin. *Magdalene. Nom propre.*
Maudlin-wort. *Marguerite blanche.*
Mauger his head. *A regret.*
Mauger their teeth. *Maulgré eux.*
A **Mavis** (bird) *Grivette, mauvis, ſiſerre.* ℣ Lionnois. *Touret.*
A **maule.** *Mail.*
To **maule.** *Matraſſer, marteler.*
Mauled. *Martelé.*
A **mauling.** *Martelage, martellement.*
A **maulkin** (to make cleane an oven.) *Patrouille, fourbalet, eſcouillon.*
To make cleane with a **maulkin.** *Patrouiller.*
Swept with a **maulkin.** *Patrouillé.*
A ſweeping with a **maulkin.** *Patrouillement.*
Mault. *Orge macerè, & puis ſeiché, dont on fait de la cervoiſe.*
A **maund.** *Manne, mande, panier, corbeille, banne, benne, mannequin, manequin.*
Belonging to a **maund,** like a **maund.** *Manneux.*
A **maunger.** *Manjore.*
The **maw** of a calfe. *Mulette de veau.*
To **mawle** (or cry) as a little child. *Mouäner.*
A **maxime.** *Maxime, principe.*
May (moneth) and a **may** pole. *May.*
May-blossome, May-lilie. *Grand muguet.*
A **maze.** *Labyrinthe.*
In a **maze.** *Perplex.*
To make (or make like) a **maze.** *Labyrinther.*
Made like a **maze.** *Labyrinthe.*
A **mazer.** *Iate, jatte, gobeau, jadeau.*
Me (or Mee.) *Me, moy.*
Me thinketh, it ſeemeth to **me.** *Il me ſemble.*
The drinke **meade.** *Medon, mette, melicrat.*
A **mead,** or **medow.** *Pré. Voyez a* Medow.
Meagar. *Maigre, linge, mingrelin. Voyez* Leane.
Somewhat **meager.** *Maigret, maigrelet.*
Meagarly. *Maigrement.*
Meagarneſſe. *Maigreté.*
Meale. *Farine.*
A **meale.** *Repas, refection, repeuë, repuë.*
A **meane,** or **meanes.** *Moyen, moien, vn parti; mediocrité, meſure, moderation.*
To adde a **meanes** unto. *Mediocrer.*
Meanes. *Moyens, biens, dequoy, richeſſes.*
Abundant in **meanes.** *Abondant en moyens, opulent.*
That hath good **meanes** to live. *Moyenné, opulent, riche.*
Meane. *Moyen, mediocre; gallochier, vil.*
To worke or effect by **meanes,** to be a **meanes.** *Moyenner, moienner, medier.*
By no **meanes.** *Nullement.*
By falſe **meanes.** *Subreptivement.*
By ſome **meanes.** *Par quelque moyen.*
To adde a **meane** unto. *Mediocrer.*
Meane while, in the **meane** time. *Cependant.*
Abundance of **meanes.** *Opulence, abondance de moyens.*
Being the **meane** of, or **meanes** for. *Moyennant.*
The **meane** (or tenour) in Muſicke. *Le tenor, ou le teneur en muſique.*
Wrought by **meanes.** *Moyenné.*
To **meane.** *Entendre; vouloir dire. Comme,* I **meane.** *J'entens, je veux dire que.*
I **meane** ſo. *Ie l'entends ainſi.*
What **meane** you by that? *Que voulez vous dire par cela?*
A **meanes** (or Mediator.) *Moyenneur; moyen.*
By my **meanes.** *De par moy.*
Meanely. *Mediocrement, moyennement.*
The **meaner** ſort (of people.) *Le menu peuple.*
Meaneneſſe. *Moyenneté, modicité.*
A **meaning.** *Sens, intention.*
An ill **meaning.** *Malengin, malice.*
With an ill **meaning.** *Malicieuſement.*
A **mearle** (or owſell.) *Merle.*
The **meaſells,** or **meazells.** *Rougeolle, morbilles, royeu.*
Meaſeld (as a hog.) *Surſeme (comme vn pourceau.)*
The **meaſeldneſſe** of hogs. *La ſurſemure des pourceaux.*
A **meaſure.** *Meſure; mediocrité; moyen.*
Right **meaſure.** *Moderation.*
To **meaſure** *Meſurer; moderer.*
Beyond all **meaſure.** *Outréement, à toute reſte.*
The appointing or proportioning **meaſures.** *Droict de meſurage.*
Meaſurable *Menſurable; moyen.*
Meaſurably. *Mediocrement; moyennement.*
Meaſured. *Meſuré, ameté.*
A **meaſurer.** *Meſureur.*
A **meaſurer** of land. *Arpenteur; gouléeur, gauleur.*
A **meaſuring,** or **meaſurage.** *Meſurement, meſurage.*
To **meate** *Meſurer. Voyez* to Meaſure.
A **meate-wand.** *Verge, par le moyen de laquelle on meſure, quelque longeur ou diſtance.*
Meat. *Viande, mangeaille, manger; nourriture.*
Roſt **meat.** *Du roſt, ou roſti.*
Boiled **meat.** *Du bouilli.*
Daintie **meates.** *Friandiſes.*
White **meates.** *Laictages.*
Meated, a **meater,** a **meating** *comme* Meaſured, a Meaſurer, and a Meaſuring.
To **meaw,** or **meawle** (as a cat.) *Miauler, mioler.*
A **meawing,** or **meawling.** *Miaulement, miault.*
A **meawer,** or **meawler.** *Miauleur.*
Meawing, or **meawling.** *Miauleux.*
The **meazles.** *Rougeolle, royau, morbilles.*
Mechanicall. *Mecanique, mechanique.*
Mechanicalneſſe. *Mechaniquerie, mechaniqueté.*
Mechanicalized. *Mechanizé.*
A **mechanicke,** or **mechanicall** work-man. *Manouvrier.*
The (Indian) **Mechoacan** root. *Rhamindique.*
A **medall.** *Medaille, medalle.*
A little **medall.** *Medaillon.*
Furniſht, or ſet with **medalls.** *Medaillé.*
Ancient **medalls.** *Camayeux antiques.*
A moulder, or caſter of **medalls** in ſand. *Manieur de ſable.*
Mede (drinke.) *Medon. Voyez* meade.
A **mediation.** *Mediation.*
A **mediator.** *Mediateur, moyenneur; moyen.*
Mediators betweene man and man. *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
A **mediatrix.** *Mediatrice.*
A **medicament.** *Medicament. Voyez* a Medicine.
Medicinable. *Medicinable.*
A **medicine.** *Medicine, medicament; remede.*
To **medicine,** to apply, or cure with a **medicine.** *Medicinier, medicamenter.*
Medicinall, ſerving for a medicine. *Medicinal, medicin.*
Medicined, cured by medicine. *Medicinè.*
Medicke fodder. *Medique, foignaſſe, herbe à limaçon, ſoupe en vin, ſainct foin.*
Mediocritie. *Mediocrité.*
To **meditate.** *Mediter.*
A **meditation,** or **meditating.** *Meditation.*
The **Mediterranian** (ſea.) *Mediterranée.*
A **Medlar.** *Neffle, meſle.* ℣ Pic. *Melle, merle, meſple, neſple.*
A **medlar** tree. *Nefflier, meſlier, merlier, meſplier, neſplier.*
To **medle,** or **meddle.** *Se meſler de; avoir habitude avec, attaquer; rétouiller.*
Medled. *Meſlé; meſlange, meſlingé.*
Medled with. *Attaque.*
A **medler.** *Qui ſe meſle de; aliboron, haliboron, vn faiſeur de menées.*
A **medley.** *Meſleure, meſlange, meſlée, meſlinge, mixtion, miſtionnement.*
To make a **medley.** *Meſlanger, meſlinger, mixtionner, miſtionner.*
A **medow,** or **medow** ground. *Pré, prairie, prat.*
High and dry **medowes.** *Prez ſecherons, ou ſicherons.*
A little **medow,** or **medow** adjoyning to a houſe. *Preau.*
Medow-ſweet (maid ſweet) or queen of the **medowes.** *Roinette.*
Of, or belonging to, a **medow.** *Prairier.*
A **medow-keeper.** *Sergent prairier.*
A little low **medow** neere the water. *Noüe, noë.*
Medtianackos. *Aulonnes, olonnes, ollonnes; vne ſorte de gros tannevas, dont on fait les voiles.*
Mee. *Me, moy.*
Meed. *Guerdon; merite.*
Meeke. *Manſuet.*
Meekely. *Manſuetement.*
Meekeneſſe. *Manſuetude.*
Meere. *Mere, ſeul.*
Meerely. *Nuëment.*
A **meere.** *Marez, marets.*
Meete. *Apte, convenient, requis, convenable.*

It is **meete**. *Il conuient.*
To **meet**, to **meet** with. *Rencontrer, aller au devant de, aller à l'encontre; auſſi, s'aſſembler; obuier, accurrer.*
Meeter. *Metre, rime, rithme.*
Paltrie **meeter**. *Rimaille.*
Made into **meeter**. *Metrefié.*
To make **meeter**. *Rimer, rithmer.*
To make ſorry **meeter**. *Rimaſſer.*
A **meeting**. *Rencontre; aſſemblée; obuention; attaque.*
Meetly well. *Mediocrement.*
The **megrim**. *Migraine, demigraine, hemicraine, micraine, mygrene.*
Troubled with the **megrim**. *Hemicranique.*
A **meinie**. *Meſnie, meſnage, meignie, meſgnie, mignie.*
Melancholicke. *Melancholique, Saturnien.*
To be **melancholicke**. *Se melancholier.*
Melancholie. *Melancholie, marriſſon, ſaturnien.*
A **melancholie** old man. *Penard.*
Subject to **melancholie**. *Atrabiliaire.*
In a **melancholie** mood. *Morne.*
Troubled with a windie **melancholie**. *Hypochondriaque.*
A **Melicotoune**, or **Melicotonis** (Peach.) *Mirecoton, Mirelicoton.*
Melifluous. *Melliflue.*
Melilot. *Melilot, mirlirot.* ℣ Pariſien.
A **milwell**, or keeling (fiſh.) *Merlus, merluz.*
Melodie. *Melodie, harmonie; module, muſique, acroamatie.*
Melodious. *Melodieux, harmonieux, harmonique, canore, acroamatique.*
Melodiouſly. *Melodieuſement, harmonieuſement, muſicalement, reſonnamment.*
A **melodious** Eccho. *Reſonnance.*
A **Melon**. *Melon.*
A garden, ground, or bed of **melons**. *Melonniere.*
A **melon** pumpion. *Melopepon.*
To **mell**. *Meſler.* *Voyez* to mingle, mix, blend.
Mellow, or **melow**. *Meur, parcru, parcreu.*
An apple made **mellow** in ſtraw. *Pomme parée.*
To be **mellow** (or cup-ſhotten.) *Deſchauſſer Bertrand.*
To **mellow**. *Maturer, parcroiſtre.*
Mellowneſſe. *Maturité.*
To **melt**. *Fondre, reſouldre.*
Melted. *Fondu.*
A **melter**. *Fondeur.*
A **melting**. *Fonte.*
The **melting** of wax. *Fond de cire.*
A **member**. *Membre.*
The privie **members**. *Les parties honteuſes.*
The **member** of an aſſe. *Viedaze, vietdaze, vietzdaze.*
Membred (in blaſon.) *Membré.*
Big **membred** (or limbed.) *Membru.*
A **membrane**. *Membrane.*
The net-**membrane** of the eye. *Membrane amphibliſtroïde, membrane retiforme.*
The hornie **membrane** (of the eye.) *Membrane cornée.*
The grapie **membrane** (of the eye.) *Membrane vvée, membrane raiſinée.*
The **membrane** that covers all the white of the eye. *La membrane conjunctive, membrane blanche.*
The little glaſſie **membrane** (of the eie.) *Membrane piliforme, membrane vitrée.*
The ſpiderie **membrane** of the eye. *Membrane aragnoïde.*
The middle **membrane** (or coate) enwrapping the infant in the wombe. *Membrane alantoïde.*
The Pleureticke **membrane** (covering the inſide of the ribs.) *Membrane pleuretique.*
Full of **membranes**. *Membraneux.*
Memorable. *Memorable.*
Memorably. *Memorablement, memoriallement.*
A **memorandum**. *Memoire.*
Memorandums. *Reſouvenances.*
Memorative. *Memoratif.*
A **memorial**. *Memorial; monument.*
Memorie. *Memoire, ſouvenance.*
To bring to the **memorie** of. *Souvenir, mettre en memoire.*
To blot out of **memorie**. *Oublier.*
To have in **memorie**. *Se ſouvenir, tenir en memoire, ſe recorder.*
Out of **memorie**. *Oublié.*
Called to **memorie**. *Souvenu.*
Full of **memorie**, of a good **memorie**. *Memorieux.*
Men. *Hommes;* (*Le plurier de* Man) *auſſi, On; Comme* Men ſay; *On dit.*
To **menace**. *Menacer.* *Voyez* to Threaten.
A **menace**. *Menace.*
Menaced. *Menacé.*
A **menacer**. *Menaceur.*
A **menacing**. *Menacement.*
Menacing. *Menaçant, menaceux.*
To **mend**. *Amender, corriger; meliorer, ameliorer, regrater, reſarcir, rabiller, rhabiller.*
To **mend** old things. *Bobeliner, raccouſtrer, addouber, appieceter, rabiller.*
Mendable. *Amendable.*
Mended. *Amendé, corrigé, ameliuré.*
Mended (as old things.) *Addoubé, rabillé, raccouſtré.*
A **mender**. *Amendeur, correcteur.*
A **mender** of ſlated, tiled, or thatched houſes. *Recouureur.*
A **mender** of old things. *Bobelineur, addoubeur, raccouſtreur, rabilleur.*
Mendicitie. *Mendicité.* *Voyez* Beggary.
A **mending**. *Amendement, amelioration, rabillage, rabillement, raccouſtrement, regratement.*
Mengld (or ſpeckled blacke and white.) *Grivolé, grivelé, baglé, tavelé.*
A **Mennow** (fiſh.) *Freguereul, veron, ſanguineral.*
The **menſtrue**. *Menſtrue.*
Menſtruall, or **menſtruous**. *Menſtrual.*
Mentall. *Mental.*
Mention. *Mention.*
To **mention**, or make **mention** of. *Mentionner, faire mention de, mettre en avant, mettre ſur les rangs.*
Mentioned. *Mentionné; nommé.*
Mercenarie. *Mercenaire.*
A **Mercer**. *Marchand de drap de ſoye, & d'eſtoffes.*
Mercery ware. *Drap de ſoye, & d'eſtoffes.*
Mercy. *Merci, miſericorde, mercy.*
To have **mercy** on. *Avoir pitié de.*
Mercifull. *Miſericordieux, pieux, pitoyable.*
Mercifully. *Miſericordieuſement.*
Mercifulneſſe. *Pitié.*
Mercileſſe. *Sans miſericorde, maupiteux.*
Mercuriall, or of **Mercury**. *Mercurial.*
Mercurie (a planet.) *Mercure.* (*Planete.*)
The drug **mercurie**. *Mercure.*
Herbe **mercurie**. *Mercuriale; mercuire.*
Wild **mercurie**. *Mercuriale ſauvage.*
Of, made of, **mercurie**; borne under (the planet) **Mercury**. *Mercurial.*
To **mercurialiſe** it. *Mercurializer.*
To **merite**. *Meriter.*
Merite. *Merite.*
Merited. *Merité.*
Meritorious. *Meritoire.*
Meritoriouſly. *Meritoirement, meritément.*
The **Meridian**. *Meridien.*
Meridian (or South.) *Meridiën.*
Meridionall (ſoutherly.) *Meridional.*
A **Merlin**. *Eſmerillon, Smerlin.*
A **Mermaid**. *Sereine, Sereme.*
Merrie. *Ioieux, gaillard, alaigre, gay, guilleret, baude, esbaudi, baut, rebaudi, Recreatif, regobillonné, rejouiſſant.*
To be, or to make **merry**. *A joliver, ſe goguer, galler le bon temps; S'eſjouir, s'agaillarder, esbaudir, resjouir.*
To be ſet on the **merry** pinne. *Eſtre en ſes goguettes.*
To wax **merry**. *Se vagaillardir, ſe regaillardir.*
A **merry** grigge. *Roger bon temps, gale bon temps, goinfre, goimpre, goumfre, gringalet.*
Merry conceits, or jeaſts.
A **merry** ſcabd whorſon. *Galin-galoi, galin-galon.*
The **merry thought** (the forked crawbone of a bird.) *Lunette.*
Merrily. *Ioyeuſement, alaigrement, baudement.*
Merrineſſe. *Comme* Mirth.
To **mervaile**. *Eſmerveiller.* *Voyez* Marvell.
Meſeld. *Meſeleux, meſelleux.*
A **meſeld** perſon. *Meſeau, mezeau.*
A **meſeld** woman. *Meſelle.*
Meſeldneſſe. *Meſelerie, meſellerie, mezellerie.*
The **meſenterie**. *Meſentere; le milieu des boyaulx, ou entrailles, mediane, meſentere, vogue.*
The **meſh** of a net. *Mache, ou macle d'un rets.* *Voyez* a Maſh.
Meſlin. *Bernage, bled bernage, metail, meſcle.* ℣ Langue. *meteil, bled monſture, tramois.*
A **meſſage**. *Meſſage, meſſadge, nonciation, nouvelles.*
A **meſſage bringing**. *Nonciation.*
A **meſſe**. (*Vulgairement*) *le nombre de quatre.*
A **meſſe** of meate. *Mets, més.*
A **meſſe** of pottage. *Eſcuellée de pottage.*
A **meſſenger**. *Meſſagiere, meſſager, meſſadgiere, noncé.*
A **meſſengerſhip**, the offise of a meſſenger. *Meſagerie.*
The **Meſſias**. *Meſſie, le Meſſias.*
A **meſſuage**. *Meiz.*
Metall. *Metal.* *Voyez* Mettall.
A **metamorphoſis** (or transformation of ſhape.) *Metamorphoſe.*
To **metamorphoſe**. *Metamorphoſer.*
A **metaphor**. *Metaphore.*
Metaphorically. *Metaphoriquement.*
The **metaphyſicks**. *Les Metaphyſiques.*

A **Meteor.** *Meteore.*
A diſcourſe of **Meteors.** *Meteorologie.*
Methegline. *Hydromel, miel-ſaude, hippocras d'eau ; Breuvage fait de miel & d'eau ; Melicrat, vin miellé.*
A **methode.** *Methode, ordre.*
Methodicall. *Methodique.*
Methodically. *Par methode, par ordre.*
Methridate. *Methridat, mithridat.*
A **metope** (a ſquare ſpace between Trigliphes in a Dorick trize.) *Metope. En architecture, eſt vn eſpace quarré entre deux ſolives.* ℣ Nicot.
A **metrapolis**, or **metrapolitane** City. *Cité, ou ville metrapolitaine. Ville principale d'un Royaulme.*
Mett. *Rencontré.* (*Participe de* to Meet.) *Auſſi* I **met.** *Je rencontroy.*
A thing **mett** with in the way. *Occurrence, occurrent.*
Mettall, or **mettle.** *Metal.*
Of, or belonging to, **mettall**, full of **mettall.** *Metalier, metallique.*
Made, or reduced, into **mettall.** *Metaliſé.*
A **mettall-man** (that deales in mettall.) *Metallier.*
Full of **mettall** (or ſpirit.) *Vivace.*
A ſearch for **mettall** (in the bowels of the earth.) *Metallurgie.*
To **mew**, or **mewle** as a catt.) *Miauler. Voyez* to Meawle.
A **mew**, or ſea-**mew.** *Cavian, Glammet, moëtte, mauëtte.*
Dutch **mezereon.** *Mezereon.*
Mice. *Souris. Plurier de* Mouſe.
To **miche.** *Eſtre avare, ſordide, ou, vilain.*
A baſe **micher.** *Cagueraſſe, caquedue, truand.*
A rich **micher.** *Senaud.*
A **miching.** *Vilenie, villanie.*
Miching. *Sordide, vilain, vilein, recuict.*
Mickle. *Beaucoup. Voyez* Much.
Michael. *Michel.*
A pilgrim to S. **Michaels** mount. *Michelot, miquelot.*
Midday. *Midi*, mi-jour, *midy*, myjour.
The **middle**, or **middeſt.** *Le milieu ; meſtoyant, mitan, moyau.*
A **middle** ray (halfe a Milleray.) *Milleret, milret.*
Midnight. *Minuict.*
Midrinackes. *Aulonnes, Olonnes. Voyez* Medrianacks.
The **midriffe.** *Diaphragme, precordiaux.*
Of, or belonging to, the **midriffe.** *Precordial.*
Midſommer. *Mi-eſté.*
Midſommer day. *La nativeté de S. Iean.*
Mid-way. *My-chemin.*
A **Midwife.** *Sage-femme,* Levandiere ; *Madame du guichet.*
Might. *Puiſſance, pouvoir.*
I **might.** *Ie pouvoy, je pourroy* (*Imperfect du verbe* I may.)
Mightie. *Puiſſant.*
Mightily. *Puiſſamment ; mallement.*
Mightineſſe. *Puiſſance ; ou comme* Might.
A **migration.** *Migration.*
Milch. *Comme* a Milch cow. *Vache laictiere.*
Milde. *Debonnaire, manſuet, humain, ſerein ; mol, ſeri, ſeriau.*

A **mildew.** *Nielle ; le ſerain.*
Mildewed. *Niellé.*
Mildly. *Manſuetement, humainement, candidement ; mollement.*
Mildneſſe. *Manſuetude, humanité ; molleſſe.*
A **mile.** *Milaire, demi lieuë.* (*La diſtance des chemins & lieux, en Angleterre, eſt contée par* Miles ; *comme en France, par lieues. Le* Mile *contient* 5280 *pieds de longueur.*
Milfoile. *Mille-fueille, millefueil.*
Knights **milfoile.** *Herbe militaire à mille-fueilles, millefueille jaulne, mille fueille petite.*
Militarie. *Militaire. Voyez* Warlike, Martiall.
Militarie diſcipline. *Milice, diſcipline militaire.*
Milke. *Laict.*
To **milke.** *Traire le laict, tirer le laict.*
To **milke** a cow. *Houbiller vne vache, traire vne vache.*
Butter-**milke.** *Laict de beurre, babeurre, Laict esbeurré.*
Soure **milke.** *Laict aigre.*
Almond **milke.** *Laict des amandes.*
Crudded **milke.** *Laict caillé.*
Beeſt **milke.** *Beton. Voyez* Beeſt.
The **milke** a cow yeelds at a meale. *Mouſſon.*
A **milkehouſe.** *Laicterie.*
A **milke-maid.** *Laictiere.*
A **milke-paſle**, or **milking-paile.** *Païele a laict, traict, trayer.*
Milke meates. *Laictages.*
Virginall **milke** (made of the froth of gold ſteeped in vineger, &c.) *Laict virginal.*
Milke-weed, or Wolfes **milke.** *Herbe à laict.*
Sea **milke-wort.** *Herbe au laict.*
Milke-reed. *L'herbe laictiere.*
Milkie ; full of Milke. *Laictier, laicté.*
The **milkie** way. *Le chemin S. Jaques, galaxie.*
Milke-making, milke-yeelding. *Laictique.*
The **milking** of a cow. *La moiſſon d'une vache, mouiſſon, mouſſon.*
A **mill**, or **milne.** *Moulin, molin.*
A little **mill.** *Moulinet, molinet.*
A wind **mill** *Moulin à vent.*
A **mill-damme.** *Eſcluſe.*
A water-**mill.** *Moulin à eau,*
A **mill-hoop**, or **mill-cale.** *Archure.*
A hand-**mill.** *Moulin à main, ou, à bras.*
The **mill-rind** of a **millſtone.** *Anille.*
A horſe **mill.** *Moulin à chevaux.*
An iron **mill.** *Martinet.*
An oile-**mill.** *Tordoir a faire l'huile.*
To worke, or thicken in a **mill.** *Moliner.*
A fulling **mill.** *Moulin au foulan.*
Of, or belonging to, a **mill**, or **miller.** *Meuſnier.*
Mill-duſt. *Farine folle ; farine volante.*
The upper **mill-ſtone.** *Surmeule.*
A **Mill**-hopper. *Quaneuſe. Voyez* Hopper.
A **Miller.** *Meuſnier, muſnier, munier, molinier.*
A **Millers** wife. *Menſniere.*
A **millers-thumb** (fiſh.) *Cabot, teſte d'aſne, muſnier.*

A **Milleray.** *Milray ; piece d'or valant environ* 14 *ſhelins.*
Millet, or **mill.** *Millet, mil.*
Black, or turkey **Millet.** *Millet noir, millet de Turquie, meillauque.*
Milled red, **mill-eating.** *Milacié.*
A **millet** ground, or ground ſowed with **millet.** *Milleraie.*
The ſtraw, or ſtubble of **millet.** *Millerine.*
A **Million.** *Million, mille fois mille.*
A **mill-ſtone.** *Meule, meulette, moëlle.*
A **Milton** (or **melon.**) *Melon.*
The **Milt.** *La ratelle, la rate.*
Milt-wort. *Scolopendrie vraye.*
The **milt**, or ſoft row of fiſhes. *Laicte.*
Mimicall. *Mimique.*
To **mince.** *Hacher, mincer, couper menu, mynſſer.*
To **mince** it. *Faire la ſadinette, Faire de guedon guedon, faire la ſucrée, aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied ſur l'autre, aller du pied comme vn chat maigre.*
One that **minceth** it. *Mineux.*
Minced. *Minсé.*
Minced meat. *Hachis.*
Minced meat of Veale, Capon, and Chicken, or Partridge, ſtewed with ſpice. *Capirotade, cabirotade.*
A **Mincing.** *Hachement.*
The **minde.** *L'eſprit.*
Belonging to the **minde.** *Mental.*
To beare, or keep, in **minde.** *Tenir, ou retenir en memoire, ſe ſouvenir, garder en ſon eſprit.*
To call to **minde.** *Se remembrer, rememorer.*
To put in **minde.** *Souvenir, mettre en memoire, ſuggerer, ramentevoir.*
A putting in **minde** of. *Suggeſtion.*
To **minde** a thing. *Eſtre attentif & ententif à quelque choſe.*
To put out of **minde.** *Oublier.*
Out of **minde.** *Oublié, hors de memoire.*
Of one **minde.** *Vnanime, D'un meſme vouloir.*
High-**minded.** *Hautain, haulſaire, haultain, orgueilleux, ſuperbe.*
Ill **minded.** *Mal-enthalenté, malevole.*
Mindfull. *Memoratif, recors.*
To be **mindfull** of. *Eſtre memoratif, ſe ſouvenir bien, avoir tousjours en memoire, reſouvenir.*
Mindfulneſſe. *Memoire, remembrance.*
Mine. *Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, à moy. Poſſeſſif, mis devant les mots qui commencent par voyelle ; Comme My devant ceux qui commencent par conſonance : Auſſi, abſolument ; Comme,* whoſe book is this ? *à qui eſt ce livre ?* Mine. *à moy, ou, le mien.*
A **mine.** *Fodine, miniere, mineure.*
Full of **mines.** *Mineux.*
To **mine** (or under-**mine.**) *Miner.*
Mined. *Miné.*
A **Miner, Mine-man**, or **Mine-digger.** *Minatere, mineur.*
A **minerall.** *Mineral.*
Mining, or full of **Mines.** *Mineux.*
Miniver. (*Vne ſorte de fourrure blanche.*) *menu-ver, ou verck.*
To **mingle**, *Meſler, mixtionner, meſlanger, melagmer, meſlinger, miſtionner, retouiller.*
Confuſedly to **mingle** many things together. *Brouiller enſemble.*

A confuſed **mingle-mangle.** *Barbouillage, barbouillement, peſle-meſle ; hochepot.*
Mingled. *Meſlé, meſlangé, mixtionné, meſlingé, miſtionné, peſlé-meſlé.*
A **mingler.** *Meſlangeur.*
A **mingling.** *Meſlange, meſlée, meſleure, meſlinge, miſtionnement.*
A **minion.** *Mignon, mignonne, bedaud, belaud, mignonnette.*
A young **minion.** *Mignonnet.*
Mintonly, minion-like. *Mignonnement, miſlement.*
To **minish.** *Diminuer, minuer, menuiſer, Deſcheoir. Voyez* to Diminish.
Minished. *Minué, diminué, minuté, deſcheu.*
A **minishing.** *Diminution, menuïſement.*
A **Minister.** *Miniſtre ; paſteur d'egliſe, predicateur de l'Evangile.*
A little **Minister.** *Miniſtreau.*
To **minister.** *Miniſtrer ; ſuggerer.*
Ministred. *Miniſtré.*
A **Ministresse.** *Miniſtreſſe.*
The **ministrie,** or **ministerie.** *Miniſtere.*
The **Minor** (propoſition of a Syllogiſme.) *La mineur.*
A **minorite** (friar.) *Ferre mineur.*
Minoritie. *Minorité.*
A child in **minoritie.** *Mineur.*
A **minstrell.** *Meneſtrier, meneſtrandier ; menone.* ℣ Poictovin.
A company of **minstrells.** *Meneſtranderie.*
Minte. *Mente, (herbe) Menthe.*
Coloured **mint,** red garden **mint.** *Mente creſpuë.*
Fiſh **mint,** or water **mint.** *Mente aquatique.*
Horſe **mint,** wild **mints.** *Mente chevaline, mente ſauvage.*
Speare **mint,** Balme **mint,** Garden **mint,** Mackarell **mint,** &c. *Mente aiguë, mente Romaine, mente de noſtre Dame, mente Grecque.*
Mountaine **mint.** *Menthaſtre, mentaſtre.*
The **mint.** *Monnoyes.*
A **minume** in Muſick. *Minime blanche.*
A **minute.** *Minute ; moment.*
A **minxe.** *Gadrouillette, goguenelle ; obereau.*
A **Mirabolan** plumme. *Myrobolan, Myrabolan, Mirabolan.*
A **miracle.** *Miracle ; merveille.*
A doer of **miracles.** *Miracleur.*
Miraculous. *Miraculeux ; merveilleux.*
Miraculously. *Miraculeuſement ; merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*
Mire. *Bourbe, fange, limon.*
A quag-**mire.** *Bourbier, tarte bourbonnoiſe.*
Mirie. *Fangeux, Limonneux.*
A **Mirrour.** *Miroir, mirouer.*
Mirrhe. *Voyez* Myrrhe.
Mirth. *Ioyeuſeté, lieſſe, alaigreſſe, alaigreté, reſjouiſſance, gallerie.*
Mirtle *Comme* Myrtle.
Misadventure. *Deſadventure, malaventure, malencomtre, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, infortune.*
Misadvise. *Meſadvis.*
To **misadvise.** *Meſconſeiller.*
To **misarrive.** *Meſarriver.*
It **misbecommeth.** *Il meſſied, il ſied mal, il eſt malſeant.*
A **misbecomming.** *Meſſeance, meſavenance.*
Misbecomming. *Meſſeant.*
To **misbehave** himſelfe in his office. *Malverſer en ſon office.*
Misbehaviour. *Malverſation.*
Misbeliefe. *Meſcreance.*
Misbelieving. *Meſcreant.*
To **miscall.** *Improperer.*
To **miscarry.** *Faillir, perir.*
Miscaried. *Peri.*
A **mischance.** *Malaventure, meſadventure, malencontre, meſadvenuë, malheur, meſchance, accident.*
A **mischeefe,** or **mischiefe.** *Meſchef, mal, malefice, mau, meſchance.*
Delighting in **mischiefe.** *Maling.*
To **mischieve.** *Malheurer, offendre.*
Mischieves. *Maulx.* (*Plurier de* Miſchiefe.)
Mischievous. *Malfaiſant, malicieux, mauvais, meſchant, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, pernicieux.*
A **mischievous** charme or witchcrie. *Malefice.*
Mischievously. *Malement, malicieuſement, malignement, meſchamment, mauvaiſement, pernicieuſement.*
Mischievousnesse *Malice, mauvaiſtié.*
To **misconstrue.** *Meſconſtruire, deſtordre, malinterpreter.*
Misconstrued. *Mal-interpreté,*
To **miscounsell.** *Meſconſciller.*
To **miscount.** *Meſconter.*
Miscounted. *Meſconté,*
Miscreancie. *Meſcreance. Voyez* Misbeliefe.
A **miscreant.** *Meſcreant, meſcroyant, infidele, maran.*
To play the **miscreant.** *Meſcroire.*
A **misdeed.** *Meſfaict, malefice, malfaict, meffaict, forfaict, forfait, forfaicture.*
Misdemeanour. *Malverſation.*
To **misdoe.** *Meſ-faire, meffaire, malfaire, forfaire.*
A **misdoer.** *Malfaiſeur, meſfaiſeur.*
A **misdoing.** *Forfaict.*
Misdone. *Meſfaict, forfaict, meffaict.*
To **misdoubt.** *Douter, ſoupçonner.*
Misdoubted. *Douté, ſoupçonné.*
A (greedie) **miser.** *Avare, miſerable, avaritieux, malheureux, taquin,* caguemaille, caqueduc.
Miserable. *Miſerable, calamiteux, malheureux, haireux, malotru, marmiteux, ſordide, recuict.*
Miserableneſſe. *Avarice ; malheureté.*
Miserably. *Miſerablement, calamiteuſement, malheureuſement, ſordidement.*
The diſeaſe **miserere mei** (avoiding of the excrements at the mouth.) *Reply, Miſerere mei. Quand le patient rend ſes excremens par la bouche.*
Miserie. *Miſere, calamité, malheur, meſaiſe.*
To inflict **miseries.** *Malheurer.*
To **misesteeme.** *Meſ-eſtimer.*
Misfortune. *Infortune, deſconvenuë, deſadventure, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, accident, inconvenient.*
To **misgive** (or give amiſſe.) *Meſdonner.*
To **misgoverne.** *Meſgouverner.*
Misgoverned. *Malgouverné.*
A **misgovernment.** *Mavais gouvernement.*
A **mishap.** *Malaventure, malencontre, malheur, meſadventure, meſadvenuë, accident, infortune.*
To **mishappen.** *Meſadvenir à, meſcheoir à, meſvenir.*
To **misinterpret.** *Mal interpreter, interpreter en mauvaiſe part, prendre en mauvaiſe part.*
Misinterpreted. *Mal interpreté ; Pris, ou, interpreté, en mauvaiſe part.*
To **mislead.** *Seduire, deſvoyer.*
Misled. *Seduict, deſvoyé.*
A **misleader.** *Seducteur.*
A **misleading.** *Seduction, deſvoyement.*
To **misle.** *Greſiller. Voyez* to Drizzle.
Misled. *Greſillé.*
To **mislike.** *Deſgouſter. Voyez* to Dislike.
A **mislike.** *Deſgouſtement.*
To **misname.** *Improperer, mal nommer.*
A **misparting.** *Meſpartement.*
To **mispend.** *Deſpendre mal, abuſer.*
A **mispender.** *Qui deſpend mal, abuſeur.*
A **mispending.** *Abus, abuſement.*
Mispent. *Abuſé, mal deſpendu.* (*Participe.*)
A **mispriſion.** *Meſpriſon.*
Mispropoртioned. *Mal proportionné.*
To **misreckon.** *Meſconter, forconter.*
Misreckoned. *Meſconté, forconté.*
A **misreckoning.** *Meſcompte, meſconte, forconte.*
A **missall** (or maſſe book.) *Meſſel, miſſel.*
To **misse.** *Faillir, errer, forvoyer.*
A **misse,** or **missing.** *Faulte, faillite, erreur.*
A **misse** in footing. *Vn faux pas.*
Missed. *Failli, erré, forvoyé.*
Missing. *Faux-feu.*
Missetoe, missell, or **misseldine.** *Beſc, viſc, guy.*
To **mis-shape.** *Deſigurer, desfigurer.*
Mis-shapen. *Maudolé, deſiguré, monſtrueux.*
Mis-shapenly. *Monſtrueuſement.*
A **mis-shaping.** *Deſigurement.*
A **mist.** *Brouillar, brouillas, Brouée, frimas, frimats, neble.*
To caſt a **mist** over. *Obſcurcir.*
A hot blaſting **mist.** *Bruine, halot.*
Mistie. *Nebuleux ; obſcur.*
To **mistake.** *S'abuſer, meſprendre, meſcognoiſtre.*
To **mistake** one thing for another. *Prendre Mars pour Marthe, prendre Martin pour regnard.*
Mistaken. *Abuſé.*
A **mistaking.** *Abuſion, vn faux pas.*
A **mistaking** in accompt. *Meſcompte, meſconte.*
A **misterie,** and **mistticall.** *Comme* Myſterie, and myſticall.
A **misterie** (or trade.) *Meſtier.*
To **misterme,** *Meſparler de.*
A **mistresse.** *Maiſtreſſe.*
To **mistrust.** *Meſcroire, deffier, desfier, ſe meffier de.*
A **mistrust,** or **mistrusting.** *Meffiance, mesfiance, jalouſie.*
Mistrusted. *Meſcreu, meſcru.*
Mistrustfull. *Meſcreant, jaloux.*
Misusage. *Meſuſage.*
To **misuse.** *Abuſer, meſoffrir ; oultrager.*
Misused. *Abuſé, malmené, maumené.*
A **misusing.** *Abuſement.*
A **mite** (or Weevill.) *Calendre, calandre, moutrin, carcaillon. Voyez* a Weevill.

A **mite** (a kind of ſmall worme.) *Mite, miton.*
Mite (the ſmalleſt of weights, or of coine.) *Minute; auſſi, une petite piece de monnoye non uſitée.*
A **miter.** *Mitre, mithre.*
To hood, or crowne with a **miter.** *Mitrer.*
Mitred, (hooded or crowned with a Miter.) *Mitré.*
A hooding with a **Miter.** *Mitrement.*
Mitring, hooding with a Miter. *Mitrant.*
Mithologie, (or a morallizing of fables.) *Mithologie, mythologie.*
Mithologically. *Mithologiquement.*
Mithridate. *Methridat, mithridat.*
To **mitigate.** *Mitiguer, accoiſer, addoucir, ſeder, calmer, appaiſer.*
Mitigated. *Mitigué, addouci.*
A **mitigation.** *Mitigation.*
Mittigating. *Sedatif.*
Mittaines, or **mittens.** *Mitaines, mouffle.*
To **mix.** *Meſler, miſtionner, meſlanger, meſlinger, mixtionner.*
Mixed. *Meſlé, miſtionné, malaxé, meſlingé, meſlangé.*
A **mixen.** *Fumier.*
A **mixer.** *Meſlangeur.*
A **mixing.** *Miſtionnement.*
Mixtly. *Meſlément.*
A **mixture.** *Miſtion, meſlange, meſlée, meſleure, meſlinge, mixtion.*
The **mizzen** ſaile, or maſt. *Mejane, moriſque, artemon, baſenne, terzerol; Oreille de lievre.*
Moane. *Voyez* Mone.
A **moate.** *Freluche.*
A **moate** in the Sunne. *Atome, tiles.*
A **moath.** *Tigne, artiſon, arive, phalene.*
A **moath** (or beetle that flies by night.) *Caſſard.*
Moath-eaten. *Artiſonné.*
Mobilitie. *Mobilité.*
Mocado (ſtuffe.) *Mocayart, moucade.*
Silke **mocado.** *Moucayart.*
To **mocke** at. *Se mocquer, ſe moquer, railler, ſe gaudir, truffer, beffler, goſſer, gauſſer, gaber, berner, mocquer, ſe rigoler de.*
A **mock.** *Mocquerie, goſſe, naſarde, nazarde.*
To **mock** by nodding, or lifting up the chinne. *Faire la nique.*
Mocks. *Gaberies, moquettes.*
Full of **mocks.** *Gaboux.*
Mocked. *Berné, befflé, mocqué, goſſé, gauſſé, gaudi; mouché.*
A **mocker.** *Mocqueur, gaudiſſeur, goſſeur, gobeur, railleur, bourdeur, tabureau, rigoleur.*
A little or young **mocker.** *Mocquereau.*
A **mockerie.** *Abuſement, ſornette, mocquerie.*
Mockeries. *Beffleries, goſſeries, gaberies, gabes.*
A **mocking.** *Raillerie, mocquerie, goſſerie; mouchement, rigolage, rigolement, rigolerie.*
Mocking. *Raillant, raillard.*
A **modden.** *Fillette, jeune garſe, garſette.*
A **modell.** *Modelle, module.*
To **modell.** *Modeller.*
Moderate. *Moderé, mediocre; moyen.*
To **moderate.** *Moderer, mediocrer, modifier, mitiguer, meſurer, attremper; ſe refreindre, refrener; reigler, reprimer.*
Moderated. *Moderé, modifié, meſuré, mitigué, attrempé, refrené, reiglé.*
Moderately. *Moderément, mediocrement, reſervément, moyennement, attrempément, reiglement.*
A **moderation.** *Moderation, mediocrité, modification, meſure, modeſtie; moyen, attrempance, attrempement, reſtriction.*
A **moderator.** *Moderateur, reigleur, reprimeur, moyenneur; moyen.*
A **moderatrix.** *Moderatrice.*
Moderatenelle. *Modicité.*
Moderne. *Moderne.*
Modeſt. *Modeſte, honteux, matronal.*
A **modeſt** woman. *Matrone, femme modeſte.*
Modeſtie. *Modeſtie, modeſteté, attrempance, attrempement.*
Modeſtly. *Modeſtement, attrempément.*
Modicitie. *Modicité.*
Modifiable (or qualifiable.) *Modifiable.*
To **modifie.** *Modifier.*
Modified. *Modifié.*
A **modification.** *Modification, reſtriction, reſtrinction.*
Modulation (or harmonie.) *Modulation.*
A **modwall,** (or wood-pecker.) *Gueſpier.*
Moes (or mumpes.) *Monnoye de ſinge. Voyez* a Mow.
A **moſle.** *Mulet.*
To **moſle** or toile. *Abenner. Voyez* to Toile.
To **moſle** in the durt or mire. *Enfanger.*
Moiled. *Voyez* Toiled.
Moiled in the mire. *Enfangé.*
Moiſt. *Moite, humide, madant, ſucculent, ſuccelent.*
To **moiſten.** *Amoitir, humecter, madefier, ramoitir, humetter, mouiller, tremper, attremper.*
Moiſtened *Humecté, mouillé, trempé, amoiti, attrempé.*
A **moiſtener.** *Trempeur.*
A **moiſtening.** *Humectation, mouillement, mouilleure, mouilleure, trempement, attrempement.*
Moiſtneſſe, or **moiſture** *Moiteur, humidité, humeur, mouilleure, ſuc.*
Without **moiſture.** *Sec.*
The **moitie.** *Moitié. Voyez* Halfe.
A **mole,** or **mole**-warp. *Taulpe, taupe.*
A **mole**-catcher. *Fouilleur de taulpes.*
A **mole**-hill. *Taulpiniere, taupiniere, boſſe.*
Old **mole**-hils (overgrown with graſſe.) *Turaulx, tureaux.*
A **mole** (in the face, or other part.) *Tache, marque naturelle au viſage, ou, autre part; neve, petas.*
To **moleſt.** *Moleſter, ennuyer, vexer, baraſſer, harier, hoguiner, infeſter, tabuter, taher, tanner, talemouſer, viedazer.*
Moleſtation, *Moleſtie, meſaiſe, tabut.*
Moleſted. *Moleſté, baraſſé, harié, hoguiné, tané.*
A **moleſter,** *Moleſteur.*
A **moleſting.** *Moleſtie, hoguinement.*
A **mollification.** *Mollification.*
To **mollifie.** *Mollifier, amollir, emmollir, mollir, attendrir.*
Mollified. *Amolli, attendri.*
Fit or apt to be **mollified.** *Amolliſſable.*
A **mollifier.** *Mollifieur.*
A **mollifying.** *Amolliſſement, mollification, attendriſſement.*
Mollifying. *Remollitif.*
A **mollifying** plaſter. *Malagme.*
Mololus (the dregs of courſeſt Suger.) *Malece.*
Molten. *Fondu. Participe du verbe* to Melt.
A **molten** image. *Image de fonte.*
A **moment.** *Moment.*
Of **moment.** *Momental.*
Momentarie. *Momentaine, momentané, momental, periſſable.*
Monachall. *Monacal.*
Monachiſme. *Monaquat.*
A **monarch.** *Monarque; Roy, ou prince abſolu.*
Monarchall (belonging to a **monarchie,** or **monarch.**) *Monarchique.*
A **monarchie.** *Monarchie, le gouvernement d'un ſeul prince abſolu; auſſi, royaulme, Sceptre.*
A **monaſterie.** *Monaſtere, monſtier.*
Monaſticall. *Monaſtique, monacal.*
Monaſtically. *Monacalement.*
Monday. *Lundi.*
To **mone.** *Regretter, deplorer, complaindre.*
To make **mone.** *Lamenter, ſe plaindre, ſe lamenter.*
Mone. *Complainte, plainte.*
To **mone** together. *Condoloir.*
Moned. *Deploré, plaint.*
Monefull. *Lamentable, plaintif.*
A **moning.** *Lamentation.*
A **moneth,** or **month.** *Mois, Lunaiſon; L'once de l'année.*
The terme of ſix **moneths.** *Semeſtre.*
A twelve-**moneth.** *Vn an.*
Eight **moneths.** *Octimeſtre.*
Woemens **moneths.** *Menſtrue, les mois des femmes.*
Monethly. *Chaſque mois.*
Money. *Monnoye, argent, pecune.*
To make (or coine **money.**) *Monnoyer.*
Made into **money.** *Monnoye.*
The making of **money,** or **money**-making. *Monnoyage, monneyement.*
Braſſe-**money.** *Monnoye noire.*
Currant **money.** *Argent de miſe.*
A **money-bag.** *Sachet à argent.*
A **money-box.** *Cache-maille, eſpargne-maille.*
A **money**-maker. *Monneyeur, monnoyer.*
Ready **money,** or preſent **money.** *Argent comptant, argent mignon, argent manuel.*
To pay ready **money.** *Payer argent comptant, bailler manuellement.*
Want of **money.** *Faut d'argent, mal S. François.*
Money-leſſe. *Sans argent.*
A **money**-man, or **monied**-man. *Homme pecunieux, ou argenteux, qui a force eſcus.*
Full of **money.** *Pecunieux.*
Money laid out, or the laying out of **money.** *Miſe.*
The fees due to **money**-makers. *Monnoyage.*
Money-flower. *Lunaire majeur, grande lunaire.*
Money-wort. *Herbe à cent maladies, numulaire.*

A **mongrell**. *Meſtif, vn chien meſtif.*
Mongrells. *Metiz.*
Monishment, or **monition** *Monition.*
A **Monitor**. *Moniteur; obſervateur.*
A **monitorie**. *Monitoire, monitorial.*
Monitorie. *Monitoire.*
A **Monke**. *Moine, moyne, religieux.*
Monkes *Caputions.*
A young, or little **Monke**. *Moineau, moyneau, moynoton.*
A little, pety, or paltrie **Monke**. *Monichon.*
Monkerie (the profeſſion of a **Monke**.) *moinerie, moynerie, monaquat.*
Monkiſh. *Monaſtique.*
Monklie, belonging to a Monke. *Monacal, monaſtique, monial.*
Monke-like. *Monacalement.*
Monkes-hood. *Conſoulde royale.*
Yellow **Monkes-hood**. *Antore.*
A **Monkie**. *Guenon, Quinaud, morme, marmot.*
A little **monkie**. *Guenupe.*
A ſhee **monkie**. *Marmotte, marmote, quinaude.*
A **Monomachie**. *Monomachie. Voyez* a ſingle Combate.
Monopoled, or **monopolized**. *Monopolé.*
A **monopoler**, or **monopolizer**. *Monopolier.*
To **monopolize**, or make a **monopolie**. *Monopoler.*
A **monopoly**. *Monopole.*
A **monoſyllable**. *Monoſyllabe; mot d'une ſeule ſyllabe.*
A **monſter**. *Monſtre.*
Monſtrous. *Monſtrueux, prodigieux.*
Monſtrouſly. *Monſtrueuſement; prodigieuſement.*
A **monument**. *Monument; reliquaille.*
The **mood** of a verbe. *Meuf de verbe; Mode.*
Moodie. *Morne, triſte.*
The **mood** (or humour.) *Trempe.*
Moodily. *Mornement.*
The **Moon**. *La lune, aſtre argenté, aſtre cornu.*
A halfe **moone**. *Croiſſant.*
A **moone**, or moneth. *Lunaiſon.*
A **moone** calfe. *Mole, amas.*
A **moone-ſtone**. *Pierre de la lune.*
Moone-wort. *Lunaire.*
Small **moone-wort**. *Tauve.*
Of, or belonging to, the **moon**. *Lunaire.*
Moon-men. *Brigands. Voyez* Robber.
A **Moore** (or black-moore.) *More, Ethiopien, Negre.*
A tawnie-**moore**. *Mauve, amaurote.*
A ſhee **moore**. *Voyez* a Mooreſſe.
A **moore** (or Fenne.) *Mareſcage.*
The great **moore-cocke**. *Faiſant, bruyant, coq du bois.*
A **moore-henne**. *Geline, ou, gelinotte du bois, poule grieſche.*
A Scottiſh **moore-henne**. *Macroule, magot.*
To **moore** a ſhip, or be **moored**. *Amarrer marer, marèer, mettre vn navire en ſunain.*
To **moore** a boat. *Garrer vn bateau.*
Moored. *Maré, amarré.*
A **mooreſſe** (woman moore.) *Moreſſe, moreſque.*
Mooring. *Marant, mareant.*
Mooriſh, **moore-like**, of the Moores. *Moreſque.*
Mooriſh. *Mareſcageux.*

To **moote**. *Diſputer, ou plaidoyer vne cauſe de loy, par maniere d'exerciſe; Et les jeunes eſtudiants, qui font cet exercice ſont nommez* Moot-men.
To **moove**. *Mouvoir. Voyez* to Move.
Morall. *Moral.*
The **morall** of a fable. *Le ſens moral d'une fable.*
Moralitie; a Morall ſence. *Moralité.*
To **moralize** (or expound the morall ſence of a fable.) *Moraliſer; mythologiſer.*
Moralized, (or morally expounded.) *Moralisé.*
A **moralizer**. *Moraliſeur, mythologe.*
A **moralizing**, (or expounding of fables.) *Mythologie, mithologie.*
Morally. *Moralement.*
Mordacitie. *Mordacité.*
More. *Plus, d'avantage; oultre.*
No **more**. *Hola, non plus.*
More-over. *Oultreplus, d'avanture, d'abondant, oultre, au ſurplus, en apres.*
Morell (herbe.) *Morelle, maurelle.*
Morell cherries. *Morelles.*
Moreske-worke. *Ouvrage moreſque, fueillage moreſque.*
Morfew. *Voyez* Morphew.
Morgage, or **mortgage**. *Mortgage, mortgaige, hypotheque.*
To **mortgage**. *Hypothequer, hipothequer.*
Mortgaged. *Hypothequé, hipothqué.*
The **morning**. *Le matin.*
The **morning** time. *La matinée.*
The whole **morning**. *Toute la matinée.*
Of, or belonging to, the **morning**. *Matutinel, matinier.*
Betimes in the **morning**. *Matutinel, de bon matin.*
Morning prayer. *Matines, prieres du matin.*
The **morning** ſtarre. *Eſtoile de matin.*
Morofitie. *Morofité. Voyez* Frowardneſſe, croſneſſe.
Morphew. Morphée, morfée, *bran de Iudas.*
A **morris** dance. *Moriſque.*
(The boyiſh game) five-pennie-**morris**. *Le jeu de merelles.*
To **morrow**. *Demain.*
Good **morrow** (*au lieu de dire* Good morne.) *Bon jour.*
A **morſell**. *Morceau; boucon, bocon, gobeau, morſure.*
A ſmall **morſell**. *Morcelet.*
A **Mort**, or doxie. *Gueuſe, gueuze, maraude, truande, ribaulde.*
A **mortaiſe**. *Comme* a Mortiſe.
The **mortaiſe** wherein the ſhiver of a pullie runnes. *L'orbite d'une poulie.*
Mortall. *Mortel; capital, mourable, pernicieux.*
Mortally. *Mortellement; hoſtilement.*
Mortalitie. *Mortalité.*
Morter. *Mortier; gips, gyp, gyps, gy; marmorat.*
To make **morter**. *Gaſcher.*
Mortered. *Gypsé.*
A making of **morter**. *Gaſchement.*
Like **morter**. *Gypsé.*
A **morter** (to beat ſpice in.) *Mortier.*
Mortgage. *Mortgage. Voyez* Morgage.
Mortiferous. *Mortifere.*
Mortification. *Mortification.*
To **mortifie**. *Mortifier; gourfouler, macerer, amatir, emmatir.*

To **mortifie** fowle (or to make it tender.) *Faiſander, phaiſander.*
Mortified. *Mortifié, amati, emmati.*
A **Mortifier**. *Mortifieur.*
A **mortifying**. *Mortification.*
A **mortifying** (by violent handling, by abſtinence, &c.) *Gourd ſoulement, gourfoulement, maceration.*
A **mortiſe** hole. *Mortaiſe, adent.*
To **mortiſe**. *Adenter, emmortaiſer.*
Mortiſed. *Adenté, emmortaiſé.*
Mort-maine. *Main morte, morte-main.*
A **mortuarie**. *Mortuaire, mortuage.*
Moſaicall worke. *Moſaïque, muſaïque.*
Moſſe. *Mouſſe, miſque, mouſce.*
A little round heap or ball of **moſſe**. *Mouſſeau.*
Sea **moſſe**. *Coralline, mouſſe marine.*
Club **moſſe**, wolfe-claw **moſſe**. *Mouſſe terreſtre, ou de terre.*
Moſſie. *Mouſſelu, mouſſeux, mouſſu.*
The **moſſie** young haires about the privie parts. *Le poil folet qui vient es parties honteuſes.*
The **moſſie** downe of quinces, peaches, &c. *Mouſſe.*
Moſt. (*Eſt ſigne du ſuperlatif, comme tres en François.*)
Moſt excellent. *Treſexcellent.*
The **moſt**. *Le plus, la plus grande partie, le plus grand nombre.*
For the **moſt** part. *Pour la plus grande partie.*
The **moſt** often. *Le plus ſouvent.*
Moſt uſually. *Le plus communement.*
At the **moſt**. *Au plus, pour le plus.*
A **mote**. *Voyez* a Moat.
A **moth**. *Tigne. Voyez* a Moath.
A **mother**. *Mere.*
A **mother** in Law. *Belle mere.*
A ſtep **mother**. *Maraſtre, meratre.*
A grand-**mother**. *Ayeule, mere grande.*
A god-**mother**. *Marraine.*
A **mother** (or girle.) *Voyez* Girle.
The **mother** City. *Comme* the Metropolitane.
The **mother** (or womb.) *Matrice, amarry.*
The diſeaſe called the **mother**. *Suffocation de matrice.*
Mother-killing. *Matricide.*
The **mother**, (dregs, or grounds.) *Marc.*
The **mother** of wine. *Seſne.*
The **mother-tongue**. *La langue maternelle.*
Mother of pearle. *Mere peyle, nacre de perles, nacle, ou naque de perles.*
The **mother** (huskes, hullings, or skins of grapes.) *Marc.*
Motherly, of the Mother, or on the Mothers ſide. *Maternellement.*
Motherly. *Maternel.* (*Adjectif.*)
Moth-mullein. *Herbe aux mites, herbe vermineux.*
Mother-wort. *Matricaire, armoiſe, gypaulme, gripaulme, eſpargoutte, mugue-fueille.*
A **motion**. *Mouvement.*
A **motion** made. *Ouverture.*
To **motion**. *Mentionner, recorder.*
To make a **motion**. *Mettre en train, faire ouverture.*
A **motioner**. *Moteur.*
A **motive**. *Motif.*
A **motto**. *Mot, deviſe.*
Moveable. *Mobile, mobiliaire.*

Moveables. *Meubles, uamps, outillemens.*
To furniſh with **moveables.** *Meubler.*
Furniſhed with **moveables.** *Meublé.*
A furniſhing with **moveables.** *Meublement.*
Moveablenesse. *Mobilité, mouvement.*
To **move.** *Mouvoir, eſmouvoir, remuër; mener, grouiller; ocher; auſſi, perſuader.*
To **move** violently. *Secouër.*
To **move** to anger. *Enflamber de courroux, inciter à courroux, courroucer, faſcher.*
Moved. *Meu, eſmeu, remué; mené; ocbé; perſuadé.*
Violently **moved.** *Secoüé.*
Moved to anger. *Eſmeu, ou incité à courroux, ou, à ire; courroucé, faſché.*
To be **moved** to anger. *Eſtre enflambé d'ire; ou, incité à courroux, ſe courroucer, ſe faſcher.*
A **mover.** *Moteur, eſmouveur, mouveur, remuëur; motif; perſuadeur.*
A **moving.** *Mouvement, eſmouvement, remuëment, remuance.*
A violent **moving.** *Secouëment.*
Moving. *Motoire, remuant, motrice, perſuaſif.*
A **moving** reaſon. *Motif, raiſon mouvante.*
A **mould.** *Moule, modelle, module, moulle, moulure.*
To **mould,** or caſt into a **mould.** *Mouler, modeler, moſler.*
To **mould** bread. *Peſtrir, ou faire le pain. Voyez* to Knead.
Mould. *Terre, terroir, terreau.*
The **mould** of the head. *La fontaine de la teſte.*
To **mould,** or become **mouldie.** *Rancir, ſe moiſſir.*
Moulded, or caſt into a mould. *Moulé, molé.*
Moulded (or become mouldie.) *Voyez* Mouldie.
A **moulder,** or caſter in a mould. *Mouleur, moſleur.*
Mouldie. *Ranci, chanſi, moiſi; mucydan, vermoulu.*
To wax **mouldie.** *Se moiſir, ſe vermoulir.*
Mouldinesse. *Chanſiſſeure, moiſiſſure, vermouliſſure, remucres.*
A **moulding,** or caſting in a mould. *Moulure, moulture, molure.*
Moulten. *Comme* Molten. *Lequel voyez.*
A **mount.** *Mont; ou comme* a Mountain.
Mountable. *Montable, qu'on peut monter.*
A **mountaine.** *Montaigne, montagne, mont.*
A little **mountaine.** *Montaignette, montelet, montaignolle.*
Borne, or bred on the **mountaines.** *Montigené.*
Of, or belonging to, a **mountaine,** re ſiding in **mountaines.** *Montaignois.*
A **mountaine-ſaſwocon.** *Montagnier, montagner, montain.*
A **mountainer,** or **mountain-man.** *Montaigner.*
Mountainous, or **mountenie,** or full of **mountaines.** *Montaigneux, montueux.*
A **mountain** (or upright beame) in a building. *Montant.*
To **mount.** *Monter, monter en haut. Voyez* to Aſcend.
A **mounte-banke.** *Monte-banc, charlatan, triacleur.*
Mounted. *Monté, monté deſſus; eſchellé.*
Mounted on horſe-back. *Monté, monté à cheval, abeſté.*
Well or ill **mounted** (or horſed.) *Bien ou mal monté.*
A **mounting.** *Montée.*
Mounting. *Montant.*
To **mourne.** *S'atriſter, mener dueil, S'adeuloir.*
To **mourne** or croo like a Dove. *Roucouler, rocouler.*
To **mourne,** or weare **mourning.** *Porter habit de dueil.*
A **mourner.** *Qui mene dueil; Qui porte habit de dueil.*
Mournefull. *Adeullé, adeuillé.*
A **mourning** *Dueil.*
The **mourning** (or crooing) of a Dove. *Rouhard, roucoulement.*
Mourning, or **mourning** apparell. *Habit de dueil.*
Mourning, mournfull. *Lugubre.*
The **mourning** of the chine. *Les oreillons, les mourrues.*
A **mouſe.** *Souris, ſori, raton, rat.*
To **mouſe** (or hunt for mice.) *Soriſer, rateler.*
To hunt or feed on field **mice.** *Muloter.*
A little or young **mouſe.** *Soriſſeau, ſouriceau, ſouriſſeau, ſouriſſon.*
A Dor-**mouſe.** *Rat-liron; gliron, ratvelu.*
A field-**mouſe.** *Mulot, mullot.*
A flitter-**mouſe,** or Reare **mouſe.** *Chauve-ſouris, ratepenade.*
The laſſet **mouſe** (that beares the minevar furre.) *Rat de laſſe.*
A ſhrew **mouſe.** *Muſaraigne, Souris araigneuſe, muſette, migale.*
The Alpine **mouſe.** *Marmotaine, marmontaine, marmotan, rat de montaigne.*
That hunteth for field **mice.** *Muloteur, mulotier.*
A **mouſe**-catcher. *Souricier, ſouretier.*
Mouſe-hare (hearb.) *Oreille de ſouris, oreille de rat, veluette, Pelvette, piloſelle.*
A **Mouſe**-hole. *Ratoire.*
Mouſe-graſſe. *Ioubarbe ſauvagé.*
A **Mouſer.** *Souricier, ſouretier.*
Mouſe-taile (hearb.) *Pain d'oiſeau.*
A **Mouſe**-trap. *Souriciere, ſoriciere, ſoriſſiere, ratiere, ratoir.*
Mouſing, loving, or hunting after mice. *Souvien.*
A **mouth.** *Bouche; gueule, orifice.*
A little **Mouth.** *Bouchette, bouchelette.*
A **mouth** full. *Bouchée, goulée, goulette, morceau, boucon, bocon.*
To make a **mouth.** *Faire la mouë, Faire la babaye, ou, babou, grimacer.*
Making **mouths.** *Mouärd.*
A maker of **mouthes.** *Grimaſſeur, Qui faict la mouë.*
An hares **mouth.** *Groin de lievre, levre fenduë.*
Wide **Mouthed.** *Gueulard, bien fendu de gueule.*
The **mouth** (or entrance into a thing.) *Orifice.*
A wry-**mouth.** *Grimace.*
The **mouth** of the ſtomack. *L'Oeſophage.*
A **moſw** or **moe.** *Moué.*
To **moſw,** or make a **moſw.** *Faire la moué, grimacer.*
A **moſwing.** *Grimace.*
Moſwing (making mouthes.) *Mouärd.*
Moſwings. *Minauderies.*
To **moſw.** *Faucher, aouſter.*
A hay-**mow.** *Foinil, fenault.*
Mowed, or **mowen.** *Fauché.*
A **mower.** *Faucheur, ouſteron, aouſteron.*
A **moſwers** hire. *Fauchage.*
A **moſwing.** *Fauchement, fauche, fauchage, faucheson.*
Moſwing ſeaſon. *Fauchesson.*
A **Moyle.** *Mulet.*
A **moyle**-keeper. *Muletier. Voyez* a Mule.
To **moyle.** *Souiller, polluër; auſſi, tracaſſer.*
Moyled. *Souillé, tracaſſé.*
A **moyling.** *Souillure; tracas, tracaſſerie.*
Moyſt and **moytie.** *Voyez* Moiſt and moitie.
Much. *Beaucoup, moult, mallement, mont.*
As **much.** *Autant, la pareille.*
For as **much** as. *D'autant que;*
For as **much.** *Pour la pareille.*
How **much.** *Combien.*
As **much** as may be. *Treſacertes.*
So **much.** *Tant autant.*
Exceeding **much.** *Treſque.*
Too **much,** over **much.** *Trop, par trop.*
To make **much** of. *Careſſer, amignotter, amignarder, mignarder, cherir.*
Much made of. *Mignardé, careſsé.*
That hath **much** to take to. *Riche, opulent, bien moyenné.*
A making **much** of. *Careſſe, amignotement.*
Making **much** of. *Amignotant.*
Muck. *Fient. Voyez* dung.
A **muck**-hill. *Fumier.*
A **mucketer.** *Baverette, baverolle, baverotte.*
Mudde. *Bourbe, fange; Vaze, vaſe.*
The **mudde** of the ſea. *Voyez* Owſe.
A heap of **mudde.** *Fangas, bauge.*
To **mudde,** beray or bedaſh with **mud,** ſtick in **mudde.** *Embourber, enfanger, embouër.*
Loving the **mudde.** *Bourbeteux.*
To wallow in the **mudde.** *Bourbetter, bourbeter.*
Mudded, berayed with mud, ſtucke in Mudde. *Embourbé, embouë, enfangé.*
Muddie, full of mudde. *Bourbeux, bourbeteux, bouëux, fangeux.*
A **muddie** place. *Bourbier.*
A **muddie** place in a river. *Lieu mollet d'une riviere.*
A **muddie** ſlough. *Fangeat, fangeas, fangas.*
A **mudding,** beraying with, or ſticking in mudde. *Embourbement, enfangement.*
A **mue.** *Muë, reſervoir, ſerve.*
To **mue.** *Muër.*
Mued. *Müé.*
A **muing.** *Muëment, mue.*
A **muff.** *Manchon, bonne-grace.*
To **Muffle.** *Affubler.*
To **muffle** himſelfe in his Cloake. *S'affubler on ſon manteau.*
Muffled. *Affublé.*
A **muffling.** *Affublement, affublage.*
A **muffler.** *Cache-nez, cache-muſeau, cachelaid, cachelet, touret de nez.*
Mugwoyt. *Armoiſe, l'herbe de S. Jean.*
A **mulberie.** *Meure.*
A **mulberie** tree. *Meurier, muerier.*
A ground, or grove of **mulberie** trees. *Meuriere, mureraie.*
A **mulct.** *Amende, multe.*
A **mule.** *Mule.*
A great **mule,** or **moyle.** *Mulet.*

A little **mule**. *Mulette.*
Of, or belonging to, a **mule**. *Mulin.*
Mules, the kind of **Mules**; a troop of **Mules**. *Mules, mulataille, muletaille.*
A **muleter** (**mule**, or **moyle**-keeper, or driver.) *Muletier.*
Mullein (herbe.) *Mouleine, molaine.*
Candleweek **Mullein**. *Meſcheniere.*
Moth **mullein**. *Herbe aux mites.*
White-flowred **mullein**. *Moulaine blanche.*
A **muller** (to grinde colours with.) *Mollette à brayer couleurs.*
A **mullet** (a pinſer.) *Mollette, muge; mugerel.*
A **mullet** (fiſh.) *Marteau de mer, muge, mulet, ſame.*
A ſore **Mullet**. *Moil, rouget barbé, ſur mulet.*
Mulle. *Vin miellé, ou, emmiellé.*
Moulture (or grift.) *Mouture.*
Multipliable. *Multipliable, multiplicable.*
Multiplication. *Multiplication.*
Great **multiplication**, abounding in **multiplication**. *Multicuple.*
To **multiplie**. *Multiplier.*
Multiplied. *Multiplié.*
The **multiplicand** (or number to be **multiplied**.) *Le Multiplié.*
The **multiplier**, (or number whereby is **multiplied**.) *Le multipliant.*
A **Multiplier**. *Multiplieur.*
A **multiplying**. *Multipliement.*
Multiplying. *Multipliant.*
A **multitude**. *Multitude, nombre.*
Multure. *Mouture, mouldure, mouture, mouſture, moute.*
Multure-corne. *Bled mouture.*
To **mumble**. *Barboter, machonner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, ſabouler, rebarboter.*
To **mumble** (in eating.) *Grignoter.*
To **mumble** with the teeth. *Margouiller.*
Mumbled. *Barboté, marmonné, ſaboulé, grignoté.*
A **mumbling**. *Barbotage, marmoterie.*
To play at **mumbudget**. *Demeurer court, ne ſonner mot.*
A **Mummer**. *Mommeur, mommon.*
A company of **mummers**. *Mommon.*
Mummerie, or **mumming**. *Mommerie, maſquerade, maſcarade, barboire.*
Mummie. *Mommie.*
A **mumming**. *Maſqueure.*
The **mumpes**. *Auripeaux, les oreillons, ou, aureillons; mourruë, orillons.*
Mumpes (or mowes.) *Momoye de ſingé, monës.*
Mumpings. *Minauderies.*
Mumping. *Mouard.*
Mundane (worldly.) *Mondain.*
Mundy. *Lundi.*
Mundificative. *Mondificatif.*
To **mundifie**. *Mondifier.*
Mundified. *Mondifié.*
A **mundifying**, or **mundification**. *Mondification.*
Mundifying. *Mondificatif.*
A **mungrell**. *Voyez* Mongrell.
Municipall (peculiar to one City.) *Municipal, municipial.*
Munificence. *Munificence, liberalité.*
To **munite** (fortifie, furniſh, &c.) *Munir.*
Munited. *Muni.*
A **muniting**. *Muniment.*
Munition. *Munition; muniment.*
To ſtore with **munition**. *Munitionner.*
Storing with **munition**. *Munitionnaire.*
A **Munke**. *Voyez* a Monke.
A **Munkey**. *Comme* Monkey.
Murall (of, or belonging to, a wal.) *Mural*
A **murall** crowne (or garland.) *Couronne murale.*
A **murene** (fiſh.) *Murene.*
To **murmure**. *Murmurer, boigner, grommeler, groumeler, bogner, hongner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, marmotonner.*
A **murmure**. *Murmure.*
Murmured. *Murmuré.*
A **murmurer**. *Grommeleur, murmurateur.*
A **murmuring**. *Murmurement, murmuration, grommelement, grommellement, murmure, boigne.*
Murmuringly. *Murmurantement.*
Murraine. *Mortalité.*
The **murre**. *Rheume, reume, rume.*
Murry-colour. *Morée.*
A **murrian** (or head-piece.) *Morion, morrion.*
Armed with a **murrion**. *Morioné.*
To **murther**. *Meurtrir, maſſacrer, homicider, murtrir, occire.*
Murther. *Meurtre, homicide, maſſacre, Occiſion.*
Murthered. *Meurtri, homicidé, maſſacré, occis.*
A **Murtherer**. *Meurtrier, aſſaſſin; homicide, maſſacreur, homicidere.*
Murthering, or **murtherous**. *Meurtrier, occiant.*
A **murthering**. *Occiſſion.*
A **murthering** piece. *Meurtriere.*
Murtherously. *Meurtrierement.*
Muſcadell, or **muſcadine**. *Muſcadel, vin muſcat, vin muſcadeau, muſcadet, vin muſquat.*
The white **muſcadine** grape. *Abeillanne, raiſin muſcat, muſcadet.*
A **Muſculous** ſubſtance. *Muſculoſité.*
A **Muſcle**. *Voyez* Muskle.
Muſculous. *Muſculeux.*
A **muſe**. *Muſe, muſardie.*
Affecting the **Muſes**. *Muſien.*
To **muſe**. *Muſer.*
A place to **muſe** in. *Muſequin.*
To make to **muſe**. *Amuſer, donner la muſe à.*
A **muſer**. *Muſard.*
A **muſet** in a hedge. *Trouée.*
Muſing. *Muſard.*
Muſicall. *Melodieux, harmonieux, acroamatique.*
Muſically. *Muſicallement, harmonieuſement, melodieuſement.*
A **Muſician** (a profeſſer of **Muſick**.) *Muſicien.*
Muſick. *Muſique.*
Morning **Muſick**. *Anbade.*
Evening **muſick** (under a window.) *Serenade.*
A **Muſhrome**. *Champignon, potiron, fonge, ſunge, mouſcheron, mouſſeron.*
The ſmalleſt (and daintieſt kinde) of **Muſhrome**. *Morille.*
Muſke. *Muſc, du muſc.*
Of, or belonging to, **Muſke**. *Moſcellin.*
To **muſke**, perfume with **Muſke**. *Muſquer.*
Full of **muſke**. *Muſqueux.*
A **muſke**-apple. *Pomme muſcadelle.*
A **muſke**-ball. *Trociſque.*
A **muſke**-cat. *Fouant.*
A **muſke**-cherrie. *Ceriſe muſcate.*
Muſke-oyle. *Huille muſcelline.*
A **muſke**-peare. *Muſcateline.*
A **muſke**-roſe. *Roſe muſcate, muſcadelle.*
Muſked (**muſkie**, ſweet of **muſke**.) *Muſqué, muſquetté.*
Muſkie, ſweet as, full of **muſke**, or ſeaſoned with **Muſke**. *Muſcellin, muſcat, muſcatelin, muſquat.*
A **Muſket**. *Mouſquet, mouchet, mouſquette, mouſchet.*
A **muſket** (or taſſell of a Sparhawke.) *Le tiercelet d'un eſpervier, mouchet, ſacbech, mouſchet, mouſquet.*
A **Muſkettere**. *Mouſquettaire.*
A (fleſhie) **muſkle**. *Muſcle.*
A **muſkle** (fiſh.) *Moucle, moule.*
The great ſea **muſkle**. *Muſcle, mouſche de mer.*
A **muſroll** for a horſe. *Muſerole.*
A little **muſroll**. *Camion.*
A **muſſe** (the boyiſh ſcrambling for nuts, &c.) *A la groée, mouſche.*
Muſt. *Faut.*
I **muſt**. *I me faut.*
Hee **muſt**. *Il luy faut.*
Wee **muſt**. *Il nous faut.*
Yee, or you **muſt**. *Il vous faut.*
They **muſt**. *Il leur faut.*
Muſt, (new wine, unrefined.) *Mouſt, vin mouſt.*
To **muſt**, (or grow muſtie.) *Heudrir.*
The **muſtachoe**, or **muſtachoes**. *Mouſtache.*
Having a **muſtachoe**. *Mouſtaché.*
Muſtard. *Mouſtarde.*
Muſtard ſeed. *Senevé.*
White, or garden **muſtard**. *Mouſtarde blanche.*
Common, or field, **muſtard**. *Mouſtarde noire, ſenevé blanc.*
Treacle, or wild **muſtard**. *Mouſtarde ſauvage, ſenevé ſauvage, Cameline, camamine, ſanele.*
A **muſtard**-pot. *Mouſtardier.*
Of, or affecting **muſtard**. *Mouſtardier.*
A maker or ſeller of **muſtard**. *Mouſtardier.*
To **muſter**. *Faire la monſtre, ou, une monſtre; faire une reveuë.*
A **muſter**. *Monſtre, reveuë, monſtrée.*
A **muſter**-maiſter. *Commiſſaire de la monſtre.*
Muſtie. *Moiſi, heudri, relant, remugle; mucqueux.*
To grow **muſtie**. *Se moiſir, heudrir.*
To ſmell **muſtie**. *Relantir.*
Muſtineſſe, *Moiſiſſure, relanteur, relant, remucrés.*
Mutabilitie, or **mutableneſſe**. *Mutabilité, muableté.*
Mutable. *Muable.*
A **mutation**. *Mutation, changement.*
To **mute** (as a hawke.) *Mutir.*
Mute (or dumbe.) *Muet.*
To **mutilate** (or maime.) *Mutiler, tronçonner, trenſonner.*
Mutilated, (maimed, or lamed.) *Mutilé, tronçonné.*
A **mutilation** (or maiming.) *Mutilation, troncation, tronçonnement.*
To **mutine** (or raiſe a mutinie.) *Mutiner.*

A **mutiner**, (raiſer of mutinies.) *Mutinateur.*
A **mutinie.** *Mutinerie, eſmeute, hutin, hutinement.*
A **mutining.** *Mutinement, mutination.*
Mutinous. *Mutin, hutin, hutineux, ſeditieux.*
A **mutinous** fellow. *Homme mutin.*
Mutinouſly. *Seditieuſement.*
To **mutter.** *Barboter, grommeler, groumeler, boigner, bogner, bougner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, marmotonner, murmurer, barbeter, rebarboter.*
Muttered. *Barboté, marmouné.*
A **mutterer.** *Grommeleur.*
A **muttering.** *Grommelement, grommellement, boigne, marmoterie, barbotage, murmure, murmurement.*
Muttering. *Grommeleux.*
Mutteringly. *Murmurangement.*
Mutton. *Mouton.*
Of **mutton,** belonging to a **mutton.** *Moutonnier.*
Laced **mutton.** *Garſe, putain, fille de joye.*
A **mutton-monger.** *Putier.*
Mutuall. *Mutuel, reciproque, pareil.*
A **mutuall** yeelding. *Reciprocation.*
Mutually. *Mutuellement, reciproquement, reſpectivement.*
The **muzzle** (or ſnowt of a beaſt.) *Muſeau, gueulard; mourre, morre, muſeliere; muſle.*
A **muzzle** (with a poake hanging at it, to put provender in) for a Mule. *Morrail de mulet, muſeliere de mulet.*
Muzzling (or tying up to the muzzle.) *Muſeleux, muſelier.*
A **myniter.** *Monſtier, Egliſe cathedrale.*
A **myrabolans** (plumme.) *Myrobalan, myrabolan.*
A **myriad** (or tenne thouſand.) *Miriade, dix mille.*
Myrrhe. *Myrrhe.*
White **myrrhe.** *Myrrhe blanche.*
The beſt kind of **myrrhe.** *Myrrhe ſtacte, ſtorax liquide.*
A **myrrour.** *Miroir, mirouer. Voyez* Looking-glaſſe.
The **myrtle** tree. *Myrte, meurte, murte, nerte.*
Forraine **myrtle.** *Meurte eſtrange.*
Dutch **myrtle** *Meurte de Brabant.*
Noble **myrtle.** *Meurte de tarente, myrtil.*
Ordinary **myrtle** *Meurte noir.*
Wild **myrtle.** *Meurte ſauvage.*
White **myrtle.** *Meurte blanc.*
A **myrtle** Thruſh. *Oiſeau de meurte, oiſeau de Nerte.*
The **myrtle** berry. *Myrtil.*
Of, or belonging to, the **myrtle** tree. *Myrtin.*
Myrtle berries. *Myrtilles.*
Myrtle oyle. *Huile myrtin.*
A **myſterie.** *Myſtere, ſecret.*
A teacher, or interpreter of **Myſteries.** *Miſtagogue, myſtagogue.*
Myſterious, or full of Myſteries. *Myſterieux.*
Myſticall. *Myſtique; obſcur, ſecret.*
A **myſticall** ſence. *Obſcurité.*
Seeming **myſticall.** *Myſtaudique.*
Myſtically. *Myſtiquement; obſcurement, ſecrettement.*
Myſtically in ſhew. *Myſtaudiquement.*
Mythologie. *Mythologie, mithologie, l'expoſition d'une fable.*
The **Mizzen** ſaile. *Voyez* Mizzen.

N

THe **Nadir** (the point directly oppoſite to the Zenith.) *Nadaïr.* (*Le point oppoſite au Zenith*)
A **Nagge.** *Chevalet, petit cheval, bidet.*
A **Naile.** *Clou.*
To **naile.** *Clouër.*
To **naile** againe. *Reclouër.*
A clowte **naile.** *Clou à happe.*
A great **naile** (a foot long, uſed in ſhips.) *Clou de caravelle.*
A ſtreake **naile.** *Clou à bandes.*
A ſpeak or ſheathing **naile.** *Clou d'eſtoupe.*
A ſcupper **naile** (uſed in ſhipping.) *Clou de manguiere.*
A tack **naile,** or ſmall naile. *Clou à ſouffler, clouet.*
A tentar-hook **naile.** *Clou à crochet.*
The **naile** of a mans hand or foot. *Ongle.*
A little **naile** *Onglet.*
To ſcratch, or marke with the **naile,** *Ongler.*
A ſcratch, or marke of nailes. *Onglade.*
To pare ones **nailes** very neare. *Couper, ou, Rongner les ongles de pres à.*
Nailed (faſtned with nailes.) *Cloüé.*
Nailed (or having nailes,) *Onglé.*
A **Nailer.** *Cloueur.*
A **nailer,** naile-ſmith, or ſeller of nailes. *Cloutier.*
A **nailing.** *Cloüage, clouëment, clouëure.*
Naked *Nud, nu.*
Starke bellie **naked.** *Tout fin mere nud.*
As **naked** as my naile. *Nud comme vn ver.*
To ſtrip **naked.** *Mettre a nud.*
Stript **naked.** *Mis à nud.*
Nakedly. *Nuement.*
Nakednelle. *Nudité.*
A **Naker** (a great and long ſhell-fiſh.) *Nacre, nacle, naque.*
A **name.** *Nom; renom, reputation.*
The proper **name.** *Nom propre.*
A ſur-**name.** *Surnom.*
A nick-**name** *Deſnom, ſobriquet.*
A good **name.** *Bonne renommée.*
To **name.** *Nommer.*
Named. *Nommé.*
By **name** *Nommément; notamment.*
A **namer.** *Nommeur.*
A **naming.** *Nomination.*
The **nape** of the neck. *La nuque du col, carneau du col, muque du col, nucque.*
Naphte. *Naphte, naſte.*
A **napkin** *Serviette.*
To take a **nappe,** or **nap** *Dormir.*
A **nappe,** or **nap.** *Vn dormir, vn ſomme.*
To take a **nappe** at noon dayes. *Dormir ſur le jour.*
The **nappe** of new cloth *Rebours.*
Nappie; *Comme* **Nappie-ale.** *De l'alle bien forte.*
Nappie, or of a high nappe. *Velu.*
Nappineſſe. *Velleure.*
Napping, taking a nappe. *Dormant.*
To take **napping** *Surprendre, prendre ſur le fait, prendre au gallico, ou, de gallico.*
Narciſſus (flower.) *Narciſſe.*
A **narration.** *Narration, narré, recit.*
Narrative. *Narratif.*
A **Narratour.** *Narrateur, narreur.*
A **narrell** (or noſethrill.) *Narreau, naſeaux, nazeaux, narilles.*
Wide **narrells.** *Naſeaux patus.*
A hawkes **narrells** *Canolles, narilles.*
Narrow. *Eſtroit, eſtroict.*
To **narrow,** or make **narrow.** *Eſtroiſſir, retrecir, retraire.*
A **narrow** place. *Vn eſtroict, deſtroict, eſtroit, deſtroit.*
Narrowed (made narrow.) *Eſtroiſſi; retraict, retrait.*
Narrowly. *Eſtroictement, ſerrément.*
A **narrowing.** *Retreciſſement.*
Narrowneſſe. *Eſtroiſſeur.*
Naſtie. *Hordoux, ſordide, maulavé, maunet, ſale, ſaſle, ſalle, Ord.*
A **naſtie** fellow. *Souillon, touillon.*
Somewhat **naſtie.** *Salet.*
Naſtily *Sordidement, ſalement, ordement.*
Naſtineſſe. *Saleté, ſalleté; marmitonnage, ſouillarderie, ſouillonnerie, ſouilleure, vilenie, ordure.*
Natall (native.) *Natal.*
A **nation.** *Nation, gent.*
Them of my **nation.** *Mes nationnaires.*
Nationall of a **nation.** *National.*
Native. *Natif, natal.*
Nativitie *Nativité, genethliaque.*
Calculators of **nativities.** *Genethliatiques; geneux.*
Of, or belonging to, a **nativitie.** *Natal.*
The feaſt of the **nativitie** of Chriſt. *Noel, nouel.*
A **naturaliſt** (or naturall Philoſopher.) *Naturaliſte, phyſicien, naturel.*
Naturalitie *Voyez* Naturalization.
To **naturalize.** *Naturaliser.*
Naturalized. *Naturaliſé.*
Naturalization *Naturalité.*
Naturall. *Naturel, naïf; natal; nayf.*
A **naturall** (toole.) *Caillette.*
The **naturall** diſpoſition. *Le naturel.*
Fruites **naturall.** *Fruicts naturels.*
Naturall Philoſophie. *Phyſique.*
A **naturall** Philoſopher. *Phyſicien, naturaliſte.*
Naturally. *Naturellement, phyſicalement, naïfvement.*
Naturalneſſe. *Naïfveté.*
Nature. *Nature; le naturel.*
By **nature.** *Naturellemnt, par, ou, de, nature.*
It is his **nature** (I.his **naturall** diſpoſition.) *C'eſt ſon naturel, c'eſt ſon inclination.*
Beyond **nature** (or **ſupernaturall.**) *Oultrenaturel.*
The **nave** of a wheele. *Le moyeu, moieu, moïau, ou, moiau, d'une rouë; le majeul d'une rouë, la boſſe d'une rouë, le noyeu, ou noïau d'une rouë*
The **navell.** *Nombril, vmbelic, ombelic.*
A ſmall **navell.** *Nombrillet.*
Of, or belonging to, the **navell,** *Nombrilier, umbilical, ombilical.*
The ſea **navell.** *Nombril de mer.*
Ladies **navell.** *Nombril de venus.*
The **navell** gall (a horſes diſeaſe.) *Paumon.*
A **navew** gentle, or the French **navew.** *Naveau, navet, navette.*
Naughr. *Mauvais, perverſe, ou comme* Naughtie.

To come to **naught.** *Perir.*
Naughtie. *Mal, mauvais, meſchant, malfaiſant, ſcelerè, maling, mau, meudeux, ſordide, vicieux.*
A **naughty-packe** *Scelerat, meſchant garnement.*
Naughtily. *Mauvaiſement, malement, mal, meſchamment, malignement, ſordidement, vicieuſement.*
Naughtineſſe. *Mauvaiſtié, meſchanceté, malignité, vice.*
A **navie** (of ſhips.) *Flotte (de navires,) armée navale, navigage, navire.*
Of, or belonging to, a **navie.** *Naval.*
Navigable. *Navigable.*
To **navigate.** *Naviger, voyez* to ſaile.
Navigated. *Navigé.*
Navigation. *Navigation.*
Nay. *Non.*
A **nay.** *Vn ni, negation, negative.*
To ſay **nay.** *Nier.*
Said **nay** unto. *Nie.*
To ſay **nay** and take it. *Faire guedon guedon.*
Saying **nay.** *Negatif.*
Neare. *Pres, prochain, proche, joignant, voiſin.*
Very **neare.** *Bien pres.*
To be **neare** unto. *Voiſiner.*
Well **neare.** *Preſque.*
Neare at hand. *Ici pres, d'ici pres, joignant.*
To come, or draw **neare** to. *Approcher.*
Drawne, or come **neare** to. *Approché.*
A comming, or drawing **neare.** *Approchement.*
Neare (or **niggardly.**) *Taquin, chiche, eſcars, reſpargnant.*
Nearely. *Prochainement.*
Neareneſſe. *Proximité, prochaineté, voiſinage, voiſinance; auſſi, reſpargne, eſpargne.*
A **neaſt** (of a bird.) *Nid, nieu.*
A **neaſt-egge** (that ever lies in the **neaſt.**) *Ouf nieu, nicheul.*
A **neaſt** full of. *Nyaië.*
To **neaſtle,** or make, or put into a **neaſt.** *Nicher, nidifier, annicher.*
A **neaſtler,** or **neaſt-maker.** *Annicheur.*
A **neaſtling.** *Niais.*
Neate. *Des bœufs, gros beſtail, ou beſtiail.*
Neates-leather. *Vache, cuir de vache.*
A **neate-heard.** *Vachier, bouvier.*
To make **neate.** *Mettre au net, garber.*
Neate. *Net, joli, gentil, gay, orne, gent, godin, miſte, mignard, mignon, ſade, ſadinet, monde, accoinct, accoint, attinté.*
Prety and **neate.** *Nettelet.*
A **neate** fellow. *Mirloret, miſtoudin, mondinet.*
Neather, neathermoſt. *Voyez* nether, nethermoſt.
Neatly. *Nettement, gentement, mignardement, ſadément, miſtement, ornément.*
Very **neatly.** *Bien au net.*
Neatenelle. *Netteté, mignardiſe.*
A **neb.** *Bec.*
The **neb** (or bit) of a key. *Le penneton d'vn clef.*
The **neb** of a pen. *Cren, creue, geruſure, jarſure.*
Neceſſarie. *Neceſſaire, neceſſitaire.*
Neceſſarily. *Neceſſairement.*
To **neceſſitate** (or force by **neceſſity.**) *Neceſſiter.*
Neceſſitated (forced by **neceſſity.**) *Neceſſité.*
Neceſſity. *Neceſſité, indigence, meſtier, penurie.*
Of **neceſſitie.** *Neceſſairement.*
Neceſſitous. *Neceſſiteux, neceſſitaire. Voyez* Needy.
The **neck.** *Le col.*
A **necke** of mutton. *Collet de mouton.*
A wrie **necke.** *Torti-colly, torty-colly.*
A **neck-band.** *Vn colet.*
The **neck-band.** *L'os du gaujon.*
A **neck-lace.** *Goſaron.*
Necklaces. *Moniles.*
The narrow **necke** of a glaſſe viall, bottle, &c. *Le goulet.*
The **necke** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Le manche d'vn inſtrument muſical.*
A **necromancer.** *Nigromantien, magicien.*
Necromancie. *Nigromancie, negromancie, magie, necromantie.*
Nectar. *Nectar; Le boiſſon des dieux.*
Of **Nectar.** *Nectarin.*
A **Neece.** *Niece, niepce.*
Need. *Neceſſité, indigence, diſette, faute, beſoing, manquement, meſtier, ſouffrete, ſouffrance, penurie.*
To **need,** to have or be in **need.** *Avoir diſette, ſouffreter, eſtre indigent, manquer; avoir faulte, indiger, avoir beſoing.*
Needfull. *Neceſſaire.*
Needs. *Neceſſairement.*
Needie. *Neceſſiteux, ſouffreteux, indigent, neceſſitaire.*
A **needle.** *Aiguille, eſguille, aguille.*
To worke **needle-worke.** *Ouvrager.*
Shepherds **needle;** pinke **needle.** *Aiguille de paſteur, aiguille de berger.*
Musked pinke **needle.** *Aiguille muſquée.*
Of, or like a **needle,** full of, or pricked with **needles.** *Aiguillé, eſguillé.*
A **needle-caſe.** *Aiguillier.*
A **needle** full of. *Eſguillée.*
Needle-worke. *Ouvrage d'eſguille.*
A **needle-maker.** *Eſguillier.*
A pricke or ſtitch with a **needle.** *Eſguillée.*
Wrought with a **needle.** *Ouvragé.*
The **needle** of a ſea-compaſſe. *Guideymant de bouſſole.*
Neere. *Pres, prochain, proche; auſſi, chiche, taquin. Voyez* Neate.
Nerely, and **neereneſſe.** *Comme* Nearely, and neareneſſe.
To **neeſe.** *Eſternuër.*
A **neeſing.** *Eſternuement.*
Neeſe-wort, or **neeſing-wort.** *Herbe à eſternuër, Ellebore blanc, veraire blanche.*
A **negation** (or deniall.) *Negation.*
Negative. *Negatif, negatoire.*
A **negative.** *Negative.*
Negatorie. *Negatoire.*
A **Neger,** or **negro.** *Negre, More.*
To **neglect.** *Negliger, nonchaloir; Meſpriſer, meſcognoiſtre, omettre, obmettre.*
Neglect. *Nonchalance, negligence, meſpris, nonchalence, omiſſion.*
Neglected. *Negligé, nonchalu, meſpriſé, omis.*
A **neglecter.** *Meſpriſeur.*
A **neglecting.** *Meſpriſement.*
Neglecting. *Meſpriſant.*
Negligence. *Negligence, nonchalance, nonchalence, oiſiveté, oſcitacion.*
Negligent. *Negligent, nonchalant, mauſoigneux, nonchalent, oiſif.*
Negligently. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
A **Negro.** *Negre, More.*
A **negromancer.** *Comme* Necromancer.
To **neigh.** *Hannir, hennir.*
Neighed. *Hanni.*
A **neighing** *Hanniſſement, henniſſement.*
A **neighbour.** *Voiſin, prochain.*
To be **neighbour** unto, to viſite **neighbours.** *Voiſiner.*
The **neighbours.** *Ceux du voiſiné.*
Neighbourhood. *Voiſinage, prochaineté, voiſinance, proximité.*
Neighbouring. *Proche, voiſinal, voiſin, prochain.*
Neighbourly. *Voiſinal.*
Neither. *Ni, ne, ny.*
Neither of them. *Ni l'vn ni l'autre.*
To take **neither** part. *Se neutraliſer.*
Taking **neither** part, helping **neither** ſide. *Neutre.*
The being on **neither** ſide. *Neutralité.*
Nenuphar. *Nenuphar, fleur d'eau, nenuphard.*
Neotericke. *Néoterique.*
Nep. *Herbe au chat, herbe de chat.*
A **nephew.** *Neveu, nepveu, nepheu.*
Neptune. *Neptune, nerée; Dieu de la mer.*
Neptunes feaſts. *Neptunales.*
A **neſt.** *Nid. Voyez* Neaſt.
To **neſtle.** *Voyez* Neaſtle.
A **net.** *Vn filé, rét, rets, filet; guideau.*
A **net** (or engine) to catch wolves, badgers, foxes, &c. *Hauſſe-pied.*
A **net** for Partridges. *Trameau. Voyez* a Trammell.
The wonderfull **net.** *Ret admirable.*
A drag-**net.** *Traineau, verveil, trameau.*
A **net** of wire (ſet afore glaſſe windowes.) *Araigne.*
A **net-maker.** *Retier.*
Faſhioned like a **net.** *Retiforme.*
The **nether.** *L'inferieur.*
Nethermoſt. *Le deſſoubs, ce qui eſt inferieur; ou deſſoubs.*
The **netherlands.** *Le pais bas.*
Nether-ſtockes. *Bas de chauſſes.*
Netting. *Reſeul, reſul. Voyez* Networke.
A **nettle.** *Ortie, hortie.*
The ſmall ſtinging red **nettle.** *Ortie grieſche, ortie grecque.*
Dead **nettle,** blind **nettle.** *Ortie morte, ortie blanche.*
The ſtinking dead **nettle.** *Ortie puante.*
The **nettle** (or lote) tree. *Ledomier, micacolier, micacoulier.*
The ſea **nettle** fiſh. *Ortie de mer, ortigue.*
The little ſea **nettle.** *Cabaſſeau, cubaſſeau.*
The ſmall burning **nettle.** *Ortie bruſlante, petite ortie.*
To **nettle,** or ſting with **nettles.** *Ortier.*
Nettled. *Ortié.*
A **nettler.** *Ortieur.*

Netwozke. *Reſeul, rezueil, reſul, raſeau, reſeau.*
A **netwozke** coife, or cawle. *Coiffure de laſſis, rezueil.*
Never. *Iamais, oncques, onques, onc, ouques-mais,* (*ſi Ne precede. oCmme,*) I **never** ſaw him. *Ie ne le vei oncques, ie ne le vei jamais, je ne l'ay jamais veu.*
Never after. *Onques-puis.*
Nevertheleſſe. *Neant moins, nonobſtant, toutesfois, nonpourtant.*
A **nevew.** *Neveu. Voyez* Nephew.
Neuter, or **newtrall.** *Neutre.*
To ſtand **neuter.** *Se neutraliſer.*
Neutralitie. *Neutralité.*
New. *Neuf, neufve, nouveau, nouvelle, frais, fraiſche; moderne, fres; nœuf, recent.*
To make **new** againe. *Renouveler.*
Very **new,** pretie **new.** *Nouvelet.*
New things. *Novalitez.*
New=cheeſe. *Fourmage frais.*
Newfangled. *Fantaſtique, fantaſque.*
He is **newfangled.** *Il a du mercure à la teſte, il eſt fantaſque, ou fantaſtique, il a la teſte vn peu gaillard.*
A forger of **new** things. *Novateur.*
Newes. *Nouvelle, nouvelles.*
To deliver **newes** of. *Noncer nouvelle de, dire nouvelles de.*
A **newes=monger.** *Conteur de nouvelles; celuy qui ne fait autre choſe ſinon ouïr & racconter nouvelles.*
Newes=telling. *Nonciation.*
New wine. *Vin mouſt.*
The **new** yeare. *Le nouvel an.*
New=yeares day. *La circonciſion.*
A **new=yeares** gift. *Eſtreine, eſtrene.*
To beſtow a **new=yeares** gift on. *Eſtrener, donner vne eſtreine, ou, eſtrene à.*
Newly. *Nouvellement, freſchement, recentement.*
Newnelle. *Nouveauté, nouvelleté, fraiſcheur.*
A **newt.** *Taſſot, Legart.*
The **next.** *Le plus prochain; ou, la plus prochaine.*
Next after the firſt. *Second.*
Next (Adverbe.) *Prochainement.*
A **Niag** hawke. *Faulcon niard, nicz, ou nias.*
To **nibble.** *Mordiller, morceler, morciller, maſchiller, grignoter; ronger, mordre.*
Nibled. *Mordillé, morcelé, morcillé, grignoté, rongé, mords.*
A **nibler.** *Rongeur.*
A **nibbling.** *Ronge, rongement; morſure.*
Nibbling. *Morcillant, rongeard.*
Nice. *Mitis.*
A **nice** doult. *Vn cocard.*
To make **nice.** *Faire la ſadinette, faire guedon guedon.*
A **nice** girle. *Pucelle nicette; ſucrée.*
Nicely. *Mignotement.*
A **niche** (in a wall to ſet a ſtatue in.) *Niche, nyche, ſcaphe; Le creux d'une muraille, dans lequel on met quelque ſtatuë ou image.*
A **nicke** (nocke, or notch.) *Vne coche, oche, cren, oſche.*
A **nicke** (or notch) on a tallie. *Hoche, oche.*
To **nicke** (or notch.) *Cocher, ocher, oſcher.*
In the **nicke.** *A point, à point nommé, opportunément.*
A **nickename.** *Impropere, ſobriquet.*
To **nick=name.** *Improperer.*
Nicked. *Coché, oché, crené.*
A **nicking.** *Crenure.*
Nicottan. *Nicotiane, herbe de l'Ambaſſadeur, herbe de tous maux, herbe ſaincte.*
A **nidget.** *Nigaud, nigauld, nigeur.*
To play the **nidget.** *Niger, nigauder.*
Nidgeries. *Nigeries.*
Nifles. *Nipes, nigeries, niquets, choſes de neant, agobilles, agoubilles, babioles, babioles, baguenaudes, beatilles.*
Nigella. *Nielle, nigelle.*
Baſtard, or field **Nigella.** *Nielle baſtarde, nielle des bleds, nielle ſauvage.*
Damaske **Nigella.** *Nielle de Damas.*
Garden **Nigella.** *Nielle domeſtique; Nielle citrine, nielle jaulne.*
Ordinarie, or Romane **Nigella.** *Nielle odorante, nielle Romaine.*
A **niggard; niggardly** (Adjective.) *Chiche, taquin, eſchars, pince-maille, chichemaille, caqueduc; ſordide, vilain, vilein, recuict.*
Niggardly (Adverbe.) *Chichement, eſcharcement, eſcharſement, par le petit fauſſet, vilainement.*
Niggardlineſſe, niggardiſe. *Chicheté, taquinerie, eſcharſeté, eſcharceté, vilenie, villanie.*
Nigh. *Pres, aupres, prochain, proche.*
Nigh to. *Jouſte, jouxte, joignant à.*
To be **nigh.** *Voiſiner*
Nigher. *Plus pres, plus prochain.*
Nigheſt. *Tres-proche, fort-pres, le plus prochain; ou comme* Next.
Nighly. *Prochainement.*
Nighneſſe. *Prochaineté, proximité, voiſinage.*
A **night.** *Nuict.*
To wax **night.** *S'anuicter, avеſprer.*
To lodge, or ſtay all **night.** *Tranuicter, parnuicter.*
To ſtay till **night,** to make **night.** *Anuicter, anuiter.*
To walke, goe abroad a-**nights,** to travell by **night.** *Faire vn trou à la nuict.*
In the darke, or moſt ſilent part of the **night.** *En pleine nuict.*
The ſpace of a **night.** *Vne nuictée.*
A **night=cap.** *Bonnet de nuict.*
The **night=fallings** of fruites. *La grouée des fruicts.*
The **night=mare.** *Cauchemare, peſard, pezart, godemare.*
A **night=raile** (for a woman.) *Pignon, pinon.*
The **night=raven.** *Corbeau du nuict.*
Night=ſhade. *Solatre, morelle, ſolane, alkerenge.*
Garden **night=ſhade.** *Morelle, herbe cucube, maurelle, ſolatre.*
Mad, raging **night=ſhade.** *Morelle furieuſe, ou maniaque, ſolatre furieux.*
Deadly, or great **night=ſhade.** *Morelle mortelle, ſolane grand, ſolatre dormitif commun.*
Sleepie **night=ſhade.** *Morelle ſomnifique, ſolatre dormitif.*
Nightly, by night, every night. *Nuictamment, nuitamment.*
Nightly, or night by night. *Toutes les nuicts, nuictamment.*
Nightly, by night, in the night. *Nocturne, nuictal, nuicteux.*
A **Nightingale.** *Roſſignol, roſcignol.*
A young, or little **Nightingale.** *Roſſignolet.*
Nightingale=like. *Roſſignoleſque.*
To ſing like a **Nightingale.** *Roſſignoler.*
The river **Nightingale.** *Roſſignol de riviere, balcion vocal, rouſſerole.*
Nill. *Les eſcailles d'airain.*
Nimble. *Agile; alaigre, habile, haſteleux, vivace, ſoupple, remuant.*
Nimblenelle. *Agilité; alaigreſſe, alaigreté, habileté, habilité, vivasité, ſouppleſſe.*
Nimbly. *Agilement; habilement, à la main.*
To **nimme.** *Robber, deſrobber, ſoubtraire. Voyez* to filch, ſteale, purloine.
Nimmed. *Deſrobbé, ſoubtraict; obreptice.*
A **nimmer.** *Poiſſard, robbeur, deſrobbeur.*
A **nimming.** *Robberie, deſrobbement.*
A **nimph.** *Voyez* Nymph.
Nine. *Neuf, nœuf; novenaire.*
Nine times. *Neuf fois.*
Of **nine** moneths, or at **nine** moneths end. *Novimeſtre.*
Of **nine,** or **nine** dayes. *Neufain, neufaine, neufvaine.*
The **nine** Muſes. *La ſaincte neufvaine.*
Nineteene. *Dix-neuf.*
The **ninth** *Le neufieſme; neufaine, neufvaine, novaine, novenaire; parameſe.*
Ninthly. *Neufieſmement.*
Ninetie. *Nonante, quatre vingts & dix.*
The **ninetieth.** *Le nonantieſme.*
A **ninnie,** or **ninnie-hammer.** *Caillette, benet, beneſt, benoict, naudin, benoiſt, guilmin, jangippon, niais, viedaze, oiſon bridé, bedier, bejaune, becjaune, pigeon.*
A **ninnurder.** *Sourcicle, ſoucicle, ſoucicle, ſoucie, ſoulcide.*
A **nippe.** *Strette.*
A lore **nippe.** *Naureure.*
To **nippe.** *Pincer, pinſer; ſugiller.*
To **nippe** often. *Pinceter, pinçoter.*
To **nippe** with the teeth. *Mordre, mordiquer.*
To **nippe** cruelly. *Naurer.*
Nipped. *Pincé, piqué, ſugillé.*
Nipped with the teeth. *Mords.*
Nipped ſorely. *Nauré.*
A **nipper** (or Mullet) *Molette.*
Nippers. *Pinſettes.*
A **Nipping.** *Pinſade, pincement.*
Nipping. *Piquant.*
A **nipping** with the teeth. *Mordication.*
Nipping. *Satyric, ſatiric, ſatyrique.*
Nippingly. *Satiriquement.*
Nipping with the teeth. *Mordicant.*
A **nipple** of a dugge. *Tetin, mammelon, mammeron, memelon, pepelon.*
Niter. *Nitre.*
Of **niter,** full of **niter.** *Nitreux.*
A place where **niter** is found. *Nitriere.*
Nitroſitie. *Nitroſité.*
A **nitte.** *Lende.*
Nittie, full of **nittes.** *Lendeux, lenteux, plein de lendes.*
No. *Non, ne, nani, nanin, nenni.*
In **no** wiſe, in **no** caſe, at **no** hand, by **no** meanes. *Nullement; nenni, nani, nanin.*
By **no** manner of meanes. *Nonnio, nullement.*

No body, **no** man. *Perſonne, quand Ne l'accompagne ; comme* There is **no** body, *Il n'y a perſonne : où, abſoluëment ; comme* Who is there within ? No body. *Qui eſt là dedans ? Perſonne.*

No man. *Nul, perſonne, nulluy, nully.*

To **nobilitate** (or make Noble.) *Ennoblir.*

Nobilitated. *Ennobli.*

A **nobilitating.** *Ennobliſſement.*

Nobilitie. *Nobleſſe.*

Noble. *Noble.*

The **noble** parts of the body. *Les parties nobles du corps ; comme le cœur, le cerveau, le foye, &c.*

A **noble.** *On l'eſtime valoir ſix ſhelins & huict pence, & en monnoye de France 66 ſols & deux tiers.*

A roſe **noble.** *Noble à la roſe.*

A **noble-man.** *Homme noble. Les Anglois ſont deux rancs de nobleſſe, aſçavoir, majeur & mineur,* **Nobility** and Gentry; *& communement, quand ils diſent* A Noble-man, *ils entendent par cela, celuy qui eſt pour le moins vn Baron.*

Nobleneſſe. *Nobleſſe ; bernage.*

Nobly *Noblement.*

Nobody. *Perſonne. Voyez le ſoubs* No.

A **nocke** (in a bow, or arrow.) *Cren, crenne, coche, oche, crene.*

To **nocke** (or make notches.) *Cocher, ocher.*

Nocked. *Oché, crené.*

The **nockandzo.** *Le trou du cul, trou de la ſibille.*

To **nodde.** *Sommeiller.*

To **nodde** with the head. *Hocher de la teſte.*

A **nodde** with the head. *Reverence turqueſque.*

A **nodde** importing a deniall. *Vn non de la teſte.*

A **nodding.** *Hachement.*

To mocke by **nodding** up the chinne. *Faire lanique à.*

A **noddie,** or **noddie-peake.** *Caillette, naudin, benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt, niais, guilmin, gualtier, viedaze, Oiſon bridé, bedier, bejaune, bec jaune, pigeon.*

To carry himſelfe like a **noddie.** *Niezer, niaiſer.*

The **noddle.** *Le derriere de la teſte, coupeau de la teſte.*

Belonging to the **noddle.** *Occipital.*

The **nogge** of a mill. *Frayoire de moulin.*

A **noggin.** *Vaiſſeau à boire avec deux anſes.*

A **noiſe.** *Bruit ; glas ; voiſe, rumeur.*

To make a **noiſe.** *Bruire, faire bruit.*

Noiſome. *Nuiſant, nuiſif ; Faſtide, nuiſible, pernicieux.*

Noiſomely. *Moleſtément, pernicieuſement.*

Noli-me-tangere (a diſeaſe in the noſe.) *Polypus chancreux.*

To **nominate.** *Nommer, denommer.*

Nominated. *Nommé, denommé.*

A **nomination,** or **nominating.** *Nomination.*

The **nominative** caſe. *Le cas nominatif.*

Nonage. *Minorité, bas aage, pupilarité.*

Nonce. For the **nonce.** *Expreſſement.*

None. *Nul, nulluy, nully.*

The **nones** of a moneth. *Les Nones d'un mois.*

To drive to a **nonplus.** *Mettre ad metam non loqui.*

At a **nonplus.** *Peneuſement.*

To be at a **nonplus.** *Demeurer court.*

A **nonſute** (a letting a ſute fall.) *Peremption d'inſtance.*

A **nooke.** *Coin, creneau.*

A cloſe **nooke.** *Cache, cachette.*

Noone. *Midi, mi-jour.*

Noy. *Ni, ne, Ny.*

The **nozth.** *Le Nord, North, Septentrion, aquilon, tramontaine.*

The **nozthealt.** *Nordeſt.*

The **nozth** wind, or **noztherne** wind. *Tramontaine, vent ſeptentrional, ou de ſeptentrion, vent du nord, vent d'aquilon, ou aquilonal, ganabin.* ℣ Rab.

Of, or belonging to, the **nozth.** *Aquilonien.*

Noztherly, comming from, or dwelling in the North, *Tramontain, aquilonal, ſeptentrional, arctique.*

The **nozthealt** wind. *Vent grec, Nordeſt, vent gregal.*

The **nozth weſt** wind. *Nortoeſt, vent de galerne, maiſtral.* ℣ Rab.

Nozthweſterly. *Galerneux.*

The **nozth** pole. *Pole artique, cercle arctique.*

The **nozth** ſtarre. *Eſtoille tramontaine, eſtoille polaire, eſtoille du nord.*

The **noſe.** *Le nez ; naze.* ℣ Gaſc.

One with a great **noſe,** or bottlenoſed hoidon. *Naſard, naricard.*

A high raiſed hawke **noſe.** *Nez aquilin, nez fait à manche de raſoir.*

A flat bottle **noſe.** *Nez d'az de treuffles.*

A flat **noſe.** *Nez camard, nez plat.*

Borne with a flat **noſe.** *Camar.*

Of, or belonging to, the **noſe.** *Naſal.*

To ſpeake in the **noſe.** *Naſarder, nazarder.*

Good man goates-**noſe.** *Naz de capre.* ℣ Rab.

The tip end of the **noſe.** *La pommette du nez.*

A **noſe** of wax. *Nez du cire.*

To play with the **noſe** of. *Naſarder, nazarder, viedazer le nez à.*

The griſtle of the **noſe.** *Le cartilage du nez.*

A fillip, rap, or flirt, on the **noſe.** *Naſarde, nazarde.*

To fillip, rap, or flirt on the **noſe.** *Naſarder, nazarder.*

Filliped, or flirted on the **noſe.** *Naſardé.*

Filliping, or flirting on the **noſe.** *Nazardant.*

To root with the **noſe.** *Naziller.*

The **noſe band** of a bridle. *Muſeliere, ſusbarbe d'une bride.*

To thruſt his **noſe** into every company, or corner. *Nariller, naziller, mettre le nez par tout.*

A dogge of a deepe **noſe.** *Chien de haut nez.*

The **noſe-peece** of an helmet. *Nazal de beaume.*

Noſe-ſmart. *Naſitort.*

Noſe-bleed. *Voyez* Yarrow.

A **noſe-gay.** *Bouquet de fleurs.*

A ſtinking ſore in the **noſe.** *Ozene.*

Well **noſed,** having a good **noſe.** *Nazilleux.*

Flat **noſed.** *Camus.*

Somewhat flat **noſed.** *Camuſet.*

To make flat-**noſed,** or to flat the **noſe.** *Camuſer.*

The being flat-**noſed.** *Camuſerie.*

An ugly flat-**noſed** fellow. *Camouärd.*

A little flat-**noſed** Elfe. *Camouſette.*

The **noſe-thzills.** *Les Narines, nareaux, naſeaux, nazeaux, ailes du nez.*

Wide, and great **noſethzills.** *Naſeaux patus.*

A hawkes **noſethzills.** *Voyez* Narrells.

A dog with wide **noſethzills,** or narrells. *Chien de haut nez.*

Not. *Non, ne, point, pas ; mie.*

Not at all. *Mie, nonnie, nullement.*

Not ſo. *Non, nani, nenni, nanin.*

Art thou **not** ? Is it **not** ? *Non pas ?*

Not of long time, **not** of a great while. *Mie en piece.*

Not one, **not** any. *Nul, nulluy, nully.*

Notable. *Notable, ſegnale, marquable.*

Notably. *Notablement.*

A **notarie.** *Notaire.*

Drawne by, paſſed before a **not arie,** of a **notaries** office. *Notarial.*

A **notch.** *Oche, coche, creu, crene, crenne ; crenure, oſche.*

A **notch** in a tallie. *Hoche.*

To **notch.** *Ocher, oſcher.*

To **notch** (or cut haire uneven. *Bertauder, bertourder, bertouſer.*

Notched. *Oché, fretaillé, crené ; crenelé, coché.*

Notched (or uneven cut.) *Bertaudé.*

A **notching** (or making into notches.) *Creneure, crenure.*

A **Note.** *Note, notation, annotation, marque, notte, ſing, ſchedule, ſcedule.*

A **note** in muſicke. *Note en muſique.*

To **note.** *Noter, marquer, remarquer ; obſerver.*

Of **note.** *Marquable, reſpectable.*

Little **notes.** *Attiquets.*

Noted. *Noté, marqué, remarqué.*

A **noter** of things. *Remarqueur.*

Nothing. *Neant, rien (ſi* Ne *l'accompagne, comme)*

I doe **nothing.** *Ie ne fai rien. (Ou abſoluëment, comme)*

That is leſſe then **nothing.** *Cela eſt moins que rien.*

What doe you there ? **Nothing.** *Que faitez vous l'à ? Rien. Autrement, ce mot Rien proprement ſignifie* Any thing ; *Comme,* Is there any thing in the pott ? *Y a-il rien au pot.*

A nothing. *Vn rien, nullité.*

Notice. *Notice, ſceu.*

To take **notice** of. *Deſcognoiſtre.*

To **notifie** (or give notice of.) *Notifier, recorder.*

A **notification.** *Notification.*

Notified. *Notifié, recordé.*

A **noting.** *Notation, obſervation.*

A **notion.** *Notion.*

Notozious. *Notoire, manifeſte.*

Notoziouſly. *Notoirement.*

Notoziouſneſſe. *Notorieté.*

Notwithſtanding. *Nonobſtant, toutesfois,*

ſois, neantmoins, non pourtant.
Novelrie. *Nouveauté, nouvelleté.*
Novelries. *Novalitez.*
A lover of **novelrie.** *Aime nouveauté.*
A **novell.** *Nouvelle.*
November. *Novembre.*
Nought. *Neant. Ou comme* Nothing.
A **novice.** *Novice, moineau, moyneau, fratriſſeau; niais, neuf, novitiat, inuſité; Accolite, oblat de religion; bejaune, becjaune.*
He is a very **novice.** *Il eſt bien neuf.*
To carry himſelfe like a **novice.** *Niezer, niaiſer.*
The eſtate of a **novice.** *Novitiat.*
A **Noune.** *Nom.*
To **nourish.** *Nourrir, alimenter, repaiſtre.*
Nourishable. *Nourriſſable.*
Nourished. *Nourri, alimenté.*
A **nourisher.** *Nourriſſeur.*
A **nourishing.** *Nourriſſement.*
Nourishing. *Nourriſſant, nutritif.*
Nourishment. *Nourriture, aliment.*
Full of **nourishments,** or very nouriſhing. *Alimenteux.*
A **nourſe.** *Nourrice. Ou comme* Nurſe.
Now. *Maintenant, à cette heure; or, ores, orendroit.*
Even **now.** *Tout à cette heure; n'agueres, nagueres.*
Now then. *Orça.*
Well **now.** *Or bien.*
Now and then. *Aucune-fois, quelquefois, parfois.*
Now at length, not before **now,** but even **now.** *Or primes, ou aprimes.*
Nudrie. *Nudité; ou comme* Nakedneſſe.
The **nuell** (or ſpindle) of a winding ſtaire. *Noyau.*
A **nullitie.** *Nulleté, nihileté.*
Nuiſance. *Nuiſance. Voyez* Hurt, annoiance.
A **number.** *Nombre.*
To **number.** *Nombrer.*
A ſurd **number** (whereof a perfect ſquare cannot be made.) *Nombre ſourd.*
A great **number.** *Multitude, grand nombre; numeroſité.*
The **number** ſet on every billet in a lottery. *Numero.*
Numbered, or **numbred.** *Nombré.*
A **numberer.** *Numbreur.*
A **numbering.** *Nombrement.*
The **numbles** of a Stag, or Deere. *Les nombles d'un cerf, ou daim, les nombres d'un cerf.*
Numbrable, or **numerable.** *Nombrable, numerable.*
Numeroſitie. *Numeroſité.*
Numerous. *Nombreux, numereux.*
Numme. *Gourd, engourdi, gourdi; bovi de froid.*
To **numme.** *Engourdir; perclorre.*
To **benumme.** *Se gourdir.*
Nummed. *Engourdi, gourdi; perclus.*
A **numming.** *Engourdiſſement.*
A **nunnelle.** *Perclusion.*
A **nunctions,** or **nuncheon.** (or afternoones repaſt.) *Gouber, gouſter, reciné, reſſie.*
To take an afternoones **nuncheon.** *Reciner, reſſiner.*
A **Nuncio.** *Nonce.* (*Embaſſadeur du Pape.*)
Nuncupative. *Nuncupatif.*
A **Nunne.** *Nonnain, Nonne, Nonain, Moniale, religieuſe, Moyneſſe, Sanctimoniale.*
A little **Nunne.** *Nonnette.*
The **Nunne**-titmouſe. *Meſange, nonnette.*
Nuptiall. *Nuptial, Nopcier.*
A **nurſe.** *Nourrice, nourriſſe.*
To **nurſe.** *Nourrir.*
A **nurſer** husband. *Nourriſſier.*
A **nurſerie** (or that part of an orchard wherein kernells, ſeeds, &c.) are ſowed or ſet. *Pepinerie, pepiniere, noïalliere.*
Nutriment. *Aliment, nourriture.*
Nutritive. *Nutritif.*
A **nutt.** *Noix.*
An haſell **nutt,** or ſmall **nutt.** *Noiſſelle, noiſille, noiſette, noiſſillon, noixille, noyſette.*
A wall **nutt.** *Noix, noix Perſique, noix juglande, noix royale.*
A ſmall **nut-tree.** *Noiſelier, noiſillier, noiſettier, noyſettier.*
A wall **nut-tree.** *Noyer.*
An earth **nutt,** or kipper **nutt.** *Noix chaſtaigne.*
Full of, or ſtored with, ſmall **nutts.** *Noiſillier.*
S. Anthonies **nutts,** or bladder **nutts.** *Baguenaudes.*
The Indian **nutt** Cocus. *Noix Indique.*
A Cypres **nutt.** *Noix de Cypres.*
A grove, or orchard of Wall-**nut-trees.** *Noyeraye.*
Piſticke **nutts.** *Piſtaces.*
A **nutt-meg.** *Noix muſcade, vuguette.*
The water **nutt.** *Truffe, ſalligot, ſalicot.*
The vomitive **nutt.** *Noix vomique.*
A **nutt-cracke.** *Craque-noix.*
A **nutt-kernell.** *Cerneau.*
A **nutt-ſhell.** *Coque de noix.*
The **nutt** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Le Scillet.*
The **nutt** of a croſſe bow. *La noix d'une arbaleſte.*
The **nutt** (or friers) peece of a legge of mutton. *Oeil de Iudas.*
To **nuzle** in. *Nourrir.*
Nuzled in. *Nourri.*
Nymphall, of, or belonging to, a **Nymph.** *Nymphal.*
A **Nymphe.** *Nymphe.*
A little **Nymphe.** *Nymphette.*
Nymphly; Nymph-like, of a Nymph, or full of Nymphes. *Nymphenx.*

O

O *Interjection de joye, de douleur, de merveile, & Adverbe de ſouhaict.*
Oade. *Gueſde, paſtel. Voyez* Woade.
An **oake.** *Cheſne, queſne.*
The great, hardeſt gall-bearing **oake.** *Robre, rouvre, rouvre.*
An **oake** of about 60 yeares ſtanding. *Tayon.*
A little young **oake.** *Cheſnetteau, cheſneau.*
A grove of **oakes.** *Cheſnaye, queſnoye.*
The **oake** of Capadocia. *Ambroiſe.*
The holme or ſcarlet **oake.** *Hyeuſe, berbe d'eſcarlate, yeuſe, cheſne vert, cherme, arbre de vermilion.*
Oake of Hieruſalem, or **oake** of paradiſe. *Piment, Mille-graine, miraire, minones.*
An **oake**apple. *Galle, noix de galle.*
Of **oakes,** or full of **oakes.** *Cheſneux.*
A wood or grove of ſcarlet **oakes.** *Chermaye.*
The ſcarlet, or ſcarlet holme, **oakes** berrie, or graine. *Chermes, chermiſin, chermine.*
A grove, wood, or forreſt of ſtrong, great gall-tree **oakes.** *Rouvraye, rouvroye.*
Oaker. *voyez* Oker.
An **oare** (to row with.) *Rame, aviron, gaſche, cueiller,*
To row with **oares.** *Ramer.*
A paire of **oares.** *Petite nacelle, ou bateau long ramé par deux hommes, ayans chaſcun deux avirons.*
Oare of gold. *Balluque.*
Oates. *Avoine, avene; avenages; aveine.*
Wild **oates,** barren **oates,** haver or **oat-graſſe.** *Aveneron, aveneray, averon, avoine folle, avoine ſauvage, pouvres avoines, avron, haveron.*
Oate-meale flower. *Avenat.*
Oate-meale, or **oate-meale** groates. *Gruau, gruant, gruaux d'avoine, ou gruau d'avoine.*
Oaten ſtraw or ſtubble. *Aveneri.*
Oaten-bread. *Pain d'aveine.*
An **oath.** *Serment, jurement, jurande, juron.*
To put to his **oath.** *Aſſermenter.*
Put to his **oath.** *Aſſermenté.*
The **oath** of allegiance. *Le ſerment de fidelité.*
To falſifie his **oath.** *Se parjurer.*
To take an **oath.** *Iurer.*
To binde by **oath.** *Obliger par ſerment, aſſermenter.*
To deny by **oath.** *Abjurer.*
Denied by **oath.** *Abjuré.*
A denying with an **oath.** *Abjurement.*
To exact an **oath** of. *Adjurer.*
From whom an **oath** is exacted. *Adjuré.*
The exaction of an **oath.** *Adjurement.*
One that exacts an **oath.** *Adjurateur.*
The taking of an **oath,** or rapping out an **oath.** *Iurement. Voyez* to ſweare, &c.
A falſifying, or breaking his **oath.** *Parjurement.*
Oath-falſifying. *Parjure.*
To **obdurate.** *Endurcir.*
Obdurated. *Endurci.*
Obedience. *Obedience, obeïſance, obtemperation.*
Obedient. *Obedient, obeïſſant, obſequieux.*
Obediently. *Obediemment, obeïſſamment.*
An **obeliske.** *Obeliſque.*
Obeſitie. *Obeſité. Voyez* Fatneſſe, groſſeneſſe.
To **obey.** *Obeïr, obtemperer.*
Obeyed. *Obeï, obtemperé.*
To **obfuſcate.** *Offuſquer, obfuſquer. Voyez* to Offuſcate.
An **object.** *Object.*
To **object.** *Objecter, objicer, reprocher, s'apposer à.*
Objected unto. *Opposé, objecté, objicé.*

An

An **objection**. *Objection; oppoſition.*
An **obit** (or funerall obſequie.) *Obit; ſervice anniverſaire pour les morts.*
An **objurgation**. *Objurgation. Voyez* Chiding.
Objurgatorie. *Objurgatoire.*
An **oblation**. *Oblation. Voyez* an Offering.
To **oblectate**. *Oblecter. Voyez* to delight.
Oblectation. *Oblectation.*
An **Obligation**. *Obligation.*
Obligatorie. *Obligatoire.*
To **oblige**. *Obliger.*
Obliged. *Obligé.*
An **obligor** (that is bound by obligation.) *Obligé.*
Oblique (crooked, or awry.) *Oblique.*
Obliquely. *Obliquement, à rebours.*
Obliquitie. *Obliquité.*
To **obliterate**. *Obliterer. Voyez* to race, or blot out.
Obliterated. *Obliteré.*
Oblivion. *Oblivion, oubli, oubliance.*
Oblivious. *Oblivieux, oubliant, oublieux.*
Oblong (ſomewhat long.) *Oblong.*
Obloquie. *Meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon.*
Obloquious. *Meſdiſant.*
To **obnubilate**. *Obnubiler; obſcurcir.*
Obnubilated. *Obſcurci.*
An **obreption**. *Obreption.*
Obreptitious. *Obreptice.*
Obſcure. *Obſcur, caligineux; noir, noiraſtre, noiret, noirelet; abſconſe, occulte, ombrageux, opaque, orbe, renfondré, ſcotin.*
To **obſcure**. *Obſcurcir, obtenebrer, obnubiler; abſconſer, noircir, obombrer, obumbrer, occulter, ombrager, renfondrer.*
Obſcured. *Obſcurci; abſconcé, noirci, obombré, obumbré, ombragé.*
Obſcurely. *Obſcurement.*
An **obſcurement**. *Obombration.*
An **obſcuring**. *Obſcurciſſement, abſconſement.*
Obſcuritie. *Obſcurité, caliginoſité; Noirceur, noirciſſure, opacité.*
An **obſecration** (or beſeeching.) *Obſecration.*
Obſequies. *Obſeques, obits.*
Obſequious. *Obſequieux, obedient, obeïſſant.*
To be **obſequious** unto. *Obeïr.*
An **obſequious** yeelding unto. *Obeïſſance, obedience.*
Obſequiouſly. *Obediemment.*
Obſervance. *Obſervance; reverence.*
Obſervant. *Obſervant, obſequieux, faict au hola.*
An **obſervation**. *Obſervation, obſervance.*
An **obſervator** (or monitor in ſchooles.) *Obſervateur, moniteur.*
To **obſerve**. *Obſerver, marquer, mirer.*
To **obſerve** dutifully. *Obeïr.*
To **obſerve** other mens dealings. *Moucharder.*
Obſerved. *Obſervé, marqué, miré.*
Obſerved with duty. *Obeï.*
An **obſerver**. *Obſervateur.*
A dutifull **obſerving**. *Obeïſſance.*
Obſidionall. *Obſidionel.*
A crowne **obſidionall**. *Couronne obſidionelle.*
An **obſtacle**. *Obſtacle, obice, empeſchement.*

Obſtinacie. *Contumace, obſtination, mauvaiſtié, opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
Obſtinate. *Obſtiné, contumax, cabochard, cabocheux; mauvais; opiniaſtre, refractaire, teſtu.*
To make more **obſtinate**. *Rendurcir.*
Made more **obſtinate**. *Rendurci.*
To be **obſtinate**. *S'obſtiner, calcitrer, S'opiniaſtrer, contumacer.*
Obſtinate in an opinion. *Atturé à vn' opinion, opiniaſtre.*
Obſtinately. *Obſtinément, opiniaſtrement,*
To **obſtruct**. *Oppiler, opiler.*
Obſtructed. *Oppilé.*
An **obſtruction**. *Oppilation, opilation.*
Obſtructive. *Oppilatif.*
To **obtaine**. *Obtenir.*
To **obtaine** by requeſt. *Impetrer.*
Obtained. *Obtenu.*
Obtained by requeſt. *Impetré.*
A thing **obtained**. *Obtenuë.*
An **obtaining**. *Obtenement.*
To **obtemperate**. *Obtemperer. Voyez* to Obey.
Obtemperation. *Obtemperation.*
To **obtenebrate**. *Obtenebrer.*
To **obteſt**. *Obteſter.*
An **obturation** (or ſtopping.) *Obturation.*
Obtuſe. *Obtus, refoulé. Voyez* Blunt, and dull.
Obtuſely. *Obtuſement.*
To **obumbrate**. *Obombrer, obumbrer.*
Obumbrated. *Obombré, obumbré.*
An **Obumbration**. *Obombration.*
Occaſion. *Occaſion; moyen.*
To **occaſion**, or be **occaſion** of. *Occaſionner.*
Occaſionnally. or by occaſion. *Occaſionnellement.*
Occaſioned. *Occaſionné.*
The **occident** (or Weſt.) *L'occident. Voyez* the Weſt.
Occidentall. *Occidental.*
Occipitall (belonging to the noddle of the head.) *Occipital.*
An **occultation** (or hiding.) *Occultation.*
An **occupation**. *Occupation; auſſi, meſtier.*
A man of **occupation**. *Homme de meſtier.*
To **occupie**. *Occuper, poſſeder.*
Occupied. *Occupé, poſſedé; Negocieux.*
The **occupier** (or poſſeſſor of a thing.) *Occupateur, poſſeſſeur.*
An **occupying**. *Occupation; Negoce.*
To **occurre**. *Survenir, rencontrer.*
Occurred. *Survenu, rencontré.*
An **occurrence**, or, an **occurrent**. *Vne occurrence, vn occurrent, rencontre.*
An unexpected **occurrence**. *Survenance, ſurvenuë.*
Occurring. *Survenant.*
The **ocean** (ſea.) *La mer Oceane.*
Of, or belonging to, the **ocean**, or living in it. *Oceanique.*
Ockam (to caulke ſhips with.) *Calage.*
Ocle Chriſti. *Orvale ſauvage.*
An **octave** (or eighth.) *Octave.*
The **octave** of a holyday (the eighth day after it.) *L'octave d'une feſte.*
October. *Le mois d'Octobre.*
Ocular. *Oculaire.*

Oculus Chriſti. *Orvale.*
Odde. *Impar, nompair.*
An **odde** man. *Garguille.*
Oddes. *Noiſe, debat, eſtrif, contention.*
To fall at **oddes**. *Noiſer.*
An **ode** (or ſong.) *Ode.*
A ſmall, or ſhort **ode**. *Odelette, odette.*
Odious. *Odieux, haineux.*
Odiouſly. *Odieuſement.*
Odiouſneſſe. *Haineuſeté.*
Odoriferous. *Odoreux, adorifere, odorifique, odoriferant, redolent.*
Odour. *Odeur, odorement.*
Oeconomie. *Oeconomie.*
Oeconomicall. *Oeconomique.*
Of. *De.*
Of the. *Du, dela, de l'*; (plurall) *Des.*
Offalls. *Rebut.*
An **offence**. *Offence, offenſe, forfaict, forfait, moleſtie, nuiſſancé, meffaict, maleſice. malfaict, meſcontentement, meſpriſon, deſplaiſir; ſcandale, vice.*
Offenſible. *Offenſible, offencible.*
To **offend**. *Offendre, offenſer, offencer, deſplaire, forfaire, meffaire, hoguiner, meſcontenter, nuire, moleſter, nuir, meſpendre; ſcandalizer.*
To be **offended**. *Se marrir.*
Offended. *Offenſé, offencé, forfaict, forfait, meffaict, boguiné, marri.*
An **offending**. *Offenſement, hoguinement.*
Offending. *Malfaiſant.*
An **offendor**. *Malfaicteur.*
Offenſive. *Offenſif, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, ſcanaleux.*
Offenſively. *Moleſtément.*
To **offer**. *Offrir, preſenter; repreſenter.*
An **offer**. *Offer, offerte, preſent.*
An **offer** conditionall. *Vn parti.*
To **offer** leſſe for a thing then it is worth. *Meſoffrir.*
Offered, or **offred**. *Offert, preſenté.*
An **offering**. *Oblation, offerte, offrande.*
Offering. *Offrant.*
An **offertorie** (in the maſſe.) *Offertoire.*
An **office**. *Office.*
A good **office**. *Benefice.*
To doe good **offices** to. *Beneficier.*
To ſue for an **office**. *Ambier vne office.*
An **officer**. *Officier; miniſtre, ſergent, ſergeant.*
Officers (or ſargeants.) *La ſergentaillerie.*
An **officiall**. *Official.*
Officious. *Officieux, obſequieux.*
To **offuſcate**. *Offuſquer, obſuſquer, noircir.*
Offuſcated. *Offuſqué, noirci.*
An **offuſcation**. *Offuſcation.*
An **offuſcating**. *Noirciſſement.*
An **off-ſpring**. *Les deſcendans de, progenie, origene, poſterité.*
Often. *Souvent.*
Very **often**. *Fort ſouvent.*
Oftentimes. *Souventes fois, beaucoup de fois, pluſieurs fois.*
How **oftentimes**. *Combien ſouvent? combien de fois?*
Not **often**. *Peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent.*
An **Ogee**, or **Ogive**. *Augive, Ogive.*
Branches **ogived**, limmes with **ogives**. *Branches d'augives.*
An **ogreſſe**. *Ogreſſe.*
Oh. *Ah.*
Ohoe. *Oho.*

Oile *Huile, huille, Huyle ; Oignement, onguent.*
To **oile**, or annoint with **oile**. *Huiler, huyler.*
Oile of the Arabian cherry Macalet. *Huile de maguelet.*
Oile of Amber. *Huile ſacrée.*
Oile of Elders. *Huile Sambucin.*
Oile of Jeſſomin flowers. *Huile de zambach, huile ſambacin.*
Oile of unripe olives. *Huile omphacin.*
Holy **oyle** (uſed among Papiſts in Baptiſme, &c.) *Huile d'onction, huile ſainct.*
Virgins **oile**. *Huile virginal.*
Oile or Vitrioll. *Huile de vie.*
An **oile** budger, bag, or bottell, *Oyre.*
An **oile-man**. *Huilier.*
A ſmall **oile-pot**, or bottle. *Guedouſle, guedouille.*
An **oile-ſhop**, celler, or houſe. *Huilerie.*
Oiled. *Huilé, huillé, huylé.*
An **oilet-hole**. *Oeillet, oillet.*
Full of **oilet-holes**. *Oeilleté.*
Oily, or full of oile. *Huileux, ſuineux, oleagineux, Oleëux, onctueux.*
Oilineſſe. *Oleaginité, onctuoſité.*
An **oiling**. *Huilement.*
Ointment. *Onguent, vnguent, oincture, liniment, oiguement.*
Of, or belonging to, **ointments**. *Onguentaire.*
Full of **ointments**. *Onctueux.*
An **ointment-maker**, or ſeller. *Vnguentier.*
An **oiſter**. *Huitre, huyſtre ; oiſtre, ouyſtre.*
A bed of **oiſters** (or place where they are found.) *Huitriere, oiſtriere.*
Oiſter-green. *Fueillu marin, ſart.*
Oiſterlort. *Biſtorte, biſtorte petite.*
An **oke**. *Cheſne, rouvre. Voyez* an Oake.
Oker. *Ocre.*
Red **oker**. *Rubriche, arcanne.*
Marked with red **oker**. *Rubriché.*
Yellow **oker** (or colour, made of lead.) *Maſſicor, Maſſicot.*
Old. *Vieil, Vieux, Aagé, Ancien, Antiquaire, Antique.*
An **old** man. *Vieillard.*
An **old** woman. *Vieille.*
Very **old**. *De grand aage, fort aage.*
Old age. *Vieilleſſe.*
After the **old** manner. *Antiquement.*
To wax **old**. *Vieillir, enviellir, devenir vieil.*
To wax very **old**. *Suranner.*
Somewhat **old**. *Vieillot.*
Over **old**. *Suragé, ſuranné.*
Grown, or become **old**. *Vieilli, vieilly.*
A waxing, or growing **old**. *Enviellilſſement, ſurannation.*
Oldiſh, or ſomewhat old. *Aucunement vieil, ou, vieux ; Griſon, vieillot.*
Oldly. *Vieillement, Anciennement.*
Oldneſſe. *Vieilleſſe, ancienneté.*
Oleander. *Oleandre, nerion, roſageur. Voyez* The Roſebay.
An **oligarchie**. *Oligarchie.*
An **olive**. *Olive.*
A great **olive**. *Olivot.*
A little **olive**. *Olivet.*
An **olive** tree. *Olivier.*
Of an **olive**, like an **olive**. *Olivaire.*
The manured **olive** tree. *Olivier domeſtic*
A wild **olive** tree. *Oleaſtre, olivaſtre.*
Of an **olive**, or **olive** tree. *Oleagineux.*
A ground, or grove of **olive** trees. *Oliveté.*
A little **olive** bitt (for a horſe.) *Olivette.*
An **olympiade**. *Olympiade. L'eſpace de quatre ans.*
An **omber** (a grayling fiſh.) *Vmbre, ombre.*
A little **omber**. *Vmbrette.*
An **omelet** (or pancake of egges.) *Aumelette d'œufs, omelette, haumelette, ou homelette, d'œufs, œuf-molette.*
Ominous. *Malencontreux.*
An **omiſſion**. *Omiſſion.*
To **omitt**. *Omettre, obmettre ; perdre.*
Omitted. *Omis ; perdu.*
Omnipotencie. *Omnipotence, toute-puiſſance.*
Omnipotent. *Omnipotent, tout-puiſſant.*
On. *Sur, ſus, deſſus ; or, aſſus.*
On. *Avancez.*
On afore. *Or avant.*
To ſet **on**. *Aſſaillir. Voyez* to Set on.
An **on-ſett**. *Vn aſſault, atta que.*
On forward. *Or avant, orſus, oultre.*
Once. *Vne fois.*
At **once**. *D'un train, d'un allure.*
One. *Vn, une ; auſſi,* On.
An **one**. *Vniſſon, monade.*
One another. *L'un l'autre.*
One for another. *La pareille, pariage.*
One with another. *L'un avec l'autre, l'un parmi l'autre.*
Onely (Adjective.) *Vnique ; ſeul.*
Onely (Adverbe.) *Seulement.*
Onerous. *Onereux.*
An **onion**. *Oignon.*
The wild field **onion**. *Oignon ſauvage.*
The ordinary garden **onion**. *Oignon teſtu.*
The ſea **onion**. *Squille, oignon de mer, oignon ſauvage, ſcille, ſcipoulle, ſcylle.*
A bed, plot, or garden of **onions**. *Oignonniere, oignonnerie.*
An **onion-apple**, or peare. *Oignonnet.*
An **onſet**. *Aſſault ; ou, comme devant ſous* On.
An **onyx** (gemme.) *Onyche.*
An **opall** (ſtone.) *Opale, pederotte.*
Open. *Ouvert ; evident, manifeſte, notoire.*
To **open**. *Ouvrir, desboucher, desbonder, desbarrer, manifeſter.*
To **open** (as a flower.) *Eſpanir, eſpanoüir.*
To **open** a plant (at roote.) *Hoüer.*
An **open-arſe**. *Meſple, neffle, neſple. Voyez* a Medlar.
Open-hearted. *Ingenue, vond.*
Open-heartedneſſe. *Ingenuité, berriage.*
Open weather. *Serain, ſerein.*
To keepe **open** houſe. *Tenir table vonde.*
Opened. *Ouvri, desbondé, desbouché ; oultré.*
Opened at roote. *Hoüé.*
An **opener**. *Ouvreur.*
An **opening**. *Ouverture, desbouchement.*
An **opening** (a plant) at roote. *Hoüement, boüage.*
Opening. *Ouvrant.*
Openly. *Ouvertement ; manifeſtement, notoirement.*
Openneſſe of weather. *Serenité.*
To **operate**. *Operer.*
An **operation**. *Operation.*
An **operator**. *Operateur.*
An **opiate** (or cordiall electuarie.) *Opiate.*
To **opiate**. *Voyez* to Oppilate.
Opinion. *Opinion, opination ; jugement, reſolution, ſentence.*
To broach new **opinions**. *Dogmatiſer.*
To have, or hold, an **opinion**. *Opiner.*
To **opine**, or deliver his **opinion**. *Opiner, ſententier.*
Opined, delivered as an opinion. *Opiné.*
An **opination**, **opining**, or **opinion-delibering**. *Opination.*
An **opinor**, one that delivers his opinion. *Opineur.*
Opining, delivering his opinion. *Opinant.*
A forger of new **opinions**. *Dogmatiſte.*
Opinionate, **opinionative**. *Opiniaſtre, obſtiné.*
To be **opinionate**. *S'opiniaſtrer.*
Opiniatively. *Opiniaſtrement.*
Opiniativeneſs. *Opiniaſtreté, opiniatrie, opiniatriſe.*
Opium. *Opion, opiat.*
The **opie** (or elder water tree.) *Obier.*
Opobalſamum. *Opobalſame, opobaſme.*
To **oppilate**. *Oppiler, opiler.*
Oppilated. *Oppilé.*
Oppilative. *Oppilatif.*
An **oppilation**. *Oppilation.*
An **opponent**. *Vn oppoſant, adverſaire.*
Opportune. *Opportun.*
Opportunely. *Opportunément.*
Opportunitie. *Opportunité, aiſance, ſaiſon, occaſion, appoinct.*
An **oppoſant**. *Oppoſant ; ou comme* an Opponent.
To **oppoſe** againſt. *Oppoſer, mettre au contraire, mettre en barbe à, mettre en teſte à.*
To **oppoſe** himſelfe againſt. *S'oppoſer contre, ſe formaliſer contre.*
Oppoſed. *Oppoſé.*
An **oppoſing**, or **oppoſition**. *Oppoſition, reſiſtance.*
In **oppoſition** with. *Oppoſite.*
An **oppoſition** of windes. *Aire de vent.*
Oppoſite. *Oppoſite.*
To be **oppoſite** unto. *Repugner.*
To **oppreſſe**. *Oppreſſer, opprimer, grevanter, grever, accabler, atterrer.*
Oppreſſed. *Oppreſſé, grevanté, grevé, obrué, accablé.*
Oppreſſing. *Grevant.*
Oppreſſion. *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe, grief.*
Powerfull **oppreſſion**. *Haulſage.*
An **oppreſſor**. *Oppreſſeur.*
A ravenous **oppreſſor**. *Cagueraſſe.*
Opprobrie. *Opprobre, reproche.*
Opprobrious. *Meſdiſant ; reprochable.*
Opprobrious ſpeech. *Meſdiſancé, meſdiſſon, medisſon.*
An **oppugnation**. *Oppugnation.*
An **oppugnatour**. *Oppugnateur.*
To **oppugne**. *Oppugner, reſiſter.*
Oppugned. *Oppugné, reſiſté.*
To **optate** (or chuſe.) *Opter.*
Optative. *Optatif.*
Optick. *Optique.*
The **optick** ſinewes. *Les nerfs optiques.*
Option (or choice.) *Option.*
Opulencie. *Opulence. Voyez* Riches, Wealth.
Opulent. *Opulent, riche.*
Opulently. *Richement, opulemment, opulentement.*
Or. *Ou.*
Or els. *Aultrement, ou bien.*
Orache, or **orage**. *Arroches, follettes, bonnes dames, beſter, Chryſolame.*
Wild **orache**. *Pied d'oiſon, pied d'oye.*

An **Oracle**. *Oracle.*
Oraculous, or **oracle like**. *Oraculeux.*
An **orage** (or tempeſt.) *Orage. Voyez* Storme, and tempeſt.)
An **Orange**. *Orange.*
A civill **orange** (betweene ſweet and ſowre.) *Aigre douce.*
An **orange** tree. *Oranger.*
Orange-tawnie, or **orange-coloured**. *Orange.*
Orange-flower water. *Eau de Naphe, ou de Naſe.*
An **oration**. *Oration, oraiſon, harangue.*
To make an **oration**. *Haranguer.*
An **oration-maker**. *Harengueur, harangant.*
An **orator**. *Orateur, harengueur.*
Oratorlike. *Oratoirement.*
Oratorie, or belonging to an **orator**. *Oratoire.*
An **oratorie** (or a private place to pray in.) *Vn oratoire.*
An **orbe** *Orbe.*
Orbicular. *Orbiculaire, ſpherique, rond.*
Orbicularly. *Orbiculairement, rondement.*
Orchanet (an herbe.) *Orchanette, orcanette, anchuſes.*
An **orchard**. *Vergier; pommeraye.*
Orchis. *Couillon de chien.*
An **orcke**, or **orch**. *Voyez* Orke.
To **ordaine**. *Ordonner.*
Ordained. *Ordonné, ſanxi.*
An **ordainer**. *Ordonneur, ordonnateur, ordinateur.*
An **ordaining**, or **ordination**. *Ordonnance.*
Order. *Ordre; ordonnance; moyen, reigle.*
To **order**. *Ordonner; diſpoſer, aſſortir, moderer, rediger en ordre, reigler, ranger, renger, ſententier.*
To reduce, or compell unto **order**. *Mettre à raiſon.*
To **order** decently. *Parer.*
An **order** of a court. *Sentence, arreſt.*
Out of **order**. *Deſordonné; desbaraté.*
The **order** of the Garter. *L'ordre de la jartiere.*
The **order** of the Holy Ghoſt. *L'ordre du S. Eſprit.*
Ordered. *Ordonné, redigé par ordre, reiglé, rangé, renge.*
An **orderer**. *Ordonneur, ordinateur, reigleur.*
Ordering. *Ordinatif.*
An **ordering**. *Reiglement.*
Orderly. *Par ordre, d'ordre, ordonnément, reiglément, canoniquement, regulierement; moderément; auſſi, moderé* (Adjectively.)
An **ordinance**. *Ordonnance; obſervance, ſanction, ſanxion.*
Ordinarie. *Ordinaire.*
Ones **ordinary** table, or diet. *Ordinaire.*
An **ordinarie**. *Vn ordinaire; (aſc. L'eveſque, ou ſon ſuffragant.)*
Ordinarily. *Ordinairement.*
Ordinative (order-ſhewing.) **Ordinatif.**
Ordnance. *Artillerie.*
To furniſh with **ordnance**. *Artiller.*
Ordure. *Ordure, matiere fecale, merde; vilenie, meynne, ſaleté.*
To fill with **ordure**. *Salir, ſaſtir, ſallir.*
Ore. *Voyez* Oare.
Gold **ore**. *Balluque.*
The **orelope** of a ſhip. *Beiſte, beſte.*
To **oreton**. *Surnoyer.*
An **organe**. *Organe.*
Organes. *Des orgues.*
Organicall. *Organique, organiſte.*
Organie: Spaniſh **origan**. *Origan.*
Wild **organie**. *Origan ſauvage.*
An **organiſt**. *Organiſte.*
The **orient**. *Orient, levant.*
Orient. *Oriental; candide.*
Orientall. *Oriental. Voyez* Eaſt.
The **orifice**. *L'orifice.*
Origan. *Origan.*
Goates **origan**. *Tragorigan:*
An **originall**. *Original, origine.*
Originall. *Original.*
Originally. *Originalement, originellement, originairement.*
Originarie. *Originaire.*
Originarily. *Originairement.*
Oriſon. *Oraiſon. Voyez* Prayer.
The **orix** (or fierce wild goate.) *Orige.*
An **orke** (an huge fiſh.) *Orque, ourque, hourque, ouldre, outre.*
An **ornament**. *Ornement.*
Ornaments for women. *Achemes, acheſmes.*
Orobe, orobus (or bitter fitch.) *Orobe.*
An **orphan**. *Orphelin, orfelin, orfenin, pupile.*
Orphanage. *Orphelinage.*
Orphanisme, the ſtate of an Orphan. *Orfanité, orfanté.*
Orphaniſme (lack of parents.) *Orbité.*
Orpiment. *Orpiment, orpigment; orpin.*
To mingle or colour with **orpiment**. *Orpimenter.*
Orpine. *Orpin, reprinſe, ſandarac.*
Orthodox, orthodoxall. *Orthodoxe.*
Orthogonall (right cornered.) *Orthogonal, orthogoiné.*
Orthographie. *Orthographie.*
To **orthographiſe**, or write true orthograghie *Ortographiſer.*
Orthographiſed. *Ortographié.*
The **oſier**. *Ozier. Voyez* Ozier.
Oſmund, or **oſmund** royall. *Oſmonde, Oſmonde royal.*
An **oſprey** (a great water fowle.) *Orfraye, offraye, ophraye.*
Oſtentation. *Oſtentation, jactance, vanterie.*
An **oſtentator**. *Oſtentateur, vanteur.*
An **oſtentatrix**. *Oſtentatrice.*
An **oſtler**. *Hoſtelier. Voyez* Hoſteler.
An **oſtridge**. *Auſtruche, Oſtruce.*
Otes, and **otemeale**. *Voyez* Oates and Oatemeale.
Other. *Autre, autre.*
An **other**. *Vn autre.*
Otherwhere. *Ailleurs, autrepart.*
Otherwhile, or at an other time. *Autrefois, aultrefois.*
Otherwiſe. *Autrement.*
Other men, or **others**. *Autruy.*
An **other-mans**. *Autruy.*
Ottell, oates (in blazon.) *Otelles.*
An **otter**. *Loutre.*
An **ovall**. *Vne Ovale.* Ovall. *Oval.*
Ouches. *Monilles.*
An **oven**. *Four.*
A little **oven**. *Fourneau.*
A common **oven**. *Four à ban, four banal, four bannier.*
To bake in an **oven**. *Fournailler. Voyez* Bake.
An **ovenfull** of bread. *Vne fournée de pain.*
An **oven-forke**. *Fourgon, furgon.*
To put fuell into an **oven**. *Fourgonner.*
An **oven-tender**. *Fourgonneur.*
Over. *Sur, ſus, deſſus; auſſi, oultre, outre.*
Over and above, **over** and beſides. *Oultreplus, d'avantage, d'abondant, au ſurplus.*
Over againſt. *Vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, oppoſite.*
Over-ſea. *Oultre mer, de là la mer*
Over-much. *Trop, plus qu'il ne faut.*
Over. (*auſſi*) *quelquefois ſignifie trop; comme*
Over-bold. *Trop-hardi, impudent.*
To **over-beare** with blowes. *Aſſommer de coups.*
To **overbid** another. *Monter.*
Overbidding another. *Montant.*
Overbold. *Impudent, ou comme devant ſous* Over.
To **over-burthen**. *Surcharger.*
To **over-buy**. *Suracheter.*
To **over-caſt**, or **over-cloud**. *Obnubiler, nuäger, nuër, ombrager, obſcurſcir, noircir; auſſi, ſurjecter.*
Over-caſt. *Obnubilé, nüé, nubileux, ombragé, obſcurci, noir, ſurjecté, ſurgetté.*
I am **over-caſt** (or too farre gone) at bowles. *Ie ſuis paſsé.*
An **overcaſting**. *Obſcurciſſement, noirciſſement, nubilofité, obſcurité; ſurject, ſurjectement.*
Over-ceſſed. *Surtaxé.*
An **over-ceſſing**. *Surtaux.*
To **over-charge**. *Surcharger, oppreſſer, opprimer, recharger par deſſus, redonder.*
To **overcharge** the ſtomacke. *Regorger.*
An **overcharge**. *Surcharge.*
Overcharged. *Succombé, oppreſsé.*
To be **overcharged**. *Succomber.*
An **overcharger**. *Oppreſſeur.*
An **overcharging**. *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe.*
An **overcharging** of the ſtomacke. *Regorgement.*
To **overcloude**. *Nuäger, ennuager, nuër, obnubiler.*
Overclouded. *Nüé, ennuagé.*
To wax **overclouded**. *S'ennuager.*
To **overcome**. *Vaincre, ſurmonter.*
Overcome (Participle.) *Vaincu, ſurmonté; obrué, ſuccombé.*
To be **overcome**. *Eſtre vaincu, ou, ſurmonté; ſuccomber.*
An **overcommer**. *Vainqueur.*
An **overcomming**. *Surmontement.*
To **overdrowne**. *Surnoyer.*
To **over-eate**. *Surmanger.*
To **overfill**. *Suremplir.*
An **overfull** gorge. *Regorge.*
To **overflow**. *Se desborder, oultre-couler, inonder, ſurabonder, regorger, regurgiter.*
An **overflowing**. *Desbordement, inondation, desbord, desbort, regorgement, regurgitation.*
Overflowne. *Inondé, desbordé.*
To **overglut** the ſtomacke. *Regorger.*
Overglutted. *Regorgé.*
An **overglutting** the ſtomacke. *Regorgement.*
To **overgoe**. *Oultrepaſſer.*
Overgone. *Oultrepaſſé.*
To **overgrow**. *Surcroiſtre; ſurſaillir, ſurnoyer.*
An **overgrowing**. *Surcroiſt; ſurſaille.*
Overgrown. *Surcreu.*
An **overgrowth**. *Surnaiſſance.*
To **overhaſten**. *Surbaſter.*
Over-haſtened. *Surbaſté.*
An **over-heavie** burthen. *Surſomme.*

To

To **over=lay.** *Surcharger, oppreſſer, opprimer, recharger, par deſſus.*
Overlayd. *Oppreſſé.*
An **overlayer.** *Oppreſſeur.*
An **overlaying.** *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe.*
To **overlibe.** *Survivre.*
Overlived. He hath **overlived.** *Il a ſurveſcu.*
An **overliver.** *Survivant.*
To **overload.** *Surcharger.*
An **overload.** *Surcharge.*
Over=long. *Trop long temps.*
To **over=looke.** *Retraicter, retracter, revisiter, revoir, reveoir.*
An **overlooker.** *Revisiteur.*
An **overlooking.** *Reveuë, revisitement.*
To **over=maſter.** *Predominer.*
To **over=match.** *Surmonter.*
Over=matched. *Surmonté.*
An **over=meaſure.** *Surcroiſt, ſurmeſure.*
The **overmoſt** part. *Superficie.*
Over=much. *Trop, par trop.*
Over=old. *Suragé.*
To **overpaſſe.** *Oultrepaſſer, paſſer tout oultre, omettre, obmettre, pretermettre.*
Overpaſſed. *Oultrepaſſé, paſſé tout oultre, pretermis, omis.*
An **overpaſſing.** *Oultrepaſſement, pretermiſſion, omiſſion.*
To **over=peere.** *Surſaillir.*
An **over=peering.** *Surſaille.*
Overpeering. *Surſaillant.*
An **overplus.** *Oultreplus, ſurplus, acceſſoire, antipodium, vn parenſus, reliqua, reſidu, reſtat, reſte.*
Overplus of weight. *Surpoids.*
To be **overplus.** *Reſter.*
To **over=praiſe.** *Surfaire.*
An **over=praiſer.** *Surfaiſeur.*
An **over=rate.** *Surtaux.*
Over=rated. *Surtaxé.*
Over=raught. *Mené, ſurprins, attrapé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Over-reach.)
To **over=reach.** *Surprendre, attraper, mener; auſſi, tromper, decevoir.*
To **over=reach** in pacing. *S'oultre-marcher.*
An **over=reacher.** *Surpreneur, trompeur.*
An **over=reaching.** *Surprinſe; tromperie, attraperie.*
Over=reaching. *Mal-engineux.*
To **over=reckon.** *Alonger les S S, meſconter, mettre en vn compte plus qu'il ne doibt, conter trop.*
Over=reckoned. *Meſconté, conté trop.*
Over=ripe. *Trop meur.*
Over=ripe Cowcumbers. *Concombres outres.*
Over=ruled. *Mené.*
To **over=runne.** *Courrir ſus.*
Over=runne. *Courru ſus.*
Over=ſea. *Oultre-mer, tranſmarin.*
To **over=ſee.** *Retraicter, retracter, revisiter, revoir, reveoir.*
Overſeene. *Surprins, abuſé, trompé.*
Overſeene in drinke. *Yvre.*
An **overſeer.** *Surintendant, ſuperintendant, inſpecteur, baille, gardeur, revisiteur.*
The **overſeer** of the Kings workes. *Maiſtre des œuvres du Roy.*
An **overſeeing,** an **overſight.** *Surintendance, ſuperintendance, inſpection, revisitement.*
To **overſell.** *Survendre.*
An **overſight.** *Erreur, meſgarde; ou comme* an Overſeeing.
A groſſe **overſight.** *Pas de clerc.*
To **overſhadow.** *Obnubiler, obombrer, obumbrer, ombrager, ennuager, obſcurcir, accouver, accouveter, renfondrer.*
Overſhadowed *Obombré, obumbré, ombragé, nué, ennuagé, obſcurci, accouvé, renfondré.*
An **overſhadowing.** *Ombragement, obſcurciſſement, renfondrement.*
An **overſlip.** *Omiſſion, pretermiſſion.*
To **overſlip.** *Omettre, obmettre; perdre.*
Overſliped. *Omis, pretermis.*
Overſlodden. *Rouy.*
Overt *Ouvert, evident, manifeſte.*
To **overtake.** *Surprendre; acconſuyvre, attaindre, attraper, ratteindre.*
Overtaken. *Surprins; attainct, attaint, attrapé, ratteint.*
An **overtaking.** *Ratteinte.*
To **overthrow.** *Accabler, ſaccader, renverſer, abbatre, ſubvertir, ruer jus, mettre par terre, mettre du cul, bouleverſer, atterrer, aterrer, terraſſer, perimer, ruiner.*
An **overthrow.** *Abbatis, ſubverſion, deſconfiture, ſaccade, bouleverſe, route, deſfaicte, ruine.*
Overthrown. *Abbatu, accablé, ſubverti, renverſé, ruiné, deſconfiz, frelus, mis par terre, ruë jus, bouleverſé, atterré.*
An **overthrower.** *Abbateur, atterreſſeur, rueur jus, ſubvertiſſeur, bouleverſeur, ruineur.*
An **overthrowing.** *Abbatis, abbatement, abbateure, deſconfiture, bouleverſement, atterriſſement, aterriſſement, renverſement, renverſure, ruinement.*
Overthwart. *Oblique, travers, traverſain, traverſeux; mauvais, pervers, rebours, rebourſé.*
To **overthwart.** *Traverſer.*
Layd **overthwart.** *Croiſé.*
Overthwart words. *Paroles de travers.*
One **overthwart** another. *A la croiſée.*
An **overthwart** planke. *Traverſain.*
To goe **overthwart.** *Traverſer.*
A going **overthwart.** *Traverſement.*
To lay **overthwart.** *Croiſer.*
Overthwarting. *Traverſant, traverſier.*
Overthwartly. *De travers, obliquement, perverſement, à rebours.*
Overthwartneſſe. *Mauvaiſtie, moroſité, perverſité.*
Overtly. *Ouvertement, evidemment, manifeſtement.*
To **overtoile.** *Taner, tanner, hoder.*
Overtoiled. *Rompu de travail, tané, bodé.*
An **overture.** *Ouverture.*
To make an **overture** unto. *Faire ouverture, mettre en train, entamer le pas.*
To **overturne.** *Saccader, ſubvertir, mettre de cul, bouleverſer, renverſer.*
To **overturne** a wench. *Saccader vne femme.*
Overturned. *Subverti, bouleverſé, rebindaine, renverſé.*
An **overturner.** *Bouleverſeur, ſubvertiſſeur.*
An **overturning,** or **overturne.** *Bouleverſement, ſubverſion, bouleverſe, renverſement, renverſure.*
An **overvalue.** *Survaleur.*
To **overweene.** *S'oultrecuider.*
Overweening. *Oultrecuidé.*
An **overweening.** *Oultrecuidance.*
Overweeningly. *Oultrecuidamment.*
To **overweigh.** *Surpoiſer.*
Overweight, overplus of weight. *Surpoids, ſurpoix, ſurſomme.*
To **overwhelme.** *Accabler, ſurnoyer, aterrer.*
To **overwhelme** with earth. *Atterrer, aterrer.*
To **overwhelme** in the water. *Noyer, noïer, ou nayer en l'eau.*
Overwhelmed. *Accablé, obrué.*
Overwhelmed in the water. *Noyé, noïé.*
Overwhelmed with earth. *Aterré.*
An **overwhelming** with earth. *Atterriſſement, aterriſſement.*
Overworne with yeares. *Suranné.*
Ought. *Comme* I ought. *Ie doy, Il me faut.*
Thou **oughteſt.** *Tu dois.*
He **ought** *Il doit.*
We **ought.** *Nous devons.*
Yee **ought.** *Vous devez.*
They **ought.** *Ils doivent.*
Ought. (*auſſi, pour* any thing.) *Quelque choſe, rien.*
Ougly. *Deforme, laid. Voyez* Vglie.
Ouglineſſe. *Deformité, hideur. Voyez* Vglineſſe.
Ould. *Vieil, vieux. Voyez* Old.
Ouldernelle (or Midrianacks, a courſe canvas, whereof ſailes are made.) *Olonnes, aulonnes; vne ſorte de gros canevas, dont on fait les voiles.*
The **ounce** (a beaſt, otherwiſe called the ſpotted lynx.) *Once, lonce, oince; vne beſte du genre des loups cerviers, mouchetée par tout le corps de taches noires.* ℣ Nicot.
An **ounce** weight. *Once.*
Of, or belonging to, an **ounce.** *Oncial.*
Our. *Noſtre,* (plurall *nos.*)
Ours. *Le noſtre, à nous.*
They be on **our** ſide. *Ils ſont des noſtres.*
An **Ourke** (a great fiſh, or ſea-monſter.) *Orque, ourque; vn grand & enorme poiſſon, & monſtre marin.*
Ouſe. *Glaſtre; ou, comme* Ouze.
An **ouſell.** *Voyez* An Owſell.
Out. *Hors.*
To **out=bid.** *Mettre enchere ſur, hauſſer, monter.*
Out=bidden. *Hauſſé, monté.*
To **out=brave** one *Affronter aucun.*
An **out=caſt** *Abject.*
Outcaſts *Rebut.*
An **out=cry,** or **outrope.** *Encant, incant; bannie.*
To ſell at an **outcry,** or **outrope.** *Vendre à l'encant.*
An **out=cry** (or crying out.) *Huée, huerie.*
To **out=goe.** *Oultrepaſſer.*
Out=gone. *Oultrepaſſé.*
An **out=going** *Oultrepaſſement.*
An **out=jutting** roome. *Surpenduë.*
An **outlander,** or **outlandiſhman.** *Vn peregrin.*
Outlandiſh. *Peregrin.*
Outlandiſhneſſe *Peregrinité.*
To **out=laſh** in expences. *Bobancer, gaſpiller.*
To **out=law.** *Bannir; ſacrer.*
An **out-law,** *Forbanni, proſcript.*
Outlawed. *Banni.*
An **outlawing.** *Bandiment, banniſſement.*
An **outlawrie.** *Bannie.*
To **out=learn** his fellowes. *Apprendre plus que ſes compagnons.*
To **out=libe.** *Survivre.*

Out-lived. *Survescu.*
An out-liver. *Survivant.*
An out-living. *Survivance.*
Out-living. *Survivant.*
The outmost. *Le plus exterieur.*
To outpasse. *Surpasser, oultrepasser.*
Outpassed. *Oultrepassé.*
Outrage. *Oultrage, outrage, orage.*
To outrage, or doe outrage. *Oultrager.*
Outraged. *Oultragé.*
An outrager. *Oultrageur.*
An outraging. *Oultragement.*
Outragious. *Oultrageux, atroce, maniaque, maniacle, mieure; orageux; reveleux.*
Outragiously. *Outrageusement, atrocement.*
Outragiousnesse. *Atrocité.*
The outside. *L'exterieur.*
The outside of a ship from the wales upwards. *Les mortes œuvres d'un navire.*
An outstanding. *Saillie de maison. Voyez* a jutty.
Outward. *Exterieur, par dehors.*
Outwardly. *Exterieurement.*
To owe. *Debvoir.*
I owe. *Je dey.*
Thou owest. *Tu dois.*
He oweth. *Il doit.*
We owe. *Nous devons, &c. Aussi, estre endebté.*
I owed, or did owe. *Ie devey,* or *je deu.*
Owing. *Debvant.*
An owle. *Huëtte, hulotte, hibou, chat-huant, chavant, machette, chevesche.*
The horne-owle. *Hibou cornu, duc, barbazan.*
A scritch-owle. *Lucheran.*
A company of owles, or owlish company. *Cabnaille.*
Owne. *Propre. Comme* Mine owne. *Mon propre, le mien propre.*
Anothers owne. *L'autruy.*
To convert to his owne use. *Approprier.*
To owne. *Posseder, s'approprier.*
Converted to his owne use. *Approprié.*
A converting to his owne use. *Appropriance.*
Owned. *Possedé.*
An owner. *Possesseur, proprietaire.*
The owner of a ship. *Nauscielet.* ¶ Rab
As an owner. *Proprietaire; proprietairement.*
An owning. *Proprieté.*
An owsell. *Merle, merle noir.*
A brook owsell. *Mere des cailles.*
A small owsell. *Merle bleu.*
Owze, or owse. *Vaze, glastre, vase.*
An Oxe. *Bœuf, beuf. En plurier* Oxen, *Des bœufs, les beufs.*
The wild oxe called an Vre. *Vre.*
An Oxe-stall. *Estable à bœufs.*
A wild oxe. *Bœuf bran, on, brané; buffle.*
An oxe-flie. *Tabon, mousche aux bœufs.*
An oxe-gang. *Mas de terre. Contient* 20 Acres (*c'est à dire, arpens d'angleterre.*)
Oxe-bane. *Mort aux bœufs.*
Oxe-eye. *Oeil de bœuf.*
Oxe-lips. *Prime-rose, prime-vere, Arthetiques.*
Oxe-tongue. *Buglosse, Langue de bœuf.*
Oxymell. *Oxymel.*
Oyle, oylet-hole, oyntment, oyster. *Comme* Oile, oilet-hole, ointment, oister; *Lesquels Voyez.*
The ozier. *Osier, Ozier.*
Ozier withie. *Franc osier, franc ozier.*
A ground, or grove full of oziers. *Oseraye, ozeraye, avanchaye.*
Full of, made with, Oziers. *Oseyeux, Osiereux, Ozereux.*

P

A Pace. *Pas, marcher, allure.*
The pace of a horse. *Le train d'un cheval.*
To pace, or goe a foot pace. *Aller le pas.*
A foot pace. *Le pas.*
A pace in dancing. *Passillon de danse.*
A slow pace, or Aldermans pace. *Pas d'Abbé.*
To keep alwayes one pace. *Aller tousiours son train.*
A very swift pace. *Le pas Onagrier.*
The great pace (or sadome.) *Pas majeur, pas Geometrique, (de cinq pieds.)*
The lesse pace (of two foot and a halfe.) *Pas mineur, (deux pieds & demi.)*
To hold equall pace with one. *Aller quant & quant quelqu'un.*
To pace it. *Marcher.*
Paced. *Marché.*
A pacing. *Marchement, marchure.*
Pacing. *Marchant.*
A pacification. *Pacification.*
Pacificous. *Pacifique.*
To pacifie. *Pacifier, appaiser, calmer, sereiner, accoiser, assopir, addoucir, addoulcir, raquoiser, seder.*
Pacified. *Pacifié, appaisé, accoisé, assopi, addouci, calmé, addoulci, raquoise.*
A pacifier. *Appaiseur, pacifieur.*
A pacifying, or pacification. *Pacifiement, appaisement, pacification, accoisement, addouciſſement, addoulcisſement, assopiſſement.*
Package. *Amballage.*
A pack. *Pacquet, ballon, fardeau, balle (de marchandise,) bale.*
A little pack. *Ballot, ballon, balon, balot.*
Pack-cloth, or a packing-cloth. *Enveloppoir, serpillere.*
To pack up, *Empaqueter, paqueter.*
To pack up in canvasse, *Serpiller.*
Pack-thread. *Ficelle, fiscelle, fisselle, fil de caret.*
Small pack-thread. *Fiscellette.*
A pack-needle. *Grand'aiguille à empaqueter.*
A pack-horse. *Beste bastiere.*
A backe-saddle. *Bast.*
To saddle with a pack-saddle. *Baster.*
Saddled with a pack-saddle. *Basté.*
A maker of pack-saddles. *Bastier.*
Vsually wearing a pack-saddle. *Bastier.*
Packed up. *Empaqueté.*
A packer up. *Empaqueteur.*
A packet. *Pacquet, paquet.*
Packing up. *Empaquetant.*
Get thee packing. *Va t'en.*
A paddock. *Grenouille.*
A pad. *Sellette.*
Padelion (herbe.) *Pas de lion, pied de lion.*
To padle. *Gadiller, patouiller, patrouiller, pestiller.*
Padled. *Patouillé.*
A padler. *Patouillard.*
A padling. *Patouil, patrouillement.*
A padlock. *Cadenat, cadenas.*
A pagan. *Payen, Ethnique.*
Paganisme. *Paganisme, Paianisme, Payennerie, Payennie.*
A Page. *Page.*
A little (pettie, or paltrie) page. *Pagerot.*
A souldiers page. *Goujat.*
The page (or side of a leafe.) *Page (d'un livre.)*
A pageant. *Vn Arc triomphal.*
To paie, paid, paiment, &c. *Voyez* Pay, payd, payment, &c.
Patgies. *Prime-vere; ou comme* Oxslips, Cowslips.
A paile (or pale, for water.) *Seille, seau.*
A paile (for milk) or a milking paile. *Traiot, trayer.*
A paile (or shallow tub.) *Baquet bacquet.*
A paine. *Peine, doleur, douleur, mal, malaise.*
To be in paine. *Se doloir, avoir doleur, ou douleur; Estre en peine, estre en malaise.*
To paine, or put to paine. *Doloir, paner, peiner, grever, tourmenter.*
A paine in the bellie. *Mal de ventre, trenchée.*
With much paine. *A grand peine, malaisement.*
Put to paine. *Grevé, affligé, tourmenté.*
Paines. *Peine, labeur, travail.*
To take paines. *Se pener, ou peiner; travailler, labourer, prendre peine, mettre peine.*
A paines-taker. *Qui travaille fort, qui prend grand peine, laboureur.*
Paines-taking. *Travail, grand travail.*
Pained *Grevé, ou comme* Put to paine.
Painfull. *Penible, grevable, dolent, douloureux, laborieux, ahanneux.*
Painfully. *Douloreusement, laborieusement, cahin cahau, qu'a-hu qu'a-ha.*
A Painim. *Comme* a Pagan.
To paint. *Peindre, pourtraire, peinturer; farder.*
Painted. *Peinct, peincturé; fardé.*
A painter. *Peinctre, peintre, paintre, fardeur.*
A painting. *Peincture, peinture; paintue; fardement.*
Womens painting. *Fard.*
A paire. *Vne paire.*
To paire (or match.) *Apparier, assortir.*
Paired. *Apparié.*
A pairing (or matching.) *Appariation.*
A palace *Palais; hostel.*
The palate (of the mouth.) *La palais (de la bouche.)*
Of, or belonging to, the palate. *Palatin.*
A Count Palatine. *Compte Palatin.*
The dignitie of a count Palatine, or a Palatinate. *Palatinat.*
A pale (or paile.) *Voyez* Paile *devant.*
A palefull of, *Palerée.*
A pale. *Pal, pali, paliz, palis, paillis.*
To pale in, or incloſe with pales. *Palisser*
A defence, or incloſure of pales. *Palissade.*
Paled, or compaſſed about with a pale. *Palisé, palisié.*
Pale (of colour.) *Paſle, blesme, blaffard, blaime.*
Somewhat pale. *Blaffastre, blesmet.*
To look or wax pale. *Blesmer, se pastir, blaimir, se pallir.*

Growne

Growne **pale**. *Blesmi, blemy.*
A looking or waxing pale. *Blesmissement, blesmissure, pallissement.*
Palely. *Pasle, pallement.*
Paleneſſe. *Pasleur, blaimeur, blesmissement, blesmissure, palleur, pallissement.*
A **Palemaill** (a game wherein a little box boule is ſtrucke through an iron arch at either end of an alley.) *Pallemail, paillemaille.*
A **Palfray**. *Palleſroy, haquenée.*
A **palinodie**. *Palinodie.*
A **Paliſſadoe**. *Paliſſade, paliſſe, palliſſade.*
To defend with **paliſſadoes**. *Paliſſer, palicer.*
Paliſſadoed. *Paliſſé.*
A Biſhops **Pall**. *Paillé d'Eveſque.*
A **pallet**. *Couchette; grabat, paillace.*
Pallet wine. *Vin baillet, vin paillet.*
To **palliate**. *Pallier, palier.*
Palliative. *Paliatif, palliatif.*
Palma-Chriſti. *Paulme de Dieu, paulme Dieu, paulme de Chriſt.*
The **palme** (or paulme) of the hand. *La palme, ou palme de la main; paume.*
To ſtroake, or ſtrike downe with the **palme** of the hand. *Palmer.*
A **palme** tree. *Palme, paulme, dattier.*
Of, or belonging to, the **palme** tree. *Palmier.*
Palme fruite. *Voyez* a Date.
Palme-ſunday. *Feſte de rameaux, paſque fleurie.*
A **Palmer**. *Pelerin; Pelegrin. Voyez* a Pilgrim.
A **palmer** worme. *Chenille, mille-pieds.*
A **Palmeſter**. *Chiromantien.*
Palmeſtrie. *Chiromantie.*
A **paſour** (cockle.) *Pallourde, palourde.*
Palpable. *Senſible.*
Palpably. *Senſiblement.*
The **palſie**. *Paralyſie.*
A dead **palſie** in halfe the body. *Hemiplexie.*
Sicke of, or troubled with, the **palſie**. *Paralytique.*
To **palter**. *Harceler. Voyez* to haggle, to dodge.
A **paltrer**. *Cagueraſſe.*
Paltrie. *Povre, mauvais, meſchant, vecuict.*
To **Pamper**. *Cadeler.*
To **pamper** for ſale. *Mangonner.*
Pampered. *Cadelé.*
The craft of **pampering** (or ſetting out ſaleable things.) *Mangonniſme.*
A **pamphlet**. *Livret, traicté.*
A **panado**. *Panade, pain frizé.*
A **pan**. *Voyez* a panne.
A **pancake**. *Tourteau, torteau, bignet.*
A **pancake** of egges. *Aumelette, baumelotte, ou hommelotte des œufs, omelette.*
Turners of **pancakes**. *Viretts d'aumelettes.*
A **panch**. *Pance. Voyez* Paunch.
A **pander**. *Maquereau, ruffien, macquereau, macreau, rufien, rufiſque.*
Pandarriſme. *Ruffiennerie, rufiennerie.*
To **pandarize** it, or play the Pander. *Rufienner, rufienner.*
A **pane** (or pannell.) *Pan, paneau, panneau.*
A **pane** of a window. *Paneau, ou, pan de feneſtre, vn paneau de vitre.*
A **pane** of Wainſcote. *Paneau de lambris, paneau de menuiſerie.*
A **pannell**. *Baſt.*
To ſaddle with a **pannell**. *Baſter.*
A **pannell** (of a ſaddle, of a window, or of wainſcot.) *Paneau.*
A **panegyricke**. *Panegyric.*
A **pang**. *Angoiſſe.*
The **pangs** of death. *Les angoiſſes de la mort.*
(The graine) **panicke**. *Panic, paniz; mammeaux.*
Ordinarie **panicke**. *Panic domeſtique.*
Wild **panicke**. *Panic ſauvage.*
A **panne**. *Paëlle.*
A little **panne**. *Paellette, paellonnette, paellonnet; payelle.*
The **panne** of a chafingdiſh. *Le baſſinet d'un reſchaut.*
The **panne** of a cloſe-ſtoole. *Baſſin à ſelle percée, poveau, pitel.*
A dripping **panne**. *Lechefrite.*
The fire **panne**, or touch **panne** of a gunne. *Le baſſinet d'une arquebuſe.*
A frying **panne**. *Paelle à frire.*
A warming **panne**. *Baſſinoire.*
The braine **panne**. *Crane.*
A ſmall trying **panne**. *Pailliſſon, payelle.*
A **pannell**. *Voyez* Panell.
The **pannell** (or bellie) of a hawke. *Mulette de faulcon.*
A **pannier**. *Panier, mannequin, manequin, corbeillon, corbillon.*
A little **pannier**. *Paneron, panerot.*
A **pannier** of Ozier. *Calathe.*
A **pannier** full. *Panerée.*
A **pannier** with handles. *Manne.*
A **panſie**, or **paunſie**. *Penſée, herbe clavelée, menuës penſées.*
The **pantaſſe**, or **pantois** in hawkes. *Le pantais.*
To **pant**. *Panteler, pantteller, aller du flanc, haleter, haliter, palpiter, petiller; batre les flancs.*
Panting. *Pantelant, halelant.*
A **panting**. *Pantellement, pantbelement, palpitation, halctement, petillement.*
A **Panther**. *Panthere.*
Spotted like a **Panther**. *Pantherien.*
A **pantler**. *Panetier, pannetier.*
A **pantofle**. *Pantouſle mule.*
A **pantofle** for the chamber. *Pianelle.*
Wearing, or full of, **pantofles**. *Pantouſleux, pianelleux.*
To ſtand on his **pantofles**. *Faire le haultain.*
A **Pantrie**. *Paneterie.*
The **Papacie**. *Papacité.*
Papall *Papal.*
Paper *Papier.*
A **paper-maker**, or ſeller. *Papetier.*
Cap **paper**. *Papier marchand.*
Grape **paper**. *Papier raiſin.*
A **paper-booke**. *Paperat, livre de papier.*
Old duſtie **papers**. *Paperaſſes.*
To patch, ſtop, or make up, with **paper**. *Papetaſſer.*
Patched, ſtopped, or made up with **papers**. *Papetaſſé.*
Waſte **papers**, or looſe diſordered **papers**. *Papiers brouillars.*
Browne **paper**, or waſte **paper** (to wrap wares in.) *Papier marchant, tariſſe.*
Sinking **paper**. *Papier qui boit.*
Blotting or waſte **papers**. *Maculatures.*
The **paper** put about the flax of a diſtaffe. *Calotte, calote.*
A **paper-mill**. *Papeterie, moulin à papier.*
A ſmoakie **paper** for a ſleepers noſe. *Camoufflet.*
A **papiſt**. *Papiſte, papimane, Catholique Romaine.*
Papiſtrie. *Papimanie, papacité, la religion d'un Catholique Romaine.*
Pappe for children. *Papin, papon.*
Pappe (or a poultiſe.) *Paparot.*
A **pappe** (or dugge.) *Mammelle.*
Of, or belonging to, the **pappes**. *Mammel, mammillaire, mamillaille*
Papp-like. *Mammellement.* ℣ Rab.
A **Parable**. *Parabole.*
Paradiſe. *Paradis.*
The bird of **Paradiſe**. *Oiſeau de paradis.*
A **Paradox** *Paradoxe.*
Paradoxicall *Paradoxique.*
A **Paragon**. *Paragon, parangon, pair, nompareil, qui n'a point pareil.*
To **paragon**. *Paragonner, comparager, comparer.*
Paragoned *Comparagé, comparé.*
A **paragraph**, or **paragraffe**. *Paragraphe.*
A **paralell**. *Parallele, (diſtance egale.)*
Paralell. *Parallele, egalement diſtant.*
A Lord **paramount**. *Vn ſeigneur de principef.*
A **paramour** (man.) *Amoureux, amant.*
A (ſhee) **paramour**. *Amoureuſe, amante.*
A **parapet**. *Parapet, parappel.*
To **paraphraſe**. *Periphraſer.*
A **paraphraſe**. *Paraphraſe.*
A **paraphraſt**. *Paraphraſte.*
A **paraſite**. *Paraſite, oiſeau de bec, jaquet.*
To **parbotle**. *Miboillir, forbouillir, bouillir à demi.*
Parboiled. *Miboulli, bouilli à demi.*
To **parbreake**. *Vomir.*
A **parbreaking**. *Vomiſſement.*
A **parcell** *Parcelle, piece, piecette.*
By **parcells**. *Par le menu, menuëment, par parcelles.*
Cut, or made into **parcels**. *Parcelé.*
A **parcener**. *Parçonnier, parſonnier.*
To **parch**. *Griller, havir, treſaler, ſeicher, ſecher.*
To **parch** peaſe. *Gruſler de pois.*
Parched. *Grillé, grollé, groulé, havi, treſalé, reſſoré.*
Parched beanes. *Febves groulées.*
A **parching**. *Grillement, treſalé, ſeichement.*
Parching. *Treſlaant.*
Parchment. *Parchemin.*
Virgin **parchment**, made of an abortive skin. *Parchemin vierge, parchemin innocent.*
A **parchment-maker**. *Parcheminier.*
Parchment making, or the place where it is ſold. *Parcheminerie.*
Parcitie. *Parcité.*
Pardon. *Pardon, remiſſion, abſolution, merci, mercy.*
An abſolute **pardon**. *Abſolte, abſoulte, abſolution, abſoute.*

A **pardon** of courſe. *Remiſſion de droict, ou, de juſtice.*
A **pardon** of grace, or his Majeſties gracious **pardon**. *Remiſſion de grace.*
A generall **pardon** (granted in the end of a Parliament.) *Remiſſion generale, abolition generale, abſoute.*
The Popes **pardons**. *Les pardons, indulgences.*
A **pardon** of indulgence. *Indult.*
One that hath a **pardon** from the Pope. *Indultaire.*
To **pardon**. *Pardonner, remettre.*
To **pardon** wholly, or abſolutely. *Abſouldre, abſoudre.*
Bulls of **pardon**. *Rogatons.*
Pardonable. *Pardonnable, remiſſible.*
A **pardonbearer**. *Pardonnigere; porteur de rogatons.*
Pardoned. *Pardonné, remus, abſous.*
A **pardoning**. *Pardonnement.*
To **pare**. *Ronguer, rongnonner, roigner, peler, reſcinder, reſequer, retailler.*
Pared. *Rongné, pelé, reſcindé, retaillé.*
A **parent**. *Parent, pere ou mere.*
Lacke of **parents**. *Orbité.*
Parentage. *Parentage, parage, ſang, ſanguinité.*
A **parentage**. *Parenté.*
A **parentheſis**. *Parentheſe.*
To **parget**. *Creſpir, encrouſter, plaquer.*
To new **parget** a wall. *Recreſpir vne muraille.*
Parget. *Gips, plaque.*
Pargetted. *Plaqué, encrouſté.*
A **pargetting**. *Encrouſtement, plaquement, creſpiſſement, repous, creſpiſſeure.*
Parietarie. *Comme* Pellitorie.
A **paring**. *Rongnement, retaillement, retail, roigneur, pelement; pelaſſe, pelure.*
A **paring** off. *Reſection, reſciſſion, retaillé, retaillement.*
Parings. *Rongneures, raclures, recoupes, retailleures, retailles, retaillons.*
The **parings** of a corne, or kernell. *Calicules.*
The **paring** of fruire. *Pelure.*
A **paring-ſhovell**. *Ratouëre.*
A farriers **paring-knife**. *Rongnette, paroir.*
A **pariſh**. *Paroiſſe, paroice.*
A **pariſhioner**. *Paroiſſien.*
Paritie. *Parité, reſemblance.*
A **Paritour**. *Comme* an Apparitor. *Lequel Voyez*
A **Parke**. *Parc, parcage.*
To **parke** (or fould.) *Parquer.*
A little **parke**. *Parquet.*
Parkes (or impaled grounds.) *Parquetages.*
Parked. *Parqué.*
To **parley**. *Parlementer, parler, aboucher.*
A **parley**. *Parlementerie, abouchement.*
A **parliament**. *Aſſemblée des trois eſtats, ou, des eſtats generaux du royaume*; parlouer.
To begin a **Parliament**. *Ouvrir les eſtats.*
A **parlour**. *Parloir, ſale.*
Parmeſan (cheeſe.) *Parmeſan. Fourmage faict à Parme en Italie.*
A **parrat**. *Perroquet, Papegar, papegay, Parroquet.*
The ſmall **parrat** cal'd a Tovis. *Moiſſon.*
Parrats-bill (a Chirurgians pincers.) *Bec de perroquet.*

A **parricide**. *Parricide; meurtrier de ſon pere, &c.*
To play the **parricide**. *Parricider; tuer ſon propre pere, ſeigneur, &c.*
Parſimonie. *Parſimonie, eſpargne, frugalité, meſnagement.*
Needeleſſe, or too much **parſimonie**. *Chicheté.*
Parſley, or **parſly**. *Perſil.*
Wild **parſley**, great water **parſley**. *Perſilaigrun, berle, perſil ſauvage.*
Aſſe **parſley**. *Perſil d'aſne.*
Baſtard **parſley**. *Perſil baſtard.*
Mountaine **parſley**. *Perſil de montaigne.*
Rocke, or ſtone **parſley**. *Perſil de roc, ou, de rocher; perſil de Macedoine.*
A **parſnip**, or **parſenip**. *Paſquenade, paſtenaille.*
Wild **parſnip**. *Paſtenaille ſauvage.*
The great water **parſnip**. *Berle.*
A **parſon**. *Vn curé, vn Paſteur d'egliſe, Miniſtre.*
A **parſonage**. *L'Egliſe, benefice, or charge ſpirituelle d'un Curé, ou Paſteur.*
To **part**, or divide. *Partir, diviſer, departir, partager, ſeparer.*
To **part** in the midſt. *Mipartir.*
To **part** (or depart.) *Partir, s'en aller, departir.*
To **part** aſunder of it ſelfe. *S'ouvrir.*
To **part** a fray. *Faire le hola.*
A **part**. *Vne part; vne partie, vne piece.*
For the moſt **part**. *Pour la plus part.*
A ſimple **part**. *Vn pas de clerc.*
In **parts**, for **parts**. *Partiaire, partiere.*
A naughty **part**. *Malifice, meffaict, malfaict.*
To take in good **part**. *Prendre en gré, prendre en bonne part, avoir pour agreable.*
A **partage**, **partition**, or **parting**. *Partage.*
To **partake**. *Participer, eſtre participant.*
A **partaker**. *Participant, partiſan, partprenant.*
Partaking. *Participant, perſonnier.*
Parted. *Parti, departi, partage, diviſé.*
Parted in the **midſt**. *Miparti.*
A **partener**. *Parſonnier, parçonnier, partiſan, participant, compagnon; perſonnier.*
A **partenerſhip**. *Perſonnerie; compagnie, ſocieté.*
A **parter**. *Partiſſeur.*
Partiall. *Partial.*
Partialitie. *Partialité.*
To **partialize** it, to be **partiall**. *Partialiſer.*
Partible. *Partageable; diviſible.*
To **participate**. *Participer.*
Participant. *Participant. Voyez* Partaker.
A **Participle** (in Grammer.) *Participe.*
Participiall; or belonging to, a **participle**. *Participial.*
Participially, or as a **participle**. *Participialement.*
A **particle**. *Particule.*
Particular. *Particulier, ſpecial, ſpecifique.*
Particularly. *Particulierement, ſpecialement, ſpecifiquement.*

Particularitie. *Particularité.*
To **particularize**. *Particulariſer, ſpecifier.*
Particularized. *Particulariſé.*
Partie-coloured. *Pigeaſſé.*
Partie-par-pale. *Pallé*; (*en blaſon.*)
A **parting**. *Partiment, partiſſement; ſeparation.*
Parting in the midſt. *Moitoyen, mitoyen.*
A **partiſan** (or leading ſtaffe.) *Pertuiſane.*
A little **partiſan**. *Pertuiſanon.*
A **partition**. *Partition.*
A **partition** wall. *Murmoitoyen, paroy motoyenne, mur metoyen.*
A **partlet**. *Gorgias, gorgerette.*
Partly. *En partie.*
A **partner**. *Voyez* Partener.
Partnours in a ſhip. *Eſtombres. Deux groſſe pieces de bois, d'un pied & demi de large, & d'autant eſpais, qui accollent le trou du tillac par ou paſſe le maſt; leſquels tiennent ferme & arreſté, & fortifient de ce coſté le dict maſt, &c.* ℣ Nicot.
A **Partridge**. *Perdrix, Perdris; Raſcle.*
A young **partridge**. *Perdreau, perdriau.*
The French **partridge** (great, browne, and red legd.) *Perdrix gaille, gaule, ou gaye.*
A menild, or ſpotted **partridge**. *Perdrix maillée.*
The great red legd **partridge**. *Perdrix rouge, perdrix aux pieds rouges.*
The ordinary (or little) **partridge**. *Perdrix grieſche, ou, goache, Perdrix grignette, ou, griſe, perdrix des champs.*
To chucke, or jouke as a **partridge**. *Cacaber.*
The chucking, churring, or jouking, of a **partridge**. *Cabab.*
To drive **partridges** into a runnell. *Badiner les perdrix.*
A **partridger**, or **partridge-taker**. *Perdriſeur.*
The **Paſchall** lambe. *L'agneau paſchal.*
A **paſh** on the mouth, or noſe. *Gourmade.*
To **paſh** on the mouth, or face. *Gourmer, rengourmer le groin à.*
To **paſh** downe. *Raccamuſer. Voyez* to Squaſh.
To **paſh** in peeces. *Rompre, briſer, fracaſſer.*
Paſhed on the noſe, and mouth. *Gourmé.*
A **paſquill** (or libell clapt on a poſt.) *Paſquille, paſquin.*
Paſſable. *Paſſable, mettable, maniable.*
Paſſably. *Paſſablement.*
A **paſſage**. *Paſſage, meat, accez, paſſée.*
A **paſſage** barke. *Barque de nauleage.*
Money paid for **paſſage** in a ſhip. *Naulage, naule, nauleage.*
To pay his **paſſage**. *Naulager.*
A **paſſage** unto. *Accez.*
A **paſſage** boate or ſhip. *Nef, bac, bateau, ou, navire de paſſage, ou paſſageve.*
The **paſſage** of the throat. *Gueule.*
The urine **paſſage** of an unborne infant. *Ouraque, vraque.*
Any open **paſſage** in the body. *Meat.*
The game **paſſage**. *Paſſe-dix.*

To

To **paſſe**. *Paſſer.*
To **paſſe** back, or over. *Repaſſer.*
To bring to **paſſe**. *Effectuer.*
To come to **paſſe**. *Advenir.*
To **paſſe** on, or over. *Oultrepaſſer, paſſer oultre.*
A **paſſe**, or **paſſe-port**. *Paſſe-port, lettre de paſſage, geural.*
I **paſſe** not for it. *Il ne m'en chaut, ie ne m'en ſoucie point.*
The **paſſe-roſe**, or **paſh-roſe**. *Paſſe-roſe.*
The **paſſe-flower**. *Paſſe-fleur.*
To **paſſe** away his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
Paſſed. *Paſſé.*
Paſſed over againe *Repaſſé.*
Paſſed over. *Paſſé oultre, oultrepaſſé.*
A **paſſenger**. *Paſſager, paſſant, paſſagier.*
A **paſſenger** faulcon. *Faulcon paſſagier, Faulcon de paſſage, Faulcon pelerin.*
The **paſſe-over**. *L'aigneau paſchal.*
Paſſibility. *Paſſibilité.*
A **paſſing**. *Paſſement*; *paſſée, paſſage.*
A **paſſing** beyond. *Oultrepaſſe.*
Paſſing the bankes, and bounds. *Oultre-bord.*
Paſſing. *Moult, mout*; *auſſi, excellent, nompareil.*
Paſſing well. *Excellemment bien.*
Paſſing valiant. *Paſſe-preuëſſe.*
Paſſingly. *Nompareillement.*
Paſſion. *Paſſion.*
The **paſſion** week. *La ſepmaine peneuſe, la ſepmaine ſaincte.*
To grow **paſſionate**. *Se paſſionner*; *ſe paſſionner.*
Paſſionate, or **paſſioned**. *Paſſionné, pathetique.*
Paſſionate at. *Senſible.*
Paſſionately, paſſionedly. *Paſſionnément, paſſionnement, pathetiquement.*
Paſſive. *Paſſif*; *patible.*
A **paſport**, or **paſſe-port**. *Paſſe-port, lettres de pas, de paſſe, ou, de paſſage, geural, guidage, ſauf conduict.*
Paſt. *Paſſé, preterit.*
Paſte, (or dowe.) *Paſte, paſtin*; *paſtinage.*
Paſte (to paſte with.) *Paſte, colle de farine.*
To **paſte**. *Coller avec de la paſte.*
To raiſe **paſte**, to make **paſte-meats**. *Paſtiſſer.*
The making of **paſte-meaes**. *Paſtiſſage, paſtiſſerie, paſticerie.*
Paſte-meat. *Paſtinage.*
Paſted. *Colle avec de la paſte.*
A **paſterer, paſteler**, or **paſtler**. *Paſtiſſier, paſticier.*
Paſterie. *Paſtiſſerie, paſticerie.*
The **paſterne** of a horſe. *Paturon, ou paſturon de cheval, vale de cheval.*
Paſternes for unruly horſes. *Empas.*
A **paſtie**. *Paſte.*
Paſtime, or **paſſe-time**. *Paſſe-temps, eſbanoy, esbanoye, esbat, deduit, deſduit, esbanoie, recreatum.*
To take his **paſtime**. *Prendre ſon paſſe-temps, s'esbanoyer, s'esbatre, ſe deduire.*
To give **paſtime** unto. *Obiecter.*
A **paſtor**. *Paſteur*; *paſtre.*
A young or meane **paſtor**. *Paſtoreau, Paſtoureau.*
Paſtorall. *Paſtoral.*
A **paſtorall** office, or charge. *Paſtorat.*
Paſturable. *Paſturable.*
Paſturage. *Paſturage.*
Paſture. *Paſture, herbage, paſquis, paſtus.*
To **paſture**. *Paſturer*; *paiſtre.*
A **paſture** ground. *Paſquais, paſtis, paßurage, herbage, paccages.*
A common **paſture**. *Padoence, padoen, padouen.*
A **paſturing**. *Paſturement.*
A **patch**. *Bobelin*; *Rabobelinerie,*
To **patch**, or ſet on a **patch**. *Addouber, rabobeliner, bobeliner, taconner, appieceter, rataconner, rapetacer, rapetaſſer, rapiecer, rappiecer, raptacer, raptaſſer, rabiller.*
A black **patch** of maſtick, &c. worne on the face. *Moucheron.*
Patches. *Penaillons, penillons.*
Patched. *Bobeliné, addoubé, taconné, appieceté, rataconné, rapetaſſé, rapecacé, rapiecé, rappiecé, raptacé, petacé, rabobeliné, rebobeline.*
A **patched** old ſhooe, or garment. *Bobeline.*
A **patcher**. *Bobelineur, rataconneur, addoubeur, rapieceur, rebobelineur.*
A **patching**. *Rataconnerie, rapiecement, rappiecement.*
Patent. *Patent.*
Letters **patent**. *Lettres patentes, Lettres royaux.*
Paternall. *Paternel.*
Paternally. *Paternellement.*
Paternitie. *Paternité.*
The **pater-noſter**. *La patenoſtre.*
A **path**. *Sentier, ſente.*
A **path** begun. *Ouverture.*
A **path** beaten much. *Marchis, voltine*; *route.*
Pathetical (paſſionate.) *Pathetique.*
Pathetically. *Pathetiquement.*
Patible (or ſufferable.) *Patible, paſſif.*
Patience. *Patience.*
To beare with **patience**. *Patienter.*
Patience (an herbe.) *Parelle, patientie.*
Patient. *Patient, modere.*
Patiently. *Patiemment, moderément.*
The **patine** (or cover) of a chalice. *Patine, patene.*
A **Patriarke**. *Patriarche.*
A **patriarkſhip**, or **patriarchie**. *Patriarchat, patriarchie.*
A **patrimonie**. *Patrimoine*
Patrimoniall. *Patrimonial.*
A **patriote** (or ones countrey-man. *Patriote, compatriote, de noſtre païs.*
To **patrocinate**. *Patrociner*; *proteger.*
A **patron**. *Patron*; *protecteur.*
Patronage. *Patronnage*; *protection.*
Patronall, of, or belonging to, a Patron. *Patronal.*
To **patronize**. *Patronner.*
To **patte**. *Frapper.*
A woodden **patten**. *Sabot, galloche, calloch*; *patin.*
To **patter** (or beat thick.) *Peſtiller.*
A **patterne**. *Patron, exemplaire, modele, module*; *monſtre, moſe.*
The firſt **patterne**. *Prototype, l'original.*
To make, or frame by a **patterne**. *Patronner, modeler.*
A **pattin** (or clog.) *Patin*; *ou comme* a Patten.
To **pave** (with ſtone, or brick.) *Paver, quarreler, carreler.*
Paved. *Pavé, quarrellé.*
A **paved** mouth. *Goſier ferré à glace.*
A **pavement**. *Pavé, quarrellage.*
A **pavement-beater** (a rambling raſcall.) *Bateur de pavez.*
A **paver**. *Paveur.*
A **pavilion**, or **pavillion**. *Pavillon, tente, tabernacle.*
A **pavine**, or **pavane**. *Pavane.*
A **pavine-maker**; a dancer of **pavins**. *Pavanier.*
A **paving**. *Pavement*; *repous, quarrellure, quarrellage.*
A **paving** beetle. *Batoir.*
The **paulme** of the hand. *La paulme, ou, paume de la main.*
To **paulter**. *Harceler*; *barguigner.*
A **paulterer**. *Barguigneur.*
A **paultrie** fellow. *Ruſtre.*
A **paunch**. *Pance, panſe, ventre.*
A little **paunch**. *Pancerotte, pancette, panſette.*
A **paunch bellie**, or one that hath a great **paunch**. *Pançard, panſard.*
To **paunch** (or bowell.) *Eventrer, deſentrailler.*
Paunched (or bowelled.) *Eventré, deſentraille.*
Paunchie, great **paunched**. *Pançu, panſu, ventru.*
To **pauſe**. *Pauſer, ſurſeoir, repoſer, reſpirer.*
To **pauſe** on. *Ruminer.*
A **pauſe**. *Pauſe, ſurſeance, muſardie, interpoſition de temps, reſpit.*
With many **pauſes**. *Pauſement.*
Pauſed. *Pauſé, ſurſis.*
A **pauſer**. *Muſard.*
A **pauſer** on a matter. *Ruminеur.*
A **pauſing**. *Pauzade.*
A **pauſing** on. *Ruminement.*
Pauſing. *Surſeant, muſard.*
A **paw** (or foot of a beaſt.) *Patte.*
A **paw** (or ſcratch) with the nailes. *Onglade, griffade.*
To **paw**, get, or hold, in his **paweg**. *Empieter.*
Pawed (broad or large footed.) *Patté, patu, pattu*; *auſſi, empieté, empietté.*
Pawnch, and **pawſe**. *Voyez* Paunch, and Pauſe.
Pawnage. *Panage.*
A **pawne**. *Gage, engage, hoſtage, pan.*
To **pawne**. *Gager, engager, hipothequer, hypothequer.*
Pawned. *Gagé, engagé, hipothequé, hypothequé*; *hoſtagé.*
A **pawner**. *Engageur.*
A **pawning**. *Gagement, engagement, engageure, hypotheque.*
To **pay**. *Payer, païer.*
To **pay** backe. *Refonder les deſpens, repayer.*
Payd, or **payed**. *Payé.*
Payd backe with the like. *Retalionné, ſatisfaict.*
A **payer**, or **pay-maſter**. *Payeur.*
A **paying**, or **payment**. *Payement.*
A **paile**. *Comme* a paile.
A **payne, paynes, paynfull**, &c. *Voyez les ſous* Paine.
A **paynim**. *Payen. Voyez* A Pagan, or Heathen.

Peace. *La paix, repos.*
Peace-loving. *Aime-paix.*
To make **peace.** *Pacifier, faire la paix.*
A **peace-maker.** *Pacificur, appaiſeur.*
A **peace-making.** *Pacification.*
To hold ones **peace.** *Se taire.*
I hold my **peace.** *Je me tais.*
I have held my **peace.** *Je me ſuis teu.*
Peace, be ſilent. *Pay, tay-toy, taiſez vous, houiſche.*
Peaceable. *Paiſible, pacifique; coy, calme, tranquille.*
Peaceablenesse. *Paiſibleté, coyté, tranquillité.*
Peaceably. *Paiſiblement, pacifiquement; coyement, calmement, tranquillement.*
A **Peach.** *Peſche, percet; alberge, alampers.*
The ordinary white **peach.** *Peſche blanche.*
The blacke **peach.** *Peſche-noire.*
The Almond **peach.** *Peſche amande.*
The Nut **peach.** *Peſche-noix.*
The Quince **peach,** or yellow **peach.** *Peſche-coing, peſche jaulne.*
The gold **peach.** *Peſche d'or.*
The red **peach.** *Peſche rouge, ou, ſanguine.*
A **peach** tree. *Peſcher, peſchier; alberger.*
A **peach-colour.** *Couleur de fleur de peſchier.*
The **peach-bell** flower. *La campanette.*
A **peacocke.** *Paon.*
A young **peacocke.** *Paonneau.*
A tame **peacocke.** *Paon terreſtre.*
A wild **peacocke.** *Paon celeſte.*
To ſtrout it proudly like a **peacocke.** *Se Paonner, ſe paonnader, ſe pavonaſſer, ſe Pavonner.*
Of, or belonging to, a **peacocke, peacocke-like** (proud.) *Paonnien.*
A **peagoole.** *Benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt, niais, naudin.*
A **peahenne.** *Paonneſſe.*
A **peale** of bells. *Carillon, clocherie.*
To **peale.** *Piler.*
Pealed. *Pilé.*
A **pealing.** *Pilement, pilée. Voyez* to beate, bruſe, and ſtampe in a morter.
To **pearce,** a **pearcer,** &c. *Voyez* to pierce, a piercer, &c.
A **pearch,** or **perch.** *Perche. (Meſure.) La longueur de la perche en Angleterre eſt ſeize pieds & demi.*
A **pearch** (for a bird.) *Perche, jucheoir.*
To **pearch,** or ſit on a **pearch.** *Percher, appercher, ſe jucher, brancher, joncher.*
A **pearch** fiſh. *Perche.*
The ſea **pearch.** *Perche de la mer.*
Belonging to, or full of, **pearches.** *Percheux.*
Pearched. *Perché.*
A **peare.** *Poire.*
A **peare** tree. *Poirier.*
A **peare-apple.** *Pomme-poire.*
A choak **peare.** *Poire d'angoiſſe, poire d'eſtranguillon.*
The alablaſter, bell, or gourd **peare.** *poire de ſerteau, ou, de campane.*
A **peare** plumme. *Parſigue, perſigue.*
The butter **peare.** *Poire de beurée.*
The cat **peare.** *Poire chat.*
The Eſquire **peare.** *Poire de l'eſcuyer.*
The Euſebian **peare.** *Poire de bon Chreſtien.*
The golden **peare.** *La poire dorée, poire de fin or.*
A haſting, or haſty **peare.** *Poire de haſtivea*
The knight **peare.** *Poire de chevalier.*
A Katherine **peare.** *Poire de Katherine.*
The Marie **peare,** or our Ladies **peare.** *Poire de noſtre Dame.*
A muske **peare.** *Poire muſquette, poire ſuperbe.*
The Permaine **peate.** *Poir de parmain.*
The Greening **peare.** *Poire de verdelet.*
The **peare-quince,** or quince **peare.** *Poire-coing.*
The Pound **peare.** *Poire de livre.*
The roſe **peare.** *Poire d'eau roſe.*
The thorne **peare.** *Poire d'eſpine.*
A warden, or winter **peare.** *Poire de garde.*
The **peare-bitt.** *Morde à poire.*
A **peare-maine.** *Pomme-poire.*
A **peare** plumme tree. *Perſiquier.*
A **pearle.** *Perle.*
A ſmall **pearle.** *Perlette.*
A faire, great, orientall **pearle.** *Perle de compte.*
Pearle-plant. *Herbe aux perles, gremit.*
Pearle. *Iamme, Margariton.*
Refuſe, or ragged **pearles.** *Fretail de perles.*
Mother of **pearle.** *Nacre de perles.*
Pearle-powder. *Margariton.*
Pearle colour. *Couleur gemée.*
Peart. *Godinet, mignard, mignardelet.*
A pretie **peart** laſſe. *Godinette.*
To make **peart.** *Accointer.*
A **peaſant.** *Paiſant. Voyez* a Boor, a clown, countreyman.
Peaſe. *Pois.*
Small **peaſe.** *Poiſillons.*
Great, garden, or rouncevall **peaſe.** *Pois ramez, pois ramiers.*
Field **peaſe,** ordinary **peaſe.** *Petis pois.*
The flat **peaſe, peaſe** everlaſting. *Pois cerve, pois cornu.*
Heart-**peaſe.** *Pois de merveilles.*
Peaſe ſtrained, lickor or pottage of **peaſe.** *La purée de pois.*
A **peaſe-cod,** or ſhale. *Gouſſe de pois.*
To **Pecke** (with the bill, as birds doe.) *Becquer, becqueter, becheter, bequetter, bequer, beſcher.*
A **pecke** (meaſure.) *Picot in. La quatrieſme partie d'un boiſſeau. Voyez* a Buſhell.
A **pecke** with a beake. *Becquade.*
Pecked. *Becqueté, beſché.*
A **pecking.** *Becquettement, beſchement, bequée, bechée, becquée.*
To **peckle.** *Grivoler.*
Peckled. *Grivolé, grivelé.*
Peckledneſſe. *Grivelement, grivolement, grivoleure.*
Pectozall. *Pectoral.*
Peculiar. *Peculier, particulier, ſpecial.*
To make **peculiar.** *Particulariſer,*
A **peculiar** (or ſpeciall) thing. *Particularité.*
Peculiarly. *Particulierement, ſpecialement.*
Pecuniarie. *Pecuniaire.*
A **pecuniarie** mulct, or penaltie. *Multe, amende pecuniaire.*
Pecunious (or full of money.) *Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent, qui a force eſcus.*
The **pedalls** (or low keyes) of organs. *Les baſſes marches des orgues.*
A **pedant** (or ordinary ſchoole-maſter.) *Pedant, pedagogue, grimouche, grimelet, vn Ioannes.*
Pedanticall. *Pedanteſque.*
Pedanticall humours. *Pedanteries.*
Pedantiſme. *Pedagogie, pedagogiſme.*
To **pedantize** it, or play the **pedant.** *Pedantizer.*
A **pedegree.** *Genealogie, origine.*
A **pedlar.** *Mercerot; portepanier.*
Pedlarg French. *Barragouin, jargon, jargon de galimatias.*
To ſpeak **pedlarg** french. *Barragouiner, jargonner.*
A **Peece.** *Vne piece.*
All of a **peece.** *Tout d'une piece.*
A great **peece** (or luncheon.) *Caribot.*
A ſmall **peece.** *Piecette.*
A **peece** of 20 ſhillings (or double Soveraigne.) *Vne piece d'or valant vingt ſhelins, ou dix Francs.*
A **peece** (ſet on a ſhooe or garment,) *Bobelin.*
To **peece,** or ſet on a **peece.** *Appieceter, rapetacer, rapetaſſer, rapiecer, rappiecer, raptacer, raptaſſer.*
To pull in **peeces.** *Deſpiecer, deſpecer, Deſquels viennent, deſpecé ou deſpiecé.* Pulled in **peeces.** *Deſpiecement, ou deſpiecement,* or pulling in **peeces.**
A **peece** (or gunne) *Arquebuſe, mouſquet, baſton à feu.*
A ſowling **peece.** *Arquebuſe de chaſſe.*
A fire locke **peece** (that goes off with a fire-locke.) *Arquebuſe à rouet.*
Shouldering **peeces** (or corbells.) *Mutules.*
Peeced. *Rapiecé, rappiecé, petacé, rapetacé, appieceté, rapetaſſé, raptacé, bobeliné, taconné, rataconné, petacé; ou comme* Patched.
A **peecer.** *Rapieceur; ou comme* a Patcher.
Peece-greaſe. *Surpoint; (graiſſe qui vient des pieces de cuir bouillies.)*
Peece-meale, or by peeces. *Par pieces, par le menu, menuëment, par coupures.*
To **peece-meale** (to divide, cut, pull, rent in peeces.) *Morcillir, morſiller; deſpecer, deſpiecer.*
Peece-mealed. *Morcillé; deſpecé, deſpiecé*
A **peece-mealing.** *Morſilleure, deſpecement, deſpiecement.*
Peece-mealing. *Morcillant, morſillant.*
A **peecing.** *Rapiecement, rappiecement, rataconnerie.*
A **peele.** *Paelle de boulengier, ou de paſtiſſier.*
A little **peele.** *Paellette.*
A **peele-full.** *Paellerée.*
The **peele** of an onion. *Coupeau d'oignon.*

To

To **pæle** off. *Voyez* to Pill.
A **pæle**, or **pæling**. *Follicule. Voyez* Pill.
To **Pæp** (as young birds.) *Pepier, pianler, pioler.*
Pæps-pæpe (the voice of chickins.) *Piou piou.*
To **pæpe** out. *Poindre, paroir.*
A **Pæper** (or cheeper.) *Pepieur, pioleur.*
A **Pæping** (of ſmall birds.) *Pipis, pepiement, pepier, piolement.*
To **Pære** out. *Poindre, paroir.*
A **pære** (or cauſey) on the ſea-ſide. *Mole, moule.*
A **Pære.** *Pair, Per.*
A **Pæredome.** *Pairie, perrie.*
The **Pæres** of the Realme. *Les pairs du Royaulme.*
Pærelesse. *Nompareil, ſans pair, nompair.*
Pærelesly. *Nompareillement.*
Pævish. *Proterve, hargneux, meſhaigne, faſcheux, reveſche, pervers, difficil à ſervir, malaiſe à contenter.*
To be **pævish.** *Eſtre hargneux.*
Pævishly. *Protervement, perverſement, faſcheuſement.*
Pævishnesse *Protervie, reveſcherie, moroſité, protervité.*
A **Peg** (or pinne of wood.) *Cheville.*
To **peg**, or pinne with **pegs.** *Cheviller, recheviller.*
Pegged, or faſtned with pegs. *Chevillé; rechevillé.*
A **Pegger.** *Chevilleur.*
A **Pegging,** or faſtning with pegs. *Chevillage, chevilleure, chevillure.*
A **Pegasus** (or flying horſe.) *Pegaſe.*
To **Peise.** *Peſer.*
Peised. *Peſé.*
A **Peiser.** *Peſeur.*
A **Peising.** *Peſée, poiſée, poiſement.*
Peisant. *Peſant.*
Pelfe. *La richeſſe de ce monde, terre jaune & blanche, fatras.*
A **Pellet.** *Balle, boulet, glands.*
The round **pellet** (of dough, paſte, &c.) wherewith fowle is crammed. *Turonde.*
A **Pellican.** *Pelican, Pellican.*
Pellitorie of Spaine. *Pirethre.*
Falſe **pellitorie** of Spaine. *Otruche.*
Pellitorie of the wall. *Parietaire, paritoire.*
Pell-mell. *Peſle-meſle.*
Pell-melled. *Peſle-meſlé.*
A **Pelt.** *Pelice, peau.*
A **Peltmonger.** *Pelletier.*
A **Peltmongers** trade. *Pelleterie.*
A ſhepherds **pelt** (or gaberdine.) *Houpelande, houppelande, houplande, hopelande.*
Penall (inflicting penalties.) *Penal.*
A **Penaltie.** *Peine, amende, multe, eramme.*
A **Penant.** *Penteur.*
Pence. *Deniers ſterlins. Le plurier de* Pennie, *lequel Voyez.*
A **Pendant.** *Pendant; pendille; pend oreille.*
Pendiculation. *Pendiculation.*
A **Penet** (of ſugar, for the cold) *Penide.*
To **penetrate.** *Penetrer; entrer dedans, percer.*
Penetrated. *Penetré, percé.*
Penetrative. *Penetratif.*
Penitence. *Penitence, repentance.*
To be **penitent.** *Se repentir.*
Penitent. *Penitent, repenti.*
Penitentious, or very **penitent.** *Penitencieux.*
Penitently. *Repentivement.*
Pennance. *Penitence; ou comme* Penitence.
A Prieſt that injoyneth **pennance.** *Penitencier, penencier, penancier.*
The **pennant**; a rope ſerving to hoiſe up the boate, and heavie merchandiſe abord a ſhip. *Palenc; vne corde qui paſſe dedans la poulie qui eſt attache à l'un des bouts de l'eſtague, & ſert avec la dite eſtague, pour guinder le bateau & marchandiſe dedans le navire.* ℊ Nicot.
A **Penne.** *Plume.*
A ſmall **penne.** *Plumette.*
Full of **pennes.** *Plumeux.*
To **penne** (or write a thing.) *Eſcrive.*
A **penner, pennar,** or **penne-caſe.** *Calemar, calamar, calmar, Galemar, gallemar, gallemard.*
A **penne** and inkhorne. *Eſcriptoire.*
A **penne-knife.** *Ganivet, tranche-plume, trenche-plume, canivet, canif, ganif.*
A **penknife-maker.** *Ganivetier.*
A **penne-man** (or Scrivener that lives by his pen.) *Plumetteur.*
A **Pennie.** *Denier ſterlin, ou denier Anglois; lequel vault en monnoye de France les cinq ſixieſme parties d'un ſol: car ſix* pennies *ou* pence *font cinq ſols.*
An earneſt **pennie,** or Gods **pennie** *Denier à Dieu.*
A **pennie-worth.** *Pour vn denier, autant qu'on pourra achetter pour vn denier.*
Halfe a **pennie.** *Midenier. Voyez le ſoubs* Halfe.
A **pennie-father.** *Vn homme riche & chiche. Voyez* a Pinch-pennie.
Pennie-royall. *Pouliot.*
Pennie-wort. *Nombril de Venus.*
Sea **pennie-wort.** *Androſaque.*
Water **pennie-wort.** *Cotyledon.*
A **Penon** (or Pendant) in a ſhip, or on the top of a horſemans ſtaffe. *Pennon, banderolle, gaillardet, pennonceau, pennoncel.*
A **penſill.** *Pinceau.*
A **Penſion.** *Penſion, ſalaire.*
A **Penſioner.** *Penſionnaire, penſionniſte.*
Penſioned. (Hired by penſion.) *Penſionné.*
Penſive. *Penſif, marri, morne, marry, melancholique, triſte.*
To be **penſive.** *Se melancholier, eſtre triſte, ou morne, ſe marrir.*
Penſively *Triſtement, mornement.*
Penſiveneſſe. *Penſiveté, triſteſſe, marriſſon.*
Pent up. *Enfermé, enclos; ou comme* Shut in, or up.
A **pent-houſe.** *Vn appentis, ſoupenduë, ſoupente, ſouſpenduë.*
A **pent-houſe** of cloth (to hang afore a ſhop window.) *Hauvent, ouvent, oſtevent.*
A movable **pent-houſe** or mantelet (under which ſouldiers approaching a rampier, are ſhrowded.) *Vn mantelet.*
To ſhrowd under ſuch a **pent-houſe.** *Manteler.*
Shrowded under ſuch a **pent-houſe.** *Manteleé.*
Penurie. *Penurie, diſette, indigence, ſouffrette, ſouffrance, eſcharceté; faute.*
Penurious. *Diſeteux, indigent, ſouffreteux.*
Peonie, or **Pionie.** *Pivoine, pevoëſne, pevoiſne, roſe de pienne, peone.*
People. *Peuple.*
To **people,** or furniſh with **people.** *Peupler.*
The common **people**; the meane, or baſe ſort of **people.** *Le menu peuple, le vulgaire, la populace.*
Full of **people.** *Populeux, bien peuplé.*
Abundance of **people.** *Populoſité.*
People-favouring, or pleaſing. *Populaire.*
The dregs, offals, or raſcally ſort of the **people.** *Canaille, racaillé.*
Peopled, ſtored with **people.** *Peuplé.*
A **pepinerie.** *Voyez* a Nurſerie.
Pepper. *Poyvre, poivre.*
The **Pepper-plant.** *Poyvrier.*
White **pepper.** *Poyvre blanc, poyvre verd.*
Long **pepper.** *Poyvre long.*
Indian, Guinnie, or Calecut **peper.** *Poyvre Indic, ou d'Inde; Poyvre d'Eſpagne.*
The husked **Pepper** called Amomum. *Poyvre Ethiopic.*
Pepper of the mount. *Poyvre de montaigne.*
Water **pepper.** *Cultrage, poyvre aquatique.*
To take **pepper** in the noſe at. *Se meſcontenter de.*
To **pepper,** or ſeaſon with pepper. *Poyvrer.*
Peppered, or ſeaſoned with pepper *Poyvré; pepré.*
A **peppering,** or ſeaſoning with pepper. *Poyvrade.*
Pepper-wort. *Herbe poyvrée, raphanelle ſauvage, paſſerage, dictame.*
Peradventure. *Paradventure.*
Peragration (going about.) *Peragration.*
To **perambulate.** *Paſſer à travers; aller par païs, voyager.*
A **perambulation.** *Paſsée à travers; allée par païs, voyagement, pourmenade par tout.*
Perceivable, or **perceptible.** *Perceptible, Appercevable.*
To **perceive.** *Appercevoir, ſcavoir.*
Perceived. *Apperceu, ſceu.*
A **perceiving,** or **perception.** *Perception, appercevance.*
Perceptible, and **perception.** *Comme* Perceivable, and Perceiving.
A **perch.** *Voyez* Pearch.
Perdition. *Perdition, deſtruction, ruine.*
Perdurable. *Perdurable, pardurable.*
Perdus (the forlorne hope.) *Enfans perdus.*
Peregrine (or foraine.) *Pelerin, peregrineux.*
A **peregrine** faulcon, or Paſſenger. *Faulcon peregin, faulcon pelerin, faulcon de paſſage, paſſagier.*
A **Peregrination** (or farre iourney.) *Peregrination.*
Peremptorie. *Peremptoire.*
Peremptorily. *Peremptoirement.*
A **peremptorie** ſummons. *Adjournement peremptoire.*
To **peremptoriſe,** grant or paſſe away **peremptoriſy.** *Peremptoriſer.*
Perennitie. *Perennité, eternité, perpetuité.*
A **perequation.** *Perequation.*
Perfect. *Parfaict.*
To **perfect,** or bring to perfection. *Perfectionner, parfaire, conſommer.*

Perfected. *Parfaict, conſommé.*
A **perfecter.** *Parfaiſeur.*
Perfection. *Perfection.*
To bring to **perfection.** *Mener à perfection, perfectionner.*
Perfectly. *Parfaictement, bien au net.*
Perfidious. *Perfide, deſloyal.*
Perfidiouſly. *Deſloyalement.*
Perfidiouſneſſe. *Deſloyaulté.*
Perforce. *Parforce, violentement.*
Perfozmance. *Accompliſſement.*
To **perfozme.** *Accomplir, parachever, parfaire, parfournir.*
Perfozmed. *Accompli, parachevé, parfaict.*
A **perfozming.** *Accompliſſement, parachevement.*
A **perfume.** *Parfum, perfum.*
Perfumes. *Perfums.*
To **perfume.** *Parfumer, perfumer; encenſer; enfumer.*
Perfumatozie, or **perfuming.** *Parfumatoire.*
Perfumed. *Perfumé, parfumé, encenſé, enfumé.*
A **Perfumer.** *Perfumeur.*
A **perfuming.** *Perfumement.*
A **perfuming** pan. *Encenſoir.*
The **pericardium** (the membrane, filme, or skinne that covers the heart.) *Pericarde, la capſule du cœur.*
Of, or belonging to, the **pericardium.** *Pericardique.*
The **pericranion.** *Pericraine.*
Peril. *Peril, danger, riſque.*
To be in **peril.** *Eſtre en peril ou danger, courrir riſque, periller.*
Perilous. *Perilleux, dangereux.*
Periloufly. *Perilleuſement, dangereuſement.*
The **perinæum.** *Perinée.*
A **Period** (or full and perfect ſentence.) *Periode.*
By **periods.** *Periodiquement.*
Periodicall. *Periodic.*
To **periſh.** *Perir, periller, mourir, ſe perdre.*
Periſhable. *Periſſable.*
Periſhed. *Peri.*
The **peritoneum** (the inner thin skinne covering the intrals.) *Peritoine.*
To **perjure** (or forſweare himſelfe.) *Se parjurer.*
Perjured. *Parjure, perjure.* (*Adjectif.*)
A **perjurer,** or **perjured** perſon. *Parjure.* (*Subſtantif.*)
Perjurie. *Parjurement.*
A **Periwig.** *Vne fauſſe perruque.*
A **periwig-maker.** *Perruquier.*
A **Periwinkle** (fiſh.) *Virelis, virlis, cagarole de mer.* ℣ Langued. Niueau.
The herbe **periwinkle.** *Vauche, pervenche.*
Permanent. *Permanent, durable, permanable.*
A **permiſſion.** *Permiſſion, telerance.*
To **permit.** *Permettre, tolerer.*
Permitted. *Permis.*
A **permutation.** *Permutation; changement.*
Pernicious. *Pernicieux, dommageable.*
Perniciouſly. *Pernicieuſement.*
A **Peroration** (the concluſion of an oration.) *Peroration.*
Perpenders, or **perpent** ſtones. *Perpins, perpeigne.*
Perpendicular, *Perpendiculaire.*
Perpendicularly. *Perpendiculairement.*
To **perpetrate.** *Perpetrer.*
Perpetuall. *Perpetuel, eternel, continu, continuël, perdurable, ſempiternel, ſempiterneux.*
Perpetually. *Perpetuellement, eternellement, continuëllement, perdurablement.*
To **perpetuate.** *Perpetuer, eternizer, continuer.*
Perpetuated. *Pertué, eternizé, continué.*
A **perpetuation,** or **perpetuating.** *Perpetuation.*
Perpetuitie. *Perpetuité.*
To **Perplex.** *Intriquer, embaraſſer.*
Perplexed. *Perplex, intriqué, embaraſſé.*
Perplexedly. *Perplexement, intriquément*
Perplexitie. *Perplexité, intrique, embaras.*
A **perplexing.** *Embaraſſement.*
A **perquiſition.** *Perquiſition, perſcrutation.*
Perrie (drink made of peares.) *Peré, poiré.*
To **Perſecute.** *Perſecuter; pourſuivre.*
Perſecuted. *Perſecuté.*
A **Perſecutor.** *Perſecuteur.*
Perſecution. *Perſecution.*
Perſley, or **perſeley.** *Perſil. Voyez* Parſley
To **Perſever.** *Perſeverer, perſiſter, continuer.*
To **perſever** ſtubbornly in. *S'obſtiner.*
Perſeverance. *Perſeverance; obſtination; continuation.*
Perſevered in. *Perſeveré, perſiſté, continué.*
Perſevering. *Perſeverant.*
Perſeveringly. *Perſeveramment.*
To **Perſiſt.** *Perſiſter, perſeverer, durer.*
To **perſiſt** ſtubbornly. *S'obſtiner, s'opiniaſtrer.*
A head-ſtrong **perſiſtance** in an ill opinion. *Opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
Perſiſting ſtiffely. *Obſtiné.*
A **perſon.** *Perſonne, perſonnage.*
Perſonable. *Propre, beau perſonnage, de belle taille.*
A **perſonage.** *Perſonnage.*
Perſonall, in perſon. *Perſonnel.*
Perſonally. *Perſonnellement.*
Perſpicacitie. *Perſpicacité.*
The **perſpective.** *La perſpective.*
Perſpicuitie. *Perſpicuité.*
Perſpicuous. *Perſpicuë, Oculaire.*
Perſpicuouſly. *Oculairement.*
A **perſpiration** (or breathing through.) *Perſpiration.*
Perſuadable, perſwadable, or **perſuaſible.** *Perſuaſible, perſuadeable.*
Perſuaded, or **perſwaded.** *Perſuadé, ſuadé, induict, mene, meu.*
A **Perſuader,** or **perſwader.** *Perſuadeur, ſuadeur, moteur.*
To **Perſuade,** or **perſwade.** *Perſwader, ſuader, mener, mettre en teſte à, mouvoir, induire.*
Perſuadably, or **perſwadably.** *Perſuaſiblement.*
Perſuaſible, or **perſwaſible.** *Comme perſuadeable.*
Perſuaſive, perſwaſive, perſuading, perſwading. *Perſuaſif.*
A **Perſuaſion,** or **perſwaſion.** *Perſuaſion.*
Perſuaſorie, perſuading, perſuaſive. *Perſuaſoire.*
To **pertaine.** *Appartenir.*
Pertaining. *Appartenant.*
To **Perturbe.** *Pertroubler, perturber.*
Perturbation. *Perturbation; perplexité.*
A **perturbator.** *Perturbateur.*
Perverſe. *Perverſe, proterve.*
A **Perverſion.** *Perverſion.*
Perverſitie. *Perverſité.*
Perverſly. *Perverſement, protervement.*
Perverſeneſſe. *Proterviie, protervité, perverſité.*
Pervertable. *Corrompable.*
To **pervert.** *Pervertir, meſconſeiller, ſeduire, corrompre.*
Perverted. *Perverti, corrompu.*
A **Perverter.** *Pervertiſſeur, corrompeur.*
A **Perverting.** *Pervertiſſement.*
To **Peruſe.** *Revoir, reveoir, revisiter.*
Peruſed. *Reveu, revisité.*
A **Peruſing.** *Reveuë.*
A **Peſſarie.** *Peſſaire, ſuppoſitoire de coton façonné comme vn doigt.*
A **peſtell.** *Pilon, ou, comme* a Peſtle.
To **peſter.** *Empeſtrer, embarraſſer, embrouiller, embrouillaſſer, empeſcher.*
Peſtered. *Empeſtré, embarraſſé, embrouillé, empeſché.*
A **peſterer.** *Embarraſſeur, embrouilleur.*
A **peſtering.** *Empeſtrement, embarraſſement, embrouillement.*
A **Peſterment.** *Empeſtre, embarras.*
Peſtiferous. *Peſtifere.*
The **Peſtilence.** *Peſte, peſtilence.*
Peſtilent. *Peſtilent, empeſté, peſtifere.*
Peſtilentiall, Peſtilentious, or full of the **Peſtilence.** *Peſtilentiel, peſtilentieux, peſteux.*
Peſtilently. *Pernicieuſement.*
A **peſtle,** or **peſtell.** *Pilon, peſteil, piſteau, piſton.*
A **peſtle** of Porke. *Iambe de porceau.*
Pet. To take the **pet.** *Se meſcontenter de.*
A **petard,** or **petarre.** *Petart, petard.*
A **Petardier.** *Petardier.*
To burſt open with a **Petard.** *Petarder.*
Burſt open with a **petard.** *Petardé.*
Peter. *Pierre.* Nom propre.
A **Peticoat.** *Cotillon, Vaſquine.*
A furd **peticoat.** *Peliſſon.*
The whole **peticoat** (skirts and bodies.) *Gonnelle.*
A **peticoat-maker.** *Vaſquinier.*
Petie, or **pettie.** *Petit, povre,* as comme Paltrie.
A **petie** (or paltrie fellow.) *Homonceau.*
A **Petition.** *Petition, petitoire, ſupplication, requeſte, requiſitoire.*
To anſwer a **petition** in the margent of it. *Apoſtiler.*
Such an anſwer to a **petition.** *Apoſtile.*
To **petition.** *Supplier.*
A **petitioner.** *Suppliant.*
Petitozie. *Petitoire.*
A **Petrell.** *Pectoral, poictrail, poitral.*
A **Petronell,** or horſemans piece. *Petrinal, poictrinal.*
He that ſerves with a **petronell.** *Poictrinalier.*
To **pettifog** (or play the **pettifogger.**) *Chicaner, prevariquer.*
A **Pettie-fogger.** *Chicaneur, chicaneus, chicanoux, tricoteur de procez, Prevaricateur.*
Pettifogging. *Chicanerie, prevarication.*
Petulancie. *Petulance.*
A **Pew** (or ſeat in the Church.) *Siege, ou banc, ou lon eſt aſſis au Temple.*
Pewter. *Eſtaim, ou eſtain ſonnant; vaiſſelle d'eſtaim.*
A **pewterer.** *Eſtaingnier; qui faict, ou vend de*

de vaiſſelle d'eſtaim, pintier, potier d'eſtain.

Phaſeils (French beanes.) *Phaſeolcs, phaſioles.*

A **pheaſant**. *Faiſant. Voyez* a Feaſant.

A **Philoſopher**. *Philoſophe ; naturaliſte, phyſicien.*

Philoſophie. *Philoſophie ; phyſique.*

Philoſophically. *Philoſophalement.*

To **philoſophize** it (write or ſpeake philoſophically.) *Philoſopher.*

Phiſick. *Medecine, l'art de medecine.*

To practiſe, or miniſter **phiſick**. *Medeciner.*

Phiſicall, belonging to phiſick, or a phiſition. *Medecin.*

A **Phiſition**. *Medecin; Docteur en medecine ; mire, myre.*

An unskilfull, or unexperienced **Phiſition**. *Medecin d'eau douce.*

Phiſiognomie. *Phyſiognomie.*

Phiſnomie, or **phiſiognomie** of mans face. *Metaſcopie, mine, le traict du viſage.*

Phlebotomie (or blood letting.) *Phlebotomie, la ſaignée, ſeignée.*

Phlegmaticke. *Phlegmatique.*

A **phlegmon** (inflamation, or hot ſwelling.) *Phlegmon.*

A **Piannet**. *Agaſſe, jaguette, jaquette.*

A **Pickaxe**. *Pioche ; houë, picquois.*

The forked **Pickaxe**. *Houë fourche, megle.*

A little **pickaxe**. *Piochon, picquet.*

A maſons **pickaxe**, or **pick**. *Pic, marteline.*

To **pick**, or trimme. *Ajoliver, ajolier.* *Voyez* to Trick, or Trim.

To **pick**, or **peck** at (as birds doe.) *Becquer.* *Voyez* to Peck.

To **pick**, or chooſe out. *Trier, eſplucher, plucquoter.*

To **pick** up. *Cueillir, recueiller, pilloter.* *Voyez* to gather up.

To **picke** a purſe, or pocket. *Deſrobber, ou vuider vne bourſe, &c.*

To **picke** a quarrell. *Querceller, rioter, noiſer.*

To **picke** a lock. *Crocheter vne ſerrure.* Hence,

A **pick-lock** thiefe. *Crocheteur de ſerrures*; and,

The **pick-lock** (inſtrument.) *Roſſignol.*

To **pick** (or ſteale.) *Voyez* to Pilfer, to Purloine.

A **pick-thank**. *Mouchard, barbuteur, emputeur, mouſchard.*

A **pick** or diamond (at cards.) *Quarreau.*

Picked. *Ajolié; auſſi, trié, eſpluché; cueilli; deſrobbé, crocheté, &c.*

Picket. *Gent, miſte, godin, joli. Ou comme* Neat, ſpruce.

A **picker** up. *Cueilleur.*

A **picker** out. *Trieur.*

A **picker** of quarrells. *Querelleux.*

An eare **picker**, and a tooth **picker**. *Voyez les ſoubs* Eare, and tooth.

A **Pickerell** (fiſh.) *Brocheton.*

Pickerels. *Brochereux.*

A **picking** up. *Cueilleure, cueillement, pilloterie.*

A **picking** out. *Trie, &c.*

Pickle *Saulmure, ſaumure,*

To **pickle**. *Saulmurer, ſaler.*

Pickle of fiſh. *Murette de poiſſon ; garon, garum.*

Picked. *Saulmurlé, ſaumuré, ſalé.*

A **pickled** herring. *Caquerel.*

A **pickling**. *Salure, ſaleure.*

A **pickrell**, or **pickerell**. *Lanceron.*

A **Picture**. *Vn tableau, vne peinćture, ou peintvre ; vn pourtraićt, vne pourtraiture.*

To **picture**. *Peinćturer, figurer, pourtraire.*

A **Picture-drawer**. *Peinctre, peintre.*

Pictured. *Peinćturé, figuré, pourtraićt.*

Pide, pied (or particoloured.) *Pigeaſſé, riole, piolé, pie.*

A **pide**, or **pied** (or skude) colour of a horſe. *Pecile.*

A **pied** cow (red and white.) *Vache baillette.*

A **Pie** (bird.) *Pie, agaſſe. Voyez* a Pye.

A **Pie** (or paſtie.) *Paſté.*

A **pie-baker**. *Paſticier.*

A **piece**. *Piece ; ou comme* a Peece, *Lequel voyez.*

To **Pierce**. *Percer ; piquer, ſorer, penetrer, retrouer.*

To **pierce** through, cleane or quite through. *Oultrer, oultre percer, outre-fendre.*

To **pierce** with arrowes. *Sagetter.*

To **pierce** (or ſet abroach) wine. *Percer vn tonneau, ou vaiſſeau ; afforer, mettre en broche.*

Pierced. *Percé, foré, piqué.*

Pierced cleane through. *Oultré, oultre-percé, outré, oultré-fendu.*

Pierced with arrowes. *Sagetté.*

Pierced (as wine.) *Percé ; afforagé.*

A **Piercer**. *Gimbelet, giblet, virolet, vrille, perſoir.*

A **piercing**. *Percement ; affor, afforage, perſe.*

Piercing. *Perforatif, picquant, piquant, penetratif.*

Piercingly. *Aigument, picquamment.*

Pietie. *Pieté, religion.*

A **pigeon**. *Pigeon, coulomb, coulon.*

A young **pigeon**. *Pigeonneau, pigeonnelle, pigeonnet.*

A rock **pigeon**, a wild **pigeon**. *Colombe rocheraye.*

A rough-footed **pigeon** (or dove.) *Pigeon de pallette, pigeon patté, pigeon patu, ou pattu.*

A **pigeon-houſe**. *Coulombier, pigeonnier, foine, fuye.*

A **pigeon** hole (in a dove-coat.) *Bouïotte, boulin.*

A flight of **pigeons**, *Vne fuye.*

A **pigeon-keeper**. *Pigeonnier.*

The billing of **pigeons**. *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*

To catch **pigeons**, to bill as a **pigeon**. *Pigeonner.*

Pigeon-foot. *Pied de pigeon.* (*Herbe.*)

A **Pigge**. *Cochon, cochin.* Hence,

To **pigge**, breed **pigges**. *Cochonner.*

Fat as a **pigge**. *Gras comme vn cochon.*

A ſow-**pig**. *Cochonniere, coche.*

A ſhote, ſhete, or prettie big **pigge**. *Cochonnet.*

Pigged. *Cochonné.*

A **piggin** (to milke in.) *Trayer, traïot.*

A **pike** (fiſh.) *Brochet, lanzon, bechet, bequet, becquet.*

The ſea **pike** or cod fiſh. *Brochet de mer, bautin.*

A **pike**. *Pique, picque.*

A ſmall **pike**. *Picqueron, piqueron.*

A **pike-man**. *Piquier, picquier, pique, picque.*

An unarmed **pike-man**. *Pique ſeiche.*

A **pilaſter** (or ſmall piller.) *Pilaſtre.*

A **pilchard**. *Sardine, ſardaine, ſarde, banchois.*

The river **pilchard**. *Guatte.* ¶ Bayonnois.

To **Pile**, ſtrengthen with **piles**, lay the foundation of **piles**. *Pilotiſer.*

A **pile**. *Monceau, amas, tas ; auſſi, pille, ou pile.*

A little **pile**. *Moncelet, pilot, pilette.*

A **pile** of wood. *Moule de bois, lignier, May de bois.*

To **pile** up. *Monceler, amonceler, amaſſer, taſſer, entaſſer.*

Piles (or great round ſtakes.) *Roulis, roullis.*

The **pile** ſide of a piece of money. *Pile.*

Piled, founded or ſet on **piles**. *Pilotiſé.*

Piled. *Moncelé, amoncelé, amaſsé, taſsé, entaſsé.*

Ill **piled** up. *Mal-taſsé.*

A **piler** up. *Amaſſeur, amaſſereſſe, entaſſeur.*

The **piles**. *Les hemoirroides, emorrhoides, crevaſſes du fondement, morenes, mourrues.*

Pile-wort. *Petite eſclere, petite celidoine, herbe des eſcroüelles, ſcrophulaire, ſcrofulaire.*

To **pilfer**. *Deſrobber, larronner, gaſconner.*

Pilfered. *Deſrobbé, furtif.*

A **Pilferer**. *Larronneau, deſrobbeur, poiſſard, pillard, larron, larronceau.*

A **pilfering**. *Deſrobbement, larronnerie, larrecin, furt, ſubreption, robice.*

Pilfering. *Larrecineux.*

Pilferingly. *Larrecineuſement, ſubreptivement.*

A **pilgrim**. *Pelerin ; pelerine.*

A **pilgrimage**. *Pelerinage.*

A **pilgrims** cloak, pelt, or gaberdine. *Clamme de pelerin, ſcarvine.*

A **piling** (or heaping) up. *Entaſſement, amaſſement.*

A **piling**, pile worke, a driving downe of piles. *Pillotage, pilotis.*

The **pill**, (skinne, rinde, paring) or pilling. *Pelure ; pelaſſe ; peluſſe.*

To **pill** (pare, barke, unskinne, &c.) *Peler.*

Pilled. *Pelé, mondé.* Whence,

Pilled barly. *Orge mondé.*

A **pilling**. *Pelement, pelaſſe.*

To **pill** (or ſhale) hempe. *Teiller.*

The **pill**, or **pilling** of hempe. *Teille.*

A (Phiſicall) **pill**. *Pilule, pillule ; pilure.*

To **pill** (ranſack, rifle, &c.) *Piller, ſaccager*

To **pillage**. *Saccager.*

A **Pillage**. *Pillage, butin, ſac, fourrie, ripaille.*

Pillaged. *Saccagé.*

A **Pillager**. *Butineur.*

A **pillaging**. *Saccagement, butinement.*

Pilled (ranſacked, or robbed.) *Pillé.*

A **piller** (or ranſacker.) *Pilleur.*

A **pillar**. *Pilier.*

Bowing **pillers**. *Piliers boutans.*

The body of a **pillar** (between the chapiter and baſe.) *Scape.*

A **pilling** (ranſacking, or rifling.) *Pillerie.*

A **pillorie**. *Pilori, pillori.*

To ſet on the **pillorie**. *Pilorier, pillorier.* Hence,

Set on the **pillorie**. *Pilorié.*
A ſetting on the **pillorie**. *Pilorie ment, pilloriſement.*
To ſtand on the **pillorie**. *Faire la mouë aux harengieres.*
Piloſella (or mouſe eare.) *Piloſelle.*
A **pillow**. *Oreiller, oreillier, orillier.*
A **pillow-beere**. *Vne taye d'oreiller.*
A **pilot** (or ſteereſman.) *Pilot, lamaneur, nocher.*
Pilotiſme, the office, or art of a Pilot. *Pilotage.*
A **pimple** on the face. *Pompette.*
Red **pimples** in the face. *Taves, rouſſeurs.*
Pimpinell, or **pimpernell**. *Pimpinelle, pimpernelle, pimpenelle, morgeline femelle, mouron, mouron, ſanguiſorbe.*
Red **pimpinell** (or Pimpernell.) *Morgeline maſle.*
A **pin**, a **pinace**. *Comme* a Pinne, a pinnace.
A **pinacle**. *Pinacle.*
A **pinch** *Pince.*
A ſtraite, a ſhrewd **pinch**. *Strette, neceſſité, ferre, naurure.*
To **pinch**. *Pincer, pinſer.*
To **pinch** often. *Pinceter, pinçoter.*
To **pinch** (or nip) in biting. *Mordiquer, mordre.*
To **pinch** extremely. *Naurer.*
Pinched. *Pincé; auſſi, mords.*
A **pinching**. *Pincement, pinſade; auſſi, mordication, morſure.*
Pinching. *Reſpargnant.*
A **pinch-penny**; or **pinching-miſer**. *Pince-maille, pinſe-maille, caque denare, caque duc, caque maille, taquin, ſordide.*
Pincers. *Voyez* a Pinſer, and Pinſers.
A **pine** tree. *Pin.*
The ſea **pine**. *Pin marin.*
The wild **pine**. *Pin ſauvage, garipot, pinaſſe, pin de montaigne.*
A **pine-appie**, or **pine-clog**. *Noix de pin.*
Ground **pine**. *Ivé muſcate, Ive arthritique.*
To **pine**. *Languir, ſe fleſtrir, s'alambiquer, ſeicher, ſecher, ſeicher ſur les pieds.*
Pined. *Langui.*
A **pining**. *Langueur, ſeichement.*
A **pinke** (or ſmall ſhip or boat.) *Naſelle, nacelle.*
A **pinke** (flower.) *Oeilleton, giroflée ſauvage, barberies, petits almanacs, oeillet, oeillet ſauvage.*
To **pinke**. *Piquer, mouſcheter, moucheter.*
Pinked. *Piqué, mouſcheté.*
A **pinking**. *Piquement, mouſcheture.*
Pinkenedie (or ſhepherds bodkin.) *Teſte de grue, bec de cicoigne.*
A **pinnace**. *Pinaſſe, patache, brigantine, barche.*
A **Pinne**. *Vne eſpingle.*
A little **pinne**. *Eſpinglon.*
An iron **pinne** wherewith woodden **pinnes** are thruſt out. *Repoulſoir, pouſſoüer.*
A ſhort **pinne** for ruffes. *Camion.*
To **pinne**. *Eſpingler; auſſi, cheviller, recheviller.*
A curling **pinne**. *Poinçon à greziller & frizer les cheveux.*
A woodden **pinne** (or peg.) *Cheville.*
The **pinne** (or pen of a paire of writing tables.) *Style, touche.*
The axletree **pinne**. *Pau.*
A **pinne** and web in the eyes. *Suffuſion des yeux.*
The play with **pinnes** cald heads and points. *Teſte à teſte becheuet.*
Pinned. *Eſpinglé; chevillé, rechevillé.*
A **pinner**, or **pinne-maker**. *Eſpingleur.*
A **pinne-caſe**, **pinne-pillow**, or **pinne-cuſhion**. *Tabouret, eſpinglier.*
Pinne-duſt. *Limeure, limaille.*
A **pinne-fold** (or pound.) *Parc, parcage.*
To **pinne** in a **pinne-fold**. *Emparcher.*
The **pinnion** (of a birds wing. *Mahutte, moignon des ailes.*
The **pinnion** of a clock. *Pagnon.*
A **pinſer** (nipper, or mullet.) *Molette.*
Pinſers. *Pinces, pinſes, pincettes.*
A Chirurgians **pinſers**. *Bec de perroquet.*
A **pinte**. *Pinte, (meſure.) La pinte d'Angleterre contient (ſeulement) 16 onces; la pinte Pariſienne 27 onces.*
A little **pinte**. *Pintelette.*
A **pintle**. *Vit, membre viril, piſtolandier, piſtaulendrier.*
The **pintles** of a ſterne. *Les maſles, ou vits du gouvernail.*
Prieſts-pintle. *Vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*
A **pioner**. *Pionnier, gaſtadour.*
Pionie. *Pivoine; ou, comme* Peonie.
Pious. *Pie.*
A **Pipe**. *Flute, fleute; fluſteau.*
An oaten, or wheaten ſtraw **pipe**. *Calame, ſampongne.*
To **pipe**. *Fleuter, fluter.*
A bag-**pipe**. *Cornemuſe. Voyez le ſoubs* Bagge.
A conduite **pipe**. *Tuyau, canal.*
A **pipe** (or trunke) of wood for conveighance of water. *Amezeau.*
The **pipe** of a ſinke or gutter. *Goulet.*
And the **pipe** of a fountaine or gutter. *Tutebute.*
A **pipe** (cane, reed) or little hollow **pipe**. *Tuyau, tuïau, canelline, canule.*
A wine **pipe**. *Pipe, caque, tonneau.*
The wind **pipe**. *Gargaſſane. Voyez* Windpipe.
The **pipe** for paſſage of a wombe-infants urine. *Ouraque, vraque.*
A **piper**. *Fleuteur, fluteur.*
A bag **piper**. *Corne-muſeur.*
A **piper** fiſh. *Aguille, aiguille, arſie, orphie, eſguille.*
A **pipkin**. *Robinet, piſſon, tupin.*
The **pippe** (in pulleine.) *Pepie.*
A **pippin** (apple.) *Renette.*
The **pippin** of fruite. *Pepin.*
Piracie. *Piraterie, pyraterie.*
Piramidall. *Piramidal.*
A **Pirámides**. *Piramide, pyramide.*
A **Pirate**. *Pirate, Courſaire, corſaire, eſcumeur de mer, galiot, courſeret, Pyrate.*
Piraticall. *Piratique, pyratique.*
The **pirot** (or hagfiſh.) *Pirot.*
Piſces. *Les poiſſons; vn des 12 Signes celeſtes.*
Piſh (tuſh.) *Nargues.*
A **piſmire**. *Fourmi.*
A **piſſemire-hill**. *Fourmiere. Voyez* Ant.
Piſſaſphaltum. *Piſſaſphalte.*
To **piſſe**. *Piſſer, vriner, faire de l'eau.*
To **piſſe** often. *Piſſoter.*
Piſſe. *Du piſſat, vrine, date.*
A **piſſe-pot**. *Pot à piſſer, pot de chambre.*
Piſſe-a-bed (herbe.) *Piſſeulict, dent de lion, couronne de preſtre.*
Piſſed. *Piſſé.*
A **piſſing**. *Piſſement.*
Piſſing much or often, or full of piſſe. *Piſſeux.* Whence,
A childs **piſſe-cloute**. *Lange piſſeuſe.*
A **piſſing** place. *Piſſoir; piſſotiere.*
Piſtachoes (or fiſtick nuts.) *Piſtaces, piſtaches.*
The **piſtachoe** (or fiſtick nut tree.) *Piſtacher.*
Wild **piſtachoes**. *Nez coupé.*
A **piſtoll**. *Piſtole.*
A little **piſtoll**. *Piſtolet.*
A **Piſtoleere** that ſerves with a **piſtoll**. *Piſtolier.*
The ſhot of a **piſtoll**. *Piſtolade.*
A **Piſtolet** (a piece of gold.) *Piſtolet. Piece d'or, aſſez cognu en France.*
Pitch. *Poix, pege.*
Stone **pitch**, or ordinary **pitch**. *Poix ſeiche.*
Greeke, or Burgundie **pitch**. *Poix grecque, poix blanche de Bourgongne.*
To **pitch**. *Poiſſer, poixer, empoiſſer.*
Ship-**pitch** (whetewith ſhips are trimmed.) *Godran, Goultran, gouldron, gouderon, goderon; poix navale.*
The **pitch-tree**. *Pezze, peſſe.*
To **pitch** a ſhip, or trimme it with **pitch**. *Goderonner, gouldronner.*
The **pitch** of a hill. *Deſcente, pente d'une montaigne.*
To **pitch**. *Mettre.*
To **pitch** tents. *Tendre ſes tentes, ou pavillons, camper, aſſeoir le camp.*
Pitched. *Poiſſé, poixé, empoiſſé, pegé.*
Pitched (as a ſhip.) *Gouldronné, goderonné.*
Pitched (as tents.) *Tendu; campé.*
A **pitcher** (or trimmer) of ſhips. *Goildronneur.*
A **pitcher**. *Cruche, pot de terre, vrne.*
A **Pitch-forke**. *Iavelier, javeliere, fourche.*
Pitchie, full of **pitch**. *Poiſſeux.*
A **pitching** (with pitch.) *Poiſſement, poiſſage, poixement.*
Piteous. *Miſerable, piteux.*
A **pitfall**. *Trebuchet, piege.*
The **pith** (of plants.) *Moëlle, medulle.*
The **pith** of bread. *La moëlle de pain.*
Pithie. *Moëlleux, medulleux, moileux, ſententieux, ſolide, nerveux, robuſte, poupelé, poſtelé, pregnant, preignant, reſudant.*
Pithily. *Pregnamment, preignement, ſententieuſement.*
Pithineſſe. *Robuſteté.*
Pitie. *Pitié, miſericorde, merci, mercy, compaſſion.*
To **pitie**. *Pitoyer, apitoyer, avoir pitié de, faire miſericorde à, avoir compaſſion de.*
Pitifull. *Piteux, pitoyable, miſericordieux.*
In a **pitifull** taking. *Peneux.*
Pitifully. *Miſericordieuſement.*
Pitileſſe. *Maupiteux, ſans pitié, impiteyable, impitenx, rude, aime-pleurs, ſevere.*
Pitilefly. *Immiſericordieuſement, rudement.*
The **pitot** (a long round ſhell-fiſh.) *Manche de couſteau.*
A **pitt**. *Foſſe, puis.*
A bottomeleſſe **pitt**. *Abyſme.*
A little **pitt** to keep fiſh in. *Iaiteau.*
A **pitt** with a trap door for wild beaſts. *Trebuchet.*
The arme-**pit**. *Aiſſelle. Voyez le ſoubs* Arme.
A **pittance**. *Pitance.*

A **pix.** *Boiſte, boëte, boitte, boiſtelette.*
The **pizzle** of a beaſt. *Pible, vit.*
A ſtags **pizzle.** *Nerf de cerf.*
Placable. *Placable, qu'on peut appaiſſer, aiſément appaiſé, facilement paciſié.*
Placabilitie. *Placabilité, facilité d'eſtre appaiſé.*
A **placard** (inſcription ſet up.) *Placquard, placart, placar, placard.*
A **place.** *Place, lieu; auſſi, vn hoſtel.*
Due **place** *Ordre, rang.*
In what **place** *Où, en quel lieu.*
From what **place.** *D'où.*
In another **place.** *Ailleurs, autrepart.*
To **place.** *Placer, mettre, colloquer, aſſeoir, poſer.*
To **place** juſt. *Attinter.*
To **place** againe. *Remplacer.*
Placed. *Placé, mis, colloqué, aſſis; poſé.*
Fitly **placed** *Ordonné.*
Placed againſt. *Oppoſite.*
Placed anew or againe. *Remplacé.*
A **placing.** *Location, alocation, poſement.*
Placing *Mettant.*
A new **placing** *Remplacement.*
The **plague.** *La peſte, peſtilence, mal de S. Sebaſtien.*
A **plague** ſore. *La male-boſſe, papillot.*
A **plague-ſpott** (or Gods token) *Tac.*
One that hath the **Plague.** *Peſtiferé, frappé de la peſte.*
Plagued, full of the plague. *Peſteux, peſtilentieux, peſtilent.*
A **plaice** (fiſh) *Plie, plane, platuſe.* ℑ Langued. Plye.
A little **plaice.** *Garlet, quarlet, carrelet, quarrelet.*
To **plaie.** *Voyez* to Play.
Plaine. *Plain, eſgual; auſſi, manifeſte, notoire, evident; mere; rond.*
To make **plaine.** *Manifeſter, faire evident; applanir, applanir.*
A **plaine.** *Plaine, plain, planure, planeure, rez.*
A large **plaine** field. *Campaigne, champaigne, campagne.*
Made **plaine.** *Manifeſté; auſſi, applani, plani, applati.*
Plainely. *Manifeſtement, ouvertement, à huis ouvert; rondement.*
Plainenesse. *Rondeur; ruſticité.*
To **plaine** (bewaile.) *Plaindre.*
Plained. *Plaint.*
Plaining. *Plaignant.*
A **Plaint.** *Plainte.*
A **plaintife.** *Plaintif, plainte, accuſateur.*
A **plaiſter.** *Emplaſtre.*
To **plaiſter** (lay a plaiſter to.) *Emplaſtrer; auſſi, plaſtrer, luter.*
Plaiſter, or **plaiſtering** ſtuffe. *Plaſtre, gips, gyp, gyps, gy, pel.*
Plaiſter claver. *Melilat.*
Plaiſtered. *Emplaſtré; plaſtré, gypſé.*
A **plaiſterer.** *Plaſtrier.*
A **plaiſterers** beater. *Rable, rabot, reüable.*
A **plaite.** *Vn pli, repli, reply.*
Plaites. *Rides.*
To **plaite.** *Plier, pliſſer, replier.*
Plaited. *Plié, pliſſé, replié, repliſſé.*
A **plaiter.** *Plieur, plieuſe.*
A **plaiting.** *Pliement, pliage, plicature, plieure, pliſſure, repliement, replieure, repliſſeure.*
Round **planchets** (or Plates) of metall, ready to be coined. *Flaons, flans.*
The **Plane** tree. *Platane, planare.*
To **plane** (even, or ſmooth.) *Planir, applanir, raboter, plancr.*
A (Joiners) **plane.** *Rabot, plane.*
Planed (made even and ſmooth) *Plani, applane, applani, raboté.*
A **planer** (ſmoother.) *Applaneur, applaniſſeur, raboteur, applanieur.*
A **planet.** *Planette.*
Whence, **Planetarie.** *Planetaire.*
A **planing.** *Applaniſſement, rabotement, raboteure.*
A littll **planing** axe. *Aiſcette.*
A **planke.** *Planche, ais.*
A little **planke** *Aiſſelle.*
A floore of **plankes.** *Planchier, planchage, plancher.*
To **planke,** floore with **plankes.** *Plancher, planchetter, planchayer, planchéer, planchoyer.*
Planked, floored with **plankes.** *Planché, planchayé, Planchoyé.*
A **planking.** *Planchage.*
A **Plant.** *Plante; piantal, plantat, plantail.*
A young **plant.** *Planteau, planton, planſon.*
Willow **plantes.** *Plantars.*
A place to **plant,** or ſet **plants** in. *Plantas.*
To **plant.** *Planter.*
Planted. *Planté.*
A **planter.** *Planteur.*
A **planting.** *Plantement, vn plant, plantage.*
Plantaine. *Plantain, arnogloſſe, herbe aux cailles.*
Water **plantaine.** *Plantain aquatic, plantain de marais, verge à berger.*
Ribwort **plantaine.** *Plantain petit, long plantain.*
Broad-leaved **plantaine.** *Plantain grand.*
Sea **plantaine** *Plantain de mer.*
Middle **plantaine** *Plantain moyen.*
Hairie ſmall **plantaine.** *Holoſteon.*
Buck-horne **plantaine.** *Corne de cerf, herbe de l'eſtoille.*
To **plaſh** trees. *Pliſſer.*
Plaſhed. *Pliſſé.*
A **plaſhing** trees. *Pliſſure.*
A **plaſh.** *Patouillas, lacune.*
To **plaſh.** *Patouiller, gaſcher.*
Plaſhed. *Patouillé.*
Plaſhie. *Gaſcheux, gueſveux.*
A **plaſhing.** *Patouil, gaſchis d'eau, gaſchement.*
Plate, ſilver **plate.** *Vaiſſelle d'argent, credence d'argent.*
A **plate** of metall. *Lame, lamine, fueille de metal, flaons.*
A **plate-trencher.** *Aſſiette.*
A **plate-candleſticke.** *Plaque.*
A **plat-forme.** *Plate-forme.*
The **platt,** or ground-**platt,** of a building. *Plan, plant.*
To **platt.** *Plier, Tordre.*
Platted. *Plié.*
A **platter** *Plat.*
A deepe **platter.** *Plat-eſcueille.*
A **platter-full.** *Vne platelée.*
A **play, play** *Ieu.*
To **play.** *Iouër; auſſi, faire.* Comme To **play** the aſſe. *Faire l'aſne.*
To **play** the tumbler. *Faire la culbute.*
To **play** the wanton. *Faire folie.*
To **play** rex, or reakes. *Faire le diable de vauvert.*
To **play** the coward. *Faire la poule.*
To **play** the hypocrite. *Faire le mitou.*
To **play** at boe peepe. *Faire les deux yeux à.*
To **play** the truant. *Faire l'eſchole buiſſonniere, faire le regnard.*
To **play** the part of. *Faire, jouër, repreſenter.*
Play an aime caſt (at bowles.) *Iouëz voſtre jeu.*
To **play** at laſt and looſe. *Iouër de la navette.*
To **play** at fence. *Iouër d'eſpée.*
To **play** great game. *Iouër le gros jeu.*
To **play** his part throughly. *Iouer ſon roole, ou roule.*
To **play** his prankes. *Iouër ſes jeus.*
To **play** at tennis. *Iouër à la paulme, faire bourre voler.*
A ſtage **play.** *Comedie.*
A **play-maker** *Factiſte.*
Leave to **play** for ſchollers. *Campos.*
A **play-fellow.** *Compagnon de jeu.*
Playes. *Iouets.*
Played. *Iué.*
A **player.** *Iouëur, jouëreſſe.*
A ſtage **player.** *Comedien, hiſtrion.*
Player-like. *Hiſtrionique.*
The **players** that hang to the port of a bitt. *Babions, baverelles.*
A **plea.** *Plaid, plaidoyer, plaidoirie; plaidoyé, plaidoier.*
Pleadable. *Plaidoyable.*
To **plead.** *Plaider, harenguer.*
Pleaded. *Plaidé, harenguć.*
A **pleader.** *Plaidoyeur, plaideur, harangueur, orateur.*
A **pleading.** *Plaid, plaiderie, plaidoirie, plaidoyé, plaidoyer, plaideier.*
Pleaſant. *Plaiſant, delectable, guilleret, aiſe, ſerein, recreatif, resjouiſſant.*
To be **pleaſant** with. *Plaiſanter.*
A **pleaſant** fellow. *Plaiſanteur.*
Pleaſantly. *Plaiſamment, delectablement, recreativement.*
Pleaſantneſſe. *Plaiſance, gallerie, amenité, resjouiſſance.*
To **pleaſe.** *Plaire, complaire, ſatisfaire, contenter, delecter, recreer.*
Pleaſed. *Contenté, ſatisfaict.*
To be well **pleaſed** with. *Haiter.*
Pleaſing. *Plaiſant, complaiſant, delectable.*
A **Pleaſing.** *Satisfaction.*
Pleaſure. *Plaiſir, delectation, aiſe, plaiſance, complaiſance.*
To **pleaſure,** do **pleaſure** to. *Faire plaiſir à, beneficier.*
Pleaſure-doing. *Beneficence, beneficience.*
A **pledge.** *Pleige, gage; Hoſtage.*
To **pledge** *Pleiger, engager.*
To take in **pledge.** *Oſtager.*
Left in **pledge** for. *Hoſtager.*
To **pledge** (being drunke to.) *Faire raiſon à.*
Pledged. *Pleigé, engagé.*
Plenteous. *Plantureux, abondant.*
Plenteouſly. *Plantureuſement, abondamment, opulemment.*

Plenty.

Plentie. *Affluence, foiſon, planté, renfort; abondance, ſuffiſance, opulence; grand d' oye.* ¶ Rabl. *Satieté, ſaturité.*
Plentiouſneſſe, plentifulneſſe. *Comme* Plenty.
Plentifull, and **plentifully.** *Comme* Plenteous, and plenteouſly.
A **pleureſie.** *Pleureſie, mal des flancs.*
Sicke of the **pleureſie** *Pleuretique.*
Pliable, or **pliant.** *Ployable, pliable, flexible, ſoupple, mol, gent.*
To make **pliant.** *Mollifier, mollir, amollir.*
Pliantneſſe. *Molleſſe, molleté, mollice, ſouppleſſe.*
To **plie** (bend, or bow.) *Plier, ployer.*
Plied (bent, bowed.) *Plié, Ployé.*
A **Plier** (bender, bower.) *Plieur.*
The **plight** of the body. *L'habitude du corps.*
Good **plight.** *Salut, ſanté, embonpoint.*
To **plight** his troth. *Donner ſa foy, afſiancer.*
A **plinth** (a flat ſquare peece of maſonry.) *Plinthe.*
A **plott.** *Complot, menée, machination; auſſi, modelle, module.*
The upright **plott** of a building. *La montée d'un baſtiment.*
To **plott.** *Comploter, machiner; modeler, rebraſſer.*
A ſquare **plott.** *Quadrangle.*
A **plott** that is more long then broad. *Barlong, Barlongue.*
Plotted. *Comploté, machiné; modelé, rebraſſé.*
A **Plover.** *Plouvier, Pluvier.*
A **plough.** *Charruë, aireau, harnas de roture.*
To **plough.** *Labourer la terre, charruër, cultiver.*
A **plough-man.** *Laboureur, cultiveur, roturier.*
Plough-geeres. *Charruage, attiraux.*
A **plough-ſhare** *Soc d'une charruë.*
The **plough-handle, plough-hale,** or **plough-taile.** *Le manche de la charruë, manchereau de la charruë.*
A **plow,** to **plow,** a **plow-man.** *Comme* Plough, and Plough-man, &c.
A **plow land** *Mas de terre, meix, mex.* *Voyez* Oxegang.
Plowed, or **ploughed.** *Charrué, labouré, cultivé.*
A **plowing,** or **ploughing.** *Labour, labourage, attrure, cultivement.*
A **Plucke,** or pull. *Tire, tirade, tirée.*
To **Plucke.** *Tirer.*
To **plucke** up. *Arracher, oſter.*
To **plucke** from. *Retirer, retraire.*
To **plucke** up by the roote. *Deſraciner, eſraciner.*
To **plucke** downe. *Rabaiſſer le menton à.*
A ſheepes **plucke.** *Freſſure, ou, freſure, de mouton.*
To **plucke** up the coate (for dagging.) *Secourcer.*
Plucked. *Tiré.*
Plucked up by the roote. *Deſraciné, eſraciné, arraché.*
Plucked away from. *Retiré.*
A **Plucking.** *Tirement, tirage.*
A **plucking** from. *Retirement; revulſion.*
A **plucking** up by the roote. *Deſracinement, arrachement.*

A Maſons **plumbe** rule. *Ruille, plomb à ruille, muel, ruyle.*
A **plume.** *Plumart, pennache.*
To **plume** (plucke the feathers off.) *Plumer.*
Plumed *Plumé.*
A **Plume** (a feather plucker.) *Plumeur.*
A **pluming** (or plucking the feathers from.) *Plumement.*
A **Plumme.** *Prune.*
A horſe **plumme.** *Prune de cheval, jorroiſe.*
A Damaske, or damſon **plumme.** *Prune de Damas.*
The wheate, or white **plumme.** *Prune blanche.*
The wild **plumme** (bullace, or ſloe.) *Prune ſauvage.*
A little **plumme.** *Pruneau, prunelette.*
A **plumme-tree.** *Prunier.*
Bearing or abounding with **plummes.** *Prunier.*
To **Plumme** (or judge of worke by a plumbe rule.) *Plomber.*
A **Plummer.** *Plombier.*
A **Plummet.** *Plombée, plombeau, plomeau.*
A **Plummet,** or **plumb-rule,** or **plumb-line.** *Plomb à ruille, ruyle, ou riule; plombet, plomb à chaas.*
A ſounding **plummet.** *Sonde.*
A little **plumbe-rule.** *Ruylette.*
Plump (full, fat, puffed up.) *Goulfi, poté, poteté, refaict, refait, rond.*
A **plump** (or fat) conſtitution of body, **plumpneſſe.** *Vn embonpoint de nourrice, potelée.*
Plumply. *Rondement.*
Plumpneſſe. *Rondeur.*
To **Plunge** (dive, or ducke.) *Plonger.*
To **plunge** himſelfe up to the eares in. *S'y fourrer juſques aux oreilles.*
To put to his **plunge,** or **plunges.** *Mettre à l'eſtroict, ranger à l'eſtroict.*
He was put to his **plunge.** *Il y perdoit pied.*
To **plunge** under the water. *Noyer, noïer, ou, nayer en l'eau.*
Plunged (ducked, dived.) *Plongé.*
A **Plunger** (ducker, diver.) *Plongeur.*
A **Plunging.** *Plongement.*
Plunging. *Plongeant.*
Plunging, or by plunges. *A plongeons.*
Pluralitie. *Pluralité.*
The **plurall** number. *Le nombre pluvier.*
Plush. *Peluche.*
A **Plying** (bending, or bowing.) *Pliement, pleure.*
To **Poach, poached, poake.** *Comme* to poche, poched, poke.
To **Poche.** *Pocher.*
Poched. *Poché.*
The ſmall **Pockes.** *Les morbilles.*
The great, or French **pockes.** *La groſſe verole, mal françois, mal de Naples.*
Full of the French **pockes.** *Napleux.*
To get or travell for the **pockes.** *Faire voyage de baviere.*
Pocke-holes. *Foſſettes.*
Full of **pocke-holes.** *Foſſetteux.*
Fulneſſe of **pock-holes.** *Foſſetterie.*
Pockie, or that hath the **pockes.** *Greſlé; Napleux.*

A **pockie** ſore. *Grenat rouge.*
Pock-wood. *Gayac, guayac.*
A **Pocket.** *Poche, pochette.*
A **pocket** full. *Pochée.*
A **Poeme.** *Poëme.*
Poeſie, or **poetrie.** *La poëſie, poëtrie.*
A **Poet.** *Poëte.*
An ignorant **poet.** *Poetaſtre.*
A **Poetelle.** *Rimeuſe; poëtride.*
A paultrie **poetelle.** *Rimailleuſe, vimaſſeuſe, rimarde.*
Poetically, or **poet-like.** *Poëtiquement.*
To **Poetize.** *Poëtiſer.*
To **Point** (to ſharpen at the point.) *Pointer, poincter, puntuer.*
To **point** with the finger. *Monſtrer au doigt.*
A **point** (pricke, period, &c.) *Vn poinct, vn point.*
The **point** (of a weapon, or toole.) *La pointe, la poincte.*
The **point** (or ſharp top) of a rocke. *La poincte d'un rocher.*
A little nice **point.** *Pointille, poinctille, pontille, punctille.*
A **point** of land (at which two rivers meet.) *Bec.*
A **point** (for the hoſe.) *Eſguillette, aiguillette, aguillette.*
To tie or truſſe the **points.** *Eſguilletter, aiguilletter, aguilletter.*
To whip, or laſh with **points.** *Eſguilletter, aiguilletter.*
From **point** to **point.** *De fil en aiguille.*
Pointed (ſharpe at point, or ſharpned at the point.) *Poinclé, poinctu, pointu; punctué.*
Pointed at with the finger. *Monſtré au doigt.*
A **Pointing.** *Punctuation.*
To **Poiſe.** *Peſer.* *Voyez* to Peiſe, to Weigh.
Poiſon. *Poiſon, venim.*
To **poiſon.** *Empoiſonner, bailler le boucon.*
To **poiſon** the outſide of. *Envenimer.*
Poiſoned. *Empoiſonné; envenimé.*
A **Poiſoner.** *Empoiſonneur, bouconnier.*
A **Poiſonnereſſe,** or woman poiſonner. *Empoiſonnereſſe, empoiſonneuſe.*
A **Poiſoning.** *Empoiſonnement.*
A **Poke.** *Poche, ſac, beſace.*
A little **poke.** *Pochette, ſaccoche.*
To **poke** up, put into a **poke.** *Empocher, enſacher.*
To buy a pig in a **poke.** *Acheter chat en poche.*
A **Pole.** *Perche, gaule, paiſſeau, peſſeau.*
A hawking **pole.** *Gaule de gibbiere.*
To beate downe with a **pole.** *Gauler.*
Beaten downe with a **pole.** *Gaulé.*
A beating downe with a **pole.** *Gaulée.*
The **pole** (of heaven.) *Le pol.*
A hunting **pole.** *Tourtoire.*
The **pole** (or head.) *Le chef, la teſte.*
Whence commeth **pole-money.** *Capitation, taxe payé par teſte.*
A **Polecat.** *Chaſouyn.*
Policie (or politicke government.) *La police.* Whence
To rule, order, or governe with **politicie.** *Policier.* Ruled ſo. *Policé.*
Poligamie (the having of many wives.) *Poligamie, Polygamie.*

Polipodie. *Polypode.*
Polipody of the wall. *Ceteracb.*
A **Polipragmon** (or buſie medler.) *Polipragmon, alibaron, panurge, vn faiſeur de menecs.*
To **Poliſh.** *Polir ; fourbir, mettre au net.*
Poliſhed. *Poli, fourbi, mis au net.*
A **Poliſher.** *Poliſſeur, fourbiſſeur.*
A **poliſher,** or **poliſhers** burniſhing ſtone. *Poliſſoir, poliſſoire.*
A **Poliſhing.** *Poliſſement, poliſſure, interpolation, fourbiſſeure.*
Polite. *Mignon, gent, godin. Voyez* Spruce, Neate.
Politicke. *Politique,*
A **Pollard** (fiſh.) *Munier, teſtard, Muſnier, teſtu.*
A **Pollax.** *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*
To **Poll** (or ſheere.) *Tondre, couper les cheveux, tonſurer,*
Polled. *Tondu, coupé, tonſuré.*
A **Poller.** *Tondeur.*
A **Polling.** *Tonſure, tondoiſon, tonture, tonſture.*
To **Pollute.** *Polluer, contaminer, enordir, enſallir, ordir, ſalir, ſaſſir, ſallir.*
Polluted. *Polluë, contaminé, enordi, enſalli, ordi.*
A **Polluting,** or **pollution.** *Pollution, ordiſſeure, enſalliſſement, ordure.*
A **Pomander.** *Pomme de ſenteurs.*
A **Pome-citron.** *Citron.*
A **Pomegranate.** *Grenade.*
A **pomegranate** tree. *Grenadier.*
A **pomegranate** bloſſome, a little **pomegranate.** *Grenadille.*
To **Pommell.** *Gourmer, pelauder. Voyez* to Knocke, buffet.
Pommelled. *Gourmé, pelaudé, ſoufleté.*
The **Pommell** of a ſword. *Pommeau d' eſpee.*
Pompe. *Pompe, gorre.*
Pompous. *Pompeux.*
Pompouſly. *Pompeuſement.*
A Printers **Pompets.** *Pompettes d' Imprimeur.*
Pompilion, or **popilion.** *Populeon.*
A great **Pond.** *Eſtang.*
A fiſh **pond.** *Vivier.*
A **pond** for watering of cattell. *Mare.*
A little **pond** to keepe fiſh in. *Gardouër.*
A **pond** to water flax or hempe in. *Roteur, rouiſſoir.*
To **Ponder.** *Penſer, conſiderer ; mediter, peſer, repenſer, ruminer.*
Pondered. *Penſé, conſideré, Peſé, repenſé, ruminé.*
A **Ponderer.** *Peſeur.*
A **Pondering.** *Conſideration, repenſement.*
Ponderoſite. *Ponderoſité, peſanteur.*
Ponderous. *Pondereux, peſant.*
Ponderouſly. *Ponderamment.*
Ponderouſneſſe. *Comme* Ponderoſitie.
Knights **Pondwort,** or wading **pond-weed.** *Mille fueille aquatique.*
A **Pontard** (or poinadoe.) *Poignard.*
To **Pontard,** or ſtab with a **pontard.** *Poignarder.*
Pontarded, ſtab'd with a **pontard.** *Poignardé.*
The **Pontick** rat. *Rat de Ponte, Rat pontique.*
A ſtanding **Poole.** *Eſtang, mare.*
The **Poope** of a ſhip. *Poupe de navire.*
Poore. *Povre, pauvre, neceſſiteux, haireux, marmiteux, gallochier, trepelu, nud.*
A **poore** ſnake, or tarterd rogue. *Povre haire, trepelu.*
Poore as Job. *Povre comme Iob, nud comme ver.*
A **poore** ſoule, ſomewhat **poore.** *Povret.*
Poorely. *Povrement, pauvrement.*
The **Pope.** *Le Pape, le pontif ou pontife Romain.*
The **popedome.** *Papacité, le pontificat.*
Doters on the **Pope.** *Papimanes.*
Popiſh dotage, or doting on the **Pope.** *Papimanie.*
A ſcorner of the **Pope.** *Papifigue.*
A **Popingeay.** *Papegay, papegau.*
A **Popler** tree. *Peuplier, peuple.*
Blacke **poplar** tree. *Peuple, eard.*
The white **popler** tree. *Peuplier blanc, peuple blanc.*
A grove, or wood of **popler** trees. *Peupleraye.*
Poppie. *Pavot ; oliette.* ℣ Walloñ.
White ſeeded garden **Poppie.** *Pavot blanc.*
Garden **Poppie.** *Pavot des jardins.*
Black garden **Poppie.** *Pavot noir.*
Horned, ſea, or yellow **Poppie.** *Pavot cornu.*
Spatling, or frothie **Poppie.** *Pavot eſcumant.*
Wild **Poppie.** *Pavot rouge, pavot ſauvage.*
Popular. *Populaire.*
Popularly. *Populairement.*
Populous. *Populeux, bien peuplé.*
Populouſneſſe, or **populoſitie.** *Populoſité.*
A **Porch.** *Vne porche ; vn oſte-vent.*
An open **porch** to walke in. *Portique.*
The **porch** of a Church. *Parvis.*
An outward **porch** (or portall,) *Avant portail.*
A **Porcupine.** *Porc-eſpi.*
The ſea **Porcupine.** *Porc-eſpi de mer.*
A **Pore.** *Pore.*
The **pores** of the body. *Les pores du corps, les poroſitez.*
Porie, or full of **pores.** *Poreux, porreux.*
Porineſſe, or the being full of **pores.** *Poroſité.*
Porke. *Porc ; chair de porc, ou de pourceau.*
Porke ſauce (of onions, vinegar, and muſtard.) *Saupiquet, ſaulpiquet.*
A **Porket,** young Porke. *Porquet, porquette.*
Porphirie (a kind of marble.) *Porphyre, porphire, marbre rougeaſtre.*
Porrage, and **porringer.** *Voyez* Pottage, and Pottinger.
Portage. *Portage.*
A **Portail.** *Portail, portinal ; oſte-vent ; avant-portail.*
Portative, or **portable.** *Portatif, portatiſſe.*
A **Port** (or haven.) *Port, hable, havre.*
The **port** of a bitt bowing like a gooſe neck.) *Col d'oye.*
A **Portcullis.** *Herce, raſteau, couliſſe, harce, herſe.*
A **Porter** (at a gate, or doore,) *Portier ; huiſſier.*
A gentleman, or groome **porter** of the Kings houſhold. *Capitaine de la porte.*
A **porter** (or burden bearer.) *Porteur, porte-faix, crocheteur, faquin.*
Salt **porters.** *Henouars.*
Port-holes in ſhips (for ordnance.) *Sabors ; Canonniere.*
A **Portion.** *Portion.*
To **portion** (ſhare out in portions.) *Portionner.*
A **Portmantue.** *Porte-manteau.*
To **Portray.** *Pourtraire.*
Portrayed. *Pourtraict.*
A **Portraite,** or **portraiture.** *Pourtraict, pourtraicture.*
The **Poſe.** *Rheume, rume, ou reume au nez.*
A **Poſie.** *Deviſe.*
A **poſie** (of flowers.) *Bouquet.*
A **Poſing** (for paſſing of Graduates,) *Tentative,*
A **Poſition.** *Poſition.*
A **Poſnet.** *Caſole.*
To **Poſſe** downe. *Mettre à la flas.*
To **Poſſeſſe.** *Poſſeder, occuper.*
Poſſeſſed. *Poſſedé.*
Poſſeſſed of. *Saiſi.*
A **Poſſeſſion.** *Poſſeſſion, poſſeſſoire, ſaiſine, occupation, fruition.*
A **poſſeſſion** in truſt. *Recheance.*
To take **poſſeſſion** of. *Saiſir.*
A taking **poſſeſſion** of. *Saiſiſſement.*
Put out of **poſſeſſion.** *Deſpoſſedé, deſſaiſi, forcommandé, depoſſedé.*
A putting out of **poſſeſſion.** *Forcommand.*
To put out of **poſſeſſion.** *Deſpoſſeder, depoſſeder.*
A **Poſſeſſor.** *Poſſeſſeur, occupateur.*
A **Poſſeſſereſſe** (or woman that poſſeſſeth.) *Poſſeſſereſſe, poſſeſſeuſe.*
Poſſeſſorie, of, or by way of poſſeſſion. *Poſſeſſoire.*
A **Poſſet.** *Paſſon.*
Poſſible. *Poſſible.*
Poſſibilitie. *Poſſibilité.*
Poſſibly. *Poſſiblement.*
A **Poſte** (beame, or great ſtake.) *Poſte, poſteau.*
A **poſte** (or carrier.) *Poſte, courrier, meſſagier.*
Poſt, poſting, riding **poſt.** *Poſte.*
To **poſt,** ride **poſt,** make **poſt** haſte. *Poſter, poſtillonner, courrir la poſte.*
A **poſt-horſe,** *Cheval de poſte ; cheval de relais.*
A foot **poſt.** *Gallochier, meſſagier.*
To **poſt,** or enter out of one book into another. *Tranſcrire.*
A **Poſtillion,** or poſtes boy. *Poſtillon.*
A **Poſt-date.** *Poſtidate.*
Full of **Poſt-haſte.** *Poſteux, poſtilleux.*
Poſterior. *Poſterieur.*
The **Poſteriorums** (or hinder parts.) *Poſteres.*
Poſteritie. *La poſterité.*
A **Poſterne** gate. *Fauſſe-porte, poterne.*
A **Poſtil** (of compendious expoſition.) *Poſtille.*
Poſt-poſed. *Poſt-poſé, negligé.*
The **Poſture** (of the body.) *La poſture.*
A fit **poſture.** *Ordre.*
A **Pot.** *Vn pot.*
A little **pot.** *Robinet.*

A great **pot** (or kettle.) *Marmite.*
A ſeething **pot.** *Olle.*
A watering **pot** *Chantepleure, clepſydre, pot à l'eau.*
An earthen **pot** for birds to breed in. *Ruche.*
Pot-companions. *Combiberons, bons biberons, compagnons du berlan.*
Pot-hangers. *Cremaillere, cremaillée.*
Pot-herbes. *Herbettes, les bonnes herbes, potée, ſaveur, herbes potageres.*
A **pot-lid.** *Couvercle du pot.*
A **pot-ſheard.** *Tais, teſt, rops.*
A **pot-market.** *Poterie.*
A **potfull** of. *Potée.*
Potable (which may be drunke.) *Potable.*
A **Potato** (root.) *Potade.*
Potent (mighty.) *Puiſſant.*
A **Potentate.** *Potentat.*
A **Pot-gunne.** *Calonniere, canon de ſuls, canonniere.*
A **Potion.** *Potion, bruvage,*
Pottage. *Potage, ſoupe, ſouppe, bouillon, humet, ſorbition.*
Barley **pottage.** *Orgée, orge mondé.*
Beet **pottage.** *Potage de la bite.*
To make **pottage.** *Potager.*
Made into **pottage.** *Potagé.*
Herbes, or other ſtuffe to make **pottage** of. *Potagerie.*
A **Potter.** *Potier.*
A **potters** ſhop. *Poterie.*
Potters clay. *Argille.*
A **Pottinger.** *Eſcueille, eſcueille à oreillons.*
A **Pottle.** *Lot. Meſure, contenant deux quarts Anglois, ou la moitié d'un galon, aſçavoir 64 onces; 10 onces plus que le quart Pariſien.*
A **Pouch.** *Sac, beſace, Gibaſſe, gibbeciere,* marſupie.
A little **pouch.** *Follicule, ſaccoche.*
A **pouch-maker.** *Gibbecier.*
A **pouch-mouth.** *Morve.*
Pouder. *Pouldre.*
Fine **pouder.** *Pouldrette.*
Dredge-**pouder** (made of Spices) *Pouldré blanche.*
To **pouder** (dredge with **pouder.**) *Pouldrer, ſemer.*
To make, or turne into **pouder.** *Pouldroyer.*
Poudred. *Pouldré, ſemé.*
A **Poudering,** pulveriſing, reducing into **pouder.** *Pouldrement, pouldroyement.*
Gunne **pouder.** *Pouldre à canon.*
Great grained **pouder** for the Cannon. *Pouldre de groſſe grenée.*
To **pouder** with many ſpotts. *Mouſcheter.*
To **pouder** (with ſalt.) *Saler, ſaulpouldrer, ſaupoudrer.*
Poudered with many ſpotts. *Mouſcheté.*
Poudered with ſalt. *Salé, ſoulpouldré, ſaupoudré.*
Poudered beefe. *Du bœuf ſalé.*
A **Poudering,** or ſalting. *Salure, ſalcure.*
A **poudering** tub, or houſe. *Salloir, maiſt, ſaliere.*
Poudering. *Salant.*
Poverte. *Povreté, pauvreté, nudité; indigence.*

Poule-dabies. *Olonnes, aulonnes, Ollonnes.*
A **Poulter.** *Poulaillier, tribalteur.*
A **Poultis.** *Paparot, emblesne, cataplaſme.*
Poultrie. *Poulaille.*
The **poultrie.** *Tribaille.*
The **Pounces** of a hawke. *Les oinces d'un faulcon.*
A **Pourcontrell** (fiſh.) *Polypus, polipe, polipus, pompile, pouſſe-pied, Pupe, ſeiche poupe.*
The ſhellie **pourcontrell.** *Nautile, nautil.*
To **Poure.** *Verſer.*
To **poure** out. *Reſpandre, repandre.*
To **poure** backe. *Reverſer.*
To **poure** upon. *Surverſer.*
Poured. *Verſé, reſpandu.*
A **Pourer.** *Verſeur, reſpandeur.*
A **Pouring** out. *Verſevent, reſpandement.*
A **Pouring** upon. *Suffuſion.*
To **pourtray, pourtraied,** &c. *Voyez* to Portray, portrayed, &c.
A **Pouch, powder,** and **powze.** *Voyez* Pouch, pouder, and poure.
Power. *Pouvoir, puiſſance, nerf.*
To give **power** unto. *Habiliter.*
Powerfull. *Puiſſant, habile.*
Powerfully. *Puiſſamment.*
A water **Powke.** *Ampoule, empoule, puſtule, poſtule, ſalidure.*
Full of **powkes.** *Ampoulé, puſtuleux, poſtuleux.*
Powndage. *Aide, ou ſubſide donné au roy, de 12 deniers ſur le livre de marchandiſe.*
A **Pound** ſterling. *Dix francs, ou, dix livres.*
A **pound** weight. *Livre, le poids d'un livre.*
To **pound** (or beate in a mortar.) *Piler en vn mortier, broyer, mouldre.*
To **pound** with a mallet. *Mailloter.*
Pownded (in a mortar.) *Pilé, broyé, moulu.*
A **Pounder** (or ſtamper.) *Broyeur, pileur.*
A **Pounding** (or ſtamping.) *Pilement, broyement, mouldure.*
Pounding with a mallet. *Maillotant.*
To **Powte.** *Rechigner, rechiner, faire le groin, faire la lype.*
A **powte,** or cele-**powte.** *Boulouſe, motelle, lote d'eau douce, barbote, ſechot.*
Powted at. *Rechigné, rechiné.*
Powting. *Rechignant, rechigné.*
A **Powting.** *Malengroin, rechignement.*
A **powting** fellow. *Rechignard.*
Powtingly. *Rechignement.*
A **powting** huſwife. *Rifage.*
The **Pox.** *Voyez* Pockes.
Practiſe. *Pratique, exerciſe,* molition, *pratique.*
A ſecret **practiſe.** Manigance, *menée.*
To **practiſe.** *Practiquer, pratiquer, exercer, pragmatizer.*
To **practiſe** in. *Habituer.*
Practiſed. *Practiqué.*
Well **practiſed** in. *Habitué.*
To **Praie.** *Prier.*
Praier. *Pricre.* *Voyez* Pray, and Prayer.
To **Praiſe.** *Louer, louanger, magnifier, exalter, exaulcer, auſſi, apprecier, priſer.*

Praiſe. *Louange, los, honneur.*
Praiſed. *Loüé, magnifié, exalté, exaulcé; auſſi, apprecié, priſé.*
A **Praiſer.** *Loüeur, louangier.*
A **Praiſereſſe.** *Loueresſe.*
A **praiſer,** (or Priſer.) *Appreciateur.*
To **Pranke** up. *Ajolier, ajoliuer, attiſer, attinter, attorner, accointer, amignarder, amignoter.*
A ſhrewd, bad, or villanous **pranke.** *Haire, malefice, malfaict, meſfaict.*
To play a ſhrewd **pranke.** *Bailler la haire.*
A fond **pranke.** *Pas de clerc.*
Pranked. *Ajolié, attiſé.*
A **pranking.** *Amignotement, attiſſement.*
To **Prate,** or to Pratle. *Caqueter, cacqueter, jaſer, cageoler, cajoler, balivaginer, bavaſſer, quaqueter, rejaſer.*
They can do nought but **prate,** or pratle. *Elles n'ont que le bec.*
To **prate,** or pratle fooliſhly. *Fabloyer.*
Prated, or Pratled. *Caqueté, cageolé.*
A **Prater,** or a Pratler. *Caquetard, caqueteur, Cageoleur.*
A little young **prater,** or pratle-baſket. *Becquenaud, Caquetereau, bec à bronët.*
A **Prating,** or a Pratling. *Caquet, caquettement, quaquetemeut, garrulité, cajolerie.*
A **prating,** or pratling huſwife, or goſſip. *Caqueteuſe, caquetiere.*
A **prating** place, or pratling place (where women meete and pratle.) *Caquetoire, cacquetoire.*
(A horſe) to **Prance.** *Pannader, penader.*
A **Prancing.** *Penade, pennade, pannades.*
A **Prawne.** *Caramot, caramote, guernette, ſquille, ſaulterette, ſaulterelle, martin.*
An uncaſed **Prawne.** *Salecoque, ſailicque.* ℣ Norm.
To **Pray.** *Prier, orer, ſupplier, requerir.*
Prayed unto. *Prié, oré.*
A **Prayer.** *Priere, oraiſon, obſecration, ſupplication, requeſte.*
A **Prayer** booke for certaine houres. *Heures.*
A **Praying.** *Priement.*
To **Preach.** *Preſcher, ſermonner.*
Preached. *Preſché.*
A **Preacher.** *Preſcheur, ſermonneur, predicateur, predicant.*
A **Preaching.** *Preſchement, preſche, ſermon, predication.*
A **Preamble.** *Preambule.*
A **Prebend.** *Prebend.*
The place of a **Prebend,** or a Prebendarie. *Prebende, benefice à ſimple tonſure.*
A **Precaution** (or forewarning.) *Precaution.*
To **Precede.** *Preceder.*
Preceded. *Precedé.*
Precedence, or Precedencie. *Precedence, preſeance, preſſeance.*
Precedent. *Precedent.*
Precedently (formerly.) *Precedemment.*
Precellencie. *Precellence.* *Voyez* an excelling, a Surpaſſing.
A **Precept.** *Precepte, preception, reigle.*

A **Precinct.** *La Bailliage, ou Baillie d'un bailli, la seneschaussée d'un seneschal; le lieu, territoire, ou circuit, dans lequel ils exercent leur jurisdiction.*
Precious. *Pretieux, precieux.*
Preciously. *Precieusement.*
A **precipice.** *Precipice, precipite.*
To **precipitate** (or cast down headlong.) *Precipiter, prebaster.*
Precipetate (red pouder of burned quicksilver.) *Precipité.*
Precipitated. *Precipité.*
Precipitation. *Precipitation, la gambade du rocher.*
Precise. *Precis, mitis, curieux.*
A **precise** wench. *Sucrée.*
Precisely. *Precisement, curieusement.*
To **precogitate.** *Precogiter.* *Voyez* to forethinke.
A **precognition.** *Precognition, precognoissance.*
A **predecessor.** *Predecesseur.*
To **predestinate.** *Predestiner, preordonner.*
Predestined, or **predestinated.** *Predestiné, preordonné.*
A **predestination.** *Predestination, preordonnance.*
A **prediction.** *Prediction, presage.*
Preelected (or fore-chosen.) *Préestu.*
A **preface.** *Preface, preambule, proëme, proëme.*
A **prefect** (or president.) *Prefect, president.*
Preferment. *Preference, avancement, promotion.*
Preferrable. *Preferable.*
To **preferre.** *Preferer, avancer; preposer.*
Preferred. *Preferé, promeu.*
To **prefix.** *Prefiger; prefire, limiter.*
Prefixed. *Prefigé; prefix, limité.*
A **prefixion.** *Prefixion.*
Pregnant. *Pregnant, preignant.*
Pregnantly. *Pregnamment, preignement.*
A **pregnatorie.** *Protonotaire, protenotaire.*
To **prejudice.** *Prejudicier.*
A **prejudice.** *Prejudice.*
Prejudiciall. *Prejudiciable.*
To **prejudicate,** or **prejudge.** *Prejuger.*
Prejudicated (or fore-judged.) *Prejugé.*
A **prejudication.** *Vn prejugé. Prejugement.*
A **Prelate.** *Prelat.*
To square it like a **Prelate.** *Prelasser.*
A **prelature,** or **prelateship.** *Prelature.*
A **preludium.** *Prelude.*
Prematuritie (or ripeneſſe.) *Prematurité.*
To **premeditate.** *Premediter, precogiter.*
Premeditated. *Premedité.*
A **premeditation.** *Premeditation.*
To **premonish.** *Admoneſter devant, adviſer devant.*
A **premonition.** *Precaution.*
Premonstrated. *Premonstre, prenoncé.*
To **preoccupate.** *Preoccuper.*
Preoccupated. *Preoccupé.*
A **preoccupation.** *Preoccupation.*
To **preordinate,** or **preordaine.** *Preordonner.*
Preordinated, or **preordained.** *Preordonné.*
A **preparation,** or **preparative.** *Preparation, preparatif, appareil.*
A **preparatorie.** *Preparatoire.*
To **prepare.** *Preparer, appareiller.*
Prepared. *Preparé, appareillé.*
A **preparer.** *Appareilleur.*
A **preposition.** *Prepoſition.*
Prepoſterous (unorderly, or wrong.) *Prepoſtere.*
To ſet or place **prepoſterouſly.** *Prepoſterer.*
Prepoſterouſly. *A rebours, ſens devant derriere.*
A **prerogative.** *Prerogative, privilege.*
The **prerogative** of a Soveraigne court. *Reſſort.*
A **preſage.** *Preſage, prediction, pronoſtique.*
To **preſage.** *Preſager, prediviner, predire, preſagier.*
Full of **preſages.** *Preſagieux.*
Preſaging. *Preſagiant, preſagieux.*
A **preſcience** (or foreknowledge.) *Preſcience.*
To **preſcribe.** *Preſcrire, prefire, interminer.*
Preſcribed. *Preſcript, prefix, preſtitué.*
A **preſcription.** *Preſcription; poſſeſſion, ou, couſtume de longue durée, reigle.*
Preſence. *Preſence.*
The Chamber of **preſence.** *Voyez* Chamber.
Preſent. *Preſent.*
A **preſent** (or gift.) *Vn preſent, don.*
By theſe **preſents,** or **preſent** letters. *Par ces preſentes.*
To **preſent.** *Preſenter, offrir; repreſenter.*
For the **preſent.** *Pour le preſent, pour l'heure.*
Preſent money. *Argent contant, argent manuel.*
A **preſentation,** or **preſenting.** *Preſentation.*
Preſented. *Preſenté.*
Preſently. *Preſentement, tout à cette heure, à l'heure meſme, ſans marchander.*
A **preſervative.** *Preſervatif.*
A **preſervation.** *Preſervation, conſervation, ſalut, ſalutaire.*
To **preſerve.** *Preſerver, conſerver, reſerver, ſauver.*
A **preſerve** (or conſerve, as of roſes, &c.) *Conſerve.*
Preſerved. *Preſervé, conſervé, ſauvé.*
A **preſerver.** *Conſervateur; conſervatrice, ſauveur.*
Preſerving, or **preſervative.** *Preſervatif.*
A **preſerving.** *Savement.*
A **preſidencie,** the place or office of a **preſident.** *Preſidence.*
A **preſident.** *Preſident.*
To **preſide** (or governe.) *Preſider.*
Preſidiall. *Preſidiall.*
Preſidially. *Preſidialement.*
To **preſſe.** *Preſſer, empreſſer, preſſoirer, neceſſiter, preſſurer, reſerrer.*
To **preſſe** neere together. *Serrer.*
To **preſſe** (or weigh downe.) *Appeſantir.*
A **preſſe** (to lay clothes in.) *Garde-robbe.*
A wine **preſſe.** *Vn preſſoir, treul, preſſoüoir.*
A **preſſe** (to lay up bookes in.) *Treul, preſſe.*
The cheekes, or ſide beames of a **preſſe.** *Iumelles.*
Preſſed. *Preſſé, preſſoiré, preſſuré, reſerré, empreſſé; neceſſité.*
Preſſed downe. *Appeſanti.*
Hard **preſſed** together. *Serré.*
A **preſſer,** or **preſſeman** (that workes at the preſſe.) *Preſſoirier, preſſurier, preſſoireur.*
A **preſſing.** *Preſſement, preſſoirage, preſſoirée, preſſurage, preſſure, ſerrement,*
A **preſſing** downe. *Appeſantiſſement.*
A great **preſſure.** *Neceſſité, preſſure.*
Preſt (or ready.) *Preſt.*
To **preſume.** *Preſumer, oſer, oultrecuider, s'arroger.*
Preſumed. *Preſumé, oſé.*
Preſumption. *Preſomption, arrogance, oultrecuidance.*
Preſumptuous. *Preſomptueux, preſomptif, oultrecuidé, arrogant, rogue.*
Preſumptuouſly. *Oultrecuidamment, arrogamment, roguement.*
To **preſuppoſe.** *Preſuppoſer.*
Preſuppoſed. *Preſuppoſé.*
A **preſuppoſition,** or **preſuppoſall.** *Preſuppoſition.*
A **pretence.** *Pretente; ombre, pretexte.*
Vnder **pretence** (colour, or pretext.) *Soubs pretexte, ſous ombre.*
To **pretend.** *Pretendre.*
Pretended. *Pretendu.*
A thing **pretended,** or for which a pretence is made. *Choſe pretendue.*
To **pretermit.** *Pretermettre, omettre, obmettre, laiſſer.*
Pretermitted. *Pretermis, omis, laiſſé.*
A **pretermiſſion.** *Pretermiſſion, omiſſion.*
A **pretext.** *Pretexte, ombre, excuſe.* *Voyez* Pretence.
Pretie. *Ioli, joliet, ſade, ſadinet, gent, godinet, mignard, mignardelet.*
To wax **pretie.** *S'amignoter.*
Prettily. *Iolement, ſadement, mignardement, gentement.*
Prettineſſe. *Iolieté, mignardiſe.*
To **prevaile.** *Prevaloir.*
Prevailed. *Prevalu.*
To **prevaricate.** *Prevariquer.*
Prevaricated. *Prevarique.*
A **prevarication.** *Prevarication.*
A **prevaricater.** *Prevaricateur.*
To **prevent.** *Prevenir, anticiper, obvier, preoccuper.*
Prevented. *Prevenu, anticipé, preoccupé.*
A **preventer.** *Anticipant.*
A **preventing.** *Prevenement.*
Preventing. *Prevenant, anticipant.*
A **prevention.** *Prevention, anticipation, preoccupation.*
To **prey.** *Butiner.*
A **prey.** *Proye, butin, pillage, depouille.*
Full of **prey.** *Butineux.*
A **preyer** (or pillager,) *Butineur.*
A **preying** on. *Butinement.*
Priapisme. *Satyriaſe.*
A **price.** *Prix, pris, valeur.*
A very ſmall **price.** *Neant prix, a vil prix.*
To raiſe the **price** of. *Rencherir.*
Growne of higher **price.** *Renchery.*
To **pricke.** *Piquer, poindre, poinſonner, pointer, picquer, poinçonner.*
To **pricke** often. *Pointiller, piquoter, picoter, picquoter, poinctiller.*
A **pricke.** *Picqueure, point, pointade, pointure, piquoteure; note; Picoteure, poinſonnade, eſguillon.*
A **pricke** (which pricketh.) *Aguillon, poinctié, ſtimule, eſguillon.*
A **pricke** (to ſhoot at.) *But.*
A **pricke.** *Vit, membre, viril.*
Pricke-pride. *Satyriaſe.*
To **pricke** forward. *Eſguillonner, aiguillonner, ſtimuler, aguillonner.*

Prick-timber tree. *Fusain, evonyme, verge sanguine, cornillier femelle.*
Pricked. *Piqué, picoté, piquoté, picquoté; pointillé, aiguillonné.*
Pricked forward. *Aguillonné, stimulé.*
A **Pricker.** *Piqueur, picqueur, aiguillonneur, esguillonneur.*
A **pricker** forward. *Aguillonneur.*
A **Pricket.** *Dagard.*
Herbe **pricket**, or **prickmadame.** *Ioubarbe maste; rabaoit, sempervive mineur.*
A **pricking.** *Piquement, picquement, piquotement, picotage, piquoteure.*
A **pricking** forward. *Aguillonnement, stimulation.*
A **prickle.** *Piqueron, piqueton.*
Prickled. *Herupé.*
Pride. *Orgueil; gorrerie, oultrecuidance, haulsage, haussage, hautaineté, haultaineté.*
To **prie** into. *Mirer.*
To **prie** into other mens doings. *Mouchарder, mouscher.*
Pried into. *Miré.*
A **Priest.** *Prestre, prebstre, sacerdot; myste.* ℣ Rabl.
An arch **priest**, or chiefe **priest.** *Archiprestre.*
Priest-hood. *Prestrise, sacedoce.*
Priestly, belonging to **priests.** *Sacerdotal.*
Priests-pintle. *Vit de prestre, vit de chien.*
To **prigge.** *Desrobber. Voyez* to Pilfer, to Steale.
Primacie. *Primace, primauté.*
A **Primate.** *Primat.*
Prime. *Prim.*
A **prime** knight. *Le prime des chevaliers.*
Primely (Adverb.) *Prime, primement.*
Primero (at cards.) *Prime. Nom d'un jeu aux cartes.*
Primitive. *Primitif.*
Primprint. *Comme* Privet.
A **Primrose.** *Prime-vere.*
Primrose peerlesse. *Narcisse.*
A **Prince.** *Prince.*
A **Princelle.** *Princesse.*
Princely. *Majesteux, en prince, comme vn prince, regal, royal.*
Princely (Adverb.) *Royalement.*
Princelinesse. *Majesté, Royaulté.*
A **Princedome**, or **principalitie.** *Principauté.*
Principall. *Principal, chef, premier, maistre.*
Principalitie. *Principauté.*
Principally. *Principalement, mesmement, notamment.*
A **principle.** *Principe, axiome, maxime.*
To **Print.** *Imprimer, empreindre.*
To set a **print** on. *Marquer.*
A **print.** *Impression, empreinte, empreincte, marque, imprimerie.*
The **print** of nailes. *Onglade.*
Printed. *Imprimé, empreint, empreinct, marqué.*
A **Printer.** *Imprimeur.*
A **printing**, a **printing** house. *Imprimerie.*
A **Prior.** *Prieur.*
A **Priorelle.** *Prieure.*
A **Priorie.** *Prieuré.*
Priorities. *Priorité.*

To **prise** (esteeme, rate, value.) *Priser, estimer, valuer, apprecier.*
Prised. *Prisé, apprecié, estimé.*
A **prising**, **prisage**, or **praising.** *Prisement, prisage, prisée, appreciation, priserie.*
A **Prison.** *Prison.*
To **prison**, or put into **prison.** *Emprisonner, mener, ou, mettre en prison.*
A **Prisoner.** *Prisonnier.*
To take **prisoner.** *Prendre prisonnier, mettre la main sur le collet de.*
A **Prisis** (a huge fish.) *Pristis. Espece de baleine.*
A **Privacie.** *Privauté.*
Private. *Privé; seulet.*
Privately. *Privément, à part, en son privé; rattierement.*
A **Privation.** *Privation.*
Privet. *Troesne, fresillon.*
Barren **privet.** *Alaterne.*
Privie to. *Participant du secret de.*
Privie. *Secret, occulte.*
A **privie** matter. *Vn secret.*
The **privie**, or **privies.** *Retraict, privez, latrine, aisances, glaçoir, glassouër, aisement, ortrait.*
The **Privie**-chamber. *Cabinet du Roy.*
The **Privie** Counsell. *Le conseil privé, Conseil d'Estat.*
A **Privie** Counsellour. *Conseillier d'estat, Conseilleur du Roy en son Conseil privé.*
The **privie** parts, or members. *Les parties honteuses, calibistris.*
Privily. *Secretement, subreptivement, occultement, à la desrobbée, cachement, en cachette, à calimini, capietement, à la goullée, receléement, en retraict.*
The **Privities.** *Comme* the Privie parts.
A **Privilege.** *Privilege.*
Privileged. *Privilegié.*
A **Prize.** *Pris; Represaille.*
Probable. *Probable, vray semblable, apparence de verité.*
Probabilitie. *Probabilité, probableté.*
Probably. *Probablement.*
A **Probation.** *Probation.*
A **Probation** of such as take a degree. *Tentative.*
Problematicall. *Problematique.*
A **Probleme.** *Probleme.*
To **Proceed.** *Proceder; marcher oultre, oultrepasser, perger, s'avancer, progreder.*
To **proceed** from. *Provenir, naistre de.*
Proceeded. *Procedé, avancé, marché, outrepassé.*
A **Procesding**, a **procedure.** *Avancement, procedure, marchement, marcheure, oultrepassement, progrez.*
Proceeding from. *Provenant de, né de, natif de.*
A **Proceese** (or sute in law.) *Procez, procés.*
The **proceese** (or outstanding part of a bone.) *Procés, apophyse.*
In **proceese** of time. *Au longaller, à la longue.*
A **Procession.** *Procession.*
Processionall, belonging to, or serving for, a **procession.** *Processional.*
A **Proclamation.** *Proclamation.*
To have **proclamations** in his head. *Avoir des mouscherons en teste.*
To **Proclame.** *Proclamer, publier par proclamation.*
Proclamed. *Proclamé.*
A **Proclamer.** *Proclameur.*

To **procrastinate.** *Procrastiner, delayer, prolonger.*
Procrastinated. *Procrastiné, delayé, prolongé.*
A **procrastination.** *Procrastination.*
To **procreate.** *Procrée, engendrer, progenier.*
Procreated. *Procrée, engendré.*
A **procreation.** *Procreation, engendreure, engendrure, engendrement.*
A **procreator.** *Procreateur, engendreur.*
A **procreatrix.** *Procreatrice.*
A **proctor.** *Procureur.*
A **procuration.** *Procuration.*
Procurable. *Recouvrable.*
To **procure.** *Procurer, attaindre, gaigner recouvrer.*
To **procure** underhand. *Apposter.*
Procured. *Procuré; attaint, attainct, gaigné, recouvré.*
Procured underhand. *Apposté.*
A **procuring**, or **procurement.** *Recouvrement, recouvrance.*
Prodigall. *Prodigal, prodigue, gaspilleur, profuseur.*
Prodigalitie. *Prodigalité.*
Prodigally. *Prodigalement.*
To **prodigallize** it, or play the **prodigall.** *Prodigaliser, prodiguer, gaspiller, prodiger.*
Prodigallized. *Pradigalisé, gaspillé.*
A **prodigie.** *Prodige, portente.*
Prodigious. *Prodigieux, portenteux.*
Prodigiously. *Prodigieusement.*
Prodition. *Prodition, trahison; ou comme* Treason.
To **produce.** *Produire, mettre en avant, mettre en jeu, proferer.*
Produced. *Produict.*
To be **produced** by. *Provenir, ou, naistre de.*
A **production**, or **producing.** *Production.*
A **proeme.** *Proëme. Voyez* a Preface.
Profane. *Profane. Voyez* Prophane.
To **profelle.** *Professer, faire profession.*
A **profession.** *Profession.*
A **professor.** *Professeur.*
A **proffer.** *Offre.*
To **proffer.** *Offrir.*
Proffering. *Offrant.*
Profitable. *Profitable, vtile, prousitable, gaignable, salutaire.*
Profitably. *Prousitablement, vtilement.*
Profite. *Profit, prousit, vtilité; gaignage, gaigne, gain.*
To **profite.** *Prousiter, profiter, gaigner.*
To bring in **profite.** *Amener l'eau au moulin.*
Halfe the **profite.** *Le mieroist, my-croist.*
Profited. *Prousité, prosité.*
Profiting. *Prousitant.*
Profound. *Profond. Voyez* Deepe.
Profoundly. *Profondement.*
Profoundnesse, or **profunditie.** *Profondeur, profondité.*
A **profuse** spender. *Profuseur. Ou comme* a Prodigall.
A **progenie** (or off spring.) *Progenie, generation, les descendans, descenduë, assouchement.*
To **progenerate.** *Progenier; ou, comme* to Procreate.
A **progenitor.** *Progeniteur, procreateur; ancestre.*
To **prognosticate.** *Prognostiquer, predire.*
Prognosticated. *Prognostiqué, predit.*
A **prognostication.** *Prognostication, prediction.*

To

A **Prognosticator.** *Prognostiqueur.*
A **progression.** *Vn progrez.*
To **prohibite.** *Prohiber, inhiber, defendre.*
Prohibited. *Prohibé, inhibé, defendu.*
A **prohibiter.** *Prohibiteur.*
A **prohibition.** *Prohibition.*
Prohibitory. *Prohibitoire.*
A **project.** *Projet.*
To **project.** *Projecter, minuter.*
Projected. *Projecté.*
A **projection.** *Projection.*
Prolix. *Prolix, long.*
Prolixly. *Prolixement, longuement.*
A **prologue.** *Prologue, preface.*
To **prolong.** *Prolonger, proroger.*
A **prolongation.** *Prolongation.*
Prolonged. *Prolongé, prorogé.*
A **prolonger.** *Prolongeur.*
A **prolonging.** *Prolongement, remise.*
Promiscuous. *Promiscuë.*
Promiscuously. *Promiscuëment.*
To **promise.** *Promettre.*
A **promise.** *Promesse.*
A bare **promise.** *Promesse nice.*
Promised. *Promis.*
A **promiser.** *Prometteur.*
A **prominence.** *Prominence.*
Prominent. *Prominent.*
A **promontorie.** *Promontoire, cap, acroteres, acrotaires.*
A **promooter.** *Mouchard, mouschard, mouscbe; promoteur.*
To **promote.** *Promouvoir, avancer, preferer.*
Promoted. *Promeu.*
Promotion. *Promotion.*
To labour for **promotion.** *Ambier.*
Prompt. *Prompt.*
To **prompt.** *Suggerer.*
Promptly. *Promptement.*
Promptnesse. *Promptitude.*
Promptnesse to anger. *Extandescence.*
A **promptuarie** (store-house.) *Promptuaire.*
To **promulgate.** *Publier, divulguer, proclamer.*
Prone. *Prone, enclin.*
Pronenesse. *Promptitude, enclin, propension.*
A **prong.** *Iavelier; ou, comme* a Pitchfork.
To **pronounce.** *Prononcer, proferer.*
Pronounceable. *Prononçable.*
Pronounced. *Prononcé.*
A **pronouncing**, or **pronunciation.** *Prononciation, prolation.*
A **pronoune.** *Pronom.*
A **proofe.** *Preuve, probation; monstre.*
A cleere **proofe.** *Preuve manifeste, mouscbes en laict.*
A **proofe** before the game begin. *Avant-jeu.*
To **proove.** *Prouver, esprouver; tenter; attenter, essayer.*
Prooved. *Prouvé, esprouvé, essayé, tenté, attenté.*
A **prop.** *Voyez* a Proppe.
To **propagate.** *Provigner, multiplier.*
Propagated. *Provigné, multiplié.*
A **propagater.** *Provigneur, multiplieur.*
A **propagation**, or **propagating.** *Provignement.*
A **propension.** *Propensiõ; Voyez* Pronenesse.
Proper. *Propre, pertinent; gent, godin; aussi, naif; beau, bel, belle.*
Properly. *Proprement, pertinement; Naïfvement.*
To describe **properly.** *Naïfver.*
A **propertie.** *Propriete, condition, qualité, nature, naturel.*
In **propertie.** *Proprietairement.*
Prophane. *Profane; mondain.*
To **prophane.** *Profaner, desacrer.*
Prophanely. *Profanément.*
Prophaned. *Profané, desacré.*
A **prophaning**, or **prophanation.** *Profanation, profanement.*
To **prophesie.** *Prophetizer, predire.*
A **Prophesie.** *Prophetie.*
Prophesied. *Prophetizé.*
A **Prophet.** *Prophete.*
Prophetically. *Prophetique.*
To **propitiate.** *Propitier.*
A **propitiation.** *Propitiation.*
A **propitiator.** *Propitiateur.*
Propitiatorie. *Propitiatoire.*
Propitious. *Propice.*
Proportion, a **proportion.** *Proportion, mesure, moderation, symmetrie, modulation.*
To **proportion.** *Proportionner, mesurer.*
Musicall **proportion.** *Modulation.*
Proportionable, proportionall. *Sortable.*
Proportionably. *Sortablement.*
Proportionally. *Proportionnellement, proportionnement.*
Proportioned. *Proportionné, mesuré.*
To **propose.** *Proposer.*
Proposed. *Proposé.*
A **proposer.** *Proposeur.*
A **Proposition.** *Proposition.*
To **propound.** *Proposer, mettre en avant, mettre sur les rangs.*
Propounded. *Proposé, mis en avant, mis sur les rangs.*
A **propounder.** *Proposeur.*
A thing **propounded.** *Proposition.*
To **prop.** *Paisseler, enchalasser, estançonner, appuyer, estansonner.*
A **prop.** *Paisseau, appuy, eschalas, estanson, souste, soustenance, pesseau.*
Propped. *Estansonné, appuyé, enchalassé*
A **Proprietarie.** *Proprietaire.*
A **Propriette.** *Proprieté.*
A **Propulsation.** *Propulsation.*
A **Prorogation**, or **proroguing.** *Prorogation.*
To **Prorogue.** *Proroger, remettre, respiter.*
Prorogued. *Prorogé, remis.*
To **Proscribe.** *Proscrire; abandonner.*
Proscribed. *Proscript.*
A **Proscription.** *Proscription.*
Prose. *Prose.*
To **Prosecute.** *Poursuivre, persecuter, reclamer.*
Prosecuted. *Poursuivi, persecuté, reclamé.*
A **Prosecutor.** *Poursuivant, poursuyvant.*
A **Prosecution.** *Poursuitte, suitte, persecution.*
A **Proselite.** *Proselite.*
A **Prospect.** *Prospect, veuë.*
The **prospective.** *Prospective, perspective.*
To **Prosper.** *Prosperer; donner, ou, avoir, bon succes.*
Prosperitie. *Prosperité, bon succes, felicité, bien-heureté, heureté, heureuseté, heurté.*
Prosperous. *Bien-heureux, bien heuré, heureux, candide.*
To make **prosperous.** *Bienheurer, fortuner.*
Prosperously. *Prosperément, fortunément, heureusement.*
To **prostitute.** *Prostituer, abondonner en public.*
A **Prostitute.** *Putain publique.*
Prostituted. *Prostitué.*
A **Prostitution.** *Prostitution, abandonnement en public.*
To **Prostrate.** *Prosterner; abbaisser.*
Prostrated, or **prostrate.** *Prosterné, abbaissé.*
A **Prostracting.** *Prosternement, abbaissement, prostration.*
To **Protect.** *Proteger, defendre, patrociner, maintenir, sauver.*
Protected. *Protegé, defendu, sauvé.*
A **Protection.** *Protection, defence, patronage, sauveté, sauvegarde, maintenance, manutention.*
A **Protector.** *Protecteur, defendeur, sauveur, patron, manutenteur.*
A **Protectrix.** *Protectrice, defensatrice; regente.*
To take into **protection.** *Patronner.*
A **Protector** of a Realme. *Interroy, Regent.*
The **protectorship** of a Kingdome. *Regence.*
To **Protest.** *Protester.*
To **protest** against. *S'opposer à.*
A **Protestant.** *Protestant, vn de la Religion reformée.*
A **Protestation.** *Protestation.*
A **protestation** against. *Opposition.*
Protested. *Protesté.*
To **Protract.** *Prolonger, proroger, delayer.*
Protracted. *Prolongé, prorogé, delayé, restivé, restifvé.*
A **protracting**, or **protraction.** *Prolongement, delayement, prolongation.*
A **Protractor.** *Prolongueur, delayeur.*
Proud. *Superbe, orgueilleux, haultain, arrogant, rogue, orgueilli, fier, oultrecuidé, accresté, baut à la main, hautain, altier, huppé, hupé, haulsaire, goguelu, gorrier.*
To be **proud.** *Être orgueilleux, faire du grobis.*
To wax, or grow **proud.** *S'orgueillir, s'enorgueillir, s'huper, s'accrester.*
A **proud** bitch. *Licisque orgoose.*
To make **proud.** *Enorgueillir.*
Proudly. *Orgueilleusement, superbement, gorriercment, haultainement, hautainement, roguement.*
To carrie himselfe **proudly.** *Voler de haulte aile.*
To **proove.** *Voyez* to Proove.
Provender. *Fourrage, provende, avenages.*
A **Proverb.** *Proverbe.*
Proverbiall. *Proverbial.*
To **provide.** *Pourveoir, prouvoir.*
To **provide** of necessaries. *S'approvisionner, ordonner.*
Provided. *Pourveu, prouveu.*
Providence. *Providence, pourvoyance; mesnagement, presentiment, prevoyance.*
Provident. *Provide, provident.*
A **provident** fellow. *Bon mesnagier.*
A **provider**, or **providetrelle.** *Pourvoyeur, proviseur, pourvoyeuse,*
Providently. *Providemment, mesnagerément*
A **Province.** *Province, Region.*
To keep for **provision.** *Reserver.*
A **provision.** *Provision, pourvoyance, prouvoyance, magnificence.*
The **provision** of a Princes court or camp. *Bernage.*
Provisionall. *Provisional.*
Provisorie. *Provisoire.*

A **Prouocation.** *Provocation, irritation; motif; incitation, stimulation.*
A **Prouocatorie.** *Provocatoire.*
To **Prouoke.** *Provoquer, irriter, stimuler, mouvoir, inciter; harceler, provigner, attiner.*
Prouoked. *Provoqué, incité, irrité, harcelé, attiné.*
A **Prouoker.** *Incitateur, provoqueur, stimulateur.*
A **Prouoking.** *Provoquement, incitement.*
A **Prouoſt.** *Prevoſt.*
A **prouoſt** Marſhall. *Prevoſt des mareſchaux.*
Of, as, ſubject to, a **prouoſt.** *Prevoſtable, prevoſtaire, prevoſtal, prevoſtel, prevoſtere.*
A **Prouoſtſhip.** *Prevoſté.*
The **Prow** (or forepart) of a ſhip. *La proüe d'un navire.*
Proweſſe. *Proüeſſe, vaillance, preud'hommie.*
Proximitie (or neereneſſe.) *Proximité, prochaineté.*
Prudence. *Prudence; diſcretion, adviſement.*
Prudent. *Prudent.*
Prudently. *Prudemment.*
A **Prune.** *Pruneau.*
To **Prune** (or dreſſe) a vine. *Marquoter, marcoter, margotter.*
To **prune** trees. *Monder, eſmonder, les arbres.*
Pruned. *Margotté, mondé, eſmondé.*
Prunell (Herbe,) or Hooke-heale. *Prunelle.*
A **Pruning** knife. *Sarpette, ſarpillon.*
A **Pſalme.** *Pſalme, pſeaume.*
A **Pſalmiſt,** or maker of Pſalmes. *Pſalmiſte.*
To ſing **pſalmes.** *Pſalmodier.*
The ſinging of **pſalmes.** *Pſalmodie.*
A **Pſalter,** or **pſalme-booke.** *Pſaltier.*
The **ptrrigons** of a womans &c. *Landies, ailerons grands.*
Ptiſane (or barley water.) *Tiſanne, ptiſane.*
A **Publican.** *Publicain, peagier.*
A **Publication.** *Publication, notorieté.*
Publicke. *Public, manifeſte.*
Publickely. *Publiquement, ouvertement, à huis ouvert, manifeſtement.*
To **Publiſh.** *Publier, divulguer, manifeſter, mettre en avant, ſemer.*
Publiſhed. *Publié, divulgué, mis en avant, manifeſté, ſemé.*
A **Publiſher.** *Publieur.*
To **Pucker.** *Renfrongner.*
Puckered. *Renfrongné.*
To **Pudder** in. *Frenouiller, patrouiller.*
A **Puddering.** *Patrouillement.*
A **Pudding.** *Boudin, ſanchet.*
A haſtie **pudding.** *Mique.*
Livering **puddings.** *Fricandeaux.*
A **Puddle.** *Lacune, patouillas, fangas, fangeat.*
A **puet.** *Piette.*
To **puffe** up. *Bouffer, bourſouffler; auſſi enorgueillir.*
A **puffe.** *Bouffée.*
A **puffe** of wind. *Rim de vent.*
Puffes in a garment. *Bouffancs.*
Puffed. *Bouffé, boirſouffié, bouffi, boſſé; auſſi, orgueilli.*
Puffed up in the face. *Gifflard, goujou, joffu, joufflu.*
A **puffing.** *Bouffement, bourſouffleure, bourſouffladc, boſſe.*
Puffing. *Bouffant, bouffard.*
Puffingly. *Boufément, bouffément.*
A **puffin.** *Merge, plongeon de mer.*
A **pug.** *Saffrette, garce.*
My pretie **pug.** *Ma belle m'amie.*
Puiſſance. *Puiſſance. Voyez* Power.
Puiſſant. *Puiſſant.*
Puiſſantly. *Puiſſamment.*
To **pule** (as whelpes, young birds.) *Piauler, pioler, piuler, pieuler, pepier.*
To **pull.** *Tirer.*
To **pull** away. *Arracher, oſter.*
To **pull** up by the root. *Eſraciner, deſraciner, arracher.*
To **pull** downe. *Deprimer, mettre par terre, abbaiſser; demolir; rongner les ailes à, Rabaiſſer.*
To **pull** off. *Oſter.*
To **pull** off hoſe, or ſhooes. *Deſchauſſer.*
To **pull** off bootes. *Deboter,*
To **pull** out of a ſlough, or mire. *Deſbourder, &c.*
To **pull** in. *Retirer.*
A **pull.** *Vne tire, ou, tirade.*
Pulled. *Tiré; arraché.*
Pulled up by the root. *Deſraciné, eſraciné, arraché.*
Pulled downe. *Deprimé.*
Pulled in. *Retiré.*
A **Pulling.** *Tirement, tirage, revulſion.*
A **pulling** up by the roote. *Deſracinement, arrachement.*
A **pulling** in. *Retirement.*
A violent **pulling.** *Houſpillement, houſſepillement.*
Pullaine, or **pullen.** *Poulaille. Voyez* Poultrie.
A **pullet.** *Poulette.*
A **pullie.** *Poulie, pollie, jabol.*
The **pullie-peeces** (armour for the knees.) *Pompes.*
The **pulpe.** *La pulpe.*
A **Pulpit.** *Poulpitre.*
Pulſe. *Legume, legumage.*
The **pulſe** (or beating of the arteries.) *Le poulx, ou, le batement des arteres.*
A **pumeiſe** ſtone. *Pierre pumice, pierre ponce.*
To ſmooth or poliſh with a **pumeiſe** ſtone. *Poncer.*
A ſmoothing or poliſhing with a **pumeiſe** ſtone. *Ponceure.*
A **Pump** (to draw up water.) *Pompe.*
The **pump** of a ſhip. *La trompe d'un navire.*
To **pump.** *Pomper.*
A (dancing) **pump.** *Eſcarpin.*
A **pumpion.** *Pompon, pepon.*
A **pumple,** or pimple in the face. *Pompette.*
A **Punch,** or **punchion.** *Poinçon, poinſon.*
A ſhooemakers **punch,** or **punchion.** *Porte-piece.*
A little **punchion.** *Poinçonnet.*
To **punch,** ſtamp or marke with a **punchion.** *Poinçonner, poinſonner.*
A ſtamp, or marke with a **punchion.** *Poinſonnade.*
Punctuall. *Punctual.*
The crabfiſh called a **Punger.** *Chabre, grampelle, crape, pagul, carbaſſe, fagole, ſagonle, ſquaranchon, tourteau, pagure.*
A **punie.** *Puiſné, novice.*
Puniſhable. *Puniſſable, chaſtiable.*
To **puniſh.** *Punir, chaſtier.*
Puniſhed. *Puni, chaſtié.*
A **puniſher.** *Puniſſeur, chaſtieur.*
A **puniſhment.** *Punition, ſupplice, chaſtiment, peine, tourment.*
A **punke.** *Fille de joye, pelerine de Venus, putain, paillarde, ſaffrette, ſafrette, bagaſſe; ou comme* a Whore.
A ſouldiers **punke.** *Goujate, gouge.*
A **pupill.** *Pupile, pupille.*
Pupillarie, belonging to a Pupill. *Pupillaire.*
A **Puppet.** *Poupée, poupette, pouppée, mannequin, manequin.*
A **Puppie.** *Chiennet, chiennette, le petit d'une chienne.*
A little **puppie** (or pug to play with.) *Marmouſelle.*
Purblind. *Berluë, louſche.*
Purblinded. *Berlüé.*
Purblindneſſe. *Berluëment, barluë.*
To **purchaſe.** *Pourchaſſer, acqueſter, acquerir.*
A **purchaſe.** *Vn acqueſt, acquiſition.*
Purchaſed. *Acqueſté, acquis.*
A **purchaſer.** *Acqueſteur, acqueſtereſſe, acquereur, acquiſiteur.*
A **purchaſing.** *Acqueſt, acquerement, acquiſition.*
Pure. *Pur, ſincere, ſyncere; monde, net; mere.*
Purely. *Purement, nettement, ſyncerement.*
Pureneſſe, or **puritie.** *Pureté, netteté, ſyncerité, ſincerité.*
A **purfle.** *Pourfilé.*
To **purfle.** *Pourfiler d'or.*
A **purfling** lace, or worke. *Pourfileure, pourfilure.*
A **purgation,** or **purge.** *Purgation, medecine purgative; purge, expiation.*
Purgatorie. *Purgatoire.*
To **purge.** *Purger; purifier, appurer, mondifier, nettoyer, nettier; expier.*
Purged. *Purgé; purifié, mondifié, appuré, nettoyé, expié.*
A **purging.** *Purgement, appurement, purification, mondification.*
Purging. *Mondificatif, purgatoire; expiatoire.*
A **purification,** or **purifying.** *Purification, mondification, appurement.*
Purificative, or **purifying.** *Purificatif, mondificatif.*
To **purifie.** *Purifier; mondifier, appurer, raffiner.*
Purified. *Purifié, mondifié, appuré, raffiné.*
A **purifier.** *Raffineur.*
A **purifying.** *Raffinage, raffinement.*
A **puritane.** *Puritain; Saincte-n'y touche.*
Gold or ſilver **purle.** *Canetille, cannetille.*
Set, wrought, edged with **purle.** *Canetillé.*
A ſmall needleworke **purle.** *Canetille, cannetille.*
To **purloine.** *Robber, deſrobber, fortraire, ſoubtraire, tirer de deſſous l'aile.*
Purloined. *Deſrobbé, fortraict, tiré de deſſous l'aile.*

A **purloiner**. *Poiſſard, deſrobbeur, larronneau.*
A **purloining**. *Fortraction, furt, robberie, ſubreption.*
Purple. *Pourpre.*
Purple colour. *Couleur purpurine, pourpre, couleur hyacinthe.*
Purple in graine. *Migraine.*
The **purple** ſhell fiſh. *Pourpre, muret, purcelaine.*
The **purples**. *Le pourpre ; fievre peſtilentielle.*
A **purpoſe**. *Propos.*
A full **purpoſe**. *Reſolution.*
To the **purpoſe**. *A propos ; à point nommé, ſcientement.*
To **purpoſe**. *Propoſer, deliberer.*
Of ſet **purpoſe**. *De guet à penſée, à point nommé, ſcientement.*
Purpoſed. *Propoſé.*
Fully **purpoſed**. *Tout reſolu.*
The game called **purpoſes**. *Opinion.*
A **purſe**. *Bourſe, marſupie.*
Shepheards **purſe**. *Bourſe de berger, bourſe de paſteur, bourſe de curé.*
Purſe-ſtrings. *Pendants d'une bourſe.*
A **purſe-net**. *Reſée.*
A **Purſevant**. *Pourſuivant, ſergent, ſergeant.*
Purſie. *Pouliſif, pouſſif, haletant, aſthmatic.*
Purſinelle. *Aſthme ; haletement, pouſſe.*
Purſlan. *Pourpied, pourcelaine, pouchaille, poulpie, poulpied, pourpier.*
Garden **purſlan**. *Pourcelaine cultivée.*
Sea **purſlan**. *Pourcelaine de mer.*
Purſuable. *Pourſuiable.*
To **purſue**. *Pourſuivre, pourſuyvre.*
Purſued. *Pourſuivi, pourſuyvi.*
A **purſuer**. *Pourſuivant, pourſuyvant.*
A **purſute**. *Pourſuitte, ſuitte.*
To **purvey**. *Prouvoir, pourveoir.*
Purveyed. *Prouveu.*
A **purveyer**. *Pourvoyeur, pourvoyeuſe.*
A **purveyance**. *Prouvoyance.*
To **puſh**. *Pouſſer, pouſſer, heurter, hurter, tabuter.*
A **puſh**. *Pouſſade, pouſſe, pouſsée, heurt, heurtade, hurt.*
To **puſh** backe. *Repouſſer, repouſſer.*
A **puſh** (blaine, wheale, &c.) *Puſtule, empoule, ſalidure.*
Puſhed. *Pouſſé, pouſſé, heurté.*
Puſhed backe. *Repouſſé, repouſſé.*
A **puſher** backe. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*
A **puſhing**. *Pouſſement, pouſſement, pouſſée, heurtement, heurtis.*
A **puſhing** backe. *Repouſſement.*
A **puſſe**. *Minon, chat, chatte, maton, matouard.*
To **put**. *Mettre, poſer.*
To **put** againe. *Remettre, mettre derechef.*
To **put** aſunder, or apart. *Separer, ſegreger, mettre à part.*
To **put** away. *Oſter ; auſſi, repudier, remouvoir.*
To **put** backe. *Repouſſer, faire reculer, retirer.*
To **put** downe. *Abbaiſſer ; avaller, mettre à bas.*
To **put** forth. *Mettre en avant, publier.*
To **put** into. *Fourrer, mettre dedans.*
To **put** in order. *Diſpoſer, ordonner, mettre en ordre.*
To **put** in remembrance. *Ramentevoir, mettre en memoire.*
To **put** to flight. *Mettre en fuite, deſrouter.*
To **put** in writing. *Mettre par eſcrit.*
To **put** money to uſe. *Mettre argent, donner argent, à intereſt, ou vſure.*
To **put** off. *Delayer, remettre,*
To **put** off clothes. *Deveſtir, deſabiller.*
To **put** off hoſe or ſhooes. *Deſchauſſer.*
To **put** off bootes. *Deboter.*
To **put** on clothes. *Se veſtir, s'abiller.*
To **put** on hoſe and ſhooes. *Se chauſſer.*
To **put** on bootes. *Se boter.*
To **put** upon. *Impoſer ; mettre deſſus.*
To **put** out. *Faire ſortir, mettre hors ; auſſi, abolir, rayer, effacer.*
To **put** out a candle, fire, &c. *Eſteindre.*
To **put** under. *Soubmettre.*
To **put** under feet. *Aſſopir, mettre ſoubs pieds.*
To **put** unto. *Adjoindre, ajoindre, adjouſter ; auſſi, referrer à.*
To **put** up. *Mettre en ſa place, ſerrer.*
Put. *Mis, poſé.*
Put againe. *Remis, mis derechef.*
Put apart. *Mis à part, ſegregé.*
Put aſunder. *Separé.*
Put away. *Oſté ; repudié.*
Put backe. *Repouſſé, retiré.*
Put forth. *Mis en avant, publié.*
Put off. *Delayé.*
Put in order. *Mis en ordre, diſpoſé, arrangé.*
Put in remenbrance. *Ramentu.*
To **put** up a ſword, knife, &c. *Rengainer, engainer.*
Put off. *Delayé, remis.*
A **putting**. *Poſement.*
A **putting** backe. *Repouſſement, retirement.*
Putride. *Comme* Putrified.
Putrifaction. *Putrefaction, pourriture, pourriſsure.*
Putrifactive. *Putrefactif, ſeptique.*
To **putrifie**. *Putrefier, pourrir.*
Putrified. *Putrefié, putride, pourri.*
A **puttocke**. *Milan royal. Voyez* a Kite.
To **puzzle**. *Metagraboulizer, retouiller.*
Puzzled in. *Metagraboulizé.*
A **pyramides**. *Pyramide, piramide,*
Pyramidall. *Piramidal.*

Q

A **Quackſalver**. Operateur, Medecin d'eau douce, *charlatane.*
A **quadrangle**. *Quadrangle.*
Quadrangular. *Quadrangulaire, quadrangule.*
A **quadrant**. *Quarre.*
Quadripartite. *Diviſé en quatre parties.*
To **quadruplate**. *Quadrupler.*
Quadruplated. *Quadruplé.*
Quadruple (or fourefold.) *Quadruple.*
A **quadruplication**. *Quadruplication, quadruplement.*
To **quaffe**. *Cabalanizer, grenouiller, martiner.*
A **quaffing**. *Beuverie.*
Quaggie. *Mollaſſe.*
Quaggie-like. *Mollaſſe.*
A **quaggire**. *Fondriere, moliere, vorage.*
A **quaile**. *Caille.*
A **quaile-pipe**. *Gorgaillet.*
A **quaile net**. *Ailler.*
To **quaile**. *Alachir ; oppreſser, opprimer, amatir, amortir, emmatir.*
Quailed. *Alachi, amati, emmati, amorti.*
A **quailing**. *Alachiſsement, amortiſsement.*
Quainte. *Coinct, accoint, ſade, mignard, miſte, mineux.*
To make **quainte**. *Accointer.*
A **quainte** fellow. *Miloret.*
A **quainte** wench. *Sucrée.*
Quaintly. *Sadément, mignardement, miſtement.*
Quaintneſſe. *Cointiſe, mignaruliſe, mignonneté.*
To **quake**. *Trembler, petiller, fremir, friſſonner, grelotter.*
To **quake** extremely. *Tremouſſer.*
A **quaking**. *Tremblement, friſson, hideur, horripilation, horripation, tremouſſement, petillement.*
Qualifiable. *Modificable.*
To **qualifie**. *Qualifier, mediocrer, mitiguer, modifier, ſeder.*
Qualified. *Qualifié, mitigué, modifié.*
A **qualification**. *Qualification, mediocrité, mitigation. modification.*
A **qualitie**. *Qualité, condition, meur, ſorte.*
An inbred **qualitie**. *Nature, naturel.*
A **qualitie** (or degree.) *Calibre.*
Qualities. *Meurs, mœurs.*
A **qualme**. *Maladie ſoudaine.*
A ſuddaine taking with a **qualme**. *Saiſiſsement.*
Quantitie. *Quantité, moyſon.*
A poore **quantitie**. *Tantinet.*
A **quarrell**. *Querelle, querele, noiſe.*
To **quarrell**. *Quereller.*
To undertake ones **quarrell openly**. *Se formalizer pour aucun.*
A **quarrell-breeder**. *Suſemeur de noiſes.*
A **quarrell** of glaſſe. *Lozenge, rhombe.*
A **quarrell** (or arrow) for a crosbow. *Materas, Vire, quarrean.*
An unfeathered **quarrell**. *Materas deſempenné.*
Quarrelled. *Querellé, querelé.*
A **quarreller**. *Querelleur, quereleur.*
Quarrelſome. *Querelleux.*
A **quarrie**. *Perriere, fodine, latomie, carriere, quarriere.*
A **quarrie** of glaſſe. *Rhombe, lozenge.*
A **quarrier**, or **quarrie-man**. *Quarrieur, carrier, quarrier.*
A **quart**. *Quarte. Meſure contenant 32 onces, mais la quarte de Paris 54 onces.*
A **quartaine** ague or fever. *Fiévre quarte.*
A **quarter**. *Vn quart, la quatrieſme partie d'aucune choſe ; (en poids)* the quarter of a pound, *quartaire, quarteron ;* the quarter (or quarterne) of an hundred weight, *le quarteron ; (en meſure)* the quarter of a meaſure, *le quartault.*
A **quarter-ſtaffe**. *Fourche-fiere.*

A **quarter** (or ſquare peece of timber.) *Vn quartier de bois.*
A double **quarter.** *Travelot.*
A **quarter** (or coaſt.) *Quartier.*
A **quarter** of a yeare. *Vn quartier d'an.*
A **quarter** of mutton. *Vn quartier de mouton.*
The **quarters** of the moone. *Le quadres de la lune.*
The firſt **quarter.** *Le primier quartier, ou, quarteron.*
To **quarter** (cut, or diſmember into **quarters.**) *Eſquarteler, eſcarteler.*
Quartered. *Eſquartelé, eſcartelé, eſcartelée.*
A **quartering.** *Eſquartelement, eſquartellement, eſquarteleure.*
A **quarterne.** or **quarteron.** *Quarteron.*
A **quaternitie.** *Tetrade.*
To **quaſh.** *Elider. Voyez* to ſquaſh.
To **quaver.** *Fredonner (en chantant) gringotter, gringuenoter.*
To **quaver** with the fingers. *Monochardiſer des doigts.*
A **quaverer.** *Gringuenoteur.*
A **quavering.** *Gringotis, gringuenotis, gringotement.*
A **quavifer.** *Tumbe, vive, traigne.* ℣ Marſeil.
A **queane.** *Putain, paillarde, gaultiere, maraude, bagaſſe, ſaffre, ribaulde, louve, groſſe loudiere. Voyez* whore.
A laſie, naſtie, lowſie **queane.** *Caignardiere, gueuſe, grenier à morpions.*
A ſcabbie **queane.** *Galloiſe, galoiſe.*
A filthie greaſie **queane.** *Marmitonne.*
A curſt **queane.** *Maſtine, femme ſtygienne.*
Queaſie. *Maladif.*
Queaſie ſtomack't. *Naucheux, maucoeureux.*
A **queaſineſſe** of ſtomacke. *Deſappetit.*
A **Queene.** *Roine, Royne,* Regnatrice.
To make a **Queene** at cheſts. *Damer.*
A **queeſt.** *Ramier, coulomb ramier, coulomb biſet, pigeon ramier, phavier.*
To **queil.** *Mater, matter, amortir, reprimer.*
Queiled. *Mat, matté, mortifié.*
A **queiler.** *Reprimeur.*
To **quench.** *Eſteindre, amortir, eſtancher, reſtancher, reſteindre.*
Quenched. *Eſteinct, eſtainct, amorti, eſtanché.*
Quenchable. *Eſteindible, amortiſſable.*
A **quencher.** *Eſteigneur.*
A **quenching.** *Eſteignement, eſteindement, amortiſſement.*
A **queriſter** (or choriſter.) *Choriſte, enfant de coeur.*
A **Querne.** *Moulin à bras.*
A **queſt.** *Queſte, enqueſte. Dans Londres à Noël, 12 bourgeois (à ce choiſis) s'enquierent des abus commis au quartier ou ils habitent.*
A **queſtion.** *Queſtion, interrogation, interrogatoire.*
A ſmall, or ſlight **queſtion.** *Queſtionnette.*
To **queſtion.** *Queſtionner, interroguer.*
Queſtioned. *Queſtionné.*
A **queſtionner.** *Queſtionneur, interrogateur.*
A **queſtioning.** *Interrogat.*
Queſtionleſſe. *Sans queſtion, ſans doubte.*
Quicke. *Vif, vivace, naif, nayf; haſtif, haſteleux, expeditif, habile, remuant, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat, ſoudain, ſubit.*
To the **quicke.** *Au vif, vifvement.*
Quicke of wit. *Vif d'eſprit.*
A **quicke**-ſand. *Sablon mouvant, fyrte.*
A **quicke**-ſet hedge. *Haye vive.*
Quickly. *Viſtement, iſnellement, viſte, ſoudainement, ſubitement, en peu de temps, tempre, temprement.*
Quickſilver. *Argent vif, hydrargire (parles alchimiſtes) mercure.*
To **quicken.** *Vivifier; auſſi, accelerer, haſter. Voyez* to revive.
Which **quickneth.** *Vivifique.*
Quickning. *Vivifiant.*
Quickneſſe. *Vivacité, habileté, habilité, viſteſſe, haſte, ſoudaineté, haſtivité, naïfveté.*
Quickneſſe of wit. *Vivacité d'eſprit.*
Quidditative. *Quidditatif.*
Quiet. *Quoy, coy, tranquille, tacite, oiceux, paiſible, calme, pacifique; ſerein, moderé, aime-paix, recoy, repoſé, Repos.*
To be at **quiet.** *Repoſer.*
To **quiet,** or make **quiet.** *Accoiſer, ſereiner, moderer, tranquiller, appaiſer, aſſopir, calmir, pacifier, Raquoiſer, ſeder.*
Quieted. *Accoiſé, appaiſé, pacifié, aſſopi, abonnuſſé, Raquoiſé.*
A **quieting.** *Accoiſement, appaiſement, aſſopiſſement, pacification.*
Quietly. *Quoyement, coyement, calmement, tacitement, pacifiquement, moderément, tranquillement, paiſiblement, quitement, reposément.*
Quietneſſe. *Coyté, quoyté, tranquillité, paiſibleté.*
A **quietus** eſt. *Deſcharge, quittus, quitance, acquit.*
A **quill.** *Penne.*
The **quill** of a wine veſſell, *Canelle, cannelle, guille.*
A **quill** for a ſpinning wheele. *Bobine, canette.*
A **quill,** to ſuck wine with. *Siphon, ſyphon.* ℣ Rab.
A **quilt.** *Lodier, loudier; materas, matelas, matlas.*
Of **quilts.** *Matlaſſé.*
To **quilt.** *Piquer.*
Quilted. *Piqué.*
A **quilting.** *Piquement.*
A **quince.** *Coing, pomme de coing.*
The female, or peare **quince.** *Coignaſſe.*
A **Quince-tree.** *Coignier, coignacier.*
A **quintaine.** *Berſaut, quintaine.*
A **quintall** (100 pounds weight.) *Quintal. Poids de cent livres.*
A **quinteſſence.** *Quinteſſence.*
Full of **quinteſſence.** *Quinteſſentieux.*
To extract the **quinteſſence** of. *Quinteſſencer, quinteſſentier.*
To **quippe.** *Lardonner.*
A **quippe.** *Sobriquet, lardon, mot.*
Quipped. *Lardé.*
A **quipper.** *Lardonneur.*
A **quipping.** *Lardonnement.*
A **quire** (of paper.) *Main de papier.*
The **quire** of a Church. *Cœur, ou cœur d'egliſe.*
A **quireſter.** *Enfant de cœur, choriſte.*
Full of **quirkes,** and **quiddities.** *Scotin.*
To **quit.** *Quiter, acquiter, deſcharger, guerpir, gulpir, gurpir.*
Quitch-graſſe. *La ſaignée. Voyez* Dogs-graſſe, and Couch-graſſe.
Quite. *Du tout; Ric à ric, totalement.*
A **quittance.** *Quitance, quittus, deſcharge, acquit.*
Quitned. *Quité, quitté, acquitté, guerpi.*
A **quitter.** *Quiteur, quitteur.*
A **quitter-bone** (a hard ſwelling of a horſes foot.) *Sete, ſetule.*
A **quitting.** *Quitement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gulpine, gurpiſon.*
A **quiver.** *Carquois, carcois.*
To **quiver** with cold. *Friſſonner.*
To **quiver** through feare. *S'heriſſonner, S'heriſſer.*
Quivering with cold. *Friſſonnant.*
A ſudden **quivering** through feare. *Heriſſonnement,* Horripilation.
A **quodling.** *Pomme bouillie.*
A **quoite.** *Palet.*
Quoth hee, *Dit-il.*
Quoth ſhee. *Dit-elle.*
To **quote.** *Quoter, coter.*
Quoted. *Quoté.*
A **quoting.** *Quote.*
Quotations. *Allegations.*
Quotidian. *Quotidien. Voyez* Daily.
A **quotient** (in Arithmeticke.) *Quotient.*

R

A **Rabbet.** *Lapin, lapereau, laproau.*
A **Rabbets** neaſt. *Houlette de connil, Rabolliere.*
A **Rabbie** (Doctor among the Jewes.) *Rabin.*
A **rabble.** *Vn tas. Voyez* a Crew.
A **rabblement.** *Vne ratelée.*
A **race.** *Race, lignage, maiſon, ſang; ſource; auſſi.*
A **race** (for men or horſes to run in.) *Stade, race.*
A **race** (of horſes and mares for breed.) *Haras.*
A horſe-**race.** *Carriere.*
The owner, or overſeer of a **race** (of horſes and mares.) *Haraſſier.*
A **race** or daſh with the penne. *Liture, rature.*
To **race** out. *Rayer, effacer, canceler, canceller, voyer.*
Raced out. *Rayé, effacé, cancelé, raturé.*
A **racing** out. *Rayement, effacement, cancelation.*
To **racke,** ſet on the **racke.** *Gehenner, geiner, genner, tourmenter.*
A **racke.** *Chavalet, garuche, gehenne, geine.*
A **racke** for a Croſſebow. *Bandage d'arbaleſte, moulinet à bras.*
A little **racke** (or cobiron.) *Rotiſſoir.*
The **rackes** (or ſides) of a chariot, or waggon. *Bers de chariot.*
The **racke-ſtaffe** (or nog) of a mill. *Frayoire.*

A **racke** (to put hay in) *Raſtelier*; *creiche.*
At **racke** and manger. *A pot & à cuillier.*
A **racke** of mutton. *Vn collet de mouton.*
To **racke** wine (or draw it off the lees.) *Fralater le vin, frelater.*
Racked (ſet on the racke.) *Gehenné, geiné, genné.*
Racked (or drawne off the lees.) *Fralaté, frelaté.*
A **racking**. *Bourellement, bourellerie, geſne.*
Full of **racking**. *Gebenneux.*
A **racker** of wine. *Frelateur.*
A **racking** of wine. *Fralatement, frelatement.*
A **racket**. *Raquette.*
A **racket-maker**. *Raquetier.*
Radiant (ſhining with beams.) *Radieux, rayant.*
A **radiant** brightneſſe. *Radiation.*
Radicall. *Radical.*
The **radicall** moiſture. *Humeur radicale.*
Radically. *Radicalement.*
A **radiſh** (root.) *Radis, raifort, argalice, ravanel, ravanille, ravenet, ravet, reſſort, refort.*
A **Rafte** (or float-boat of timber.) *Radeau, rateau.*
A **rafter**. *Chevron.*
Rafters on a houſe-roofe. *Pennes.*
A little **rafter**. *Chevronneau, chevronot.*
To **rage**. *Forcener, emager, ſevir.*
Rage. *Rage, forcenerie, furie, manie, enragement.*
In a **rage**. *Forcené, furieux, furibond.*
Raging. *Enragé, furieux, furibond, furial, maniaque, maniacle, orageux.*
Ragingly. *Enragément, furieuſement.*
A **raging**. *Forcenement, forcenerie, enragement, furie.*
Raggamuffing. *Trainquenailles.*
A **ragge**. *Chiffon, chiffe, lambeau, drappeau, haillon, guenille, guenipe, fripon, gippon, peneau.*
Ragges. *Haillons, nipes, penaillons, penillons.*
Full of **ragges**. *Haillonneux.*
To tatter to **ragges**. *Haillonner.*
Ragged. *Haillonne, haillonneux; houſpillé, hoſpillé, malveſtu.*
A faulcon **ragged** (or broken feathered.) *Faulcon balbrené.*
Ragwort. *Satyrion.* *Voyez* Satyrion.
A **raie**, or **raye**. *Rayon, ray, raye.*
A **raie** of gold, or other metall. *Fueille d'or, ou d'aultre metal.*
A **raie** (fiſh.) *Raye.*
The ſharp-ſnowted **Ray**. *Raye au bec pointu, aleſne.*
The rock **Ray**. *Raye bouclée.*
The rugged **Ray**. *Raye eſtelée.*
The ſmooth **Raie**, *Raye lize, raye polie.*
To **raigne**. *Regner.*
A **raigne**. *Regne.*
Raigned. *Regné.*
Raigning. *Regnant.*
A **Raigner** (or Ruler.) *Regnateur.*
A **Raile** (fowle.) *Mere de cailles, raſle, roy de cailles, vit de cailles, Ralle.*
A **Raile**. *Barriere.*
A **Raile** that runnes along a Terrace. *Parabande.*
Railes on each ſide a gallerie, &c. *Garde-fols, garde-fous, garde-fort.*
To **raile**, or ſet with **railes** (or barres.) *Embarrer.*
The **raile** (or upper raile of a cart.) *Ridelle.*
The middle **raile**. *Fauſſe ridelle.*
The loweſt **raile** of a cart. *Giſant.*
A womans **raile**. *Pignon.*
To **raile** on. *Harauder, abbayer, meſdire, vitener, vilainer, aller de cholere contre quelqu'un.*
To **raile** on ſpitefully. *Maugréer, opprobrier.*
Railed on. *Haraudé, abbayé, vilené, vilainé.*
A **railer**. *Abbayeur.*
A **railing** on. *Abbayement, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon.*
A deſpitefull **railing**. *Opprobre.*
Railingly. *Satyriquement.*
Raiment. *Veſtement, habilement, habits.*
Raine. *La pluye.*
To **raine**. *Plouvoir, pluyr.*
A ſudden ſhower of **raine**. *Guillée de pluye, ondée, gibolée; cad d'eau.*
The **raine-bow**. *L'arc du ciel, iris.*
A **raine**, or **reine** of a bridle. *Reſne, rene, veine.*
A **raine-deere**. *Rangier, renchier, rengier.*
To **raiſe**. *Eſlever, exciter, faire lever, ſublimer, ſouſlever, ſoulever, ſoublever, ſuſciter, relever, reſuſciter, eſveiller, hauſſer, hauſſer; auſſi hubir, monter, remonter.*
Raiſed. *Hauſſé, haulsé, excité, reſuſcité, ſuſcité, relevé, remonté, reſours, ſoublevé, ſublimé.*
A **raiſer**. *Suſciteur, ſuſcitateur, releveur, reſuſciteur.*
A **raiſing**. *Suſcitation, ſublimation, hauſſage, haulſage, haulſerie, relevement, relief, reſſource, ſoublevement, ſoubſlevement.*
The **raiſing** of a banke (rampier, or cauſey.) *Turcie.*
Raiſing. *Hauſſant, reſuſcitatif.*
A **raiſin**. *Raiſin.* *Voyez* Reaſin.
A **rake**. *Raſteau.*
To **rake**. *Raſteler; hallebotter.*
To **rake** (or pudder in.) *Frenouiller.*
Raked. *Raſtelé.*
A **rakehell**. *Pendard, relaſche de pendu, pendereau, forfan, homme de ſac & de corde, vault neant, fripon de college, hoche-bride.*
Young **rakehells**. *Marmaille.*
To **raille** (or reaſſemble.) *Rallier.*
Rallied. *Rallié.*
A **rallying**. *Ralliement.*
A **ramage**, hawke, or faulcon. *Eſpervier, ou faulcon, ramage, ou ramier.*
A **Ramme**. *Belier, Beliard, belin.*
To **ramme**. *Beliner.*
Rammed. *Beliné.*
To butt like a **ramme**. *Entrechoquer, heurter des cornes.*
The battering engine called a **ramme**. *Belier, mouton, tarcamouſſe.*
A **rammes** cod. *Caillette.* A ball made thereof; *Couille de Belier.*
A ſea-**Ramme**. *Belier marin.*
To **ramme** in powder (into ordnance with a rammer head.) *Reſouler la pouldre.*
The **rammes-block** in a ſhip. *Cap de mouton. Vne piece de bois plate, percée de 12 ou 15 trous, qui ſert pour rider l'eſtay du grand maſt.* ℣ Nicot.
The **ramme-head** of a fearne or windleſſe. *Mollette.*
To **ramme** in piles. *Hier, hyer.*
A **ramme**, or **rammer**. *Hie, hye, hire, batoir, foutoir, bate.*
Rammed in (as piles.) *Hié, Refoulé.*
A **ramming** in piles. *Hiement.*
The **rammer** head. *Refouloir.*
Rammiſh. *Bouquin.*
To ſmell **rammiſh**. *Bouquiner.*
A **rammiſh** queane. *Boucquine.*
A **ramming** in. *Refoulement.*
To **rampe**. *Grimper.*
A wench to **rampe**. *Gadriller.*
A **rampe**, or **ramping** wench. *Guilon, Trenon, Trotiere.*
Rampe (herbe.) *Jarrus, pied de veau, vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*
A **Rampier**. *Rampar, rempar, rempart, mur, muraille, turcie.*
To fortifie with **rampiers**. *Hautmurer, remparer.*
A **ramping** up. *Grimpement.*
Rampired. *Muraillé, muré.*
Ramptons. *Raiponce, naveau ſauvage, reponce, reſponſe.*
Ramſons, **ramſies**, Buck-**rammes**. *Ail d'ours.*
Rancour. *Rancune, rancœur, haine.*
Fraught with **rancour**. *Malivole.*
A **Rande** of beefe. *Vne giſte de bœuf.*
A **rande** of a corke-ſhooe. *Viſure de ſoulier.*
Randome. *Randon, rendon.*
At **randome**. *A la volée, à bandon, Temerairement.*
To **range**. *Vaguer*, **vaucrer**, *vicarier, renger.* *Voyez* to Ranke.
To **range** meale. *Cribler la farine, ſaſſer.*
Ranged in order. *Ordonné; rangé.*
Ranged *Saſſe, criblé.*
A **ranger**. *Foreſtier.*
A **ranger** (or ſearcer.) *Saſſeur, cribleur.*
Ranging. *Vicariant.*
A **ranging**. *Saſſement, ſaſſure, cribleure, criblage.*
Ranke (ſmelling.) *Bouquin; ou comme* Rammiſh.
A **ranke** (row, or order.) *Rang, ordre, reng, rangée, renge.*
To **ranke**. *Renger, ranger, mettre en rang, ordonné, mettre en ordre.*
To keep his **ranke**. *Tenir ſon ranc.*
Ranked. *Rengé, rangé, ordonné, mis en rang.*
A fit **ranker** of things. *Ordonneur.*
Rankneſſe. *Salacité.*
Rankneſſe of ſmell. *Freſchin, relant, relanteur, ſauvagine.*
To **rankle**. *Comme* to Feſter, *Lequel Voyez*
To **ranſack**. *Saccager, ſacmenter, ſaccamenter; ſuſter, mettre à blanc, ribler, rifler, ſpolier.*
Ranſacked. *Saccagé, ſacmenté, ſacquementé, ſuſté.*
A **ranſacking**, or Ranſack. *Sac, ſaccagement, riblerie, ſacquement.*
Ranſacking. *Saccageux.*
A **ranſacker**. *Ribleur.*
A **ranſome**. *Rançon, rençon, rachapt.*

To **ranſome.** *Rançonner, rençonner, rachapter, redimer.*
Ranſomed. *Rançonné, rachapté.*
A **ranſomer.** *Rançonneur, rachapteur.*
A **ranſoming.** *Rançonnement, rençonnement.*
Rapacitie. *Rapacité.*
A **rape** (root.) *Rave, rabe, rabbe, naveau blanc de jardin.*
The long **rape.** *Rave longue.*
The wild **rape.** *Rave ſauvage.*
A little **rape** (root.) *Ravette.*
Rape-ſeed. *Navette.*
A plott, or bed of **rapes.** *Rabiere.*
To commit a **rape.** *Ravir, forcer vne fille, ou, femme.*
A **rape.** *Rapt, raviſſement, forcement de fille, ou, femme.*
A **rapier.** *Rapier, eſpée.*
An old ruſtie **rapier.** *Rapiere.*
Rapine. *Rapine.*
To **rappe.** *Tapper, tabourder, tabourer, taper.*
A **rappe** over the fingers ends. *Taloche.*
Rapped over the fingers ends. *Taloché.*
A great **rappe.** *Horion, orion.*
A downe-right **rappe.** *Eſtrameçon.*
A **rapping.** *Tabourement.*
A **rapſodie.** *Rapſodie.*
Rare. *Rare; gueres; deſlié, clerſemé.*
Rarely. *Rarement, peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent.*
Ratenelle, raritie. *Rarité.*
To **ratifie** (make thinne, or ſcant.) *Rarifier.*
A **raſcall.** *Maraud, forfan, fenaud, nebulon, homme de ſac & de corde, ribauld, ribaud, ribault, rien-ne-vaut.*
Young **raſcalls.** *Marmaille.*
Baſe **raſcalls.** *Gabgregeux, trinquenailles.*
A crue of baſe **raſcalls.** *Vilenaille.*
Raſcaillie. *Maraudaille, racaille, ribauldaille.*
To **raſe.** *Voyez* to Raze.
A **raſe.** *Voyez* a Race.
To **raſe** out. *Canceler, canceller.*
Raſed out. *Canceté. Voyez* Race.
Raſh. *Temeraire, inconſideré, ecariaſtre, precipité, precipiteux, haſtif.*
A **raſh** foole. *Haſtiveau.*
A **raſher** on the coales. *Carbonnade.*
Raſhly. *Temerairement, precipitamment, haſtivement, à la volée, temerecment.*
Raſhneſſe. *Temerité, maladvis, precipitation, haſtiveté.*
A **raſour.** *Raſoir.*
A **raſpe.** *Raſpe, rape, raſpatoire, ratiſſoire, ratiſſouer.*
Rough as a **raſpe.** *Raſpeux.*
To **raſpe.** *Raper, ratiſſer, racler.*
Raſped. *Raſpé, rapé, ratiſsé.*
A **raſper.** *Rapeur.*
A **raſping.** *Rapement, ratiſſure.*
A **raſpis** (berrie.) *Framboiſe.*
Raſpiſes. *Ampes.*
A **raſpis** buſh (or ſhrub.) *Framboiſier.*
A **Rat.** *Rat.*
Pharaoh's **rat.** *Rat de Pharaen, Rat d'Inde.*
The mountaine (or Alpine) **rat.** *Rat de montagne, marmotaine, marmontaine, marmotan.*
A little **rat.** *Raton.*
Rats-bane. *Sublimé, mort aux rats.*
A **rat-catcher.** *Souretier.*
A **rat-trap.** *Ratiere, ratoir.*
To hunt **rats.** *Rateler.*
Hunting after **rats.** *Ratelant.*
To **rate.** *Priſer, apprecier, affeurer, avalluer.*
A **rate.** *Prix, valoir, valeur, valeure, avalluation, appreci, priſée.*
A very low **rate.** *Neant prix, vil prix.*
To be at a **rate** with. *Sabonner, abonner.*
To **rate** at (or chide.) *Tancer, reprendre, ruer, tauxer, taxer.*
Rated. *Priſé, affeuré.*
A **rater.** *Priſeur, appreciateur, tauxeur.*
A **rating.** *Priſage, priſerie, avalluation, avaluement, appreciation, affeurage, taux, tauxation, tauxe.*
Rather. *Pluſtoſt, ainçois, aint.*
I had **rather.** *I'aime mieulx.*
A **ratification.** *Confirmation.*
To **ratifie.** *Ratifier, confermer, confirmer.*
Ratified. *Ratifié, conferme, confirmé, ſanxi.*
A **rating.** *Voyez le devant ſoubs* Rate.
A **rattle.** *Cercevelle, hochet, de petis enfans.*
To **rattle.** *Grilloter.*
To **rattle** in the throat. *Gargouiller, groſſer, raller.*
Yellow **rattle.** *Creſte de coq.*
Rattled in the throat. *Gargouillé.*
A **rattling.** *Grillotement.*
A **rattling** in the throat. *Gargouillement, raſle, rallement, ralle.*
Ravage (havock, ſpoile.) *Ravage, ravoire.*
A **ravage** of waters. *Ravage d'eaux, ragats d'eau, maſcaret d'eaux, ravine d'eau.*
To **ravage.** *Ravager, ſaccager, roffler, faire vn roffle.*
Ravaged. *Ravagé, ſaccagé.*
A **ravager.** *Ravageur.*
A **ravaging.** *Sac, ſaccagement.*
To **rave.** *Ravaſſer, reſver, radoter.*
A **raver.** *Reſveur.*
A **raving.** *Reſverie, marmouſerie.*
A **ravelin** (in fortification.) *Moineau.*
To **ravell.** *Desfiler, effiler.*
Ravelled. *Desfilé, effilé.*
A **Raven.** *Corbeau.*
A young **raven.** *Corbillat.*
A ſea-**raven.** *Corbigeau, Corbeau de mer.*
A night-**raven.** *Corbeau de nuict.*
The croaking of **ravens.** *Corbinet. Voyez* Croake.
A great flight of **ravens** clowding the skie. *Nuäge de corbeaux.*
Raught unto. *Attaint, attainct, tendu, rateint. Participe du verbe* to Reach.
To **ravine**, or **raven.** *Goularder, gouillarder, gourmander, bauffrer, riffler.*
A **ravine** of water. *Ravine d'eau.*
Ravened. *Goulardé, gourmandé.*
A **ravener**, or **ravenous** feeder. *Freſchedent, galaffre, galiffre, bauffreur, goulard, glouton, mangeur, gourmand.*
A **ravening.** *Gloutonnie, gourmandiſe, goulardiſe, bauffreure, gouillardiſe, rapacité, ſaffreté, ſafreté.*
Ravenous. *Safre, glout, glouton, goulard, goulu; ravineux, gourmand.*
Ravenouſly. *Gloutement, gouluëment, havement.*
To **raviſh.** *Ravir, forcer vne fille, ou, femme.*
Raviſhed. *Ravi, forcé.*
A **raviſher.** *Raviſſeur, forceur.*
A **raviſhing**, or **raviſhment.** *Raviſſement, rapt.*
To make (or wax) **raw.** *Recrudir.*
Made or growne **raw.** *Recrudi.*
Raw. *Crud, cru; inuſite.*
He is very **raw.** *Il eſt bien neuf.*
Rawly. *Cruëment.*
Rawneſſe. *Crudité.*
A **Ray.** *Raye, roye. Voyez* a Raie.
To **raze.** *Raſer, razer, abolir, mettre à neant.*
A **raze.** *Rature.*
To **raze** out. *Rayer.*
Razed out. *Rayé.*
A **razing** out. *Rayement.*
Razed. *Raſé, razé, raturé.*
Razed out. *Rayé, cancelé.*
A **razing.** *Raſement, rature.*
Razing. *Raſant. Voyez* Race.
To **reabuſe.** *Rabuſer.*
Re. *En compoſition, ſignifie derechef.*
To **reach.** *Tendre.*
To **reach** unto. *Attaindre, ratteindre.*
Reached. *Tendu; attaint, attainct; ou comme* Raught.
A **reaching** againe. *Rateinte.*
A **reaching.** *Tenture.*
To **reade.** *Lire.*
Readable. *Liſible, liſable, legible.*
To **reade** over againe. *Relire, reſlire.*
Reade, or **read.** *Leu.*
Read over againe. *Relu.*
A **reader.** *Lecteur.*
A **reading.** *Lecture.*
Readie. *Preſt, à main; Prompt, habile.*
To make **readie.** *Appareiller, abiller, mettre en ordre, mettre à point.*
Made **readie.** *Appareillé.*
A maker **ready.** *Appareilleur.*
A making **readie.** *Appareillement.*
Readily. *Promptement, habilement, à la main, ſans marchander.*
Readineſſe. *Promptitude, aiſance, habileté, habilité, hait, haict.*
To **readjourne.** *Readjourner.*
Readjourned. *Readjourné.*
Readmitted. *Readmis.*
To **readopt.** *Readopter.*
Readopted. *Readopté.*
To **readvance.** *Remonter.*
Readvanced. *Remonté.*
Reaffranchiſed (or redelivered.) *Reaffranchi.*
A **reaggravation.** *Reaggravation.*
Reall. *Real, réel.*
A Spaniſh **reall.** *Real d'Eſpagne.*
To **realize.** *Realiſer.*
Reallized, or made reall. *Realizé.*
A **reallizing**, or **realization.** *Realization.*
To **realledge.** *Reallegner.*
Realledged. *Reallegué.*
Really. *Reaument, réellement, realement.*
A **Realme** (or kingdome.) *Royaulme, royaume, regne.*
A **reame** of paper. *Rame de papier.*
To **reanimate.** *Reanimer.*
Reanimated. *Reanimé.*
To **reape.** *Moiſſonner, aouſter, meſtiver, cueillir, ſoier, ſier, ſcier, ſciet, ſeyer le bled.*
Reaped. *Moiſſonné, aouſté, meſtivé, cueilli, ſoié, ſié, ſeyé.*
Corne ready to be **reaped.** *Meſtives.*

A **reaper**. *Moiſſonneur, cueilleur, meſtivier, aouſteron, ſayeur, ouſteron, auteron, ſoïeur, recueilleur, ſieur, ſeïeur.*
A **reaping** or corne. *Dablée, dabblée, cueilleure, cueillette, ſoïage, recolte, ſtement, ſeïage de bleds, ſoiture.*
Reaping time. *Moiſſon.*
A **reaping** ſickle. *Fauille moiſſonniere.*
To **reare** (or riſe before, as a browſing goate.) *Cabrer. Voyez* to Rere.
Reapproved. *Radveu.*
To **reapprove**. *Reverifier.*
A **Rearemouſe**. *Chauve-ſouris.*
Reaſie (or reaſtie.) *Ranci, relant.*
To be **reaſie**. *Se rancir, relantir.*
A **reſtneſſe** (or Reſtineſſe.) *Ranciſſure, relanteur.*
Reaſins. *Raiſins, paſſules.*
Fraile **reaſins**. *Raiſins de cabas.*
Reaſins of the ſun. *Raiſins de Damas, Raiſins de panſe, paſſerilles, paſſerelles.*
Reaſon. *La raiſon, ſent.*
To incline to **reaſon**. *Aller à la raiſon.*
To **reaſon**. *Raiſonner, arraiſonner, ratiociner.*
To **reaſon** eagarly againſt. *Oppugner.*
Reaſonable. *Raiſonnable; mediocre, moyen; rational.*
Reaſonably. *Raiſonnablement; mediocrement, moyennement, tellement quellement.*
Reaſoned. *Raiſonné, arraiſonné.*
A **reaſoning**. *Raiſonnement, arraiſonnement, ratiocination.*
To **reaſſemble**. *Raſſembler, rallier, reconvoquer, recongréger, reconvenir, reioindre.*
Reaſſembled. *Rallié.*
A **reaſſembling** (or rallying.) *Ralliement.*
To **rebaptiſe**. *Rebaptiſer.*
Rebaptiſed. *Rebaptiſé.*
To **rebate**. *Rabatre, rabbatre, rabaiſſer,*
Rebated. *Rabatu, rabbatu, rabbaiſé.*
A **rebating**, or **rebatement**. *Rabais.*
Rebating. *Rabaiſſant.*
The (fiddle called a) **Rebecke**. *Rebec.*
To **rebell**. *Rebeller, revolter, contumacer.*
Rebelled. *Rebellé, revolté.*
A **rebelling**. *Rebellement, revoltement.*
A **rebellion**. *Rebellion, revolte, contumace, rebeine.*
Rebellious. *Rebelle, contumax, contumace.*
To **reblandiſh** (ſooth againe.) *Reblandir.*
A **reblandiſhment**, or **reblandiſhing**. *Reblandiſſement.*
To **rebound**. *Rebondir, rejallir, rejalir, repercuter, reſilir, reſulter.*
A **rebound**. *Rebond, refraction.*
Rebounded. *Rebondi.*
A **rebounding**. *Rebondiſſement, rejalliſſement, reſiliment, repercuſſion.*
Rebounding. *Repercuſſif.*
To **rebuild**. *Rebaſtir, reconſtruire.*
Rebuilded. *Rebaſti.*
To **rebuke**. *Reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tanſer, tancer; remonſtrer, rebouter.*
To **rebuke** deſpightfully. *Opprobrier.*
A **rebuke**. *Reprehenſion, objurgation; opprobre, reprimende.*
Rebuked. *Tanſé, rebouté, remonſtré, reprins, repris, taxé.*
A **rebuker**. *Reprenart, repreneur, objurgateur.*
A **rebuking**. *Tanſement, tanſon, tançon; reboutement, reprehenſion.*
Rebuking. *Satyric.*
Rebukingly. *Satyriquement.*

To **recall**. *Revoquer, rappeler, rapeller, redemander.*
Recalled. *Revoqué, rappelé.*
A **recalling**. *Revocation, rappel.*
To **recant**. *Deſchanter, retracter.*
A **recantation**, or **recanting**. *Deſchant, retractation, retraction, revocation.*
Recanted. *Deſchanté.*
To **recapitulate**. *Recapituler.*
Recapitulated. *Recapitulé.*
A **recapitulation**. *Recapitulation,*
A **receit** (a reception, or receiving.) *Recepte, reception, acceptation.*
A Phiſitians **receite**. *Vn recipé.*
Receivable. *Recevable; capable.*
Receivableneſſe. *Capacité.*
To **receive**. *Recevoir, reprendre.*
To **receive** ſtollen things. *Receler.*
Received. *Receu.*
A **receiver**. *Receveur, recepveur.*
A **receiver** of ſtollen things. *Receleur.*
A **receiving**. *Reception, recepte, acception, ſomption.*
A **receiving** of ſtolne things. *Recelement.*
Recent. *Recent.*
Recently. *Recentement. Voyez* New, freſh.
A **receptacle**, or **receptorie**. *Receptacle, receptoire.*
A **receptarie** (note of phiſicall receipes.) *Receptaire.*
A **reception**. *Reception; ou, comme* a receit, or receiving.
To **recharge**. *Recharger.*
A **recharge**. *Recharge.*
Recharged. *Rechargé.*
Rechleſſe. *Negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent, manſoigneux, ſingard, oiſif.*
To be **rechleſſe**. *Nonchaloir, negliger, tenir la teſte ſur l'oreiller.*
Rechleſſly. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
Rechleſneſſe. *Nonchalance, negligence, nonchalence, oſcitation, oiſiveté, ſecurité.*
To **recidivate**. *Recidiver.*
A **recidivation**. *Recidive, rechеute, rencheute.*
Reciprocall. *Reciproque, mutuel.*
Reciprocally. *Mutuellement.*
To **reciprocate**. *Reciproquer.*
Reciprocation. *Reciprocation.*
A **reciſion**. *Reciſion.*
A **recitall**. *Recit, record, redicte, redite, relation.*
To **recite**. *Reciter, rapporter, relater, reſerer, recorder, redire.*
Recited. *Recité, raporté, recordé.*
A **reciter**. *Recitateur, reciteur.*
A **reciting**. *Recitement.*
To **reckon**. *Compter, computer, calculer, nombrer; reputer.*
Not to **reckon** of. *Deſeſtimer, nonchaloir.*
Reckoned. *Compté, calculé, nombré; reputé.*
A **reckoner**. *Compteur, calculateur, nombreur.*
A **reckoning**. *Compte, calcul, calculement, nombrement; auſſi, vn eſcot.*
To over-reach with falſe **reckonings**. *Hauſſer le gantelet.*
To **reclaime**. *Reclamer.*
To **reclaime** a wild thing. *Accoquiner, affaicter, adomeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Reclaimed. *Reclaimé; accoquiné, affaicté, apprivoiſé, adomeſtiqué.*
A **reclaiming**. *Reclamation; affaicterie, apprivoiſement.*

A **Recluſe** (Monke, or Nunne ſhut up cloſe.) *Reclus, recluſe.*
To **recognize**. *Recognoiſtre, reviſiter, revoir. Voyez* to acknowledge.
Recognized. *Recogneu.*
A **recognizing**, or **recogniſance**. *Recognoiſſance, reviſitement; auſſi, vne obligation prinſe, & regiſtrée en quelque cour de juſtice.*
To **recoile**. *Reculer, ſe retirer, retroceder, retrograder.*
A **recoile**. *Recul, reculée, retirée.*
Recoiled. *Reculé.*
Recoiling. *Reculant, à reculons.*
A **recoiling**. *Reculée, reculement, reculade, retirement.*
To **recomfort**. *Reconſoler, reconforter, reſocciller.*
To **recommence**. *Recommencer.*
Recommenced. *Recommencé.*
Recommendable. *Recommandable, recommendable.*
Recommendably. *Recommandablement.*
Recommendative, or **recommendatorie**. *Recommandatif, recommandatoire.*
A **recommendation**. *Recommandation.*
To **recommend**. *Recommander.*
A **recommender**. *Recommandeur.*
A **recompence**. *Recompenſe, guerdon, retribution.*
To **recompence**. *Recompenſer, remunerer, guerdonner, retribuer.*
Recompenced. *Recompenſé, guerdonné.*
A **recompencer**. *Recompenſeur.*
A **recompencing**. *Recompenſement, guerdonnement, remuneration, retribution.*
To **recompoſe**. *Recomvoſer.*
To **reconcile**. *Reconcilier, reaccorder, racorder, rabbienner, rallier, reünir, repatrier.*
Reconciled. *Reüni, rabienné, repatrié.*
A **reconciler**. *Reconciliateur.*
A **reconciliation**, or **reconciliement**. *Reconciliation, reunion.*
To **reconduct**. *Reconduire.*
A **reconductor**. *Reconduiſeur.*
To **reconfine**. *Reconfiner.*
Reconfined. *Reconfiné.*
To **reconfirme**. *Reconfermer, reſtablir, reverifier.*
Reconfirmed. *Reconfermé.*
A **reconfirming**. *Reſtabliſſement.*
To **reconfute**. *Reconfuter.*
To **reconquer**. *Reconquerir, reconquerre, reconqueſter, reconquiſter.*
To **reconſigne** (reaſſigne, or reappoint.) *Reconſigner.*
Reconſolidated (or cloſed up againe.) *Reconſolidé.*
To **recontemplate**. *Recontempler.*
Recontemplated. *Recontemplé.*
To **recontract**. *Recontracter.*
Recontracted. *Recontracté.*
A **reconqueſt**. *Reconqueſte.*
To **reconvoy** (or reconduct.) *Reconvoyer.*
Reconvoyed (or reconducted.) *Reconvoyé.*
A **reconvoyer**. *Reconvoyeur.*
A **reconvoy**. *Reconvoy. Voyez* to reconduct.
A **record**. *Record, regiſtre, monument, recors.*
To take God to **record**. *Prendre Dieu à teſmoing.*
To **record**. *Recorder; enregiſtrer, mettre par eſcrit.*
To **record** (as birds.) *Regazouiller.*
Recorded. *Recordé, enregiſtré.*
A **Recorder** of a City. *Juge aſſiſtant au Maire, ou Gouverneur d'une ville.*

A **recorder** (or flute.) *Flute, ou fleute.*
A **recording**, or **recordation.** *Regiſtration, recordation.*
A **recording** of birds. *Reſonnance.*
To **recorrect.** *Recorriger.*
Recorrected. *Recorrigé.*
To **recover.** *Recouvrer, ravoir, reparer, reſcourre.*
To **recover** vigor, or ſtrength. *Revigorer, ſe renforcer.*
To **recover** health. *Se reguarir, ſe reguerir, reſchapper d'une maladie.*
To **recover** a hare, (or put her off the ſquat.) *Relancer un lievre.*
Recoverable. *Recouvrable; guariſſable, reparable, reſcouable.*
Recovered. *Recouvré, ravigoré; gueri, guari; recoux, reparé, reprins, repris, reſcoux, reſours, revenu.*
A **recoverie**, a recovering. *Recouvrance, recouvrement; gueriſſon, guariſſon; recouſſe; relevée, reparation, reparement, reſource, reſſource, retraict.*
A **recourſe.** *Recours, recourſe.*
To **recourſe**, or have **recourſe** unto. *Recourir à, avoir recours à, racourir, reſſortir.*
A **recreant.** *Laſche, poltron, couard.*
To **recreate.** *Recreer, ſoulacier, oblecter, refociller, refraiſchir, ſoulager, ſoulaſſer, ſoulaſſier, reſcreer, ſe ſolacier.*
Recreative. *Recreatif, ſolacieux.*
Recreated. *Recreé, ſoulagé.*
Recreation, or **recreating.** *Recreation, recreance, relaſche, ſoulas; ſoulagement.*
Recreatively; with, or to his **recreation.** *Recreativement.*
To **recriminate** (or retort a crime.) *Recriminer.*
A **recrimination.** *Recrimination.*
To **rectifie.** *Rectifier.*
Rectified. *Rectifié.*
A **rectifier.** *Rectificateur.*
A **rectification**, or **rectifying.** *Rectification.*
A **Rector.** *Recteur, Gouverneur.*
Rectoriall, rector-like. *Rectorial.*
A **rectorſhip, rectorie.** *Rectorerie.*
To **recure.** *Recurer, reguerir, reguarir.*
Recureleſſe. *Irremediable.*
A **reculant.** *Papiſte, ou Catholique Romain.*
Red. *Rouge, roux.*
A darke **red.** *Rouge-brun.*
A bright (orientall rubie) **red.** *Oeil de perdrix.*
A light **red.** *Hyſgin, roſette.*
To grow **red.** *Rougir, rouſſir, rouſſoyer.*
A Robin **red-breaſt.** *Rouge gorge, rouge bourſe, gagrille, gadrille.*
Very **red**, or bloud **red.** *Rubicunde.*
Made or growing **red.** *Rubriché, rubifié.*
To **redden** herrings. *Saurir les harencs.*
A **redder** of them. *Sauriſſeur.*
Reddiſh. *Rougeaſtre, rouſſaſtre, roux, rous, rouſſelet.*
Redding clothes. *Redins.*
A **redding**, growing, or making **red.** *Rubrication.*
The **red-fiſh** (like a Gurnard.) *Rougette.*
A **red-haired** man. *Rouſſeau.*
A **red-haired** woman. *Rouſſe.*
Red-lead. *Sinople, rubriche.*
Red-inke (to rule books with.) *Roſette.*
Redly. *Rougement.*
Redned, made red. *Rubifié.*
Rednelle. *Rougeur, rubrication.*
Extreme **rednelle** of the face. *Goutteroſe.*
Rednelle (with paine) of the eyes. *Mal de S. claire.*
Redeemable. *Rachetable, raquitable, reſcouable.*
To **redeeme.** *Redimer, raachapter, racheter, rachater, raquiter, forgager, amortir, remerer, reſcourre.*
To **redeeme** a pledge, or pawne. *Deſgager, deſengager.*
Redeemed. *Rachapté, racheté, raquité, forgagé, amorti, redimé, remeré, reſcoux.*
A **redeemer.** *Redempteur, racheteur, rachapteur, retrayeur.*
Redelibered. *Reaffranchi.*
To **redeliver.** *Relivrer.*
To **redemand** (or aske againe.) *Redemander.*
To **redivide.** *Repartir.*
Redivided. *Reparti.*
Redemption. *Redemption, rachapt, reachet, raquit, reſcouſſe, retraction, retraict.*
Redolent (ſweet ſmelling.) *Redolent.*
To **redouble.** *Redoubler, geminer, replier.*
Redoubled. *Redoublé, geminé, replié, refronſé.*
A **redoubler.** *Redoubleur, replieur.*
A **redoublement.** *Redouble.*
A **redoubling.** *Redoublement, redoublure, redouble, repliement, replieure, repliſſure.*
To **redoubt.** *Redoubter, redouter.*
Redoubtable. *Redoubtable.*
Redoubted. *Redoubté.*
To **redound.** *Redonder, ſurabonder.*
To **redreſſe.** *Redreſſer, radreſſer, remedier, reformer, recorriger, emender.*
A **redreſſe.** *Radreſſe, remede, recours.*
Redreſſed. *Redreſſé, radreſſé, recorrigé.*
A **redreſſer.** *Radreſſeur.*
A **redreſſing.** *Radreſſement, remediement.*
Redreſſeleſſe. *Sans radreſſe, ſans remede, irremediable.*
The **Redſtert**, or **Redtaile.** *Roſſignol de muraille, rubienne.*
To **reduce.** *Reduire, ramener, rediger.*
Reduced. *Reduict, reduit, ramené, redigé.*
A **reducing**, or **reduction.** *Reduction.*
Redundant. *Supernumeraire.*
A **reed.** *Roſeau, came, calame.*
A little **reed.** *Cannule.*
The ſweet aromaticall **reed.** *Roſeau odorant, roſeau aromatic, calame aromat.*
A **reed** plot. *Caneliere.*
Hollowed like a **reed.** *Cannulé.*
A table, or hurdle of **reeds.** *Caniſſe, canniſſe.*
Reedgraſſe, or the burre **reed.** *Roſeau des eſtangs.*
To **reedifie.** *Réedifier, rebaſtir, redifier.*
Reedified. *Réedifié, rebaſti.*
A **reedifying**, or **reedification** *Réedification.*
A **reeke** of corne. *Gerbiere.*
A **reeke** of hay. *Mulon, ou moulon, de foin; monceau de foin.*
To **reeke.** *Fumer, vaporer, ſorer.*
A **reeke** (or ſtreame.) *Fumée.*
Reeked. *Soré.*
Reeking. *Fumeux.*
A **reeking.** *Fumement, vapeur.*
To **reele.** *Devider, deſvider.*
A **reele.** *Guindre, devidoir, rhombe, deſvidoir, devidoire.*
Reeled. *Devidé.*
To **reele** (or ſtagger.) *Chanceller, branſler, vaciller.*
Reeled. *Chancellé, vacillé.*
Reeling. *Chancellant.*
A **reeling.** *Chancellement, vacillation.*
The **reeme** (that hangs on trees.) *Greſil.*
The **reeme** to fall. *Greſiller.*
Covered with **reeme.** *Greſillé.*
To **reeſtablish.** *Reſtablir, Reintegrer.*
Reeſtabliſhed. *Reintegré.*
A **reeſtabliſhing.** *Reſtabliſſement, rehabilitation, reintegration.*
A **reeve.** *Bailli.* (*Vieil mot.*)
To **reexamine** witneſſes. *Recoler teſmoings.*
To **reexamine** a copie by the originall. *Recollationner, revoir.*
Reexamined (as witneſſes.) *Recolé*; (by the originall,) *Recollationné.*
A **reexamination.** *Reviſion.*
A **reexamination** of witneſſes. *Recolement de teſmoings.*
A **refection.** *Refection, repas, repeuë.*
A **refectuaris.** *Refectouër.*
To **refell.** *Refuter, confuter, rembarrer.*
Refelled. *Refuté, confuté, rembarré.*
To **referre.** *Referer, rapporter, remettre; renvoyer.*
Referred. *Rapporté, remis; renvoyé.*
A **referring.** *Renvoy.*
A **reference.** *Remiſe.*
To **refine.** *Raffiner, affiner.*
Refined. *Raffiné.*
A **refiner.** *Raffineur, affineur.*
A **refining.** *Raffinage, raffinement.*
To **reflect.** *Reflechir, reverberer, refleſchir, rejallir, retrapper, repercuter.*
Reflected. *Reflechi, reverberé, refrappé, repercuté.*
A **reflecting**, or **reflection.** *Reverberation, rejalliſſement, repercuſſion, refrappement.*
Reflecting, or **reflective.** *Reflexif, retranſitif.*
To **reflote.** *Refloter.*
To **refoment.** *Refomenter.*
Refomented. *Refomenté.*
A **reformation.** *Reformation, refaçon, correction.*
To **reforme.** *Reformer, refaçonner, radreſſer, redreſſer, emender, rabiller, corriger, reſarcir, retraſſer, rhabiller.*
Reformed. *Reformé, emendé, radreſſé, rabillé, corrigé.*
A **reformer.** *Reformateur, correcteur.*
Refractarie. *Refractaire.*
To **refraine.** *Se refrener, ſe refreindre, ſe refraindre, s'abſtenir, moderer, ſe contenir, ſe garder de, refraindre, reprimer, temperer.*
Refrained. *Refrené, moderé, reprimé, temperé.*
A **refraining.** *Refrenation, continence, abſtinence, refrainte.*
Refraining. *Temperé.*
To **Refreſh.** *Raffreſchir, refraiſchir, refreſchir, refociller, recreer, refrigerer, relayer, relaſcher, reſcreer.*
Refreſhed. *Raffreſchi, refraiſchi, refocillé, recreé, refrigeré.*
A **refreſhing**, a **refreſhment.** *Raffreſchiſſement, refreſchiſſement, refrigere, relaſche, relaſchement, refocillation, refrigeration.*
Coole **refreſhments.** *Freſcades, freſquades.*
To **refrigerate.** *Refrigerer, refroidir.*
Refrigerated. *Refrigeré, refroidi.*
A **refrigeration.** *Refrigeration.*
A **refrigeratorie.** *Refrigeratoire.*

A **refrigerative.** *Refrigeratif.*
A **refrigeratoz.** *Refrigerateur.*
A **refuge.** *Refuge, Recours, Recourſe.*
Serving for **refuge,** or full of **refuges.** *Refugieux.*
A place of **refuge.** *Garite, guarite, guerite, retraicte.*
Refuſable *Rejectable, Rejettable.*
The **refuſe** (of things.) *Le rebut, refus, refu* (desc boſes.)
Refuſe or ragged pearles. *Fretail de perles.*
A **refuſall,** or **refuſing.** *Refus, rebout, rebut, recuſation, reject, rejectement, refu, repudiation, repudiement.*
To **refuſe.** *Refuſer, rejecter, recuſer, nier, rebuter, rebouter, repudier, deſadvoüer, rejetter.*
To **refuſe** abſolutely. *Refuſer tout à franc.*
Refuſed. *Refuſé, rebouté, rebuté, rejecté, repudié.*
A **refuſer.** *Refuſeur, Repudieur.*
A **refuſing.** *Repudiement.* *Voyez* a Refuſall.
To **refute.** *Refuter, confuter.*
Refuted. *Refuté.*
A **refutation.** *Refutation, confutation.*
Regall. *Regal, royal.*
Regally. *Regalement, royalement.*
Regardable. *Reſpectable.*
To **regard.** *Regarder, eſtimer, avoir eſgard à, obſerver, mirer, remarquer, ſoigner.*
Regard. *Eſgard, regard, reſpect, obſervance; eſtime, reputation, ſoing, ſouci, ſoulci.*
Regarded. *Regardé, obſervé, marqué; eſtimé; miré, remarqué.*
A **regarder.** *Obſervateur.*
A **regarding.** *Obſervation, regardement.*
To **regenerate.** *Regenerer.*
To be **regenerated.** *Renaiſtre.*
A being **regenerated.** *Renaiſſement.*
Regeneration. *Renaiſſance, renaiſſement.*
Regencie. *Regence.*
A **Regent.** *Regent, Interroy.*
To play the **regent.** *Regenter.*
A **regentelle.** *Regente.*
A **regiment.** *Regime.*
A **regiment** (of ſouldiers.) *Regiment* (*de gens de guerre.*)
A **region.** *Region, contrée, province, marche.*
The middle **region** of the aire. *La region du mitaut.*
A **regiſter.** *Regiſtre; repertoire.*
A **regiſter** of names, or of cauſes. *Roule, Roole.*
To **regiſter,** or enter into **regiſter.** *Enregiſtrer, inſinuer.*
Regiſtred. *Enregiſtré, inſinué.*
Fit to be **regiſtred.** *Enregiſtrable.*
A **regiſtring.** *Enregiſtrement, regiſtration.*
A **regrater.** *Regratier, regrateur, revendeur.*
A **regratereſſe,** or woman regrater. *Regratiere, revendereſſe.*
Regular. *Regulier.*
Regular Canons. *Chanoines reguliers.*
Regularly. *Regulierement, reiglement.*
A **rehearſall.** *Redicte, redite, rapport, repetition.*
To **rehearſe.** *Reciter, referer, rapporter, racompter, raconter, redire, recapituler, rechanter, relater, repeter.*
Rehearſed. *Recité, rapporté, raconté, recapitulé, repeté.*
A **rehearſer.** *Reciteur, recitateur, rapporteur, raconteur, relateur.*
A **rehearſing.** *Recitement, recapitulation.*
To **reject.** *Rejecter, rejetter, refuſer, recuſer, rebuter, rebouter, abdiquer, forclorre, repudier.*
Rejectable. *Rejectable, rejettable, repudiable.*
Rejected. *Rejecté, rejetté, rebouté, rebuté, recuſé, refuſé, forclos, repudié.*
A **rejecting,** or **rejection.** *Rejectement, rejection, repudiement.*
To **reigne.** *Regner.*
A **reigne.** *Regne.*
Reigned. *Regné.*
To **reimbarke.** *Rembarquer.*
To **reimbourſe.** *Rembourſer.*
Reimburſed. *Rebourſé.*
A **reimburſer.** *Rembourſeur.*
A **reimburſement.** *Rembourſement, rembours.*
To **reimbrace.** *Racoller, rembraſſer.*
To **reinable.** *Rabiliter, rehabiliter.*
Reinabled. *Rabilité.*
The **reine** of a bridle. *Reſne.*
A **reinabling.** *Rehabilitation.*
To **reincloſe.** *Renclorre.*
To **reincourage.** *Ranimer, renhardir.*
Reincouraged. *Ranimé.*
To **reincreaſe.** *Recroiſtre.*
A **reincreaſe.** *Vn recroiſt.*
The **reines.** *Les reins.*
That hath ſtrong **reines.** *Reneux.*
To **reinforce.** *Renforcer, renforcir.*
Reinforced. *Renforci, renforcé.*
To **reingender.** *Rengendrer.*
Reingendred. *Rengendré.*
A **reingendrer.** *Rengendreur.*
To **reinjoy.** *Rejoüir.*
A **reinjoyment,** or **reinjoying.** *Rejoüiſſance.*
To **reinſeiſin.** *Comme* to Reinveſt.
To **reinſe.** *Reinſer, rinſer.*
Reinſed. *Rinsé, guéé.*
To **reinſe** linnen. *Guéer du linge.*
A **reinſer.** *Rinſeur.*
A **reinſing** (of linnen.) *Rinſement.*
To **reintegrate.** *Reintegrer.*
Reintegrated. *Reintegré.*
A **reintegration.** *Reintegration.*
To **reinveſt, readveſt.** *Radveſtir, reveſtir.*
Reinveſted, readveſted. *Reveſtu.*
A **reinveſtment, reinveſting,** or **reinveſture.** *Reveſt, reveſtement, reveſtiſſement, radveſtiſſement.*
To **reinvite.** *Reinviter, reconvier.*
Reinvited. *Reconvié.*
To **reinure.** *Raccouſtumer, rabituer, rehabituër, rhabituer.*
Reinured. *Reaccouſtumé, rabitué.*
To **rejoyne.** *Rejoindre, reünir.*
Rejoined. *Reüni.*
To **rejoyce.** *Resjoüir, ſe resjoüir, regaillardir, ſe regaillardir, oblecter, esbaudir, baudir, resbaudir.*
Rejoyced. *Resjoüi.*
A **rejoycing.** *Resjouiſſance.*
A **Reiſter** (or German horſeman.) *Reiſtre, harnois noir, reyſtre.*
To **reiterate.** *Reiterer, rechanter.*
Reiterated. *Reiteré, rechanté.*
A **reiteration.** *Reïteration, repreinſe, repriſe.*
To **rekindle.** *Rembraſer.*
A **relapſe.** *Recheute, recidive.*
Relapſed. *Relaps, recidivé.*
To **relapſe.** *Recidiver, recheoir, recheuter, rechoir, retomber.*
To **relate.** *Relater, referer, rapporter, reconter, narrer, noncer, recorder.*
Related. *Referé, rapporté, raconté, narré, recordé.*
A **relater.** *Rapporteur, raconteur, narrateur, narreur, nonceur, nonciateur, relateur.*
A **relation.** *Relation, narration, narré, narrement, nonciation, record, rapport.*
A **relaxation.** *Relaſche, relaxation.*
Releaſeable. *Remiſſible.*
To **releaſe.** *Relaſcher, delivrer, quiter, remettre, affranchir.*
A **releaſe.** *Vne quitance; liberation.*
Releaſed. *Relaſché, quité, delivré, affranchi, remis.*
A **releaſe.** *Relaſchement, relaxation, delivrance, remiſe.*
Releefe. *Relief.* *Voyez* Reliefe.
To **releeve.** *Secourir, aider, ſubvenir, relever, relayer, relaïer, remonter.*
Releeved. *Aidé, relevé, remonté.*
A **releever.** *Releveur.*
A **releeving.** *Relevement, relievement, relief.*
To **relegate.** *Releguer.*
Relegated. *Relegué.*
A **relegation.** *Relegation.*
To **relent.** *Ralentir.*
Relented. *Ralenti.*
A **relenting.** *Relaſche, relaſchement, relaxation.*
Relicks. *Reliques.*
A keeper of **relicks.** *Miſtagogue.*
Relicks borne about. *Rogations.*
A **relieſe.** *Relief, ſecours, aide, ſubvention, relievement, ſubſide.*
Religion. *Religion.*
Religious. *Religieux, ſainct.*
Religious only in ſhew. *Cafard.*
Religiouſly. *Religieuſement, ſainctement.*
Religiouſneſſe. *Sanctimonie.*
To **relinquiſh.** *Laiſſer, relinquer, laiſſer, delaiſſer, guerpir.*
Relinquiſhed. *Laiſſé, delaiſſé, guerpi.*
A **relinquiſher.** *Relinqueur.*
A **relinquiſhing.** *Delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon.*
To **reliſh.** *Savourer, gouſter.*
A **reliſh.** *Saveur, gouſt.*
Of a good **reliſh.** *Savoureux.* *Voyez* Savor.
Reliſhed. *Savouré.*
To **remaine.** *Reſter, demeurer, remanoir, reſider, ſejourner.*
Remained. *Demeuré, ſejourné.*
A **remainder.** *Reſte, reſidu, remanent, reliqua, vn parenſus, remanſilles, demeurant, reſtat, ſurplus.*
A **remaining.** *Demeurance, ſejour.*
Remaining. *Demeurant, demeuré, remain, permanable, permanent.*
Remarkable. *Remarquable.*
To **remarke.** *Renoter.*
A **remedie.** *Remede.*
To **remedie.** *Remedier.*
A **remedying.** *Remediement.*
To **remember.** *Se ſouvenir, ſe recorder, reſouvenir, ſe remembrer, rememorer.*
To **remember** (or put in mind.) *Ramentevoir, mettre en memoire.* *Voyez* to put in Remembrance.
Remembered, or **remembred.** *Souvenu, rememoré, ramentu, remembré.*

A **remembrance**. *Souvenance, ſouvenir, remembrance, rememoration, memoire, reminiſcence, recordation, monument.*
To put in **remembrance**. *Souvenir, ramentevoir, reduire à memoire, mettre ou remettre en memoire.*
A book of **remembrance**. *Memorial.*
Notes of **remembrance**. *Memoires.*
Worthy of **remembrance**. *Memorable.*
Remembrances. *Reſouvenances.*
Remiſs. *Tard, remis, mol, laſche.*
To grow **remiſſe**. *S'alentir.*
Growne **remiſſe**. *Alenti.*
Remiſſely. *Laſchement, tardivement, mollement.*
Remiſſeneſſe. *Laſcheté, molleſſe, tardiveté.*
Remiſſion. *Remiſſion, pardon, merci.*
Remittable. *Remiſſible, pardonnable.*
To **remitt**. *Remettre, pardonner, abſouldre, relaſcher, ralentir, renvoyer.*
Remitted. *Remis, pardonné, abſous, Ralenti, Renvoyé.*
A **remitment**. *Remiſe, pardonnement, abſolte.*
A **remnant**. *Demeurant, reliqua, remanent, remanſilles.*
An old **remnant**. *Reliquaille.*
A **remonſtrance**. *Remonſtrance, remonce.*
A **remorce** of conſcience. *Remors de conſcience, ſyndereſe, ſyntereſe, ſintereſe.*
Remots *Remot, lontain.*
To **remove**. *Remuër, mouvoir, remouvoir; migrer, oſter, remolquer.*
Removed. *Remué, remot, meu, oſté.*
A **remover**. *Remuëur.*
A **removing**. *Remuëment, remüance; migration, oſtement.*
To **remount**. *Remonter.*
Remounted. *Remonté.*
To **remunerate**. *Remunerer, guerdonner.*
Remunerated. *Guerdonné.*
A **remunerating**, or **remuneration**. *Remuneration, Guerdonnement, guerdon.*
Remuneratorie, or **rer erating**. *Remuneratoire.*
To **remount**. *Remonter.*
Remounted. *Remonté.*
To **rend**. *Comme.* To **rent**. *Lequel voyez.*
To **render**. *Rendre, reſtituer.*
Rendred, *Rendu.*
A **rendring**. *Rendement, rendage, reſtitution.*
Rendible, or **renderable**. *Rendable.*
A **rende-vous**. *Vn rendez-vous.*
A **renegado**. *Renegat (qui renie ſa religion.) Marrane, marran.*
Renegaded, (turn'd Turk or Jew.) *Marraniſé.*
To **renew**. *Renouveler; rabiller, reparer, raffreſchir, refaire, remettre, refraiſchir; recommencer, refreſchir, reſtaurer, rhabiller.*
Renewed. *Renouvelé; rabillé, reparé, raffreſchi, refraiſchi, refaict, refait, refait, remis; recommencé, refreſchi.*
To be **renewed**. *Réeſtre, eſtre, renouvelé, revivre.*
A **renewer**. *Renouvelleur, novateur, reparateur, rabilleur.*
A **renewing**. *Renouvellement, novation, renovation, novalité, reparation, reparement, rabillage, rabillement, raffreſchiſſement, refreſchiſſement.*
A **rennet** (for cheeſe.) *Preſure, preſſure.*
Renovation. *Renovation; ou, comme* a renewing.
Renowme. *Renom, renommée, reputation, ſplendeur, gloire.*
To **renowme**. *Renommer, glorifier.*
Renowmed. *Renommé, fameux, notable, illuſtre, ſegnale, ſignale, ſignalé, ſpectable, glorieux, glorifié.*
Renowmedly. *Glorieuſement.*
To **renounce**. *Renoncer, renier, deſadvoüer, refuſer, rejetter.*
A **renouncing**, or **renunciation**. *Renonciation, deſadveu.*
Rent. *Rente.*
Rent-corne *Rente à l'appreci.*
Rent-charge, or **rent-ſecke**. *Rente volage, volante, ou vollante; rente courrante, rente conſtituée ſur heritage, rente rendable, rente ſeiche.*
The **rent** of a farme or tenement. *Moiſon.*
Quit **rent**. *Rente cenſive, rente tolerable.*
To give a man **rents**. *Renter vn homme.*
Yeelding **rent**, charged with **rent**. *Renteux.*
A **rent-roll**. *Rentier.*
Yearely **rents**. *Revenu, revenuë.*
Well **rented**. *Bien renté.*
A **rent-hen**. *Oſtize.*
One that ſits at a yearely **rent**. *Rentier.*
To **rent**, or **rend**. *Deſchirer, dechirer, lacerer; ſeparer, dilacerer.*
Rent (torne.) *Deſchiré, dechiré, laceré, dilaceré.*
A **rent**. *Deſchirure.*
A **renting**. *Deſchirement, laceration; ſeparation.*
To **reobdurate**. *Rendurcir.*
Reobdurated. *Rendurci.*
To **reobtaine**. *Recouvrer.*
Reobtainable. *Recouvrable.*
Reobtained. *Recouvré.*
A **reobtainment**, or **reobtaining**. *Recouvrement, recouvrance.*
To **repaie**. *Payer, ſatiſfaire.*
Repaid. *Satisfaict.*
Repaiment. *Satisfaction.*
To **repaire** unto. *Repairer, hanter. Voyez* to reſort unto.
A **repaire** unto. *Hardoüer.*
A place of **repaire**. *Repaire.*
Repairable. *Reparable.*
To **repaire**. *Reparer, remettre, refaire, reſtaurer, reſtituer, rabiller, raccouſtrer, rebaſtir, renouveler, reſarcir.*
To **repaire** a wall. *Reſſaper.*
Repaired. *Repairé, remis, refaict, refait, rabillé, raccouſtré, rebaſti, renouvelé.*
A **repairer**. *Reparateur, renouvelleur, raccouſtreur, reſtituteur.*
A **repairing**. *Reparement, renouvellement, raccouſtrement, rabillage, rabillement.*
A **reparation**. *Reparation, reſtitution.*
Repaires, or **reparations** of houſes. *Reparations.*
A **repaſt**. *Repas, refection, repeue, repaiſſaille, repuë.*
To **repaſt**. *Repaiſtre, prendre ſon repas.*
To **repatriate** (or reſtore to his owne home.) *Repatrier.*
Repatriated. *Repatrié.*
To **repeale**. *Rappeler, rappeller, revoquer, abroger.*
A **repeale**, or **repealing**. *Rappel, abrogation.*
Repealed. *Rappelé, revoqué, abrogé.*
To **repeate**. *Repeter, reciter, redire, referer, redeclarer, recorder, rechanter; vſer de redites; obtundre; reſumer, retraicter, retracter.*
Repeated. *Repeté, recité, redict, rechanté, recordé, renouvelé.*
A **repeater**. *Recitateur, reciteur.*
A **repeating**, or **repetition**. *Redicte, redite, recitement, record.*
To uſe **repetitions**. *Vſer de redictes.*
To **repell**. *Repouſſir, rebuter, rebouter, rechaſſer, refuſer, rembarrer, rebatre, repercuter, repouſſer.*
Repelled. *Rebouté, rebuté, repoulsé, rechaſſé, rembarré, repercuté.*
A **repeller**. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*
A **repelling**. *Reboutement, repoulſement.*
repelling. *Repercuſſif.*
To **repent**. *Se repentir, ſe marrir, regretter, regreter.*
Repentance. *Repentance, repentir, reſipiſcence, repentailles, marriſſon, regret.*
Repentant, or **repenting**. *Repenti.*
Repented. *Repenti, marri, regretté.*
Repentingly, or with **repentance**. *Repentivement.*
To **repeople**. *Repeupler.*
A **repeopling**. *Repeuplement.*
A **repercuſſion**. *Repercuſſion, reverberation, rebatement.*
Repercuſſive. *Repercuſſif.*
A **repercutive** (medicine.) *Repercutif.*
A **repertorie**. *Repertoire.*
A **repetition**. *Repetition, redicte, reprinſe, repriſe, reſomption.*
To **repine**. *Grommeler, gremeler, gruſer, hoigner, hogner, marrir, murmurer, mutiner.*
A **repining**. *Hoigne, marriſſon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
A factious **repining**. *Mutinement.*
Repining. *Marri, malivole.*
To **repleniſh**. *Remplir.*
Repleniſhed. *Rempli.*
A **repleniſhing**. *Remplage, rempliſſage, rempliſſement, repletion.*
Repleniſhing. *Repletif.*
Replete. *Replet.*
Repletion. *Repletion.*
Repletive. *Repletif.*
Repletively. *Repletivement.*
A **replie**. *Replique, repart, repartie.*
To **replie**. *Repliquer, repartir.*
Replied. *Repliqué, reparti.*
A **report**. *Rapport, narration, narré, bruit, renommée, ouy-diré, renom, nonciation, relation, rumeur.*
To **report**. *Rapporter, raconter, racompter, noncer, referer, relater, recorder.*
Reported. *Rapporté, raconté, narré, recordé, renommé, redigé par eſcrit.*
A **reporter**. *Rapporteur, nonceur, nonciateur, raconteur, relateur.*
A **reporting**. *Narrement.*
Reporting. *Narratif.*
Repoſe. *Repos, pauſe, relaſche, poſe. Voyez* Reſt.
To **repoſe**. *Repoſer.*
Repoſed. *Repoſé.*
Repoſedly. *Reposément.*
A **repoſing**. *Pauſade, relaſchement.*
A **repoſitorie**. *Repoſitoire.*
To **reprehend**. *Reprendre, objurguer, redarguer,*

darguer, vituperer, taxer.
Reprehended. *Reprins, repris, redargué, taxé.*
A **reprehender.** *Reprenard, repreneur.*
A **reprehending,** or a **reprehenſion.** *Reprehenſion, reprimende, objurgation, vitupere.*
To **repreſent.** *Repreſenter, monſtrer, reſembler.*
Repreſented. *Repreſenté, monſtré.*
A **repreſentation.** *Repreſentation.*
A **repreſenting.** *Monſtrement, reſemblement.*
Repreſenting. *Reſemblant.*
To **repreſſe.** *Reprimer.*
Repreſſed. *Reprimé.*
A **repreſſer.** *Reprimeur.*
A **repriſall.** *Repreſaille.*
Letters of **repriſall.** *Lettres de repreſailles.*
To **reprieve** from death. *Reſpiter de mort.*
A **reprobate.** *Vn reprouvé.*
Reproachable. *Reprochable.*
A **reproach.** *Reproche, opprobre, gravade, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, ſugillation.*
To **reproach.** *Reprocher, opprobrier, vituperer, rudoyer, injurier, meſdire, harauder, hutiner, objicer à, objecter à, ſugiller.*
Reproached. *Reproché, injurié, haraudé, honni, ſugillé.*
Reproachfull. *Injurieux, meſdiſant.*
Reproachfull tearmes. *Laide vilenie.*
Reproachfully. *Injurieuſement.*
A **reproofe.** *Objurgation, reprehenſion, reprimende.*
Reprovable. *Reprovable, reprehenſible.*
To **reprove.** *Reprouver, reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tanſer, tancer, redarguer, rudoyer, remonſtrer, rabroüer, ſugiller.*
Reproved. *Tanſé, ſugillé, redargué, reprins, repris, rabroüé, remonſtré, taxé.*
A **reprover.** *Objurgateur, reprenard, repreneur, rabroüeur.*
A **reproving.** *Tancement, tanſon, tançon, redargution.*
To **repudiate.** *Repudier.*
Repudiable. *Repudiable.*
Repugnancie. *Repugnance.*
To be **repugnant.** *Deſaccorder.*
To **repugne.** *Repugner, reſiſter, reclamer.*
Repugned. *Repugné, Reclamé.*
To **repulſe.** *Repouſſer, repouſſer, rebouter, rebuter, refuſer, rembarrer, rebatre, repercuter.*
A **repulſe.** *Rebout, rebut, rebutée, refus.*
Repulſed. *Repoulsé, repouſsé, rebuté, reculé, refusé, rembarré, repercuté.*
A **repulſer.** *Repoulſeur, repouſſeur.*
A **repulſing.** *Repouſſement, Repoulſement, Rebontement, Rebatement, Repercuſſion.*
Reputation. *Reputation, honneur, renom, renommée, opination.*
To **Repute.** *Reputer.*
Reputed. *Reputé.*
To **requeſt.** *Requerir, requerre, prier, ſupplier, faire requeſte.*
A **requeſt.** *Requeſte, priere, requiſition, ſupplication.*
The maſters of **requeſts.** *Le maiſtres des Requeſtes.*
Requeſted. *Requis.*
A **requeſting.** *Priement.*
Requeſting. *Requerant, priant, requiſitoire.*
Requitable. *Requerable.*
A **requitall.** *Requiſition.*
To **require.** *Requerir, requerre, redemander, reprier, repeter.*
To **require** a thing according to the Law. *Stipuler.*
Required. *Requis, repeté.*
Requiring. *Requerant, requiſitoire, ſtipulant.*
Required according to Law. *Stipulé.*
Requiſite. *Requis.*
A **requiſition.** *Requiſition.*
A **requitall.** *Recompenſe, redon, retribution, revenche.*
To **requite.** *Recompenſer, payer, retribuer.*
Requited. *Payé, recompenſé, retalionné, retribué.*
To **rere.** *Eſlever.*
Rered. *Eſlevé.*
A **rerer.** *Eſleveur.*
A **rering.** *Eſlevement, eſleveure.*
Reſcuable. *Reſcouable; recouvrable.*
To **reſcue** *Reſcourre, recourrir, recouvrer.*
A **reſcue.** *Reſcouſſe, recouſſe.*
Reſcued. *Reſcoux, recouvré.*
A **reſection** (or cutting off) *Reſection.*
To **reſemble.** *Reſembler, repreſenter, reſſembler, ſe retirer à, ſembler.*
Reſembled. *Reſemblé.*
Reſemblance. *Reſemblance, repreſentation, ſimulachre, ſemblance, ſimilitude.*
A **reſembling.** *Reſemblement, ſemblance.*
Reſembling. *Semblable, ſimilaire, tel.*
A **reſervation.** *Reſerve.*
With **reſervation.** *Reſervéement.*
Reſervative, or **reſerving.** *Reſervatif.*
To **Reſerve.** *Reſerver.*
Reſerved. *Reſervé; ſauf.*
Reſiance, reſidence, or **reſidency.** *Reſidence, reſſeantiſe, demeure.*
To **reſide.** *Reſider, ſejourner.*
Reſiant, or **reſident.** *Reſident, reſeant, reſſeant, ſejourné.*
A place of **reſidence.** *Sejour.*
The **reſidue.** *Reſidu, remanent.*
A **reſignation, reſigning,** or **reſignment.** *Reſignation, paſſedroit.*
To **reſigne.** *Reſigner.*
Reſigned. *Reſigné.*
A **reſigner.** *Reſignant.*
A **Reſignee,** (to whom a thing is reſigned.) *Reſignataire.*
To **reſiſt.** *Reſiſter, obſiſter, repugner, obvier, s'oppoſer, oppugner, faire teſte à.*
A **reſiſtance,** or **reſiſting.** *Reſiſtance, oppoſition, oppugnation, rebellion.*
Reſiſting. *Renitant.*
Reſiſted. *Reſiſté, oppugné.*
A **reſiſter.** *Oppugnateur, oppoſant.*
To **reſolve.** *Reſouldre, reſpondre, ſouldre.*
Reſolveable. *Reſoluble.*
Reſolved. *Reſolu.*
Reſolving. *Reſolutif.*
Reſolute. *Reſolu, obſtiné.*
Reſolutely. *Reſoluëment, obſtinément.*
A **reſolution.** *Reſolution, obſtination; reſponce; reſultat.*
To **reſort** unto. *Reſſortir à, hanter, frequenter.*
A **reſort,** or **reſorting** unto. *Hantiſe, frequentation, frequence, hantement, hardouër.*
Reſorted unto. *Frequenté, hanté.*
To **reſound.** *Reſonner, rebruire, rebugler, repercuter, retentir.*
A **reſounding.** *Reſonnance, reſonnement, reſentiſſement.*
Reſounding. *Reſonnant, repercutif.*
Reſoundingly. *Reſonnamment.*
Reſpect. *Reſpect, obſervance, regard.*
To **reſpect.** *Honorer, reverencer.*
Reſpectable. *Reſpectable.*
Reſpected. *Honoré.*
Reſpectfull of. *Reverend.*
Reſpective. *Reſpectif, reſpectatif.*
Reſpectively. *Reſpectivement.*
A **reſpiration.** *Reſpiration, reſpir, reſpirement.*
To **reſpire.** *Reſpirer.*
A **reſpirer.** *Reſpireur.*
A **reſpite.** *Reſpit, reſpi, pauſe, relaſche, interpoſition de temps.*
To **reſpite.** *Reſpiter.*
Reſplendency. *Reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur.*
Reſplendent. *Reſplendiſſant.*
Reſponſive. *Reſponſif.*
To **reſt,** or take **reſt.** *Repoſer, reſpirer, prendre repos, ſureſter.*
To **reſt** (or remaine.) *Reſter, remanoir.*
To **reſt** upon. *Se repoſer ſur, s'appuyer ſur.*
Reſt. *Repos, pauſe, poſe, requoy, recoy, repoſée, repoſade, relaſche.*
The **reſt.** *Reſte, reſidu, reliqua, remanent.*
A **reſt** at primero. *Reſte.*
A ſemibreefe **reſt** in Muſick. *Repoſe.*
The **reſt** of the lock of an Harkebuſe. *Garde ſerre, garde-fol.*
Reſted. *Repoſé, reſté.*
A **reſting.** *Repos, reposée, repoſade, pauſade, relaſchement.*
A **reſting** place (or ſeat.) *Pauzade, repoſade, reposée, repoſoir, repoſouer.*
Reſtfull. *Ocieux.*
Reſtleſſe. *Irrequiet, ſans repos, ſemillant.*
Reſt-harrow *Acutelle.*
Reſtie. *Relant.*
To wax **reſtie.** *Relantir. Voyez* Reaſie.
Reſtie (ſtubborne or drawing backward.) *Reſtif, retif.*
To be **reſtie.** (or play the **reſtie** jade.) *Reſtiver.*
Made, or growne **reſtie.** *Reſtivé, reſtifvé.*
To be **reſtie** in duty. *Cabrer ſur le devoir.*
Reſtily (or backwardly.) *Reſtivement.*
A **reſtitution.** *Reſtitution, reparation, redhibition, recreance.*
Reſtorable. *Rendable.*
A **reſtorative.** *Vn reſtaurant.*
To **reſtore.** *Reſtituer, reſtaurer, rendre, rebailler, relever, remettre, remonter, reparer, reſtablir, refonder les deſpens, retourner, retribuer.*
To **reſtore** to vigour. *Revigorer, renforcer, renforcir.*
To **reſtore.** to his whole eſtate. *Reintegrer.*
Reſtored. *Reſtauré, rendu, rebaillé, relevé, remis, retourné.*
Reſtored to force, or vigour. *Revigoré, renforci, renforcé, reparé.*
A **reſtorer.** *Reſtituteur.*
A **reſtoring,** or **reſtorall.** *Reddition, reſtitution, rendage, rendement, relevement, remiſe, reparement, reſtabliſſement, retribution.*

To

To **reſtraine**. *Reſtraindre, engarder, tenir court, reſtrecir, refraindre, refrener, tenir en bride, rembarrer, reprimer, reſerrer, retenir, detenir, tenir en ſerre, tenir ſerre, ſerrer.*

Reſtrained. *Reſtraincl, engardé, refrené, rembarré, reſerré, retenu, detenu.*

Reſtrainedly. *Retenuement, ſerrément.*

A **Reſtrainer**. *Reprimeur.*

A **reſtraining**, or **reſtraint**, or **reſtriction**. *Reſtraincte, reſtrecciſſement, reſtriction; refrainte, refrenation, retien, reſtrinction, detention, detenuë, ſerrement, temperement.*

Reſtrictive, or **Reſtringent**. *Reſtrictif, reſtrainctif, reſerrant, retraintif, ſtiptique, ſtyptique.*

To **reſubdue**. *Reconquerir, revanquir, redompter, redonter.*

Reſubdued. *Redomté.*

A **Reſubduer**. *Redompteur.*

To **reſume**. *Reſumer, reprendre.*

Reſumed. *Reſumé, reprins, repris.*

A **reſumption**. *Reſumption, reprinſe, repriſe.*

A **reſurrection**. *Reſurrection.*

Reſuſcitative. *Reſuſcitatif.*

To **retatle**. *Detailler, vendre en detail.*

Retaile. *Detail.*

Retailed. *Detaillé.*

A **retailer**. *Detailleur.*

A **retailing**. *Revendage.*

To **retaine**. *Retenir, detenir, attenir, tenir.*

Retained. *Retenu, tenu.*

A **retainer**. *Retenеur, attendant.*

A **retaining**, or **retention**. *Retention, Retenuë.*

The **retaining** faculty (of nature.) *La retentive.*

To **retch**. *Tendre, eſtendre.*

Retched. *Eſtendu.*

A **retching** *Eſtendement, extenſion.*

Retchleſſe. *Mauſoigneux, negligent, nonchalent. Voyez* wretchleſſe.

To grow **Retchleſſe**. *Devenir negligent, mettre ſa plume au vent.*

Retchleſſneſſe. *Nonchalance, negligence, meſgarde. Voyez* wretchleſſneſſe.

A **retention**. *Retention, Retien.*

A **retinuë**. *Retenuë.*

A great mans **retinew**. *Attirail.*

A **retirail**. *Retirée, Retirade; ou, comme a* retiring.

To **retire**. *Retirer, ſe retrabir, Reculer, Ramener, ſe recoibler, remouvoir, ſe retirer, Retrocceder, Retrograder.*

Retired. *Retiré, Retraict, Retrait, Reculé, ramené, melancholique, rattier.*

Retiredly. *En retraict, rattierement.*

Retiredneſſe. *Melancholie.*

A **retiring**. *Retirement, retirée, retraicte, reculement, reculée, retirade.*

A place of ſafe **retiring**. *Garite.*

To **retort**. *Retordre, retorquer, recroquiller, rechaſſer, rejecter.*

A **retort**. *Retorte.*

Retortable. *Retorquable.*

Retorted. *Retort, retors, retorqué, recroquillé, recroquillonné, rechaſſé, rejecté.*

A **retorter**. *Retordeur.*

A **retorting**. *Retorceure, retordement, retordure, recroquillement.*

To **retrace**, (or trace backe.) *Retracer.*

A **retractation**. *Retractation.*

A **retraction**. *Retraction.*

A **retraite**, or **retreat**, or place of **retraite**. *Retraicte, retraite, retirade, reduict, recours, recourſe.*

A place of ſure **retreat**. *Garite, guerite, guarite, place de refuge.*

To **retribute**. *Retribuer.*

Retributed. *Retribué.*

A **retribution**. *Retribution, rendement, rendouer.*

To **returne**. *Retourner, eſtre de retour, revenir, realler, retrograder, rebrouſſer chemin; reporter, reſtituer, revertir.*

A **returne**. *Retour, revenuë.*

Returned. *Retourné, revenu, rebrouſſé, reporté, revolté.*

A **returning**. *Retour, revenuë, retraicte, retraite, reverſion.*

A **revaluation**. *Rapreci.*

To **reveale**. *Reveler, manifeſter, monſtrer.*

Revealed. *Revelé, manifeſté.*

A **revealing**, or **revelation**. *Revelement, revelation.*

To **revell**. *Rauder.*

Revellers. *Baſochiens.*

A **revenew**. *Revenuë, revenu, intrade.*

To **revenge**. *Venger, revencher, revancher.*

Revenge. *Vengeance, revenche.*

Revenged. *Vengé, revengé.*

A **revenger**. *Vengeur, revangeur.*

To **reverberate**. *Reverberer, refrapper, reperculer, rebatre, reſallir, rejalir.*

Reverberated. *Reverberé, refrappé, repercuté.*

A **reverberation**. *Reverberation, refrappement, reperceſſion, rebatement, rejaliſſement.*

Reverberating. *Repercuſſif.*

A **reverberatorie**. *Reverberatoire.*

Reverence. *Reverence.*

To **reverence**. *Reverer, revevencer, revevender, honorer, ſaluër.*

Reverenced. *Salué.*

A **reverencing**. *Salutation.*

Reverend, or **reverent**. *Reverend, reverable, venerable, reverential.*

Reverently or with reverence. *Reverement.*

To **reverifie**. *Reverifier.*

To **reverſe**. *Anuller.*

Reverſed. *Rebindaine.*

A **reverſion**. *Reverſion, reſerve.*

Reverſions. *Reverſailles.*

To **revert**. *Revertir, revenir, retourner.*

Reverted. *Revenu.*

A **reverting**. *Reverſion, revenuë.*

Reverting. *Revenant.*

To **revie** (at play.) *Revier.*

To **revieew**. *Revoir, reveoir, reviſiter, recontempler, recorriger.*

A **revieew**. *Reveuë, reviſit, reviſion.*

Revieewed. *Reveu, reviſité.*

A **revieewer**. *Reviſeur, reviſiteur.*

A **revieewing**. *Reveuë, reviſitement, reviſitation.*

To **revigorate** (or reinforce) *Revigourer, ravigorer.*

To **revile**. *Injurier, hutiner, bavauder, baſſonr, meſdire, abbayer, vilainer, opprobrier, oultrager.*

To **revile** extremely. *Maugréer.*

Reviled. *Baſſoué, bafoué, injurié, bavaudé, abbayé, vilené, vilané, oultragé.*

A **Reviling**. *Maledicence, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, medilſon, abbayement, opprobre, ameſſures.*

Reviling. *Meſdiſant.*

To **revile**. *Reviſiter, retraicter.*

Reviſed. *Reveu, reviſité.*

A **reviſe, reviſing**, or **reviſion**. *Reviſion, reviſitement.*

A **reviſitation**. *Reviſitation.*

A **reviſor, reviſitor**. *Reviſeur, reviſiteur.*

To **Revive**. *Viviſier, revivre, raviver, reanimer, revifier, reſuſciter; rehaiter, recréer, raffreſchir, ravigorer, renouveler, ſe refocciller, ſe ravoir, releyer, remettre, revenir.*

Revived. *Reanimé, reſuſcité, revenu, remis, relevé, ravivé, ravigoré, raffreſchi.*

A **reviver**. *Reſuſciteur, releveur, renouvelleur.*

A **reviving**. *Reviviſienne, Relevement, Remiſe, Raffreſchiſſement, Refocillation, Renouvellement.*

Reviving. *Reſuſcitatif, revenant à ſoy.*

The **reume, rheume**, or **reſome**. *Reume, Rheume, Rume.*

Reumaticke, or **rheumaticke**. *Rumatique.*

To **reunite**. *Reunir, rallier, raccoupler, reconvenir.*

Reunited. *Reüni, Rallié.*

A **reunion**, or **reunitement**. *Reünion.*

Revocable. *Revocable.*

A **revocation**. *Revocation, rappel, reſiliment.*

To **revoke**. *Revoquer, rappeler, rappeller, retracter, reſiler.*

Revoked. *Revoqué, rappelé, retracté.*

A **revoking**. *Revocation, retractation, rappel, reſiliment.*

To **revolt**. *Revolter, rebeller.*

A **revolt**. *Revolte, rebellion.*

A **revolting**. *Revoltement, rebellement.*

Revoluble or **revolvable**. *Revoluble.*

To **revolve** often in the minde or thought. *Repenſer, ruminer.*

Revolved. *Revolu.*

Revolved often in the thoughts. *Repenſé, ruminé.*

A **revolving** often in the minde. *Repenſement.*

A **revolution**. *Revolution.*

A **revulſion** (or pulling away.) *Revulſion.*

A **rew** (or ranke.) *Rang, reng, renge, fil.*

A **reward**. *Guerdon.*

To **reward**. *Guerdonner, remunerer, ſalarier.*

To **reward** plentifully. *Reguerdonner.*

Rewarded. *Guerdonné, remuneré, ſalarié.*

A **rewarding**. *Guerdonnement, remuneration, repremiation.*

Rewbarbe. *Rheubarbe, Reubarbe, Rhabarbe.*

Rewme, or **rheume**. *Reume. Voyez* Reume.

A **reyne** of water. *Rieu, rif.*

Rhetorical. *Rhetorique.*

Rhetorically. *Rhetoriquement.*

Rhetoricke. *Rethorique.*

A **Rhetorician**. *Rheteur, Rhetoricien.*

To **Rhetorize** it, or play the **Rhetorician**. *Rhetoriquer, Rhetoriſer.*

A **Rial**. *Reale d'or; piece valant environ dix ſchelins, ou cinq francs.*

A Spaniſh **Rtall.** *Reale d'Eſpagne.*
A **ribauld.** *Ribauld, ribaud, ribault.*
Ribauldqie. *Ribauldiſe, Goulardiſe.*
To play the **ribauld** (or ruffian.) *Ribauder.*
A **ribbon.** *Ruben.*
To trimme, tie, or lace with **ribbon.** *Rubenner.*
A **ribbon-maker.** *Rubennier.*
A **ribbon** to tie up haire, or worne about the necke. *Camail; ruben de teſte.*
A **ribbs.** *Coſte.*
A little **ribbs.** *Coſtelette.*
Ribbe-woꝛt. *Laceole.*
The **ribbes** of a ſhip. *Gabors, varangues, varengues.*
Rice: *Ris, rit, rix.*
A **rice** to wind yarne on. *Tournette, travouil.*
Rich. *Riche, opulent, aiſé, bien moyenné.*
To wax **rich.** *Devenir riche.*
A very **rich** man. *Né tout coiffé.*
A **rich** chuffe (lobcock, or boore.) *Richereau.*
Richeſſe. *Richeſſe, opulence.*
Richly. *Richement, opulemment, opulentement.*
A **riddance.** *Deſpeſche, depeſche.*
To **ridde** of, or get **rid** of. *Deſempeſtrer, decharpir, deſcharger, deſpeſtrer, ſe defaire.*
To **ridde** out of the way (or diſpatch.) *Deſpeſcher, expedier.*
Get **ridde** of. *Deſcharpi.*
Rid out of the way. *Deſpeſché, expedié.*
Ridding. *Expeditif.*
Ridden. *Chevauché, piqué.*
A **riddle.** *Enigme.*
To **ride.** *Chevaucher, piquer.*
To **ride** back. *Repiquer.*
A **rider.** *Chevaucheur, piqueur.*
Rideable. *Chevauchable.*
Ridiculous. *Ridicule.*
Ridiculouſly. *Ridiculement.*
A **riding.** *Chevauchée, chevauchement, chevaucherie.*
A **riding-rod** (of hollie.) *Houſſine.*
The **ridge** (of a houſe.) *Toict, ſommet, faiſte, ou, feſte d'une maiſon.*
The **ridge** (of a hill.) *Simme, cime, ou ſommet d'une montaigne.*
The **ridge-bone** of the back. *Eſchine du dos.*
A **ridge** of land. *Seillon.*
To turne up into **ridges.** *Seillonner.*
A **ridge** (or roofe) tile. *Faiſtiere, enfeſtau.*
A **ridge-rope** (faſtned on either ſide the thill of the thill-horſe.) *Surſelle.*
Rie (corne.) *Seigle, ſegle.*
Rifle-raffle. *Barbouilleries.*
To **rifle.** *Rifler, ſaccager, fuſter, mettre à blanc, raffler, faire vne raffle, faire vne rafflade.*
Rifled. *Saccagé, fuſté, mis au blanc.*
A **rifling.** *Raffle, ſaccagement, ſacquement, Ballotage.*
Rifling. *Saccageux.*
A **rifling** drab. *Rifflarde.*
A **rift.** *Fente, crevaſſe, fendaſſe.*
A **rigge.** *Guilan.*
A wench to play the **rigge.** *Gadrilleur.*
To **rigge** up a ſhip. *Galefreter un navire, calfeutrer un navire.*
Rigged up. *Galefreté.*
A **rigger** up of ſhips. *Galefretier des navires.*
A **rigging.** *Calfutrage.*
Right. *Droict; droicture, droit; naïf, opportun.*
Right-cornered. *Orthogonal, orthogoiné.*
Right againſt. *Tout vis à vis.*
Right forth. *Tout droict, à droict, à droit.*
Right in the nick. *Opportunement.*
Righteous. *Juſte.*
Righteouſly. *Iuſtement.*
Righteouſneſſe. *Iuſtice.*
Rightfull. *Droicturier, droitier.*
Rightfully. *Droicturierement.*
Rightly. *Droictement, naïfvement.*
Not **rightly.** *A faux.*
To deſcribe **rightly.** *Naïfver.*
Rigolls (a muſicall inſtrument.) *Des regales.*
Rigorous. *Rigoreux, ſevere, maupiteux, rude.*
Rigorouſly. *Rigoreuſement, rudement.*
Rigour. *Rigueur, rudeſſe, ſeverité,*
A **rime** (or falling miſt.) *Frimas, frimats, vris.*
A **rime** (or meeter.) *Rime, rithme, ryme.*
A little **rime** (or rimming poeſie.) *Rimette.*
Sorrie **rime.** *Rimaille.*
To **rime.** *Rimer, rithmer, rymer, rimonner, rimoyer.*
To **rime** unlearnedly. *Rimaſſer, rithmailler.*
Rimed. *Rimé.*
A **rimer.** *Rimeur, rimoyeur.*
A ſorrie unlearned **rimer.** *Rimailleur, rimart, rimaſſeur.*
A **rinde.** *Eſcorce, pelaſſe, peluſſe, pelure.*
A ſmall thinne **rinde.** *Pellicule.*
Full of thinne **rindes.** *Pelliculeux.*
The inner **rinde** of the barke of the Linden tree, and the outward of a birch tree. *Canepin.*
The rough prickly **rinde** of a greene cheſtnut. *Bogue.*
A **ring.** *Anneau, bague.*
An eare-**ring.** *Oreillette, oreilleuꝛ.*
To **ring.** *Anneler.*
Made like a **ring, ringed.** *Annelé.*
An iron **ring** (at the end of a ſtaffe.) *Virole.*
Bound about (at end) with a **ring.** *Virollé.*
To **ring** (bells.) *Sonner la cloche; grilloter.*
To **ring** all-in (or the laſt peale.) *Coppeter.*
(Souldiers) to caſt themſelves in a **ring.** *Faire le caracol.*
The **ring-bone** in a horſes foot. *Suros, ſurot.*
The **ring-finger.** *Doigt de l'anneau, doigt annulaire.*
A **ringing.** *Clocherie, grillotement, reſonnance, tentiſſement.*
Ringing. *Canore.*
A **ringleader.** *Capitaine, ſectaire.*
Great iron **rings,** that faſten the thill-horſe to the cart. *Mancelles, manſelles.*
The **Ringtaile.** *Blanche-queuë, oiſeau de S. Martin.*
A **ringworme.** *Feu volage, lichene, impetigine.*
To **riot.** *Bobancer, vander.*
Riot. *Luxe, exces, desbauche, bobance, bobans.*
A **riot.** *Rebeine.*
A **rioter.** *Bobancier.*
He is a great **rioter.** *C'eſt vn terrible ſacre.*
Riotous. *Desbauché, Luxurieux, exceſſif.*
Ripe. *Meur, parcru, parcreu.*
Waxing **ripe.** *Parcroiſſant.*
Ripely. *Meurement.*
To **ripen.** *Maturer, meurir, ameurir, parcroiſtre; mugotter, migeotter.* ¶ Norm. *Parer du fruict ſur paille.*
Ripened. *Meuri, ameuri; mugotté.* ¶ Norm.
Apples **ripened** in ſtraw. *Pommes parées.*
Ripeneſſe. *Maturité, meureté.*
A **ripening.** *Maturation, meuriſſon.*
Ripening. *Maturatif, parcroiſſant.*
To **rippe.** *Deſcoudre.*
Ripped. *Deſcouſu.*
A **ripper.** *Deſcouſeur.*
A **ripping.** *Deſcouſure.*
A **rippier.** *Chaſſe marée.*
To **riſe** up. *Se lever, s'eſlever, monter.*
To **riſe** againe. *Reſurgir, remonter, reſulter, ſe reſourdre, reuſſir.*
To **riſe** off, out, or from. *Naiſtre, naſquir; ſourdre.*
To **riſe** (or ſpring upon.) *Surcroiſtre.*
A **riſing** upon. *Surcroiſt.*
Riſen, *Levé, monté, eſlevé.*
Riſen again. *Relevé, remonté.*
Riſen of. *Né de.*
Riſen (or ſwollen.) *Boſſé.*
A **riſing.** *Montée; reſource; naiſſance, ſourdement.*
A **riſing** againe. *Reſurrection.*
Riſing. *Montant; naiſſant.*
A round **riſing** (or ſwelling.) *Boſſe.*
The **riſing** part of a horſes bitt. *Montée.*
Riſing up or from. *Sourdant, ſourdoyant.*
A **rite.** *Ceremonie.*
Rituall. *Ritual, ceremonieux.*
A **riuall.** *Rival, competiteur en amour.*
To **riue.** *Fendre, ſe fendre, crevaſſer.*
Riuen. *Fendu, crevacé, crevaſſé.*
A **riuer** aſunder. *Fendeur.*
A **riuing.** *Fendement.*
A **riuell.** *Ride.*
To **riuell.** *Rider.*
Riuelled. *Ridé, rugueux.*
A **riuer.** *Riviere.*
The **riuers** ſide. *Rive, rivage, orée de riviere.*
A ſmall **riuer,** or **riuoret.** *Riverotte.*
To **riuet.** *River.*
Riueted. *Rivé.*
A **riueting.** *Rivement, Rivure.*
Riueting. *Rivant.*
A **road** (for ſhips.) *Rade, ſurgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
To **roame.** *Roder, vaguer, vaurer, vicarier, vagabonder.*
A **roamer.** *Rodeur, vagabond.*
That hath **roamed** all the countrey over. *Qui a rodé le païs.*
Roaming up and downe. *Vicariant, à bandon.*
A **roane-horſe.** *Cheval rouën.*
A **roane-horſe** with a black face. *Cheval teſte de more.*
To **roare.** *Rugir, ruir, grondeller.*

To **roare** (as the ſea in a ſtorme.) *Groncer, grondeller, grondir.*
A **roarer.** *Rugiſſeur.*
Roaring. *Rugiſſant.*
A **roaring.** *Rugiment, rugiſſement, ruiſſement.*
The top called a **roaring-meg.** *Trombe.*
To **robbe.** Robber, *deſrobber, brigander, deſualiſer,* deſchevancer, *larronner, ribler, filer de la ſoye, ſpoliar.*
Robbed. *Deſrobbé, devaliſé, deſchevancé.*
A **robber.** *Brigand, robbeur, deſrobbeur, deſcherpilleur, deſtrouſſeur des gens, ribleur, bandouillier, ſpoliateur.*
A Church **robber.** *Sacrilege.*
A **robber** of the Princes, and publique treaſure. *Peculateur.*
A **robberie.** *Robberie, robice, briganderie. Ou comme* a Robbing.
A **robbing.** *Deſvaliſement, furt, larrecin, brigandage, robice.*
A **robbing** of the Princes, or publique treaſure. *Peculat.*
By **robbing** the Princes, or publique treaſure. *Peculativement.*
A **robe.** *Robbe, reveſtement.*
A ſleight **robe** worne looſe. *Manteline.*
Robin-good-fellow. *Gobelin, gribouri, luiton, luyton, lutin.*
A **Robin-red-breaſt.** *Rouge-gorge, rouge-bourſe, gadrille, gadille, gagrille, rubeline, roupie.*
The **Roche** fiſh. *Roſſe.*
Roche-allum. *Alun de glace.*
A **Rochet** (fiſh.) *Rouget, rondelle, roquet.*
A (Biſhops) **rochet.** *Rochet.*
A **rock.** *Roc, roche, rocher, roque, eſcueil.*
A little **rock.** *Roquette.*
A **rock** pigeon. *Colombe, rocheraye.*
The **rock** fiſh. *Rochau, canadelle, roſſe, roquau.*
Rocks, or **rockinelle.** *Rochaille.*
A **rock** all of ſtone. *Rochevive.*
A **rocke** or diſtaffe. *Quenouille.*
To **rocke** a child. *Bercer, ou, berſer, vn enfant, rocquer vn enfant, groſter.*
Rocked. *Bercé, bersé; groſté.*
Rocket (herbe.) *Roquette.*
Rocket gentle, or garden **rocket.** *Roquette des jardins.*
Wild, or wall **rocket.** *Roquette ſauvage.*
Sea-**rocket.** *Cachile.*
Rockie, or of a rock. *Rocher, rochier.*
A **rocking** (of a child.) *Bercement.*
A **rodde.** *Verge.*
A little **rodde.** *Vergette.*
A curtain **rodde.** *Tringle.*
Made of **roddes** or twigs. *Vergé.*
Roddie, full of roddes. *Vergeux, vergeteux.*
A **Roe,** or **roe-buck.** *Chevreau ſauvage, chevreul, dorcade.*
The ſoft **roe** (or milt) of fiſh. *La laicte de poiſſon.*
The hard **roe** of fiſh. *Les œufs de poiſſon, oeuve ou oeuvance de poiſſon.*
Full (or hard) **roed.** *Oeuvé.*
A hard-**roed** herring. *Hareng aux œufs.*
Rogation weeke, or dayes. *Rogations, roiſſons, ambarvales.*
A **Rogue.** *Beliſtre, maraud, ribauld, gueus, forſan, truand, vn gueux de l'oſtiere, gabgregeux, berre.*
A thee **rogue.** *Gueuſe, gueuze, beliſtreſſe, maraude, truande, ribaulde, ribaudine.*
A lazie counterfeit **rogue.** *Narquois, narquin, calin.*
A tattered and lazie **rogue.** *Caignard, caignardier, vn adventurier vagabond.*
A good **rogue.** *Vn bon rompu.*
A crue of **rogues.** *Maraudaille, beliſtraille, ribaudaille.*
A naſtie place where **rogues** haunt and lowſe. *Caignart.*
To play the idle **rogue.** *Marauder, caignarder, forſanter, ribaulder.*
To **rogue** it up and downe the countrie. *Roder le pais.*
Roguerie. *Maraudiſe, forſanterie,* natreté, *vice, vilenie, ribauldiſe, villaquerie, ruſtrerie.*
Roguiſh. *Meſchant, vicieux.*
Roguiſhly. *Meſchamment, en maraud, &c.*
To **roiſt,** a **roiſter,** and **roiſting.** *Comme* to Swagger, a ſwaggerer, and a ſwaggering.
A **roiſter.** *Ruſtre.*
Roiſter-like. *Ruſtrement.*
A **roiſting.** *Ruſtrement.*
To **roll** (toſſe, or tumble.) *Sabouler. Voyez* Rowle.
To **roll** the eyes up and downe. *Roder les yeux.*
A **roll** (of paper or parchment.) *Rouleau.*
A **roll** (liſt, or catalogue.) *Liſte, nombrée, nommée, catalogue, roulet, rollet.*
The **rolls.** *Les archiſs, archives, treſor des chartes.*
The **roll** (which ſome women weare under their gownes.) *Hauſſe-cul.*
The **roll** wherein the whip of a rudders tiller goes. *Molinet; c'eſt vne piece de bois large & longue d'un empalin, appliquée ſur le tilat du gaillar, par ou la barre du timon paſſe.* ℣ Nicot.
Rolls in architecture. *Rouleaux.*
A **rolling** pinne. *Rouleau.*
A **Rood.** *Croix, crucifix.*
The **roofe** (of a houſe.) *Toict; faiſte, taudis, tect, ſommet d'vne maiſon.*
A **roofe-tile.** *Faiſtiere, enfeſtau, feſtiere.*
The **roofe** of the mouth. *Le palais de la bouche.*
A **Rooke** (or white bild crow.) *Freux, graillat, grailles, graye, grole.*
A **rooke** at cheſſe. *Chaſteau, roc.*
A **Roombe** or point of the (Mariners) Compaſſe. *Rumb.*
Roome. *Place.*
A **roome.** *Chambre.*
A **roome** to eate in. *Refectouër, mangerie.*
In a little **roome.** *Serrément.*
Roomie. *Large, ſpatieux.*
A ſluttiſh **roome.** *Taudis.*
A **rooſt.** *Iouc, jucheoir.*
To **rooſt.** *Ioucher, ſe jucher.*
Rootable, fit to take **root.** *Enracinable.*
A **roote.** *Racine.*
A ſmall **root.** *Racinette.*
Vp by the **root,** or from the very **roote.** *Radicalement.*
To **roote** in a thing; alſo, to **roote,** or take **root.** *Enracimer.*
To **root** with the ſnowt. *Groigner.*
To **roote** up or out. *Eſracimer, deſracimer, extirper, ſupplanter.*
The **root** of a horſes taile. *Cariol, cariolle.*
The **roote** of a vault. *Tas de charge.*
Rooted. *Enraciné.*
A **rooting,** or taking **root.** *Enracinement.*
Rooted up, **rooted** out, or pulled up by the **root.** *Eſraciné, extirpé; ſupplanté.*
Rootie, or full of rootes. *Racineux.*
A **rooting** up, **rooting** out, or plucking up by the roote. *Deſracinement, extirpation.*
A **rope.** *Corde.*
Ropes, or ſtuffe to make **ropes.** *Cordage.*
To make **ropes.** *Corder, cordeler.*
To bind, or pack up, alſo, to meaſure with **ropes.** *Corder.*
A cable **rope.** *Chable, cable.*
A **rope-ripe,** ripe for the **rope,** or deſerving the **rope.** *Grevolable, relaſche de pendu, pendard.*
A danſer, or tumbler on the **ropes.** *Funambule.*
A **rope** of onions. *Liaſſe d'oignons.*
A **roper,** or **rope-maker.** *Cordier.*
To **roze.** *Rugir. Voyez* to Roare.
Rog-ſolis (Sunne-dew, or Youthwort.) *Roſée du ſoleil.*
A **Roſe.** *Roſe.*
Very forward **roſes.** *Roſes d'baſtiveau.*
The **roſe-bay, roſe-laurell, Roſe-bay** tree, or **roſe-tree.** *Oleandre, Roſagear, Nerion, Roſagine, Roſage.*
A little **roſe.** *Roſette.*
The brier, hedge, or wild, **roſe.** *Roſe canine, ou de chien; roſe de buiſſon, roſe ſauvage.*
The Damaske **roſe.** *Roſe incarnate, roſe eſcarlatine.*
Roſe of the mount of Jericho, of Jeruſalem; or our Ladies **roſe.** *Roſe de noſtre Dame, roſe de Jerico, roſe de pierre.*
The province **roſe.** *Roſe de provence.*
The red **roſe** *Roſe franche.*
The double red **roſe.** *Roſe de provins.*
The white muske **roſe.** *Roſe autumnale, roſe damaſquine, roſe de damas, roſe muſcate, ou muſquée.*
The yellow **roſe.** *Roſe jaune.*
The ordinary white **roſe.** *Roſe blanche.*
A **roſe-cake.** *Pain de roſe.*
A **roſe-ſtill.** *Roſaire.*
A **roſe-tree, roſe-buſh,** or **roſe-bzier.** *Roſier.*
Roſe-colour. *Couleur roſaïque.* ℣ Nicot. *Couleur roſeyante.*
Roſe-campion. *Oeillet-Dieu.*
A **roſe-noble.** *Noble à la roſe.* (piece d'or.)
Roſe-root, or **roſe-wort** (herbe.) *Racine ſentant les roſes.*
Roſe-water. *Eau de roſes.*
Oile of **roſes.** *Huile roſat.*
A **Roſarie** (or our Ladies pſalter.) *Roſaire.*
Roſis, roſe-like, or belonging to **roſes.** *Roſin, roſat, rozat.*
Roſine. *Reſine, Poiraiſine, Perraiſine, Poix-reſine.*
Full of **roſine.** *Reſineux.*
Roſmarie, or **roſemarie.** *Roſmarin, romarin, roumarin.*
To **roſt.** *Roſtir.*
Roſt, or **roſtmeat.** *Du roſt, roſti, roſty, roſtiſſerie.*
Roſted. *Roſti.*
A **roſter,** or **roſting** cook. *Roſtiſſeur.*

A **rosting**-cookes wife. *Rostisſiere.*
A **rosting**-cookes ſhop. *Ratisſerie.*
By rote. *Par rotine.*
To **rott**, or **rot.** *Pourrir, putrifier, tabifier.*
To **rot** unto earth. *S'atterrir.*
The **rot** among ſheep. *Tac.*
Rotten. *Pourri, vermoulu, cadavreux, putrefié, putride, tabifié.*
To grow **rotten.** *Se pourrir, ſe vermoulir.*
A **rotter.** *Pourriſſeur.*
Rottenneſſe. *Pourriture, putrefaction, vermouliſſure, pourriſſure.*
Full of **rottenneſſe.** *Putredineux.*
A **rotting.** *Pourris.*
Soone, or ſubject to, **rotting.** *Pourriſſable.*
Rotting inwardly. *Septique.*
Rotunditie. *Rotondité. Voyez* Roundneſſe.
To **robe.** *Ribler.*
A **rober.** *Ribleur.*
A ſea **rower.** *Courſaire, corſaire, pirate, galiot.*
At **roberg.** *Temerairement.*
A **roving.** *Riblerie.*
Roving. *Riblant, à bandon.*
Rough. *Aſpre, raboteux, eſcabreux, ſcabreux, neuchu, rugueux, ſetier, ſevere, tetrique, haireux, ripilleux, ripeilleux rude, heriſsé, heriſſonné, herupe, heruppé, grommeleux, roide.*
A growing **rough** with haire. *Horripilation.*
To **rough**-caſt. *Plaquer, creſpir. Voyez* to parget.
Rough-footed. *Pattepulue.*
A **rough**-footed dove. *Pigeon patu.*
Roughly. *Aſprement, rudement, roidement.*
Roughneſſe. *Aſpreté, rabotement, rudeſſe, roidure, rugoſité.*
Round. *Rond, orbiculaire.*
To **round**, or make **round.** *Arrondir.*
The **round** (walked in Garriſons.) *La ronde.*
A **round.** *Spire.*
Round about. *Tout à l'entour.*
Halfe **round.** *Mirond.*
In a **round** compaſſe. *Orbiculairement.*
To turne **round.** *Rondeler, faire la roue, rouër, arrondir.*
A turning **round.** *Rouëment, vn rouër.*
A **round** (or catch ſong.) *Strambot.*
To **round** one in the eare. *S'accouter a l'oreille, s'acouter.*
Any little **round** thing (ring, circle.) *Rouëlle, roëlle.*
Rounded, made **round.** *Arrondi.*
A **rounding**, making, or turning **round.** *Arrondiſſement.*
Roundly. *Rondement.*
Roundneſſe. *Rondeur, rotondité.*
To **rowe** (with oares.) *Ramer.*
A **rowe** (or rew.) *Rang, ordre, fil, rangée.*
To ſet in a **rowe.** *Ranger.*
A **rowe** of trees neere to an houſe. *Merque de bois.*
The **rowe** of a fiſh. *Voyez* Roe.
Rowed. *Ramé.*
A **rower.** *Rameur.*
A **rowing.** *Rameure.*
The **rowell** of a ſpurre. *Molette d'eſperon, mollette d'eſperon, moulette d'eſperon.*
A **rowell**, or the **rowelling** of a ſtrained horſe. *Seton, ſetton.*
To **rowle.** *Rouler.*
A **rowle.** *Roule, rolle, roole, roolle, roſle.*
Rowled. *Roulé, roolé.*
A **rowler**, or **rowling** ſtone. *Rollon.*
A **rowler** (put under a great ſtone, or piece of timber, to help to remove it.) *Orgueil, taute, tautte.*
A **rowler** (to ſmooth allies with.) *Bloutroer, bloutroir.*
A **rowler**, or landgate. *Magdaleon.*
To put a **rowler** under a heavy thing (to remove it.) *Tanter.*
A **rowling.** *Roulement.*
Rowling. *Roulant.*
To **rowſe** up. *Exciter, esbaudir, reſveiller.*
Rowſed up. *Excité, reſveillé.*
A **rowſing** up. *Excitation.*
Rowſing up. *Excitatif.*
To **rowte.** *Voyez* to Snore, or to ſnort.
A **rowte** (or multitude, of men or beaſts.) *Route, herpail, harpail, rebeine, ſecte.*
A **rowte** (or overthrow.) *Route desfaicte, rompuë.*
A **royall.** *Piece d'or valant vingt ſhelins, ou dix francs.*
Royall. *Royal, regal, majeſtueux.*
The **royall** Exchange. *Eſchange royale. Voyez* Exchange.
The **royall** of a ſtag. *Surendouille, ſurentouiller.*
Royally. *Royalement, regalement.*
A **royaltie.** *Royaulté, majeſté.*
Rubarbe. *Rheubarbe, reubarbe, rhabarbe.*
Monkes **rubarbe.** *Rubarbe des moines.*
To **rubbe.** *Frotter.*
To **rubbe** with a clout. *Sincer.*
To **rub** gently. *Gallonner, galonner.*
To **rubbe** (in bathing) with little bags of branne. *Saceller.*
To **rubbe** at bowles. *Saulter.*
A **rubbe** at bowles. *Saut.*
Rubbed. *Frotté, gallé.*
Rubbed gently. *Gallonné, galonné.*
A **rubber**, or **rubbing** cloth. *Frottoir.*
A **rubbing.** *Frottement, frottis, frottée.*
Rubbiſh, or **rubble.** *Moilon, moylon, moëlon, mouäillon, deſcombres, materiaux, ſaulmurages.*
Full of **rubbiſh**, or **rubble.** *Moilonneux, moillonneux.*
A filling with **rubbiſh**, or **rubble.** *Repous*
A **Rubie.** *Rubis.*
A ballais **rubie.** *Rubis balay.*
A **rubrick.** *Rubrique.*
The **rudder** of a ſhip. *Le gouvernail, ou, gouvernal d'un navire; le beaume, ou beaumiere.*
The lining or backe of a ſhips **rudder.** *Safran.*
The **rudder**-bands. *Les attaches du gouvernal.*
Ruddie. *Roux, rous, rouſſe, rouſſet, rouſſelet, rougeaſtre.*
To wax **ruddie.** *Rouſſoyer.*
Very ruddie. *Rubicunde.*
Ruddineſſe. *Rubrication.*
Ruddle (or red marking ſtone.) *Rubriche.*
Marked with **ruddle.** *Rubriché.*
The **ruddock** (apple.) *Pomme de rouveau.*
Rude. *Rude, lourd, gros, ruſtault, rogue, galochier, malavenant, maudiict, mauſade, maugratieux, malplaiſant, irreſpectueux, irreverent, huré, reveſche, rebarbatif, rebours, roide, gothique, maluſite, ruſtique, ſimple, tetrique.*
A **rude** (curriſh) fellow. *Maſtin.*
A **rude** baggage. *Ruſtaude.*
Rudely. *Rudement, ruſtiquement, à la ruſtique, en ſon lourdois, groſſement, groſſierement, irreveremment, mauſadement, maugratieuſement, roidement, ſimplement.*
To behave himſelfe **rudely.** *Galocher.*
Rudeneſſe. *Rudeſſe, lourderie, ruſticité, ruſtauderie, groſſerie, niezeté, mauſadeté, reveſcherie, roideur, maltraictement, ſauvageté, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
Rue. *Rue.*
Goates **rue.** *Rue de chevre.*
Wall **rue.** *Rue de muraille.*
Wild **rue.** *Rue ſauvage.*
A **ruffe** (fiſh.) *Cerne.*
A **ruffe**, or **ruffe** band. *Fraize.*
A hand **ruffe.** *Manchette.*
(Hand) **ruffe** (at cards.) *Ronfle.*
To play at hand-**ruffe.** *Iouër au ronfle.*
(The game) **ruffe** (at cards.) *La triomphe.*
A **ruffian.** *Ruffien, rufien, ruffiſque, ribauld, ribaud, ribault, jarnat, ruſtre, enfant de la mate.*
To play the **ruffian.** *Ribaulder, ruffienner, rufienner.*
Ruffianiſme. *Ruffiennerie, rufiennerie, ribauldiſe.*
A **ruffianly** crue. *Ribaudaille.*
To **ruffle** (or diſorder.) *Desbagouler, retouiller.*
Ruffled. *Resbagoulé, godelmré, houſpilé, encharbouté.*
A **ruffling** (or hurliburly.) *Mutinerie, mutination.*
A **rugge** (alſo) a **rugge** mantle. *Bernie, mante velue.*
Rugged. *Rugueux, raboteux, ſcabreux, eſcabreux, aſpre, rude, haireux, grommeleux, heriſsé, heriſſonné, ripilleux, ripeilleux.*
Ruggedly. *Aſprement, rudement.*
Ruggedneſſe. *Aſpreté, rugoſité.*
To **ruine.** *Ruiner, ſaccager, mettre à la beſace, mettre à la flac, mettre à neant, tourner à neant, ſubvertir, aterrer.*
A **ruine.** *Ruine, ſac, ſubverſion, perdition.*
To come to **ruine.** *Perir.*
The **ruines** of decayed buildings. *Deſcombres, maſures.*
Ruined. *Ruiné, ſaccagé, rué jus, ſubverti, mis à la beſace.*
A **ruiner.** *Ruineur, ſubvertiſſeur.*
A **ruining.** *Ruinement, ſaccagement.*
Ruinous. *Ruineux, caduque.*
To **rule.** *Reigler, regir, regenter, regiſſer, regner, maiſtriſer, moderer, ordonner, gouverner, ſeigneurier.*
Rule. *Gouvernement, magiſtrature, maiſtriſe, regime.*
Chiefe **rule.** *Magiſtere.*
A **rule.** *Reigle, reiglet, canon.*
According to **rule.** *Canoniquement, reiglement.*
Ruled. *Reiglé, regi, regenté, gouverné, regné, maiſtriſé.*
A **ruler** (or governour.) *Regnateur, regent, magiſtrat, reigleur.*
A **ruler** (to rule with.) *Reiglet.*
Rulie. *Moderé.*
Ruling. *Regnant.*
A **ruling.** *Reiglement, reiglure, reglement, reglure.*
To **rumble** (or make a rumbling noiſe.) *Grouiller, marmotonner, rommeler, murmurer, grondeller, bruire.*
To **rumble** (as the guts.) *Gribouiller, gougouler.*

A **rumbler.** *Qui marmotonne.*
A **rumbling.** *Murmurement, bruit, noiſe, ſtrepite.*
A horrible **rumbling.** *Gerbouil, garburge.*
The **rumbling** of the guts. *Gribouillis.*
To **ruminate.** *Ruminer, remaſcher.*
Ruminated. *Ruminé, remaſché.*
A **ruminator.** *Ruminateur, remaſcheur.*
A **ruminating.** *Ruminement, remaſchement.*
A **rumour.** *Rumeur, bruit.*
The **rumpe.** *Cropion.*
The **rumpe-ebill** (of birds.) *Mal de cropion.*
The upper part of a **rumpe** of beefe. *Cimier, ou, ſimier de bœuf.*
To **rumple.** *Foupir.*
Rumpled. *Foupi, godeluré.*
The **rumples** of a garment. *Grippets.*
A **rundle** (or round.) *Spire.*
A **rundlet.** *Petit barillet.*
A **runnagate.** *Vagabond, rodeur.*
A **runnaway.** *Fugitif, transfuge, transfuyard.*
To **runne.** *Courrir.*
To **runne** (as water.) *Couler, ruiſſeler.*
To **runne** away. *S'enfuir, prendre la garite, faire gille, ou, gilles.*
To **runne** back. *Recouler.*
To **runne** his head againſt the doore. *Heurter la teſte contre l'huis.*
To **runne** haſtily. *Vreder, courrir haſtivement.*
To **runne** (or paſſe) over. *Oultrepaſſer.*
Runne over. *Oultrepaſſé.*
To **runne** haſtily over. *Recourir.*
To **runne** over (as a veſſell) with fulneſſe. *Redonder.*
To **runne** through and through. *Oultrer, oultrepercer, tranſpercer.*
Runne quite through. *Oultré, outré, percé d'oultre en oultre.*
To **runne** unto. *Recourir, accourrir.*
To **run** upon. *Se ruër ſus, courrir ſus à.*
To **runne** (or draine) out. *Eſcouler.*
Runne out. *Eſcoulé.*
To **runne** over things ſleightly. *Courrir les choſes legierement.*
To **runne** at tilt. *Courrir la lance.*
To **runne** very ſwiftly. *Courrir comme une raſle.*
To **runne** up and downe. *Roder, courrir les ruës, traccaſſer.*
A **runner.** *Courreur.*
The **runner** (or upper ſtone) in a mill. *Surmeule.*
A **running.** *Courement, cours, courſe.*
The **running** of the reines. *Gonorrhée; piſſechaude.*
A **ruptorie.** *Rupteire.*
A **ruption**, or **rupture.** *Ruption, rupture, rompture, rompure.*
A **rupture** within the cods. *Hergne, hernie.*
That hath a **rupture** (or is burſt.) *Herné, hergneux.*
Rupture-wort. *Herniaire, herbe au Turc, hermole.*
Rurall. *Rural.*
Rurall worke. *Ruſtication.*
Rurall proviſion or ſtuffe. *Ruſtiquerie.*
A **ruſh.** *Rouche, jonc, jonc agu.*
The pole **ruſh**, mat **ruſh**, fraile or panier **ruſh**, or great water bull-**ruſh.** *Jonc à cabas.*
The ſweet **ruſh.** *Jonc odorant.*
The ſea **ruſh.** *Jonc Marin.*
The (ſmooth) marſh **ruſh.** *Jonc mariſc, jonc de marez.*
To ſtrew (or worke) with **ruſhes.** *Joncher.*
Strewd with **ruſhes.** *Jonché.*
A ſtrewer of **ruſhes.** *Joncheur.*
A bundle of **ruſhes.** *Jonchée.*
Alſo, a place ſtrewed with **ruſhes** (or flowers, graſſe, or herbes,) *Jonchée.*
A ſtrewing with **ruſhes, &c.** *Jonchement.*
To **ruſh** in. *Se Ruër.*
To **ruſh** upon. *Se ruër ſus.*
Ruſhie, or full of **ruſhes.** *Jonchu.*
Ruſſet. *Rouſſet.*
A **ruſſetin** apple. *Rouſſette.*
Ruſt. *Rouille.*
Ruſt of iron. *Ferruginoſité.*
To **ruſt.** *Se rouiller.*
Ruſtie, full of ruſt. *Rouillé.*
Ruſtineſſe. *Rouillure, rouille.*
Ruſticall. *Ruſtique, rural, rude.*
Ruſtically. *Ruſtiquement.*
To behave himſelfe **ruſtically.** *Galocher.*
Ruſticitie. *Ruſticité, ruſtauderie.*
The **ruſtling** noiſe (of armour, or armed men) in a battaile. *Vacarme.*
A **ruſtling.** *Strepite.*
The **rutt** of Deere, or Bores. *Ruit, rut.*
A **rutt** (or rout.) *Route.*
The **rutt** made by a cart wheele. *Orne, orniere.*
Full of **ruts.** *Ornier.*
The **rutt** of carts or waggons. *La roule.*
A **Ruttier.** *Routier.*
Ruthfull. *Miſerable.*
Ruthfully. *Miſerablement.*
Rye (corne.) *Seigle.*

S

THe **Sabbath,** or **Sabbath day.** *Le Sabat, ou jour du Sabat (aux juifs le Samedi; mais à nous Chreſtiens) le Dimanche; jour de repos.*
Of the **Sabbath.** *Sabatique.*
To keep the **Sabbath.** *Sabatiſer.*
Sable. *Sable, (noir, en blaſon) La fourrure ainſi nommé; ou, martes ſebellines, ſoubelines, ſoublines, ou ſubelines.*
Furred with **ſables.** *Sablé.*
Sacerdotall. *Sacerdotal.*
A **ſachell.** *Sachet, beſace.*
A **ſack.** *Sac, benne.*
A little **ſack.** *Saccoche, follicule.*
A **ſack** of wooll. *Sac de laine, lequel communement contient, cinquant deux livres.*
A **ſack-cloth.** *Haire.*
Like **ſack-cloth.** *Haireux.*
Sack (wine.) *Vin d'Eſpagne, vin ſec.*
To **ſack** (countries or cities.) *Saccager, ſacquer,* ſacmenter, *mettre à ſac,* ſaccamenter.
Sacked. *Saccagé, ſacmenté, ſacquementé.*
A **ſacking.** *Sac, ſaccagement, ſacquement.*
Sacking. *Saccageux.*
A **Sacrament.** *Sacrement.*
Sacramentaries. *Sacramentaires.*
Sacred. *Sacré, beat, ſainct.*
To make **ſacred.** *Beatifier.*
Sacredly. *Sainctement.*
A **ſacrifice.** *Sacrifice, boſtie, immolation.*
Sacrificatorie, of, or belonging to **ſacrifice.** *Sacrificatoire.*
To **ſacrifice,** or offer **ſacrifice.** *Sacrifier, immoler.*
Sacrificed, offered in ſacrifice. *Sacrifié, immolé.*
A **ſacrifier,** or **ſacrifying** Prieſt. *Sacrificateur.*
Sacrilege. *Sacrilege.*
Alſo a **ſacrilegious** perſon. *Sacrilege.*
Sacrilegiouſly. *Sacrilegement.*
Sad. *Morne, triſte, marri, ſaturnien, agelaſte, melancholique, reposé.*
Sad of look. *Halebrené, halbrené.*
To make **ſad.** *Attriſter.*
Made **ſad.** *Attriſté.*
To be, or become **ſad.** *S'attriſter, ſe marrir, ſe melancholier.*
Sadly. *Triſtement, mornement.*
Sadneſſe. *Triſteſſe, marriſſon, melancholie.*
A **ſaddle.** *Selle.*
A pack-**ſaddle.** *Baſt.*
To **ſaddle** a horſe. *Seller un cheval.*
A **ſaddle-tree.** *Fuſt de ſelle.*
A **ſaddle-bow.** *Arçon.*
Saddled. *Sellé.*
A **Saddler.** *Sellier, ſellier lormier.*
To **Sade.** *Reſſaſier, raſſaſier.*
Saded. *Raſſaſié, reſſaſié.*
Safe. *Sauf, ſauvé, ſeur.*
A **ſafe** keeping. *Sauvement.*
A **ſafe-conduct.** *Saufconduict.*
A **ſafe-gard.** *Sauvegarde, ſalut, defenſe, protection.*
The **ſafegard** of. *Salutaire.*
A womans **ſafegard.** *Surcot.*
Safely. *Sauvement, à main ſauve.*
Safety. *Sauveté, ſalut, ſeureté, ſureté.*
Saffron. *Du ſaffran.*
Wild or baſtard **ſaffron.** *Saffran baſtard, ou ſauvage.*
Seaſoned or coloured with **ſaffron.** *Saffrané.*
A ſeller of **ſaffron.** *Saffranier, ſaffrenier.*
A **ſaffron-field,** (or ground ſowed with Saffron.) *Saffraniere.*
A **Sagbut.** *Sarbataine, ſarbacane, ſerbataine.*
Sage (herbe.) *La ſaulge, ſauge.*
Sage royall, ſmall or common **ſage.** *Saulge franche, ou petite.*
Great **ſage,** broad **ſage.** *Grande ſaulge.*
Wood **ſage,** wild **ſage.** *Saulge de bois, ſaulge ſauvage.*
Seaſoned with **ſage,** full of **ſage.** *Saulgé, ſaugé.*
Capon ſauce made of **ſage.** *La ſaulgé.*
Sage of Hieruſalem. *Herbe aux poulmons, poulmonaire.*
Sage (or wiſe.) *Sage.*
Pretie and **ſage.** *Saget. Voyez* Wiſe.
Sagely. *Sagement.*
Sageneſſe. *Sageſſe.*
Sagie, full of **ſage.** *Saugé, ſaulgé.*
Sagittarie. *L'archer, ſagittaire, vn des 12 ſignes celeſtes.*
To **ſaile.** *Dire.*
Said. *Dit. Voyez* to Say.
To **ſaile.** *Naviger, ſingler.*
To **ſaile** back. *Renaviger.*
To **ſaile** into the maine. *Singler en haute mer.*
A **ſaile.** *Voile; auſſi, navire.*
To hoiſe up **ſaile.** *Hauſſer voile, faire voile, deſployer les voiles.*
To ſtrike **ſaile.** *Caler les voiles, abbaiſſer les voiles, amainer les voiles.*

The top **ſaile.** *Trinquet.*
The mizen **ſaile.** *Artemon, baſſenne, terzerol.*
The **ſaile-yard** (of a ſhip.) *Verge, antenne, les antcines.*
To bear a high **ſaile.** *Voler de haulte aile.*
Saileable. *Navigable.*
Sailed. *Navigé, ſinglé.*
Sailed back. *Renavigé.*
A **Sailer.** *Mariniер, matelot, nautonnier, beſpalier, mouche.*
A **Sailing.** *Navigation, navigage, ſinglement, ſinglée, ſinglage, ſingleure.*
Sailing. *Singlant.*
A **Saint.** *Sainct, Saint.*
A ſhee **ſaint.** *Saincte.*
Saint-like. *Sainctelot.*
A **ſaints-bell.** *Martinet, ſonnette.*
Sake, For my **ſake.** *Pour l'amour de moy.*
For your **ſake.** *Pour l'amour de vous.*
For his **ſake.** *Pour l'amour de luy.*
A **Saker** (hawke, or piece of artillerie ſo called.) *Sacre.*
A **ſaker** paſſenger. *Hynaire.*
Salable. *Vendible, venal, veniable.*
Salably. *Venalement.*
Salableneſſe, or a being **ſalable.** *Venaleté.*
A **ſalade** (or head-piece.) *Salade.*
A **ſalade** (or ſallet) of herbes. *Salade vinaigrette.*
A **Salamander.** *Salamandre, ſalmandre, allebrenne, ſourd, That, Mirtil, Arraſſade; muren.* ℣ Norm.
Salarie. *Salaire.* *Voyez* Wages, Hire.
A **ſale.** *Vente, vendition, venduë.*
To ſet, or expoſe to **ſale.** *Mettre en vente, vendre.*
Made **ſale** of, or ſet to **ſale.** *Mis en vente, vendu.*
A **ſallet.** *Comme* a Salade.
A **ſallet-diſh.** *Sauſſiere.*
Salligot. *Saligot, noix aquatique.*
To **ſallie.** *Saillir, ſortir.*
A **ſallie.** *Saillie, ſaillier.*
Sallow (of colour, or hue.) *Tané, tanné, terni, baſanné.*
A **ſallow** (colour.) *Terniſſure.*
To wax **ſallow.** *Se ternir.*
The **ſallow** tree. *Sahuc; ſaulx, ſaule.*
A **Salmon.** *Saulmon.*
A female **ſalmon.** *Beccard.*
A little **ſalmon,** or **ſalmon** troute. *Petit ſaulmon, ſaumonneau, ſaulmonniere, ou, truite ſaulmonniere, taçon.*
A great **ſalmon** troute. *Saulmonnée.*
Salt. *Sel.*
Bay-**ſalt.** *Sel commun.*
To **ſalt,** or ſeaſon with **ſalt.** *Saller, ſaulpoudrer, ſaupoudrer.*
Saltage. *Salage.*
A ſellor, or low roome to keep **ſalt** in. *Salorge, ſallorge.*
A garner for **ſalt.** *Salin.*
A trencher **ſalt.** *Saliere.*
Salted. *Salé, ſaulpoudré, ſaupoudré.*
A **Salter.** *Saulnier, ſannier, ſaonier.*
Saltie. *Salſugineux, ſalſitif.*
Saltiſh. *Salé.*
A **ſalting** (or ſeaſoning with ſalt.) *Salure, ſaleure.*
Salting ſeaſoning with ſalt.) *Salant.*
A **ſalting** tubbe. *Saloir, ſalloir, ſalouër.*
Salt-making, or trading for ſalt. *Salaiſon.*

Saltneſſe. *Salſitude, ſalſature, ſalage.*
Extreme **ſaltneſſe** of ſoile. *Senſouire.*
Salt-meats. *Saleures.*
Salt things. *Salage.*
Salt-peter. *Salpeſtre, aphronitre.*
Candied **ſalt-peter** *Salnitre.*
Full of **ſalt peter.** *Salpeſtreux.*
Made, or mixed with **ſalt-peter.** *Salpeſtré.*
A **ſaltpeter-man,** or **ſaltpeter-maker.** *Salpeſtrier.*
A **ſalt-pit,** or **ſalt-houſe.** *Saline.*
A **ſalt-ſeller** (for the table.) *Saliere.*
A **ſalt-ſhop.** *Saulneric.*
Salt-wort. *Salicor, ſalicorne.*
Salvation. *Salvation, ſalut.*
A **ſalve.** *Onguent, medicament.*
An eye-**ſalve.** *Collyre.*
A **ſalve** (ſpread on leather, and hard rowled up. *Magdaleon d'entract.*
To **ſalve.** *Medicamenter, mediciner.*
Salved. *Medicmé.*
A **ſalving.** *Medicinement, medication.*
Salving. *Medicamenteux.*
To **ſalute.** *Saluër.*
A **ſalutation.** *Salutation, ſaluäde, ſalut.*
Saluted. *Saluë.*
A **ſaluter.** *Saluëur.*
The **ſame.** *Meſme.*
Sampire, rock **ſampire** *Bacille, baſſille, fenouil marin, baſille, bazilles, herbe de S. Pierre.*
A **Sample,** a **Sampler.** *Exemplaire, example, patron.*
To **ſanctifie.** *Sanctifier.*
Sanctified. *Sanctifié, ſacré, ſainct.*
A **ſanctifier.** *Sanctificateur.*
Sanctification. *Sanctification.*
A **ſanction** (or law eſtabliſhed.) *Sanction.* *Voyez* a Decree.
Sanctitie. *Saincteté.*
A **ſanctuarie.** *Sanctuaire, Aſyle.*
Sand. *Arene, ſable, ſablon; grave, greve.*
A **ſand-pit, ſand-bed,** or **ſandie** plot. *Sablonnier.*
The **ſands** (or ſea ſhore.) *Gravage de la mer.*
A quick-**ſand.** *Sablon mouvant.*
A ſhelfe of **ſand** (appearing above water.) *Aſſabliſſement.*
Sand-blind *Berluë.*
Made **Sand-blind.** *Berluë.*
The being **ſand-blind.** *Berluëment.*
A **ſandall.** *Sandale.*
Sandever. *Suin de verre.*
Sandie. *Sablonneux, ſabuleux.*
Sanguine. *Sanguin.*
Sanguinolent. *Sanguinolent.*
Sanicle, or **ſanikell.** *Sanicle, ſaniclet, ſenicle.*
Great **ſanicle.** *Pied de lion.*
The veine **Saphena** (or mother veine) *Saphene.*
Saphicks, or **ſaphick** verſes. *Saphiques.*
A **Saphire** (ſtone.) *Saphir, ſapphir.*
Sapience. *Sapience, ſageſſe.* *Voyez* Wiſdom.
The **ſappe** (or ſofteſt part of wood.) *Oubier.*
Sappe. *Humeur, ſuc, purée, ſeve, ſaive, ſave.*
Sappie. *Humide, humoral, ſucculent, ſuccelent, ſeveux.*
Sappineſſe. *Humidité.*
A **Sardell,** or **Sardine** (fiſh.) *Sardelle; ou comme* a Pilchard.
A **Sardonix** (ſtone.) *Sardoine, camayeu.*

A **Sargeant,** or **ſarjant.** *Comme* Sergeant.
A **ſarpiter** (or canvas wrapper.) *Sarpillere, ſarpilliere, ſerpilliere, ſerpeilliere.*
To pack up in one. *Serpiller.*
Sarraſines confound. *Conſoulde ſarraſne.*
Saſſa-parilla. *Salſeparille.*
To **ſatiate.** *Saouler, aſſouvir, raſſaſier, reſſaſier.*
Satiate, ſatiated. *Saoül, ſaoulé, aſſouvi, raſſaſié, reſſaſié.*
A **ſatiating.** *Raſſaſiement, ſaoulement.*
Satietie. *Satieté, ſaouleté, ſaoulure, ſaoul.*
Satin. *Satin.*
Satiniſco (ſtuffe.) *Samy.*
Satin ſtriped, or purfled with Gold. *Brocar.*
Figured **ſatin.** *Velours à fond de ſatin pourfilé.*
Satin of Ciprus. *Oſtade.*
A **ſatisfaction.** *Satisfaction, payement; ſuffiſance, reparation.*
With good **ſatisfaction.** *Suffiſamment.*
Ill **ſatisfaction.** *Meſcontentement.*
To give ill **ſatisfaction.** *Meſcontenter.*
To give **ſatisfaction** for a wrong done. *Reparer vne injure.*
To make **ſatisfaction** for. *Reſtablir.*
A making **ſatisfaction** for. *Reſtabliſſement.*
A preacher of **ſatisfaction.** *Satisfactionnaire.*
Satisfactorie. *Satisfactoire.*
To **ſatisfie.** *Satisfaire, payer; ſuffire, raſſaſier, reſſaſier.*
Satisfied. *Satisfaict, payé; repeu, raſſaſié, reſſaſié.*
To be ill **ſatisfied** with. *Se meſcontenter de.*
A **ſatisfying.** *Raſſaſiement.*
Satisfying. *Satisfactoire.*
Saturitie. *Saturité.* *Voyez* Fulneſſe.
Saturne. (*Le planete*) *Saturne;* (*aux Alchimiſtes*) *Plomb.*
Saturday. *Samedi.*
A **Satyre.** *Satyre.*
Satyricall. *Satyric.*
Satyrion. *Satyrion, ſatirion, ſatyrium.*
Savage. *Sauvage, reveſche, garou, mibrutal.*
Savagely. *Sauvagement.*
Savageneſſe. *Sauvageté, reveſcherie.*
Sauce. *Sauce, ſaulce, ſaulſe.*
To **ſauce,** or ſeaſon with **ſauce.** *Saucer, ſaulſer.*
A ſharpe or tart **ſauce.** *Saupiquet, ſaulpiquet.*
A **ſaucer.** *Sauſſiere, ſaulſiere.*
A little **ſaucer.** *Saulſerette, ſaulſeron.*
A **Saucidge.** *Sauciſſe, ſaulciſſe, ſaulſiſſe.*
A little **ſaucidge** (or livering.) *Saulciſſon.*
A **ſaucidge-maker.** *Saulſiſſier, ſauſiſſier.*
A Bolonia **ſaucidge.** *Sauciſſe de Boulongne.*
Saucie. *Friand, rouge, accreſté.* *Voyez* Sauſie.
To **ſave.** *Sauver, preſerver, conſerver, defendre, garder, proteger.*
Saved. *Sauvé, preſervé, conſervé, garde, protegé, ſauf.*
A **ſaver.** *Sauveur, conſervateur.*
A **ſaving.** *Sauvement.*
Saving that. *Sauf que, hormis que, ſinon que.*
The **Savine** tree (or ſhrub.) *Savinier, ſabine.*

A **Sav:our.** *Sauveur, conſervateur.*
Sault. *Chaud, en chaleur.*
A **ſault** bitch. *Liciſque orgooſe.*
Savorie (herbe.) *Savorée, ſariette, ſerriette, ſaturige, ſadrée, ſadariege.*
Winter **ſavorie.** *Sariette d'Angleterre.*
A **ſavour.** *Saveur, gouſt, odeur, ſenteur.*
To **ſavour.** *Savourer, gouſter, ſentir, reſavourer.*
An evill **ſavour.** *Gravelence, puanteur, puantiſe.*
Savoured. *Savouré, gouſté.*
A **ſavouring.** *Sentement, ſentiment.*
Savourie. *Savoureux, ſavouré.*
Savourily. *Savoureuſement.*
Sauſe, ſauſer, ſauſidge. *Comme* Sauce, saucer, and ſaucidge.
Sauſie. *Friand, rogue, accreſté.*
A **ſauſie** fellow. *Marmiton, ruſtre, pautonnier, marpaut, mouſche de lippée, fripe-lippe.* ¶ Rabl.
To play the **ſauſie** rogue. *Marmitonner.*
A **ſauſie** queane. *Miëureſſe, pautonniere.*
To grow **ſauſie.** *S'accreſter.*
Sauſily. *Friandement, roguement, ruſtrement.*
Sauſinelle. *Pautonnerie, ruſtrerie.*
I **ſaw.** *Ie voyoy, L'imperfect du verbe* to See.
A **ſaw.** *Scie, ſie.*
A little **ſaw.** *Scitte, ſiette.*
To **ſaw.** *Sier, ſcier, ſeccer.*
Sawed. *Sié*
Saw duſt *Sciage, ſieure, ſciure.*
A **ſawer,** or **ſawyer.** *Scieur, ſieur.*
A **ſawing.** *Siement, ſieure, ſciage.*
Saxifrage. *Saxifrage, rompierre, rompepierre, percepierre, perſepierre.*
Great, white **ſaxifrage.** *Saxifrage grande, ſaxifrage blanche, rompierre blanche.*
Golden **ſaxifrage.** *Saxifrage dorée, rompierre doré.*
To **ſay.** *Dire.*
To **ſay** againſt. *Contredire.*
To **ſay** no. *Nier, dire non, refuſer.*
Say (ſtuffe.) *Seyette.*
Sayd. *Dict, dit.*
Sayd againſt. *Contredict.*
Sayd nay. *Nié.*
A **ſaying.** *Dict, dire.*
The **ſcab,** or **ſcabbe.** *Scabie.*
A drie **ſcab.** *Galle.*
The running **ſcab.** *Malmort.*
The wild **ſcabbe.** *Galle S. Main, mal S. Main, ou de S. Main, mal de S. Raphine, Maladie S. Main.*
The **ſcab** of ſheep. *Clavelée, claveau.*
Scabbie, ſcabbed. *Scabieux, galleux, rongneux. malingre, roigneux; clavelé.*
Scabbineſſe. *La rongne, roigne, mal S. Roch, ſcabie.*
Scabbineſſe among ſheep, or of horſes legs. *Clavelée.*
A **ſcabbard.** *Fourreau.*
A **ſcabbard-maker.** *Fourrelier.*
Scabious (herbe.) *Scabieuſe.*
Scabwort. *Helaine.*
A **ſcaffold.** *Chaffault, eſchaffault, eſcharfaud, eſcharfaut, eſchafaudis, hourd.* ¶ Pic.
To build **ſcaffolds,** to preſent on a **ſcaffold.** *Eſchafaulder, erchafauder.*
Built into a **ſcaffold,** preſented on a **ſcaffold, ſcaffolded.** *Eſchafaudé, eſcharfaudé.*
A **ſcaffolding.** *Eſchaffaudage, eſchafaudage.*
A **ſcalado,** or **ſcaling** (of a place.) *Eſcalade.*
To **ſcald.** *Eſchauder.*
Scalded. *Eſchaudé.*
Scald-pated. *Teigneux.*
A **ſcalding.** *Eſchaudure.*
Scalding hot. *Eſchaubouillant.*
A **ſcale.** *Scalle, eſchellette, eſcalle.*
The **ſcale** of a fiſh. *Eſcaille, tais.*
Scales. *Scammes.*
Scales in the head. *Finfreluches.*
The **ſcales** of iron. *Batitures de fer.*
The **ſcales** of a hawkes legs. *Tablettes.*
The **ſcale** of a ballance. *Le baſſin d'une balance.*
Little **ſcales** of broken bones. *Souilles d'os.*
A chirurgions inſtrument to **ſcale** bones. *Rugine.*
To **ſcale** a bone. *Ruginer vn os.*
To **ſcale** (or take by Scalado.) *Eſcaller, eſcheller.*
To **ſcale,** or doe off **ſcales.** *Eſcailler.*
Scaled. *Eſcallé, eſcaladé, eſchellé; auſſi, eſcaillé.*
Scalie, full of **ſcales.** *Eſcailleux.*
A **ſcaler.** *Eſcailleur.*
A **ſcaling.** *Eſchellement, eſcalade; eſcaillement, eſcailleure.*
A **ſcallion.** *Oignonnette, oignon ſectil, oignon fendu, ſive.*
The hairie **ſcalpe.** *Pericraine; tais, teſt, teſts.*
Scamblingly. *Griffe-graffe.*
Scammonie. *Scammonée, ſcammonie.*
A **ſcandale.** *Scandale.*
To **ſcandalize.** *Scandalizer.*
Scandalous. *Scandaleux.*
Scant, or **ſcantie.** *Eſcars, guere, eſchars, clerſemé, rare.*
Scantly. *Eſcarcement, eſcharſement, rarement.*
Scantnelle. *Eſcharceté, eſcarſeté, rarité, tenuité.*
A **ſcantling.** *Meſure, monſtre.*
To **ſcape.** *Eſchapper.*
A **ſcape.** *Eſchappée.*
Scaped. *Eſchappé. Voyez* to Eſcape.
Scarce. *Eſchars, eſcars, guere, clerſemé.*
Scarcely. *Eſcharſement; auſſi, difficilement, à peine, à grand peine.*
Scarcenelle, or **ſcarcitie.** *Eſcharceté, eſcharſeté, penurie, ſouffrance, ſouffrette.*
To **ſcare.** *Aburir, effrayer, effroyer. Voyez* to Affright.
A **ſcare-crow.** *Eſpouventail, eſpouventaire, redoubtillon, redoutillon, chapitreur de ſoin.*
To **ſcarifie.** *Scarifier.*
Scarified. *Scarifié.*
A **ſcarification,** or **ſcarifying.** *Scarification.*
A **ſcarificator,** or **ſcarifier.** *Scarificateur.*
Scariole (or broad leaved Endive.) *Scariole, ſcariotte.*
Scarlet. *Eſcarlate.*
Scarlet of colour. *Phenicé.*
Scarlet in graine. *Migraine.*
The **ſcarlet** oake. *Herbe d'eſcarlate, yeuſe, byeuſe.*
A **ſcarre.** *Cicatrice.*
To **ſcarre,** make a **ſcarre,** or heale u to a **ſcarre.** *Cicatrizer, cicatricer.*
Scarred, full of **ſcarres.** *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*
Scarſe, ſcarſely, &c. *Comme* Scarce, Scarcely, &c.
A **ſcatchbitt.** *Eſcache, ſcace, mords en haye, mords à hotte.*
Scatches (or ſtilts.) *Eſchaſſes.*
A goer on **ſcatches.** *Eſchaſſeur, eſchaſſier.*
A **ſcate** fiſh. *Hal.*
To doe **ſcath** unto. *Endommager, offendre, offencer, offenſer.*
Scath. *Dommage, offence, offenſe.*
To **ſcatter.** *Eſpardre, reſouldre, reſpandre, reſpardre, repandre.*
Scattered. *Eſpars, reſpandu.*
A **ſcattering.** *Reſpandement.*
A **ſcavinger.** *Boueur; Gadouärd.*
Scauld-pated. *Teigneux.*
The ſcurſe or **ſcauld** pate. *Teigne.*
A **Scedule.** *Scedule, cedule; minute, ſchedule.*
Scene. *Scene.*
A **Scepter.** *Sceptre; marotte.*
To wield, or ſway the **ſcepter.** *Regner.*
ſchiſme, or **ſchiſmatick, &c.** *Comme* A Sciſme, and Sciſmatick.
Scholaſticall, ſcholler-like. *Scholaſtique.*
A **ſcholiaſte** (or gloſſer on a text.) *Scholiaſte.*
A **ſcholler.** *Eſcolier, eſtudiant.*
A good **ſcholler.** *Vn homme docte.*
A meane **ſcholler.** *Eſcolaſtre.*
Schollarſhip. *Doctrine.*
Schollerſhip, or **ſchollerlineſſe,** the being a **ſcholler,** or place of a **ſcholler.** *Scholarité.*
A **ſchoole.** *Eſcole, eſchole.*
A **ſchoole** of meane Grammer ſchollers. *Grimauderie.*
The Rector, or chiefe Maiſter of a **ſchoole.** *Eſcholaſtre, eſcolaſtre, ſcholaſtique.*
Schooling, or **ſchoole-hire.** *Eſcolage, eſcholage.*
A **ſchoole-maiſter.** *Maiſtre d'eſchole, Pedagogue.*
The **Sciatica.** *Sciatique, la goutte ſciatique.*
The **ſciatica** veine. *Veine ſciatique.*
Science. *Sience, art.*
Scientificall. *Scientifique.*
A **ſcion** (or young tender plant, or ſhute.) *Scion, ſion.*
Pull of **ſcions.** *Scionneux.*
Sciſmaticall. *Sciſmatique.*
A **Sciſmatique.** *Sciſmatique.*
To play the **ſciſmatick,** or raiſe a **ſciſme.** *Sciſmatiſer.*
A **ſciſme.** *Sciſme, ſchiſme.*
To **ſcoffe** at. *Se mocquer, ou moquer; goſſer, rejaner, moucher.*
A **ſcoffe.** *Goſſe, mocquerie, mot.*
A nipping **ſcoffe.** *Sarcaſme.*
Scoffed. *Goſſé, mocqué.*
A **ſcoffer.** *Goſſeur, mocqueur, gebeloux, mime, tabureau.*
A **ſcoffing.** *Goſſerie, mocquerie.*
To **ſcold,** a **ſcold, &c.** *Voyez* to Scould, a Scould, &c.
The **Scolopendria.** *Scolopendre; Ophioctene.*
A **ſconſe** (or ſtrong hold.) *Voyez* a Fort, a Fortreſſe.

A **Sconſe**. *Lanterne*; & (improprement) *la teſte.*
To **ſconſe**. *Punir par multe, ou amende pecuniaire.*
A **ſcope** (to lade or fetch up water.) *Hauſſe.*
The **ſcope** of a matter. *Le but où l'on viſe, le rendez-vous d'un affaire.*
Free **ſcope**. *Bandon.*
To **ſcorch**. *Griller, havir, treſaler.*
To **ſcorch** in the ſunne. *Haler, haſler.*
Scorched. *Grillé, havi, treſalé, reſſoré.*
Scorched in the ſun. *Haſlé, hallé.*
A **ſcorching**. *Grillement.*
The **ſcorching** heate of the ſun. *Haſle, hale, halitre.*
Scorching. *Treſalant.*
Scorches (on the legs, with ſitting too neere the fire.) *Maquereaux.*
Scordium (or water Germander.) *Scordion.*
A **ſcore**. *Taille.*
To **ſcore**. *Mettre ſur la taille.*
A **ſcore** (in number.) *Vingt, vne vingtaine, Et de là.*
Three-**ſcore**. *Soixante.*
Foure-**ſcore**. *Quatre vingts.*
Foure-**ſcore** and ten. *Quatre vingts & dix.*
To **ſcorne**. *Deſdaigner.*
Scorne. *Deſdain, meſpris.*
Scorned. *Deſdaigné.*
A **ſcorning**. *Deſdaignement.*
Scornefull. *Deſdaigneux, goguelu, orgueilleux.*
A **ſcornefull** dame. *Deſdaigneuſe, meſpriſereſſe.*
Scornefully. *Deſdaigneuſement, orgueilleuſement.*
A **Scorpion**. *Scorpion, Alcharactie.* ¶ Rabl.
A winged **Scorpion**. *Melichore, Scorpion volant.*
The ſea **Scorpion**. *Scorpion de mer.*
Scorpion-wort, or **Scorpion-graſſe**. *Scorpiaire, herbe aux Scorpions, oreille de lievre.*
A **Scot**, or **ſcottiſh-man**. *Eſcoſſois.*
Scotland. *Eſcoce.*
A **ſcot** (or ſhot.) *Eſcot.*
Scot and lot. *Taille, ſubſide, droicts qu'on paye au Roy, ou au public.*
Scot-free. *Sans payer ſon eſcot, ou ſa part; impuni.*
Scotomie (ſwimming or dizzineſſe in the head.) *Scotome, vertige, vertiginoſité.*
A **ſcovell**. *Eſcouillon. Voyez* a Maulkin.
To **ſcould**. *Harauder, hutiner, rioter, noiſer, cauſer.*
A **ſcould**. *Ocriſſe, femme rioteuſe, ricalde, cauſereſſe.*
A **ſcoulding**. *Hutin, hutinement, riote, noiſe.*
Ever **ſcoulding**. *Tempeſtatif.*
To **ſcoule**. *Se renfrongner.*
Scouling. *Renfrongné.*
A **ſcouling** (or lowring) huſwife. *Rifage.*
A **ſcoundzell**. *Maraud, gavache, halleſeſſier, gabgregeux, vaultneant, nebulon, baugeard, rien-ne-vault, ribauld, ribaud, ribaut.*
A ſhitten, ſtinking **ſcoundzell**. *Sallebrenant.*
Scoundzells. *Trainquenailles.*
Young **ſcoundzells**. *Marmaille.*
A packe of baſe **ſcoundzells**. *Vilenaille, canaille. Voyez* a Crue.
A ſlothfull **ſcoundzell**. *Caignard, caignardier.*
Scoundzelliſme. *Maraudaille.*
To **ſcoure**. *Eſcurer, nettoyer, regrater.*
Scoured. *Eſcuré, nettoyé, regraté.*
A **ſcourer**. *Eſcureur, regrateur, regratier.*
A **ſcouring**. *Eſcurage, regratement, interpolation.*
A **ſcouring-ſticke** (of a gun.) *Baguette d'arquebuſe.*
To **ſcourge**. *Fouëtter, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **ſcourge**. *Fouët, eſcourgée.*
Scourged. *Fouetté, fuſtigué.*
A **ſcourger**. *Fouetteur.*
A **ſcourging**. *Fouettement, fouettade, fuſtigation.*
To **ſcourſe**. *Changer, troquer, harder.*
Scourſed. *Changé.*
A horſe **ſcourſer**. *Maquignon.*
To **ſcouke**. *Se tapir.*
Scouked. *Tapi.*
A **ſcouking**. *Tapiſſement.*
Skouking. *En tapinois, tapiſſant.*
A **ſcoute**. *Eſchauguetteur.*
A **ſcrag**, or leane **ſcrag**. *Megrelin, migrelin.*
Scraggie leane. *Cadavreux, linge, deſcharné, haireux, fort maigre, megre, mingrelet.*
Scraggily. *Fort maigrement.*
To **ſcrall**, or **ſcribble**. *Griffonner.*
To **ſcrall** (or ſtirre.) *Grouiller, grouller.*
To **ſcramble** up. *Grimper.*
A **ſcrambler**. *Grimpeur.*
A **ſcrambling** up. *Grimpement.*
To **ſcrape**. *Grater, grafigner, graphigner, gratigner, gratter, racler, galler.*
A **ſcrape**. *Gratture.*
To **ſcrape** out. *Rayer, obliterer.*
Scraped. *Graté, graphigné, gratigné, raclé, gallé.*
Scraped out. *Rayé, obliteré.*
A **ſcraping**. *Grat, gratture, gratement, grattement.*
A (wretched) **ſcrape-good**. *Caguemaille, cagueraſſe, caqueduc, ſerargent. Voyez* a pinch pennie.
Scrappes. *Reliques, miettes, mioches, fragmens.*
To **ſcratch**. *Grafigner, graphigner, grater, gratigner, gratter, galler.*
A **ſcratch**. *Gratture, griffade, onglade.*
Scratched. *Graphigné, graté, gratigné, gratté, gallé.*
The **ſcratches** (in a horſes legs.) *Grappes.*
A **ſcratching**. *Grat, gratement, grattement, gratture.*
To **ſcreake**, or **ſcreke**. *Crier, criailler.*
Screaked. *Crié, criaillé.*
A **ſcreaking**. *Crierie, glavoir, clangueur.*
Screaking. *Clangueux.*
A **ſcreene**. *Eſcroin, eſcran.*
A **ſcribe**. *Scribe, eſcrivain, notaire, ſcripteur.*
To **ſcribble** (faſt and ill.) *Griffonner.*
Scribled. *Eſcrivaillé.*
A **ſcribbler**. *Eſcrivailleur.*
A **ſcribbling**. *Eſcrivailleric.*
A **ſcrippe**. *Beſace, maucault, magault, maſcault, magault.*
A ſhepheards **ſcrippe**. *Malette de berger, pautonniere, pautoniere.*
Scripture. *Eſcripture, eſcriture.*
The holy **ſcripture**. *La ſaincte eſcripture.*
A **ſcritch-owle**. *Freſaye, frezaye, ſtryge.*
A **ſcribener**. *Eſcrivain, notaire, tabellion.*
A **ſcribeners** ſhop or boothe. *Tablier de notaire.*
Scrofularia (or pilewort.) *Scrofulaire, ſcrophulaire.*
A **ſcroll**. *Roule, roole, rolle, roolle, roſle, rollet, roulet.*
A **ſcrowle**. *Roule, minute, rondeau, rondelet, ſchedule, ſcedule.*
An ill favoured **ſcrub**. *Marpaut.*
To **ſcrub**. *Grater, galler.*
Scrubbed. *Graté, gallé.*
A **ſcrubbing**. *Grattement.*
Scrubbing. *Gratant.*
A **ſcruple**. *Scrupule, Scriptule, ou doubte: auſſi, le poids, qui eſt la troiſieſme partie d'un drachme.*
Scrupulous. *Scrupuleux.*
One over **ſcrupulous**. *Sainte-ni-touche.*
A **ſcrutinie**. *Scrutine.*
To **ſcuffle** with. *Saboüler, attaquer, ſe harper l'un l'aultre.*
Scuffled with. *Saboulé, attaqué.*
A **ſcuffling** with. *Saboulement, heurt, hourt, attaque.*
The (bare) **ſcull** (of the head.) *Le teſt, calvaire, crane, teſts, tais.*
An iron **ſcull**. *Capeline, ou capelin de fer, ſecrete, ſecrette, ſegrette, teſtiere.*
A **ſcuil**, or **ſculler** (boate.) *Nacelle, naſſelle; petit bateau long, mené ou ramé par vn ſeul homme; deſquels y a grand' nombre ſur la reviere de Thamiſe, à Londres.*
A **ſculler**. *Le batelier d'un tel bateau.*
A little **ſcull**. *Naſſelette.*
The **ſcullerie**. *Eſcueillerie.*
A **ſcullion**. *Marmiton, valet de cuiſine, touillon, ſouillard, ſouillon.*
A **ſcullion** wench. *Souillonne.*
Scullionrie (or the office of a ſcullion.) *Marmitonnage, ſouillarderie, ſouillonnerie.*
Scumme. *Eſcume.*
The **ſcumme** of melted or tried metall. *Scorie.*
To **ſcumme**. *Eſcumer.*
A **ſcumme** fellow. *Rien-ne-vaut. Voyez* a Raſcall.
Scummed. *Eſcumé.*
A **ſcummer**. *Eſcumeur, eſcumoir, eſcumoire.*
A **ſcumming**. *Eſcumement.*
A little **ſcummer**. *Friquet, friquette.*
The **ſcurfe**. *Galle, rongne, teigne, mal de S. Roch.*
Infected with the **ſcurfe**. *Maladré.* ¶ Rabl.
Scurvie. *Galleux, ſcabieux, teigneux, rongneux, roigneux; auſſi, meſchant.*
A **ſcurvie** woman. *Meſelle.*
A **ſcurvie** perſon. *Meſeau, baugeart, ruſtre*
A packe of **ſcurvie** fellowes. *Vilenaille, villenaille.*
Full of the **ſcurvie**. *Meſelleux, meſeleux.*

Scurbily. *Meſchamment, vilainement.*
Scurvineſſe. *Meſelerie, meſellerie; vilenie, vilté.*
Scurvy-graſſe. *Herbe aux cuilliers.*
A **ſcutcher.** *Verge, houſſine.*
A **ſcutchion.** *Eſcuſſon.*
A **ſcuttle.** *Eſcouillon, hotte, hottereau.*
To beare a **ſcuttle.** *Hotter.*
A **ſcuttle-carrier.** *Hotteur, hottier.*
A **ſcuttle** full of. *Hottée.*
The **ſcuttle** of a galley. *Gallée.*
The **ſcuttles** or hatches of a ſhip. *Eſcoutilles.*
The **ſcuttle** of the maſt of a ſhip. *Hune.*
The **ſea.** *La mer, la marine, thalaſſe.* ℣ Rab. (*& par le Poetes*) *amphitrite, neree, l'ondoyante plaine.*
A **ſea** (or billow.) *Marée.*
Of the **ſea,** neere to, or bred in the **ſea.** *Marin, la marine, Neptunien.*
Bordering on the **ſea,** of the **ſea** coaſt. *Maritime.*
A high going **ſea.** *Birraſque.*
The **ſea-banke, ſea-ſhore,** or **ſea-ſtrond.** *La rive, le rivage, l'orée de la mer.*
The Adriaticke **ſea,** the Tyrrhenian **ſea,** the Euxine **ſea,** &c. *Voyez les chaſcune en ſon lieu.*
The **Sea-bat** (or rearemouſe,) *Rondole.*
A **ſea-calfe.** *Veau de mer, bœuf de mer, phoque.*
A **ſea-card,** or **ſea-map.** *Carte marine, Hydrographie.*
A **Sea-cob, Sea-gull,** or **Sea-mew.** *Mouëtte, bedouas, bedoual, begue, beque, canard, gloumet.*
Sea-cole. *Charbon de terre, pehoulle.*
Sea-cole (herbe.) *Soldanelle.*
A **ſea-compaſſe** *Bouſſole.*
A **ſea-corte** *Toudarde.*
A **ſea-drake, ſea-raven,** or **ſea-cormorant.** *Diable de mer.*
A **ſea-dragon.** *Dragon marin, lacert.*
Sea-fiſh *Poiſſon de mer.*
A **ſea-gowne** (or ſhort ſleeved mariners gowne,) *Eſclavine, ſclavine.*
Sea-graſſe. *Alge, herbe marine.*
Sea green colour. *Verd de mer.*
A **ſea-hogge** (or porpoſe.) *Marſouin, bec d'oye.*
The **ſea-onion.** *Stipoule. Voyez* Squill and Onion.
A **ſea-man,** or **ſea-faring-man.** *Marinier, matelot.*
A great (or skilfull) **ſeaman.** *Grand homme de marine.*
The **ſea-mew.** *Moëtte, mouëtte, gavian, glammet.*
Sea-moſſe, or **ſeaweed.** *Sart, fueillu marin.*
The **ſea-nettle.** *Capeau charnu.*
The **ſea-toade.** *Gallangue, baudroy, bauldroy.*
A **ſea-wracke.** *Spariée, varech.*
A **ſeale.** *Seel, ſeau, cachet, ſignacle.*
To **ſeale.** *Seeler, cacheter.*
Sealeable (or apt to ſeale.) *Sigillatif.*
A **Seale-fiſh.** *Veau de mer, bœuf de mer.*
Sealed. *Seelé, cacheté, ſigillé.*
A **ſealer.** *Seeleur.*
A **ſealing.** *Seelure.*
A **ſeame,** *Couſture, ſuture.*
To **ſeame,** or ſow a **ſeame.** *Coudre.*
To lay downe a **ſeame.** *Remplir, rentraire.*
The laying downe of a **ſeame.** *Rentraicture.*
The **ſeame** of the head. *Voyez* a Suture.
Seame (or hogs tallow.) *Sain.*
Seamed. *Couſu.*
A **ſeaming.** *Couſture.*
A **ſeamſter.** *Lingere, lingiere, rentraieur, rentrayeur.*
A **ſeane,** or **ſeyne** (a great and very long fiſh-neſh.) *Saine, ſeine, ſainne.*
A **ſearce.** *Sas, tamis.*
An extraordinary fine **ſearce.** *Succotrin, cicotrin.*
To **ſearce.** *Saſſer, tamiſer.*
Searced. *Saſsé, tamiſé.*
Searced very finely. *Succotriné, ſuccentriné, cicotriné.*
A **ſearcer.** *Saſſeur.*
A **ſearcing.** *Saſſement, ſaſſure.*
Searchable. *Requerable.*
A **ſearch.** *Cerche, recerche, recherche, queſte, requeſte, ſcrutine.*
A preciſe, or through **ſearch** into. *Grabeau, perſcrutation, perquiſition.*
To **ſearch.** *Cercher, chercher, recercher, querir, requerir, requerre.*
To **ſearch** out. *Fureter, fuſiller, halezer.*
To **ſearch** curiouſly. *Grabeller.*
To **ſearch** (or ſinke into.) *Penetrer.*
Searched. *Cerché, recerché, quis, requis.*
Searched out. *Fureté, furlucqué, grabellé, haliné.*
A **ſearcher.** *Chercheur, cercheur; recercheur; fureteur, perquiſiteur.*
A **ſearching.** *Cerchage, cerchement, halenement.*
A **ſearing** candle. *Bougie.*
To **ſeare** with a ſearing candle. *Bougier.*
Seared ſo. *Bougié.*
Seaſicke. *Thalaſié.*
A **ſeaſon.** *Saiſon; heure, temps.*
A fit **ſeaſon.** *Opportunité, temps opportun; occaſion.*
To **ſeaſon.** *Aſſaiſonner, tremper.*
Seaſonable. *Opportun.*
Seaſonably. *Opportunément.*
Seaſonableneſſe. *Opportunité.*
Seaſoned. *Aſſaiſonné, trempé.*
A **ſeaſoner.** *Trempeur.*
A **ſeaſoning.** *Aſſaiſonnement, trempement, trempe.*
To **ſeate.** *Situer.*
A **ſeate.** *Siege, ſelle, ſalle, ſit, ſituation, ſeance.*
A fit **ſeate** to build a fort on. *Motte.*
Seated. *Situé.*
A **ſeate** of Iuſtice. *Siege.*
A **ſeate** of earth (in an arbor.) *Terraul, terrant.*
A **ſeating.** *Sizement.*
Seaven. *Sept.*
Seaventeene. *Dix-ſept.*
Seaventie. *Septante.*
The **ſeaventeenth.** *Le dix-ſeptieſme.*
The **ſeaventh.** *Le ſeptieſme.*
The **ſeaventieth.** *Le ſeptantieſme.*
A **ſeaven-night** (*prononcé*) Sennight. *Sepmaine, huict iours.*
Secluded. *Seclus.*
A **ſecond.** *Vn ſecond.*
Second. *Second.*
To **ſecond.** *Seconder.*
A **ſecondarie.** *Greffe, greffier, ſecondaire, officier ſecond apres le premier.*
Seconded. *Secondé.*
Secondly, ſecondarily. *Secondement.*
The **ſecondine.** *Arriere-faix.* *Voyez* an after burthen.
Secrecie, or **ſecretneſſe.** *Taciturnité.*
Secret. *Secret, latent, abſtrus, tapineux, clandeſtin, occulte, tacite, taciturne.*
To keepe **ſecret.** *Tenir ſecret, cacher, occulter, ſe taire.*
Kept **ſecret.** *Caché.*
A **ſecret** place. *Cachette, tapinet.*
A **ſecretarie.** *Secretaire, ſymmiſte, ſimmiſte.*
A **Secritariſhip.** *Secretariat.*
Secretly. *Secrettement, clandeſtinement, occultement, en tapinois, à calimini, à la goullée, à la deſrobbée, en repoſt, tacitement.*
Secretneſſe. *Taciturnité; ou comme* Secrecie.
A **Sectarie.** *Sectaire.*
A **ſect.** *Secte.*
A **ſection.** *Section; diviſion.*
Secular. *Seculier.*
To **ſecularize,** or make **ſecular.** *Seculariſer.*
Secularly. *Seculierement.*
Secularitie. *Seculerité.*
Secure. *Seur, nonchalant, nonchalent.*
To **ſecure.** *Sauver.*
Secured. *Sauvé.*
Securely. *Sauvément, à main ſauve.*
A **ſecuring.** *Sauvément.*
Securitie. *Securité, ſeureté, ſauvegarde, ſuerte.*
To live in **ſecuritie.** *Nonchaloir.*
Sedentarie. *Sedentaire.*
Sedge *Glaieul, glayeul, bonille.*
Sedition. *Sedition, mutinerie, mutination, rebeine, tumulte.*
Seditious. *Seditieux, mutin, tempeſtatif, tumultueux, turbulent.*
A **ſeditious** perſon, or firebrand of ſedition. *Mutinateur, remuëmeſnage, ſectaire.*
Seditiouſly. *Seditieuſement, tumultueuſement, tempeſtivement.*
To **ſeduce.** *Seduire, meſconſeiller, pervertir.*
Seduced. *Seduict, perverti.*
A **ſeducer.** *Seducteur, pervertiſſeur.*
A **ſeducing.** *Seduction, pervertiſſement.*
Sedulitie. *Sedulité, diligence.*
Sedulous. *Diligent.*
Sedulouſly. *Diligemment.*
See. *Reſpond à l'imperatif Fac (en latin,) Fai (en françois,) conjoinct avec vn autre Verbe.*
See thou ſtay there. *Demeure là, ou Fai que tu demeures là, Attende là.*
To **ſee.** *Voir, veoir, regarder, mirer, remirer.*
To **ſee** (or eſpie) afarre off. *Speculer.*
Seed. *Semence, grain, grenage, grenaille.*
Seed ſowen. *Semaille.*
Seed-time. *Semailler.*
The **ſeed** of herbes, plants, &c. *Graine, grene.*
To **ſeed,** or runne to **ſeed.** *Greiner, grener.*
To reduce into **ſeed.** *Granuler.*
Reduced into **ſeed.** *Granulé.*
Of **ſeed,** containing **ſeed.** *Semencier.*

Mans **ſeed**. *Sperme.*
A **ſeed-plot**. *Pepiniere, noïalliere.*
The bunch, top, or huske wherein **ſeed** of herbes is contained. *Bogue.*
Little **ſeed** like peeces. *Granuleux.*
Seeded. *Grainé, grené, grenn.*
Seedie. *Granuleux.*
A **ſeeing**. *Veuë, regardement.*
Seeing. *Voyant, regardant.*
Seeing then. *Ordonques.*
Seeing that. *Veu que, puis que, attendu que, or ſi.*
Cleere **ſeeing**. *Oculé.*
To **ſeeke**. *Cercher, chercher, querir, querre, requerir, requerre.*
Seeking. *Cerchant, requerant.*
A **ſeeking**. *Cerchement, queſte.*
A **ſeeker**. *Cercheur.*
A **ſeeking** to. *Requiſition.*
To **ſeele** up the the eye lids. *Siller les yeulx.*
To **ſeele** (a roome.) *Lambriſſer vne chambre.*
Seeled. *Lambriſſé.*
A **ſeeling**. *Lambriſſage, lambriſſement.*
Seeling. *Lambris, menuiſerie.*
The upper **ſeeling** (of a houſe.) *Suſlambris.*
To **ſeeme**. *Sembler; faire ſemblant, faire mine.*
It **ſeemes** to me, *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt advis, il m'eſt avis, il m'eſt à veoir.*
Seemed. *Semblé.*
Seemely. *Decent, ſeant, bien ſeant, advenant, gentil, godin, beau, ou bel, galbé, bien galbé, adeſtre, honneſte.*
Seemelily, or **ſeemely** (Adverbe.) *Decentement, advenamment.*
Seemelineſſe. *Decence, bienſeance, ſeance, galbe, agreableté, garbe.*
A **ſeeming**. *Semblance, ſemblant.*
Seeming. *Mieux.*
Seene. *Veu, regardé, Participe du verbe* to See.
To **ſeeth**. *Cuire, bouillir.*
To **ſeeth** over. *Bouillonner.*
A **ſeething**. *Bouillon, cuiſſon.*
A **ſeething** over. *Bouillonnement.*
Seething. *Bouillonneux.*
To **ſegregate**. *Segreger.*
Segregated. *Segregé.*
A **ſegregation**, or **ſegregating**. *Segregation.*
Seigniorie. *Seigneurie, ſeigneuriage. Voyez* Lordſhip, Dominion.
To **ſeigniorize**. *Seigneurier.*
To **ſeiſe**, or **ſeize** on. *Saiſir, gripper, grippeminer, perprendre, gruper, herper, mettre la main ſur le collet de, occuper.*
Seiſed on. *Saiſi, grippé, grupé, herpé, occupé.*
Seiſin. *Saiſine.*
Liverie, and **ſeiſin**. *Livrément de fuſt & terre.*
A **ſeiſing** on. *Saiſiſſement, grippement, harpade; perpriſon, perprinſe, repreſaille.*
A **ſeiſure**. *Saiſie, gruppade, gruppement, main miſe; occupation.*
Seld, or **ſeild**. *Rare, cler ſemé, eſchars.*
Seldome. *Peu ſouvent, gueres ſouvent, ravement.*
Seldomeneſſe. *Rarité.*
To **ſelect**. *Eſlire, eſplucher, ſegreger.*
Selfe. *Meſme. Comme*
My **ſelfe**. *Moy-meſme.*
Your **ſelfe**. *Vous-meſme.*
Him **ſelfe**. *Luy-meſme.*
Them-**ſelves**. *Eux-meſmes.*
Selfe-conceite. *Oultrecuidance.*
Selfe-conceited. *Oultrecuidé.*
Selfe-heale. *Oingtereule, ſanicle.*
Selfe-love. *Philautie.*
Selfeneſſe. *Meſmeté.*
Selfe-will. *Obſtination.*
Selfe-willie. *Obſtiné, opiniaſtré, teſtard.*
Selfe-willineſſe. *Teſtardeïe.*
To **ſell**. *Vendre.*
Sellable. *Vendible, vendable. venal.*
A **ſeller**. *Vendeur.*
A woman **ſeller**. *Vendereſſe, vendeuſe.*
A **ſelling**. *Vendition, vente, venduë.*
Sellably. *Venalement.*
A **ſeller**. *Solier. Voyez* a Celler.
A **Selvidge**. *Orle, orlure, liſte.*
To **ſelvidge**. *Orler.*
A little **ſelvidge**. *Orlet, liſteau, lyſteau.*
Selvidged. *Orlé.*
A **ſelvidging**. *Orlure, orlement.*
Semblable. *Semblable, pareil.*
Semblably. *Semblablement, pareillement.*
A **Semblance**. *Semblance, ſemblant.*
Semicircular. *Mirond.*
A **Semibreefe** in muſicke. *Repoſe.*
A **Seminarie**. *Pepiniere, pepinerie, Noïalliere, ſource.*
A **ſemiquaver**. *Fredon.*
Full of **ſemiquavers**. *Frendonneux.*
A **ſemiter**. *Cimeterre.*
Sempiternall. *Sempiternel, ſempiterneux.*
A **Senate**. *Senat.*
A **Senator**. *Senateur.*
Sence. *Sens, nez, ſignification.*
Senceleſſe with cold. *Gourd.*
To be **senceleſſe** with cold. *Se gourdir.*
Sencible. *Senſible, ſenſtif.*
Sencibly. *Senſiblement.*
To **ſend**. *Envoyer, mander.*
To **ſend** for. *Mander, remander.*
To **ſend** backe. *Renvoyer.*
A **ſending** for. *Mandement.*
A **ſending** backe. *Renvoy.*
Sene. *Sené, ſenné.*
The **ſene** tree, or baſtard **ſene**. *Bagutnaudier.*
A **Seneſchall**. *Seneſchal.*
A **ſeneſchallſhip**. *Seneſchauſſée.*
Sengreene. *Sempervive onye.*
A **Senior**. *Superieur.*
Senioritie. *Superiorité.*
A **ſenſe**. *Sens.*
Senſeleſſe. *Stupide, morne.*
To make **senſeleſſe**. *Aſſopir.*
Senſeleſly. *Stupidement.*
Senſeleſneſſe. *Stupidité.*
Senſible. *Senſible.*
To be **senſible** of. *Se reſentir, ſe reſſentir de.*
Senſibilitie of. *Reſſentiment.*
Senſitive. *Senſitif.*
Senſuall. *Senſuel, mondain.*
To be **senſuall**. *Aiſer.*
Senſualitie. *Senſualité, mondainité, libertinage.*
Sent. *Envoyé.*
Sent for. *Mandé, remandé.*
Sent backe. *Renvoyé.*
To **ſent**. *Odorer, flairer, ſentir.*
A **ſent**. *Odeur, ſenteur.*
Sented. *Odoré, flairé, ſenti.*
A **Sentence**. *Sentence, arreſt, reſolation, opinion.*
The **ſentence** of a Biſhop in Eccleſiaſticall courts. *Moniteire, ou ſentence d'un eveſque en la cour Eccleſiaſtique.*
To **ſentence**. *Sententier, donner arreſt.*
Sententious. *Sententieux.*
Sententiouſly. *Sententieuſement.*
A **ſenting**. *Odorement, odoration, ſentement, ſentiment.*
Senting. *Odorant, ſentant.*
A **Sentinell**, or **ſentrie**. *Sentinelle.*
To relceve, or diſlodge a **ſentinell**. *Lever de ſentinelle.*
A **Sentrie** (or watch tower.) *Guerite.*
Senvie (or muſtard ſeed.) *Senevé.*
To **Separate**. *Separer, ſegreger.*
Separately. *Separément.*
Separated. *Separé, ſegregé.*
Separated from. *Abſcis.*
A **Separation**. *Separation, ſegregation, ſecretion, abſtraict, aſtraict, ſeparaiſon.*
Separatorie. *Separatoire.*
The **Seps** (the rotting ſerpent.) *Sepe, ſepedon, pourriſſeur.*
September. *Septembre.*
Of or in **September**. *Septembrin.*
Septenarie. *Septenaire.*
A **Sepulcher**. *Sepulchre, monument.*
A maker of **Sepulchers**. *Sepulchralier.*
Sepulchrall, or, or in a **ſepulcher**. *Sepulchral.*
Sepulture (burying, or intombing.) *Sepulture.*
A **Sequele**. *Sequele, ſuitte.*
Sequence. *Sequence.*
Sequent. *Sequent.*
To **Sequeſter**. *Sequeſtrer, entiercer.*
Sequeſtred. *Sequeſtré, entiercé.*
He into whoſe hands a thing is **ſequeſtred**. *Sequeſtre.*
A **ſequeſtration**. *Sequeſtration, entiercement.*
A **Seraphin**. *Seraphin.*
Seraphicall, or **Seraphinlike**. *Seraphique.*
Serenitie. *Serenité. Voyez* Cleereneſſe, brightneſſe.
A **Sergeant**, or **ſerjant**. *Sergent, ſergeant, officier, sbirre, cranequimier.*
Sergeants. *Sergentaillerie.*
To play the **ſergeant**. *Sergenter, ſergeanter.*
A **Sergeantſhip**. *Sergenterie, ſergentie, ſergentiſe.*
Sergeant-like. *Sergenteux.*
(The ſtuffe) **Serge**. *Seyette, ſarge.*
Fine thin **ſerge**. *Sargette.*
Serious. *Serieux, ſoigneux.*
Seriouſly. *Serieuſement, ſoigneuſement.*
A **Sermon**. *Sermon, Predication.*
To make a **ſermon**. *Sermonner.*
A **ſermon-maker**. *Sermonneur, predicateur.*
Serolitie (or wateriſhneſſe of bloud.) *Seroſité.*
Serous. *Sereux.*
A **Serpent**. *Serpent, ſerpente.*
The ſea **Serpent**. *Serpent marin.*
A little **Serpent**. *Serpenteau.*
Of, or like a **Serpent**. *Serpentin.*
Serpents-tongue (herbe.) *Langue de ſerpent.*
A **Servant**. *Servant, ſerviteur, valet, miniſtre, ſerf.*

A maid, or woman **ſervant.** *Servante, chambriere.*
A houſhold **ſervant.** *Domeſtic, habitué.*
A little **ſervant.** *Miniſtreau.*
To **ſerve.** *Servir, miniſtrer.*
To **ſerve** the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
Served. *Servi, miniſtré.*
Service. *Service, miniſtre.*
The firſt **ſervice** (or courſe) at table. *Le ſervt.*
To lay **ſervice** (in the Church.) *Officier.*
Church **ſervice.** *Lyturgie.*
A **ſervice** (at tennis.) *Grebonde.*
The **Service** (berrie or apple.) *Corme.*
The **ſervice** tree. *Cormier.*
Serviceable. *Serviable, officieux, obſequieux, aimemaiſtre.*
Serviceably. *Serviablement.*
Servile. *Vilein, vilain, villain.*
A **ſervile-tenure.** *Villenage.*
Serving. *Servant.*
A **Servingman,** or **ſervitour.** *Serviteur, valet, ſervant, miniſtre, ſerf.*
Servitude. *Servitude, ſubjection. Voyez* Bondage, Slaverie.
Seſelis, ſeſelios (or hart-wort.) *Seſel, ſeſeli, ſiler.*
Seſelis of Ethiopia. *Seſeli Ethiopique, cachebugade.*
Seſſions. *Les aſſiſes.*
A **ſeſſions** hall (or houſe.) *Palais, ou cour de Iuſtice pour les criminels.*
The firſt **Seſſion** of Parliament. *L'ouverture des Eſtats.*
To **ſet.** *Mettre, ſtationner; auſſi, planter, ſemer.*
Set. *Mis, ſtationné; planté, ſemé.*
To **ſet** aſide. *Remouvoir.*
To **ſet** againe. *Remettre.*
Set againſt. *Oppoſite.*
To **ſet** faſt. *Statuer.*
To **ſet** a bone (or put it in joint again.) *Remboiſter vn os.*
To **ſet** by. *Eſtimer.*
Set much by. *Eſtimé beaucoup.*
To **ſet** nothing by, or **ſet** at naught. *Contemner, Meſpriſer.*
Set naught by, **ſet** at naught. *Meſpriſé, contemné.*
To **ſet** downe in writing. *Mettre par eſcrit.*
To **ſet** a dog, at or upon. *Atteyner vn chien ſur.*
To **ſet** on foot. *Mettre ſur les rangs.*
To **ſet** on foot againe, or **ſet** up againe. *Reſtituer, remettre, relever.*
Set up againe. *Remis, relevé, reſtitué.*
To **ſet** forth, or **ſet** out. *Garbér, orner, ajolier, mettre à point, mangonner.*
To **ſet** himſelfe out. *S'amignonner.*
Set out finely. *Orné, ajolié.*
But if I **ſet** to it. *Mais ſi je m'y mets.*
A **ſet** (by Mummers) at dice. *Mommon.*
Thin **ſet.** *Cler ſemé.*
To **ſet** (or worke with) bone. *Oſſailler.*
To **ſet** right. *Attinter.*
At ſun **ſet.** *Au ſoleil couché.*
To **ſet** at ſixes and ſevens. *Coucher tout à bander & à racler.*
To **ſet** a ruffe. *Godronner vne fraiſe, goderonner.*
Set (as a ruffe.) *Goderonne, godronné.*
The **ſet,** or the **ſetting** of a ruffe. *Goderon.*
Set on (as an egge.) *Oeuvé.*
To **ſet** upon. *Aſſaillir, aggreſſer, attaquer.*
Set upon. *Aſſailli, aggreſſé, attaqué.*
A **Setter.** *Planteur, ſemeur.*
A **ſetter** up againe. *Reſtituteur.*
Setting. *Mettant.*
A **ſetting** up againe. *Remiſe, Reſtitution.*
A **ſetting** upon, *Aggreſſement, aſſault.*
Setting upon. *Aſſaillant.*
Sun letting. *Soleil couchant.*
A **ſetting** apart. *Secretion.*
A **ſetting** out (to the eye for ſale.) *Mangoniſme.*
The firſt **ſetting** upon. *Aggreſſion.*
A gardeners **ſetting** iron. *Godeau, goudeau.*
A **ſetting** (ſetting, or ſeating.) *Sizement.*
A gardeners **ſetting** iron. *Taravelle.*
A **ſettle.** *Vn banc.*
A **ſettle-bed.** *Banc à couche.*
To **ſettle.** *S'aſſeoir, ſtationner, ſtatuer.*
To **ſettle** in. *Habituer.*
To **ſettle** anew in. *Reſtablir.*
Settled. *Aſſis; raſſis, repoſé, meur, reſervé.*
Settled in. *Habitué, ſtationné.*
A **ſettling** at bottome. *Sediment.*
A **ſettling** anew in. *Reſtabliſſement.*
Severall. *Seul.*
Severally. *Separement, diverſement.*
To **ſever.** *Separer, ſegreger.*
Severed. *Severé, ſegregé.*
Severed in the midſt. *Moitoyent.*
Severe. *Severe, auſtere, grave, rebarbatif, rigoureux.*
Severely. *Severement, auſterement, gravement, rigourenſement.*
A **ſevering.** *Segregation, ſeparation, ſeparaiſon.*
Severitie. *Severité, auſterité, gravité, rigueur.*
To **Sew.** *Voyez* to Sow.
A **Sewſter.** *Comme* a Seameſter.
A common **Sewer.** *Geſſe.*
A **ſewer** (whereinto the ordures of houſes are conveyed.) *Dalle.*
Sewet. *Sieu, ſuif. Voyez* Suet.
A **Sex.** *Sexe.*
A **Sexton** of a Church. *Sacriſtain, ſecretain.*
A **Sextrie** (or veſtrie.) *Secretainerie.*
The (ſtuffe) **Sey.** *Sayette, ſayete, ſeyette.*
Shackles. *Govions, enferges, empas, fers.*
To **Shackle.** *Enferrer, enferger.*
Shacled. *Enferré.*
A **Shad** (fiſh) *Halachie, gautte, coulac, aloſe.*
A **Shade.** *Ombrage, ombre.*
To get into the **ſhade.** *Habriter.*
Shady, full of **ſhade.** *Ombrageux, ombreux, ſombre.*
A **ſhadie** place (under trees, &c.) *Abri, fueillade.*
Shadineſſe. *Opacité.*
A **ſhadow.** *Ombre, ombrage, ombraire, obombration.*
To **ſhadow,** to caſt a **ſhadow** on, or give a **ſhadow** to. *Ombrager, obombrer, abrier, nuer, ombroyer, renfondrer.*
To be in the **ſhadow.** *Vmbroyer.*
A little **ſhadow.** *Ombelle.*
The **ſhadow** of leaves. *Fueillade.*
Shadowed. *Ombragé, vmbragé.*
Shadowed in blazon. *Ombré.*
Shadowed in painting. *Nué.*
A **Shadowing.** *Obombragement, renfondrement.*
Thicke **ſhadowing.** *Opaque.*
A **ſhadowing** with colours. *Nuage.*
A **ſhaft.** *Sagette, tacle.*
Shagge. *Veleure, velu.*
Silke **ſhagge.** *Peluche.*
To **ſhake.** *Branler, branſler, brandiller, ſecouër, groſler, Croſler, hocher, petiller, ſargoter, hoſcher.*
To **ſhake** often. *Reſecouër.*
To **ſhake** off. *Abandonner.*
To **ſhake** with cold. *Fremir, grelotter, trembler, le grelot.*
To **ſhake** up and downe. *Iaſter, brandiller.*
To **ſhake** the voice (in ſinging.) *Gringoter.*
To **ſhake** (or tug, as a dog doth a cat.) *Gouſſepiller.*
A **ſhake.** *Branſle, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
A **ſhaker.** *Secoueur.*
A thing that **ſhakes.** *Branſloire.*
Shaken. *Branſlé, ſecoué, groſlé, brandillé.*
Shaken (as a cat by a dog.) *Gouſſepillé.*
A **ſhaking.** *Branſlement, ſecouëment, petillement, hochement.*
Shaking. *Branſlant, hochant, petillant.*
A **ſhaking** up and downe. *Iactation.*
A **ſhake-rag.** *Guerluſet, gurleret.*
To **ſhale** (or unſhale.) *Gouſſepiller.*
A **ſhale.** *Gouſſe, coſſe, coſſat.*
To **ſhale** (or goe ſtradling.) *Aller eſchais.*
Shales. *coſſats, ſinfreluches.*
Shaled. *Gouſſepillé.*
Shaling (with the legs.) *Gavar, goibier.*
A **ſhaling** fellow. *Tortipé.*
A **ſhallop.** *Chaloupe, ſchalupe.*
Shallow. *Non profond, auſſi, ſimple.*
The **ſhallow** part of a river. *Le gué.*
Shallowes in the ſea. *Les baſſes de la mer.*
Shallowly. *Simplement.*
Shallowneſſe. *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
The **ſhambles.** *Halles, boucherie.*
Shame. *Honte, vergongne.*
To **Shame.** *Vergongner, infamer, diffamer, honnir.* ¶ Pic.
Shamed. *Vergongné, honni, infamé, infame.*
Shamefaſt. *Honteux, vergongneux, modeſte.*
Shamefaſtneſſe. *Honte.*
Shamefull. *Honteux, vergongneux.*
Shamefulneſſe. *Honte.*
Shameleſſe. *Eſhonté, effronté, impudent, rereleux.*
To be **ſhameleſſe.** *S'eſhonter, avoir le front rompu.*
Shamelefly. *Eſhontément, effrontément, impudemment.*
Shameleſneſſe. *Effronterie, eſhontement, effrontement, impudence.*
Shamois. *Chamois, yſard.*
The **ſhanke.** *Iambe, greve.*

A little **shanke**. *Iambette.*
A **shape**. *Forme, figure.*
Of all **shapes**. *Omniforme.*
To **shape**. *Former, figurer.*
Shaped. *Formé, figuré.*
A **shaping**. *Figurement.*
Shapelesse. *Informe, lourd.*
A **shard**, or pot **shard**. *Tais, tests.*
Shards. *Moilon, moylon, retailles.*
A **share**. *Part, portion, partie, proportion.*
A Plough-**share**. *Soc d'une charrue.*
To **share**. *Portionner, proportionner, partager.*
Shared. *Partagé, portionné, proportionné.*
A **sharer**. *Partisseur, participant, part-prenant, partizant.*
A **sharing**. *Partage, division.*
The **share-bone**. *Os bertrand, os du penil, os penillier.*
Sharp. *Acre, aigre, agu, seure, sur, acceteux, agreste.*
Sharp in taſt. *Aigre.*
Sharp (or keene.) *Agu.*
Sharp of wit. *Agu d'esprit.*
Somewhat **sharp**. *Aigret.*
Sharp-angled. *Oxugoine.*
A **sharp** angle. *Oxigone.*
To **sharpen**. *Aigrir, aguiſer, aiguiſer, affiler.*
Sharpned. *Aigri, aguisé, affilé.*
A **sharpner**. *Affileur.*
A **sharpning**. *Aguiſement, aiguiſement, affilement.*
A **sharpning** the ſight. *Oxidercique.*
A **sharpling** (fiſh.) *Rippe, artiere.*
Sharply. *Aigrement, aguément, severement.*
Sharpneſſe. *Acerbité, acetosité, aigreur; aguiſement; Severité.*
Sharpneſſe of wit, or conceit. *Vivacité d'eſprit.*
To **shave**. *Raire, razer, raſer.*
Shaven. *Rez, razé, ré.*
Shave-graſſe. *Queuë de cheval.*
A **shaver**. *Rapoil, Raſepoil.*
Cloſe **shaven**. *Tondu-ras.*
A **shaving**. *Raſure.*
A **shaving** fellow, or **shaver**. *Frerot.*
She. *Comme* ſhee.
To **shead**. *Voyez* to Shedde.
A **Sheafe** of corne. *Javelle, garbe de bled.*
To make up **sheafes**, or **sheaves**. *Javeler, gerber des javelles.*
Bound or made up into **sheaves**. *Gerbé, javelé.*
A binder up into **sheaves**. *Iaveleur.*
A heap of **sheaves**. *Gerbée.*
To **sheare**. *Tondre.*
Sheares. *Voyez* to Sheere, and Sheeres.
The **Sheat** fiſh (or the ravenous river Whall.) *Silure.*
A **Sheat**. *La ſcote, ou ſcotte d'une voile.*
The **sheats**. *Eſcouëttes, eſcoutes.*
A **sheat** cable. *Maiſtre cable, ou chable.*
A **sheat** or barrow pigge. *Gorret, gorron, gouret.*
A **sheath**. *Gaine.*
A little **sheath**. *Gainette.*
The **sheath** of a beaſts pizzle. *Le fourreau d'une beſte.*
A **shedde**. *Begude, mandre, tabernacle.*
A **shedde** made of boughes. *Cabane.*
A **shedde** wherein one may ſet drie and warme. *Abri.*
To **shedde**, or **shed**. *Eſpandre, repandre.*
Shed. *Eſpandu, repandu.*
A **shedder**. *Reſpandeur.*
A **shedding**. *Eſpandement, effuſion, repandement.*
She. *Elle.*
To **sheed**. *Comme* to ſhedde.
A **sheepe**. *Brebis, oüaille, oüeille, pecore; mouton.*
Sheepe. *Moutonnaille.*
A **sheep** well woolled. *Mouton à grande laine.*
A **sheep-cote**, or **sheep-fold**. *Bergerie.*
A **sheep-hook**. *Houlette de berger.*
A **sheep's-pluck**. *Freſſure, ou freſure de mouton, baſtilles.*
The head, feet and paunch of a **sheep**. *Le menu.*
Sheep-shearing. *Tondailles.*
To **sheere**. *Tondre, tonſurer.*
Sheered. *Tonſuré.*
A **sheerer**. *Tondeur.*
A woman **sheerer**. *Tondereſſe.*
A **sheering**. *Tonſure, tonſture, tondure, tondoiſon, tontune.*
Sheeres, a paire of **sheeres**. *Forces.*
A ſmall paire of **sheeres**. *Forcettes.*
Sheep-shearing. *Tondailles.*
A **sheet** (for a bed.) *Linceul.*
A **sheet** of paper. *Fueille de papier.*
A **shelfe**. *Banc.*
A **shelfe** of ſand (appearing above water.) *Aſſabliſſement.*
A **shell**. *Conque, coquille, coque, tais.*
A little **shell**. *Coquillon.*
The **shells** of ſnailes, periwinkles, and ſuch like. *Caquerolles.*
A ſhore full of **shells**. *Coque rolerie.*
Y Rabl.
The rough **shells** of Cheſtnuts. *Calicules.*
An egge-**shell**. *Coque.*
A **Shell-drake** (a kind of water-fowle.) *Morillon.*
A **shell-fish**. *Conque.*
A catcher, eater, or owner of **shell-fish**. *Caquerotier.*
Shellie, full of **shells**. *Coquillenx, coquillard.*
Having a **shell**, of, or belonging to, a ſhell. *Coquillier.*
Set thick with **shells**, or made like a **shell**. *Coquillé.*
Shell-worke (made of, or trimd with ſhells.) *Coquillage.*
A **shelter**. *Abri, tabernacle, taudis, abry, refuge.*
A **shelter** thatched. *Begude.*
To **shelter**. *Abrier, paveſcher.*
A **shepherd**. *Berger, paſteur, bergier, mountonnier.*
A chiefe **shepheard**. *Norrecquier.*
The skill, or trade of a **shepheard**. *Bergerie.*
Shepheards-bodkin. *Teſte de grue.*
A **shepheards** cloake, pelt, or gaberdine. *Houpelande, houppelande, houplande, hopelande, houbelande, juppe.*
A **shepheards** crook. *Houlette de berger.*
A **shepheards** familiar ſpirit. *Guenot.*
Shepheards needle. *Aguille de paſteur.*
Shepheards purſe, or **shepheards** pouch. *Bourſe de paſteur, bourſe, ou malette de bergier, labouret.*
A **shepheardeſſe**. *Bergere, bergiere.*
A young **shepheardeſſe**. *Bergerotte, bergerolle, bergeronette.*
A **Sheriffe**. *Eſchevin.*
A **Sheriffeship**. *Eſchevinage.*
To **shew**. *Monſtrer; auſſi, ſignifier, narrer, nouncer, annoncer.*
To **shew** forth. *Mettre en jeu, repreſenter.*
To **shew** himſelfe. *Se monſtrer.*
To **shew** a faire paire of heeles. *Monſtrer les talons, s'enfuir.*
To make a **shew** of. *Sembler, faire-ſemblant de, faire mine de.*
To make a good **shew**. *Faire bonne mine.*
To make an innocent **shew**, or **shew** of innocencie. *Faire de la ſainte ni touche.*
A **shew**. *Pompe, ſpectacle, Monſtre, monſtrée, repreſentation, ſemblant, ſemblance.*
Made a **shew** of. *Semblé.*
Shewed. *Monſtré, narré.*
A **shewer**. *Monſtreur, nonceur, nonciateur, narreur, narrateur.*
A **shewing**. *Monſtrement, oſtenſion, narrement, annoncement.*
A **shield**. *Eſcu, targe, targue.*
A great **shield**. *Pavois.*
A little **shield**. *Eſcuſſon.*
To **shield**, defend, ſhelter, ſhroud, or cover with, or under a **shield**. *Eſcuſſonner, paveſcher, targer.*
To **shield** (arme, or defend) himſelfe (with a ſhield). *Se targer, ſe pavoiſer.*
Shielded, covered, ſhrowded, defended, armed, &c. (with a ſhield.) *Eſcuſſonné, pavoisé, targé, targué.*
A **shielding**, or covering with a ſhield. *Targement.*
To **shift**. *Changer, rechanger, reſchier; ruſer, tergiverſer.*
To **shift** from one place to another. *Migrer.*
A **shift**. *Rechange; auſſi, menée, ruſe, ſubterfuge.*
He was put to his **shifts**. *Il y perdoit pied.*
Shifted. *Rechangé.*
A **shifter**. *Rechangeur.*
A cheating **shifter**. *Vn ruſé trompeur, naureur des gens.*
A **shifting**. *Rechangement; auſſi ruſe, malice, tergiverſation.*
A **shifting** fellow. *Frerot, homme ruſé. Ou comme* a Shifter.
A **shifting** from place to place. *Migration.*
Shiftingly. *Ruſément.*
A **shilling**. *Schelin; vn piece d'argent de dix ſols.*
To **shine**. *Luire, reſplendir, reluire, refulger, briller, rutiler, lumer.*
To **shine** upon. *Surluire.*
A **shining**. *Reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur, lumiere, ſplendeur.*
Shining. *Luiſant, reluiſant, reſplendiſſant, pellucide, lumineux.*
A **Shingle**. *Eſchandole, aiſſelle, aiſſi, aiſſil, membrure, ou membreure de bois, bardeau.*
The **shingles**. *Les herpes, feu ſauvage, eſchauboüillure, eſchauhouture.*
Having the **shingles**. *Eſchauboüillé, eſchauhoulé.*
The **shinne**. *Greve.*
The **shinne-bone**. *Os de la jambe, ſtinc.*
A **ship**. *Navire, nauf, nau, nave, nef, nai, vaiſſeau rond.*
Of, or belonging to, **ships**. *Naual.*

Great **ſhips**. *Orchades, orches, telamons.*
A **ſhip-boat**. *Sartie, ſcaphe, eſquif.*
To get on **ſhip-board**, to take **ſhipping**. *Monter à la navire.*
A **ſhip-boy**. *Mouche, mouſſe.*
A **ſhipfull** of. *Une navée de.*
A **ſhip-ladder**. *Tranſpontin.*
A **ſhip-man**. *Marinier, matelot, nautonnier.*
A **ſhip-wrack**. *Naufrage, nauvage.*
Ship-wrack-bringing. *Naufrageux.*
Paſſable by **ſhipping**. *Navigable.*
A **Shire**. *Province, Duché, comté.*
A **ſhirt**. *Chemiſe.*
A ſleveleſſe **ſhirt** of haire. *Haire.*
A **ſhirt** of maile. *Holette de maille, goletie de maille, jaquemard.*
To **ſhite**. *Chier, foirer.*
To be-**ſhite**. *Conchier.*
Shitten. *Foireux.*
A **ſhitten** fellow. *Foirard.*
A crue of **ſhitten** knaves. *Merdaille.*
A weavers **ſhittle**. *Navette.*
A **ſhittlecock**. *Pyrouët, galvol, volant, gruau, virolet, bavolet.*
A **ſhittle-headed** fellow. *Bernard.*
A **ſhittle-braind** wench. *Chambriere bavoletée.*
To **ſhiver** (for cold.) *Friſſer, friſſonner.*
To **ſhiver** (or ſhake) with feare or anger. *Fremir, s'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, tremouſſer.*
To **ſhiver** into pieces. *S'eſclater.*
A **ſhiver**. *Eſclat.*
Shivered into pieces. *Eſclaté.*
Shivers. *Taleoles.*
A **ſhivering** with cold. *Friſſon.*
A **ſhivering** through feare. *Heriſſonnement, heriſſement, horripilation, tremouſſement.*
A **ſhivering** into pieces. *Eſclature.*
Shivering. *Friſſonnant.*
Shivering into pieces. *Eſclatant.*
Shivers. *Eſclats.*
Shoarage. *Droict de rivage.*
A **ſhoare**. *Rive, rivage, ribe.* ¶ Langued.
A ſandie **ſhoare**. *Greve.*
The ſea **ſhoare**. *Rivage, gravage de la mer, Orée, ou, oriere de la mer.*
A high **ſhoare** (or ſtrand.) *Moule.*
A full deep **ſhoare**. *Ribe taillade.* ¶ Langued.
To ſet on **ſhoare**. *Mettre à terre.*
A **Shock** of corne. *Gerbée, gerbier.*
A **ſhock** (or violent encounter.) *Choc, heurt, heurtade, hourt, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
To **ſhock**, give a **ſhock** againſt. *Choquer, chocquer, heurter, hurter.*
Shocks. *Heurtis, hurtis.*
Shod (as a man.) *Chauſſé.*
Shod (as a horſe.) *Ferré.*
Shod with froſt nailes. *Ferré à glace.* (*Participe du verbe.* to Shooe.)
To **ſhog**. *Saggotter, ſargoter, berser, berſer, grillotter, branſler.*
A **ſhog**. *Secouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
Shogged. *Branſlé, bercé, berſé.*
A **ſhogging**. *Bercement, grillotement.*
A **ſhole** (or ſhelfe) of ſand appearing above water.) *Aſſabliſſement.*
A **ſhooe**. *Soulier.*
A woodden **ſhooe**. *Sabot, galloche, calechez.*
High-**ſhooes**. *Gueſtres, perons. Voyez* Start-ups.
An old **ſhooe**. *Savette.*
To put or pull on **ſhooes**. *Se chauſſer.*
To put or pull off his **ſhooes**. *Se deſchauſſer.*
To **ſhooe** a horſe. *Ferrer un cheval.*
A horſe-**ſhooe**. *Fer de cheval.*
A **ſhooe-cloute**. *Since torchon.*
A **ſhooing**, or fitting with **ſhooes**. *Chauſſeure, chauſſure.*
Shooing. *Chauſſant.*
A **ſhooing-horne**. *Chauſſe-pied*
The **ſhooing** of horſes. *La ferrure des chevaule.*
A **ſhoot** (or young twig.) *Le jetton d'un arbre, rejetton, talle, ſcion, ſourgeon, ſurgeon, germe.*
Full of young **ſhooters**. *Scionneux, germeux, ſurculeux.*
To **ſhoot** forth twigs. *Germer, jetonner, rejetter, ſurgeonner.*
Corne to **ſhoot** out their tops. *Thaller, taller.*
To **ſhoot** in a bow. *Deſcocher, tirer à l'arc.*
To **ſhoot** awrie (as a bow.) *Forchaſſer (comme un arc.)*
To **ſhoot** through with arrowes. *Sagetter.*
To **ſhoot** with a petronell (or horſmans peece.) *Carabiner.*
To **ſhoot** off a peece (or gunne.) *Tirer à l'arquebuſe, ou mouſquet.*
To **ſhoot** off great Ordnance. *Canonner.*
To **ſhoot** at (or aime at.) *Abutter.*
A **ſhoot**. *Traict.*
The ſtars do **ſhoot** (or fall.) *Le eſtoilles ſe mouchent.*
To **ſhoot** back, or againe. *Retirer.*
A **ſhooter**. *Archer, ſagittaire.*
The **ſhooter** of a lock. *Verrouil.*
A **ſhooting** (or budding forth.) *Germement, germination.*
A **ſhooting** back, or againe. *Retirement.*
A **ſhop**. *Boutique.*
An artificers **ſhop** (or worke-houſe.) *Atelier, haſtelier, officine.*
A **ſhop-keeper**. *Marchant qui tient boutique.*
A **ſhore**. *Voyez* Shoare and Sewer.
To hale a **ſhore**. *Mettre en terre.*
Come to **ſhore**. *Surgi.*
To goe on **ſhore**. *Surgir.*
A going or comming on **ſhore**. *Surgiſſement.*
To **ſhore** up. *Eſtançonner, eſtanſonner, accoter.*
Shored up. *Eſtanſonné, accoté.*
A **ſhoring** up. *Accotement.*
Shorne. *Tondu* (*Participe du verbe* to Sheere.)
Short. *Court, bref, brief.*
To keep **ſhort**. *Tenir court, reſtraindre.*
A **ſhort** courſe. *Un abbregé, ou abregé.*
Short-winded. *Pouſſif, pouſſif.*
To be **ſhort**. *A brief parler.*
To **ſhorten**. *Accourcir, abbreger, reſtrecir.*
Shortned. *Accourci, abbregé, abregé.*
A **ſhortning**. *Accourciſſement, abbregement, abregement, retreciſſement.*
Shortly. *Brievement, en brief, de brief, ſuccinctement, tempre, en peu de temps, temprement, bien-toſt, abbregément.*
Shortneſſe. *Brieveté.*
A **ſhote** (or grice.) *Marcaſſin; marſon.*
Shot. *Deſcoché, tiré.* (*Participe du verbe* to Shoot.)
Shot with an arrow. *Sagetté.*
Shot with a gunne. *Harquebuſé.*
Shot back, or againe. *Retiré.*
A **ſhot**. *Un traict, tiradé.*
A **ſhot** (or reckoning.) *Eſcot.*
Shot-free. *Sans payer ſon eſcot.*
To **ſhove**. *Pouſſer. Voyez* to Puſh; to Thruſt.
Shoved. *Pouſſé.*
A **ſhovell**. *Paelle, pale.*
A **ſhovell** headed with iron. *Beſſe*
A little **ſhovell**. *Paellette.*
A fire **ſhovell**. *Paelle à feu, pale.*
A **ſhovell** full. *Paellerée, palée.*
A **Shovelar** (fowle.) *Pale, gueillier, trulle.*
A **Shove-net** (to fiſh with. *Sauve.*
I **ſhould**. *Ie devoye.*
Thou **ſhouldeſt**. *Tu devois.*
Hee **ſhould**. *Ie devoit.*
Wee **ſhould**. *Nous devons.*
You **ſhould**. *Vous devez, &c.*
The **ſhoulder**. *L'eſpaule.*
Of, or belonging to, the **ſhoulder**. *Humeraire, humeral.*
The **ſhoulder-blades**. *Les palerons des eſpaules, les palettes des eſpaules; les omolates.*
To **ſhoulder**. *Eſpauler, mettre ſur l'eſpaule.*
A little **ſhoulder**. *Eſpaulette.*
To burſt a **ſhoulder**, or put it out of joint. *Eſpauler.*
Whoſe **ſhoulder** is broken, or out of a joynt. *Eſpaulé.*
A burſting, or unjoynting the **ſhoulder**. *Eſpaulement.*
A **ſhoulder-piece**. *Eſpauliere, eſpaulure.*
Broad **ſhouldered**. *Eſpaulu.*
Shouldering pieces. *Mutules.*
Shoulderings. *Maçonnerie à eſpaulettes.*
A **ſhoute**. *Huée.*
To **ſhoute**. *Huer, Huyer.*
Shouted. *Huyé, Hué.*
A **ſhouting**. *Huée, hopperie, hu, huerie.*
Shouting. *Huant, huetant.*
A **ſhew**, or **ſhewe**. *Pompe. Voyez* Shew.
A **ſhower** (of raine.) *Cad'eau, guillée, guilée, horée, houſée, houſsée, houſsée de pluye, Orée.*
A ſwift, great and ſudden **ſhower** of raine. *Gibolée, giboulée.*
A **ſhred**. *Retail, retaillé, rongneure, rongnure.*
Shreds, *Retailleures, retailles, retaillons, recoupes, rongneures.*
To **ſhred**. *Retailler, rongner, roigner, hacher, reſequer.*
To **ſhred** ſmall. *Mincer.*
In **ſhreds**, by **ſhreds**. *Par coupures.*
Shred. *Retaillé, rongné, haché, minté.* (*Participe*)
A **ſhredding**. *Retaillement, hachement, reſection, rongnement, roignement.*
A **ſhrew**. *Ocriſſe, maſtine.*
A **ſhrew-mouſe**. *Muſaraigne, musgale, ſouris araigneuſe, muſette.*
Shrewd. *Mal, maling, malfaiſant, mauvais, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif.*
A **ſhrewd** lad, or fellow. *Mauvais garçon.*
Shrewdly. *Malement, malignement, mauvaiſement.*
Shrewdneſſe. *Malignité, mauvaiſtié.*
To **ſhreeke** out. *Criailler.*
A **ſhreeke**. *Cri.*
Shrift, or **ſhriving**. *Confeſſion à un preſtre.*
Shrill. *Greſle, ſonoreux, canore.*

Shrilly.

Shilly. *Greſlement, Reſonnamment.*
To ſpeak **ſhrilly.** *Claironner.*
A **ſhrimp.** *Cyvade, parpillon, parpaillon, ſquille, ſaulterelle, ſauterette.*
A **ſhrine** to keep reliques in. *Reliquaire.*
To **ſhrink.** *Se retirer, retraire, tergiverſer.*
A **ſhrinking** up. *Retraicte, retraite.*
A **ſhrinking** of the ſinewes. *Retirement des nerfs.*
A **ſhrinking** back. *Tergiverſation.*
A **ſhrinker.** *Tergiverſateur.*
To **ſhrive.** *Confeſſer à vn preſtre, ou eſtre confeſſé.*
Shrove-tuesday. *Mardi gras.*
To **ſhrowd** himſelfe under (a covert, ſhield, &c.) *Se garer deſſous, habrizer, abrier, ſe paveſcher, ſe pavoiſer, targer.*
A **ſhrowd** (or ſhelter.) *Abri, abry, couvert, refuge, taudis.*
Shrowded under a ſhield. *Targé, pavoiſé. Voyez* Shield.
The **ſhrowdes** of a ſhip. *Les aubans, ou haubans d'un navire.*
A **ſhrubbe.** *Arbriſſeau.*
Shrucks. *Mitraille.*
To **ſhrug.** *Tremouſſer.*
To make the Italian **ſhrug** (by lifting up the ſhoulders.) *Hauſſer l'eſpaule.*
To **ſhrug** (or ſhudder.) *Voyez* to ſhudder.
Shrugging. *Tremouſſement, friſſon.*
Shrunke. *Retraict, retrait, retatiné.*
To **ſhudder.** *Friſſonner.*
A **ſhuddering.** *Friſon, horripilation.*
Shuddering. *Friſonnant.*
To **ſhuffle.** *Brouiller, meſler, meſlanger.*
Shuffled. *Brouillé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
A **ſhuffling.** *Brouillerie.*
A **ſhuite** of apparell. *Habit, accouſtrement, parure, parence.*
To **ſhunne.** *Eviter, fuïr, refuir.*
Shunned. *Evité.*
A **ſhunning.** *Evitement, fuite, refuitè.*
Shunning. *Fuyant, refuïant, refuyant.*
To **ſhut** up. *Fermer, ſerrer, clorre; obſtacler, oppiler, opiler, reclorre, refermer, reſerrer, reſtraindre.*
To **ſhut** in. *Enfermer.*
To **ſhut** out. *Exclure, forclorre.*
Shut up. *Fermé, ſerré, clos, reclos, oppilé, reſerré, abſtrus.*
Shut up from. *Seclus.*
Shut in. *Enfermé.*
Shut out. *Exclus, forclos.*
A **ſhutter** up. *Obturateur, fermeur.*
A **ſhutting** up. *Obſtaclement, obturation, ſerrement, fermement, fermeture, fermeure, cloſture.*
A **ſhutting** out. *Forcluſion.*
Shutting up. *Serrant, ſerratil, fermant.*
A Weavers **ſhuttle.** *Navette de tiſſerand.*
Sib. (an old word. *vieux mot.*) *Voyez* of kinne.
A **Sibill** (or propheteſſe.) *Sibylle.*
Sicceitie. *Siccité. Voyez* Drineſſe, or drought.
The **ſice** at dice. *Six.*
Sick. *Malade.*
To fall **ſick.** *S'amalader.*
The **ſick-ward** of an hoſpitall. *La maladerie.*
A halter-**ſick.** *Pendart. Voyez* Roperipe.
Sickly, or ſubject to ſickneſſe. *Maladif, indiſpos, indiſposé, malſain, oultré, ehié.*
To make **ſickly.** *Obier.*
Sicklineſſe. *Indiſpoſition.*
Sicknesſe. *Maladie.*
The greene **ſicknesſe.** *Les paſles couleurs.*
A **Sickle.** *Faulx, faucille.*
A reaping **ſickle.** *Faucille moiſſonnierè.*
Sickle-heale. *Oingterule.*
A **ſide.** *Coſté.*
Side by **ſide.** *Coſté à coſté, buze à buze.*
To **ſide** (or take parts.) *Partialiſer.*
Belonging to the **ſides.** *Coſtal, coſtier.*
The **ſides** hills, *Les coſtaux des montagnes.*
The **ſide** of a leafe (of a book.) *Page.*
The **ſide** of a loafe. *La rive d'un pain.*
On the wrong **ſide** of a horſe. *Du coſté hors le montoir.*
The **ſide** of a river, of the water, of the ſea. *Le rivage, la rive, l'orée, l'oriere, de la riviere, de la mer.*
One that dwells neere the water **ſide.** *Rivagier.*
The **ſides** of a wood. *L'orée, la rive d'un bois.*
The **ſides** (or racks) of a chariot, wagon, &c. *Les bers d'un chariot.*
The **ſide** of a hill. *Coſtau, callate.*
The **ſides** of a preſſe. *Les teſſons d'un preſſouër.*
Sided, on a ſide, on one ſide. *Coſtié.*
Sideling, or **ſide-wayes.** *A coſté, oblique, de coſté, à coſtiere, à ſponde.*
A **ſideling** or ſloping piece of ground. *Callate.*
A **ſideman.** *Officier (en vne paroiſſe) qui aſſiſte au diacre, ou marguillier.*
The **ſidemen** of a pullet. *Les huiſtres d'une poulle.*
Sider (drink of apples.) *Sidre, cidre.*
Siding (or factiouſneſſe.) *Partialité.*
A **ſiedge,** or **ſiege,** *Siege, oppugnation.*
To lay **ſiege** to. *Aſſieger, oppugner. Voyez* to Beſiege.
A **Sience.** *Sion, rejection. Voyez* a Shoote.
To **ſift.** *Cribler; guerler, ſaſſer.*
To **ſift** out a matter curiouſly. *Canabaſſer, grabeller vn affaire.*
Sifted *Criblé, ſaſsé.*
Sifted out narrowly. *Grabellé.*
A **ſifter.** *Cribleur, ſaſſeur.*
A **ſifting.** *Criblage, cribleure, ſaſſement, ſaſſure.*
A curious **ſifting** out a matter. *Canabaſſement, canabaſſerie, grabeau.*
Siftings. *Saſſeures.*
A **ſigh.** *Souſpir.*
To **ſigh.** *Souſpirer.*
Sighed. *Souſpiré.*
A **Sighing.** *Souſpirement.*
Fit to be **ſighed** for. *Souſpirable.*
The **ſight.** *La veuë.*
A **ſight.** *Spectacle, pompe, monſtrée, monſtre; oeil, regard, regardure, regardeure.*
At firſt **ſight.** *D'abbordée, d'arivée.*
Quick, or ſharpe **ſighted.** *Oculé.*
Sightleſſe. *Aveugle, orbe.*
A **ſignature.** *Signature.*
A **ſigne.** *Signe, marque, note, notte, ſing, ſignacle, ſignal, enſeigne, ſignifiance, ſignicance, ſymbole.*
A **ſigne** manuall. *Signature.*
To **ſigne** *Signer, ſeigner, marquer, noter.*
Signed. *Signé, marqué, noté.*
A **ſigner.** *Signeur.*
A **ſignet.** *Signet, cachet, ſeau, séel.*
The privie **ſignet.** *Cachet du Roy.*
A **ſignification.** *Signification, notification, ſignifiancé.*
To **ſignifie.** *Signifier, monſtrer, noncer, notifier, ſpecifier.*
Signified, *Signifié, monſtré, notifié.*
A **ſignifier.** *Significateur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **ſignifying.** *Significance. Ou comme* a Signification.
A **ſigning.** *Signature.*
To put to **ſilence.** *Mettre ad metam non loqui.*
Silence. *Silence, taciturnité, reticence.*
A **Silenciarie** (patrone or patterne of ſilence.) *Silentiaire.*
Silent. *Taiſible, tacite, taciturne.*
To be **ſilent.** *Se taire, ſe taiſer, avoir le bec gelé.*
Very **ſilent,** full of **ſilence.** *Silentieux.*
Silent as the night *Nuticteux.*
Silently. *Tacitement, taiſiblement.*
Siler-mountaine. *Sermontain.*
Silke. *Soye, sée.*
Corſe floret **ſilk.** *Fleuret.*
Of **ſilke,** dealing with **ſilkes.** *Soytier.*
The tow, or courſeſt of **ſilke** (to make ſleave of.) *Cadarce, pour faire capiton.*
A **ſilke-man.** *Marchant de ſoye, ſoitier.*
A **ſilke-worme.** *Ver à ſoye.*
Silkie, or full of **ſilke.** *Soyeux, séeux, ſeyeux, ſerin.*
A **ſillable.** *Syllabe.*
Of one **ſillable.** *Monoſyllabe.*
Of foure **ſillables.** *Tetraſyllabe.*
The upper **ſill** of a doore. *Surſueil.*
Sillie. *Simple, niais, gruë, ruſtique.*
A **ſillie** fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoiſt, benoiſt, niais.*
A **ſillie** part. *Niaiſerie, nigaud.*
A **ſillie** wench. *Nigaude.*
A **ſillibouke,** or **ſillibub.** *Laict aigre.*
To deale **ſillily.** *Niaiſer, niezer.*
Sillineſſe. *Niaiſerie.*
Silver. *Argent.*
Fined or purified **ſilver.** *Argent de cendrée.*
To **ſilver** over, cover, or incloſe in **ſilver.** *Argenter.*
The **ſilver** ſqinſie. *Argentangine.*
Quick-**ſilver.** *Argent vif, argent aqueux.*
A **ſilver** mine, plate of **ſilver,** *Argenterie.*
Silvered over, covered, inchaſed in ſilver. *Argenté.*
Silvery. *Argentin.*
Silvery, or full of **ſilver.** *Argenteux.*
Silver-weed. *Eec d'oye.*
Similar. *Similaire.*
The **ſimilar** parts. *Les parties ſimilaires.*
A **ſimilie,** a **ſimilitude.** *Similitude, comparaiſon.*
A **Simnell.** *Eſchaudé, eſchaudet.*
Simmetrie (juſt proportion.) *Symmetrie, ſimmetrie.*
In juſt **ſimmetrie.** *Symmetrie.*
Simonie. *Simonie.*
A **ſimoniſt.** *Simoniaque.*
To **ſimper** it. *Faire de guedon guedon.*
A **Simper-de-cockit.** *Coquine.*

Simple. *Simple, rude, nice, gruë, vil, fengle.*
A **ſimple** fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt, niais.*
A **ſimple** (or fooliſh girle.) *Simplette, pucelle nicette.*
Simplicitie. *Simplicité, niaiſerie, niezeté, niceté, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie.*
A **ſimpliſt,** that hath skill in **ſimples.** *Simpliſte, ſimpliciſte, herboriſte.*
Simply. *Simplement, nicement, neuëment, rudement.*
To deale **ſimply.** *Niaiſer, niezer.*
Simulation. *Simulation.*
An over worne **ſincaunter.** *Vn vieux recard.*
Since. *Depuis, des puis.*
Since that. *Depuis ce temps là.*
Since that, (or ſeeing that.) *D'autant que, puis que, veuque.*
Not long **ſince.** *N'agueres, depuis n'agueres, n'y a pas long temps.*
Sincere. *Syncere, ſincere, candide, honneſte, monde, ſimple.*
Sincerely. *Syncerement, candidement, honneſtement.*
Sincerite. *Syncerité, ſincerité, candeur, honneſteté, netteté.*
To **ſindge,** or **ſinge.** *Bruſler.*
Sindged, or **ſinged.** *Bruſlé.*
A **ſindging.** *Bruſlement.*
A **ſinew.** *Voyez* a Sinnew.
To **ſing.** *Chanter.*
To **ſing** (as a bird.) *Gazouiller.*
To **ſing** roundly, or merily. *Chantillonner, chantonner.*
A **ſinger.** *Chanteur.*
A **ſinging.** *Chanterie, chantement, chanter.*
A great **ſinger** of ſongs. *Chanſonneur.*
A **ſinging** of birds. *Gazouil, gazouillis.*
Single. *Simple, ſengle; ſeul.*
A **ſingle** (or unmarried) perſon. *Celibe, non marié.*
Single life. *Celibat.*
A **ſingle** combate. *Duel, monomachie.*
Singleneſſe. *Vnité, monade, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
Singly. *Nicement, ſimplement.*
Singular. *Singulier, ſeul, ſeulet.*
Singularly. *Singulierement.*
Singularitie. *Singularité.*
Siniſter. *Sineſtre, ſiniſtre, malheureux.*
Siniſterly, ſiniſtrouſly. *Siniſtrement, malheureuſement.*
To **ſinke.** *Enfondrer, s'enfonſer.*
To **ſinke** to the bottome. *Affonder, s'affonder, aller au fond, devaller au fond, ſubmerger, ſumerger.*
To **ſinke** a ſhip, &c. *Mettre à fonds.*
To **ſinke** againe. *Renfondrer.*
To **ſinke** in againe. *Se renfondrer.*
To make to **ſinke** under the burthen of. *Oppreſſer, Opprimer.*
To **ſinke** (or ſoake) through. *Penetrer.*
A **ſinke** for a private houſe. *Latrine, dalle.*
A common **ſinke.** *Eſgout, ſentine, geſſe, ozme, aiguier.*
The **ſinke** of the pumpe of a ſhip. *Loſſec, oſſe, ſentine.*
A **ſinke** hole. *Beturre.*
A **Sinker** of poor people with exactions. *Oppreſſeur.*

A **ſinking** in. *Enfonſure, ſubmerſion.*
A great **ſinking** downe (as of earth, &c.) *Avallanche, avalanche.*
Sinne. *Peché, forfaict, forfait, vice.*
A little **ſinne.** *Peccadille, pequatille.*
To **ſinne.** *Pecher, forfaire.*
Sinned. *Peché, forfaict.*
A **ſinner.** *Pecheur.*
A female **ſinner.** *Pechereſſe, peccatrice.*
Sinfull. *Vicieux.*
A **ſinnet** (a threefold rope, or cord in a ſhip.) *Trene, trenne, treſne,*
A **ſinew,** or **ſinnew.** *Nerf.*
To tie with **ſinnewes.** *Nerver.*
A **ſinnew** (ſprung in a horſes leg.) *Nerf feru.*
Sinnewie, full of **ſinnewes.** *Nerveux, nervu.*
Sinnewie ſtrength, fulneſſe of **ſinnewes.** *Nervoſité.*
Sinnewie bones. *Nerveures.*
Sinopis (green colour in blazon.) *Sinople.*
A **Sip,** or **ſippet.** *Trempette.*
To **ſip,** or **ſippe.** *Piailler, humer, humetter.*
Sipped. *Humé.*
A **ſipper.** *Piailleur, humeur.*
A **ſipping.** *Piaiſon, humement, humerie.*
A **Siquis** (claption a poſt.) *Vn affiche.*
Sir. *Monſieur, ſire, meſſire.*
Sir (to the king.) *Sire.*
Sir (the title of a knight.) *Meſſire (tiltre de chevalier.)*
A **ſire.** *Pere. Voyez* Father.
A **ſirene.** *Serene. Comme* a Mermaide.
A **ſiringe.** *Syringue, ſiringue, ſeringue.*
A Chirurgians **ſiringe.** *Argalie.*
To inject with a **ſiringe.** *Syringuer, ſiringuer.*
Injected with a **ſiringe.** *Syringué, ſiringué.*
A **ſirrop.** *Syrop.*
The **ſize.** *Quantité, grandeur, meſure. Voyez* Aſſize.
Sizers, ſizers, or **ſizers.** *Ciſeaux.*
A **Siskin** (a little bird.) *Scenicle, ſenicle, ſerin.*
A **ſiſter.** *Soeur, ſeur.*
A little **ſiſter.** *Soeurette.*
Siſter-hood. *Sororité.*
A **ſite.** *Sit, ſituation.*
A **ſith** (to mow with.) *Faulx, faux, dail.*
To **ſitt.** *Se ſeoir, ſeoir, ſieſer.*
To **ſitt** (as a henne with egges.) *Couver.*
The **ſit-faſt** (ſwelling in a horſes back.) *Mal de corne.*
Sitten. *Aſſis.*
Sitting ill. *Meſſeant.*
A **ſitting.** *Seance, ſizement.*
A **ſitting** place, or roome to **ſit** in. *Vne ſeance.*
Sitting, ſeeming to **ſit,** eaſie to **ſit** on. *Seſſil.*
To **ſituate.** *Situer.*
Situated. *Situé.*
Situating. *Mettant,*
A **ſituation.** *Situation.*
A **Sive.** *Crible.*
A **ſive** (of a dried skinne full of holes.) *Guerle.*
A **ſive** (or vanne for corne.) *Berne.*
A haire (or ranging) **ſive.** *Sas, bariteau.*
To toſſe in a **ſive.** *Berner.*
Six. *Six.*

To yeeld **ſix** for one. *Sixener.*
A **ſixt,** a **ſixt** part. *Sixieſme, ſixain.*
A **ſixt** (in muſicke.) *Sixte.*
Sixteene. *Seize.*
The **ſixteenth.** *Seizieſme.*
Sixtie. *Soixante.*
Sixtly. *Sextement.*
Size, or **ſile.** *Meſure, moiſon.*
Size to gild with (or gold **ſize**) *Aſſiette à dorer.*
To **Size.** *En l'Vniverſité de Cambridge, c'eſt la meſme choſe comme* to battle *en Oxford; lequel Voyez.*
A paire of **Sizers.** *Des ciſeaux.*
To clip or cut with **ſizers.** *Ciſailler, ciceler.*
Clipped or cut with **Cizers.** *Ciſaillé, ciſelé.*
A little **Cizar.** *Ciſelet.*
A **ſkaine** of gold or ſilver thread. *Bobine.*
To **ſkare.** *Eſpouventer, intimider, effrayer, effroyer.*
Skared. *Intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.*
A **ſkaring.** *Intimidation.*
A **ſkarre.** *Cicatrice. Voyez* a ſcarre.
Skatches. *Eſchaſſes. Voyez* Scatches.
A **Skate** (fiſh.) *Raye.*
The ſtarry **ſkate.** *Raye eſtelée.*
A **ſkellet.** *Poiſle.*
A **ſkellet-maker.** *Poiſlier.*
A **Skelton,** or **ſkeleton.** *Scelete, ſchelete, ſquelette.*
The **ſkie.** *Le ciel, firmament.*
Skie-coloured. *Bluard, pers, couleur perſe.*
A **ſkiffe.** *Eſquif, ſcaphe, naſſelle, ſartie, nacelle, naucelle, barriquelle.*
A little **ſkiffe.** *Naſſelette.*
Of, or belonging to, a **ſkiffe.** *Naſſelier.*
Skill. *Maiſtriſe, artifice, art, ſçavoir, habilité.*
Learned **ſkill.** *Science.*
Of exceeding **ſkill.** *Scientifique.*
A **ſkillet.** *Poiſle, poeſlon, poilon, caſole.*
A footleſſe **ſkillet.** *Paelle.*
A **ſkilletmaker.** *Poiſlier.*
Skilfull. *Magiſtral, ſçavant.*
Skilfull in ill. *Scientique en mal.*
To be **ſkilfull** in courtſhip. *Sçavoir ſa court.*
Skilfully. *Sçavemment, ſçavantement.*
To **ſkimme.** *Eſcumer. Voyez* to ſcumme.
To **ſkinke.** *Eſchanſonner, verſer à boire.*
The **ſkinke** (a kind of ſmall land Crocodile.) *Scinc, ſcinque, ſcync, ſcynque.*
A **ſkinker.** *Eſchanſon.*
A **ſkinne.** *Peau, peiure.*
A little **ſkinne.** *Pellicule.*
A **ſkinne** of furre. *Pelice, peliſſe.*
A thinne **ſkinne** (or filme.) *Taye, peau deſlié.*
An upper **ſkinne.** *Surpeau.*
To **ſkinne** over. *Cicatrizer, cicatricer.*
To **ſkinne,** or take off the **ſkinne.** *Peler.*
A **ſkinne** incloſing ſeed. *Follicule.*
The **ſkinne** where the calfe lies in the Hindes belly. *Multre.*
That hath nought but **ſkinne** and bone. *Deſcharné.*
The woodie **ſkinne** quartering the kernell of a Wallnut. *Taye de noix, zeſt.*
Scraping of **ſkinnes.** *Peautrailles.*

The outward **skinne** of the braine. *Dure taye.*
Skinned over. *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*
Hard and thicke **skinned** with sore labours. *Calleux.*
A **Skinner.** *Peaucier, pelletier.*
The trade or shop of a **skinner.** *Pelleterie.*
Skinnie, full of **skinnes.** *Tayeux.*
Skinnie, of, in, belonging to, the **skin.** *Peaucier.*
Skinnie, or thick **skinned.** *Peaussu.*
A little **skip-jacke.** *Nimbot.*
To **skippe.** *Saulter, sauter, sailler, treper, trepigner, trepiller, tressailler, saulteler.*
To **skippe** backe. *Rejallir, resaltir, esilir, resulter.*
To **skippe** over. *Tressailler.*
To **skippe** up. *Se guinder.*
A **skippe.** *Saille, sault, saut.*
A **skippe** over. *Tressault, tressaut.*
By **skippes.** *En saultant.*
Skipped. *Saillé, saulté, sauté.*
A **skipper.** *Saillem, sautier.*
A **skipper** (or shipman.) *Marinier, matelot, Flamend,* mousle.
Skipping. *Trepiliard, saultant.*
A **skipping** backe. *Resliment, sautelement, sautellement.*
To **skirmish.** *Escarmoucher.*
A **skirmish.** *Escarmouche, attaque.*
Skirmished. *Escarmouché.*
A **skirmisher.** *Escarmoucheur.*
Skirmishing. *Escarmouchant.*
The **skirret** root. *Chervi, girole, giroul, gyrole*
The **skirt** of a doublet or coate. *Bastine, basque, ou baste d'un pourpoint, &c.*
The **skirt** (or borders) of a place. *L'orée.*
The **skirt** of a wood. *La rive d'un bois, L'orée du bois.*
Skittish. *Ombrageux, pervers, scabeux.*
A **skittish** humour. *Perversité.*
Skittish as an old mule. *Fantastique comme vne vielle mule.*
Skittishly. *Ombrageusement, sauvagement, perversement.*
To **skowke.** *Blotir, musser.*
Skowked. *Bloti, bloty, mussé.*
A **skreene.** *Escrein.* *Voyez* a screene.
To **skreake,** or **scrike.** *Comme* to screeke.
To **slabber.** *Patouiller, patrouiller.*
Slabbered. *Patouillé.*
A **slabberer.** *Patouillard.*
A **slubbering.** *Patouil.*
Slacke. *Lasche, nice, remis; aussi, tardif, tard.*
To **slacken.** *Alascher, alentir, mollir, ralentir, refroidir, relascher, remettre, retarder, retarger, tarder, tardiver.*
Slackned. *Alaschi, alenti, ralenti, refrodi, recardé, retargé.*
A **slackening.** *Alaschissement, alentissement, relache, relachement, remise, retardement, retargement.*
Slackly. *Nicement; tard, tardivement.*
Slackneſſe. *Niceté, tardivité, tardité.*
To **slaie.** *Occir, tuer.* *Voyez* to slay, to kill.
The **slaie** of a weavers loome. *Peigne de tesserand.*
Slaine. *Occis, tué* (*participe du verbe*) to slay.
To **slake.** *Esteindre, resteindre.*
To **slake** hunger. *Desaffamer.*
Slaked. *Esteinct.*
Whose hunger is **slaked.** *Desaffamé.*

Slander, slanderer, &c. *Voyez* Slaunder, Slaunderer, &c.
A **slangam.** *Longue esthine.* *Voyez* Lungis.
Slanke. *Herbe marine.*
To **slappe.** *Frapper.* *Voyez* to slap.
To **slappe** up. *Licher, lapper, humer.*
Slapped. *Frappé.*
Slapped up. *Liché, lappé, humé.*
A **slapping.** *Frappement.*
A **slapping** up. *Licherie, lichement.*
A **slappe-sauce.** *Fripe-sauce.*
To **slash.** *Tailler, berlasser, balafrer, chamailler.*
A **slash.** *Balaffre, balaffe, balafre, taillade.*
A **slash** over the face that takes a collop with it. *Carbonade.*
Slashed. *Taillé, taillade, balafre, berlassé.*
A **slashing.** *Balafrure.*
A **slasher.** *Tailleur.*
A **slate.** *Ardoise.*
Slated, covered with **slates;** also **slatie.** *Ardoisé.*
Full of, or filled with **slates.** *Ardoiseux.*
A **slate-pit,** or quarrie. *Ardoisiere.*
A **slave.** *Esclave, serf, captif, vilain, esclau.*
To make a **slave** of. *Captiver, esclaver.*
To **slaver.** *Baver, bavarder, saliver.*
Slaver. *Bave.*
Slavered. *Bavé.*
A **slaverer.** *Bavard, baveur.*
Slavering. *Saliveux.*
A **slavering.** *Baverie, bavardise.*
Slaveringly. *Baveusement.*
Slaverie. *Servitude, esclavage, servage.*
Slavish. *Servil.*
To make **slavish,** or bring to **slaverie.** *Esclaver.*
Slavishly. *Servilement.*
A **slaughter.** *Tuerie, occision, abbatis, massacre.*
To **slaughter.** *Occir, tuer, massacrer.*
An universall **slaughter.** *Internecion, massacre.*
To make a great **slaughter.** *Faire gros ha hay, mener les mains basses, faire la main basse.*
Slaughterd. *Occis, tué, massacré.*
A **slaughterer.** *Massacreur, tueur.*
Slaunder. *Scandale, obloquie, sugillation, detraction, calomnie, obtrectation.*
To **slaunder.** *Detracter, sugiller, calomnier, scandalizer.*
Slaundered. *Sugillé.*
Slaundered unjustly. *Calomnié.*
A **slaunderer.** *Detracteur, obtrectateur, calomniateur.*
A **slaundering.** *Obtrectation, detraction, cas d'amessures.*
Slaunderous. *Calomnieux, scandaleux.*
Slaunderous tearmes. *Detractation, laide vilenie.*
Slaunderously. *Calomnieusement.*
To **slay.** *Occir, tuer, massacrer, homicider, meurtrir.*
A **slayer.** *Tueur.*
A **slaying.** *Occision, tuerie.*
Slaying. *Occiant.*
Slayne. *Occis, tué, massacré, homicidé.*
Sleave silke. *Capiton, soye sloshe.*
A **sledd.** *Traineau, trainoir, train, traine.*

To **sleeke.** *Calendrer.*
A **sleeke-stone.** *Pierre calendrine.*
Sleeked over (as linnen cloth.) *Calendré.*
A **sleeking.** *Calendrure.*
Sleepe. *Somme, dormir, sommeil.*
Fast a **sleepe.** *Aggravé de somme.*
To **sleepe.** *Dormir, sommeiler, habriger.*
To **sleepe** in the afternoone. *Mideronner.* ℑ Norm.
To **sleepe** againe. *Redormir.*
In a sound, heavie, or dead **sleepe.** *Aplommé de sommeil, aggravé de somme.*
To bring or cast into a heavie dead **sleepe.** *Aplommer de sommeil.*
To raise from **sleepe.** *Resveiller.*
In his **sleepe.** *En dormant.*
To barrell up **sleepe.** *Dormir sur les deux costez.*
A **sleepe** procuring medicines. *Dormitoire.*
Sleepie. *Dormilleux, sommeilleux, sommeillard, sommeillant.*
Sleepineſſe. *Invigilance.*
A **sleeper.** *Dormeur.*
A **sleeve.** *Manche.*
A stocke **sleeve,** or kinde of halfe **sleeve.** *Manche Lombarde.*
The hanging half **sleeves** of some gowns. *Les mancherons, ou manchons des robbes.*
A halfe **sleeve** from the wrist to the elbow. *Mancherons, manchons.*
The **sleeve** (fish.) *Taute, ou comme* a Calamarie fish.
A **sleeve-net.** *Manche.*
Sleeve-lesse. *Sans manches.*
Sleight. *Tenue, tenure, deslié.*
A **sleight** matter. *Chose de neant.*
A **sleight** (or wile.) *Ruse.*
To proced by **sleights.** *Ruser.*
Sleightly. *Tenuement, tenurement.*
Sleightneſſe. *Simplicité, simplesse, tenuité, tenureté.*
Slender. *Gresle, graille, exile, maigre, tenué, maigrelet, megre, delié, menu, mince, mingrelet.*
Slender and tall. *Heronnier.*
Somewhat **slender.** *Mincelet, mingrelet.*
To make **slender.** *delier.*
Slenderly. *Gresiement, tenuement, maigrement, deliement, menuement, mincement.*
Slenderneſſe. *Gresleté, menuité, minceté, menuiseté, tenuité.*
An (iron) **slice.** *Dale.*
A little **slice.** *Friquet, friquette.*
Full of **slices.** *Taillonneux.*
Cut into **slices.** *Taillonné.*
A **slice** of any thing. *Tranche.*
In **slices.** *Par coupures.*
A little **slice.** *Taillon.*
To **slice.** *Couper, trancher, hacher, tailler.*
Sliced. *Coupé, haché, taillé, tranché.*
A **slicing.** *Trenchement, hachement, coupure, coupeure, taillure, tailleure, taillement.*
Slidde. *Gliſſé, coulé, grillé.* (*Participe de.*)
To **slide.** *Gliſſer, griller.*
To **slide** away. *Couler, destouler.*
Let the world **slide.** *Vogue la galere.*

A **sliding**. *Glissade, glissement, coulement, grillement.*
A **sliding** place (where boyes slide.) *Babouin.*
Slie. *Rusé.*
A **slie** fellow. *Maistre gonin.*
Slily. *Rusément.*
Slinesse. *Ruse, regnarderie, regnardise.*
Slight. *Comme* Sleight.
Slightly. *En passant.*
Slime. *Mucilage.*
Slime of snailes. *Salive.*
Slimie. *Glaireux, gletteux, saliveux, mutagineux, mucqueux, muqueux, mucydan, muscagineux, musqueux, salival.*
To be **slimie.** *Saliver.*
Slimie humors. *Muscositez.*
A **slimie** soile. *Glaire, terre glaize.*
Slimiuesse. *Mucosité.*
A **slimme.** *Longue-eschine, trente-costes.*
A **sling.** *Fonde, fronde.*
To **sling.** *Fronder.*
Cast from a **sling.** *Frondé.*
The cast or blow of a **sling.** *Frondelée.*
To **slinke** away. *Se desrobber, regnarder.*
To **slinke** backe from. *Tergiverser.*
A **slinking** backe. *Tergiversation.*
To **slippe.** *Glisser, griller, couler.*
To **slippe** away. *Faire gille, ou gilles, regnarder, descouler.*
A **slippe.** *Glissade, un faux pas.*
Slipped. *Glissé.*
The **slippe** of a plant. *Tenais.*
A **slipper.** *Pantoufle.*
High **slippers.** *Mules.*
A wooden **slipper.** *Sabot.*
A night **slipper** (for the chamber.) *Pianelle.*
Ladies **slippers.** *Soulier nostre dame.*
Slipperie. *Labile.*
A **slipperie** place. *Glacis, glissoire.*
A **slipping.** *Glissement, glissade.*
Slipping. *Glissant.*
A **slip-string.** *Goinfre, sagoin, sagouin.*
Young **slip-strings.** *Marmaille.*
A **slit.** *Coupe taille, fente, refente, taillade.*
To **slit.** *Fendre, tailler, couper.*
Slit. *Fendu, taillé, Taillade.*
A **slitter.** *Fendeur, tailleur.*
Slitting. *Fendant, coupant, taillant.*
A **slitting.** *Coupement, coupure, taillement, taillure, fendement, coupeure, taillenre, taillade.*
Sloath. *Paresse, oisiveté, accagnardement, negligence, niceté, nyceté, oscitation.*
Sloathfull. *Paresseux, faitard, festard, fingard, oiseux, oisif, negligent, nice.*
A **sloathfull** luske. *Faineant.*
To grow **sloathfull.** *S'Accagnarder, s'attruander, S'accoquiner.*
Growne **sloathfull** (as a beggar.) *Accoquiné.*
Sloathfully. *Paresseusement, faitardement, negligemment, oisivement, nicement, restivement.*
Sloathfulnesse. *Faitardise, festardise, faintantise, faineance, paresse.*
A **sloe.** *Sillon, pelouse, peloise, prunelle, prune sauvage.*
Sloes. *Fourdrines.* ¶ Pic.
A **sloe-tree.** *Prunelier, Fourdrinier.*
A **sloe-worme.** *Envieux, avoie, nadel.*
The dangerous **sloe-worme**, called a Scytall. *Scytale.*

Slope. *Oblique, de bibay, talus, talut, talux.*
To **slope.** *Taluzer, bibayser, moderer.*
Sloped. *Taluse, moderé.*
Slopenesse. *Obliquité, glaci, talus.*
A **sloping.** *Glacis.*
Sloping. *Talusant, en glacis.*
A **sloppe.** *Haut de chausse.*
Wide **sloppes.** *Guerguesses.*
The **slot** of a stagge. *Foulée, foyes.*
A great (mishapen) **slouch.** *Halebreda, salezard, saligot.*
A **slough.** *Bauge, fangas, tarte bourbonnoise.*
A **sloven.** *Souillon, souillart, goalon, goualon, salisson, salezart, saligot, sallebrenaut, bordoux, ordon, surgallion, marmiton, touillon.*
Slovenly. *En souillon, en souillart, en salezart, de guinguois, à gyngois.*
In his **slovenly** manner. *En son lourdois.*
Slovenlinesse, slovenrie. *Marmitonnage, grobianisme, Souillonnerie.*
Slow. *Tardif, lent, tardelet, festard, gourd, nice.*
A **slow-backe.** *Longue-eschine.*
A **slow** girle. *Pucelle nicette.*
Slowly. *Tardivement, nicement.*
Slowneſſe. *Tardiveté, festardise, niceté, nyceté, tardité.*
To **slubber.** *Ordir, boisser.*
Slubbered. *Ordi salet, ordelot, maulavé.*
A **slubberer** over. *Boisseur.*
A **slubbering** (or soiling.) *Ordisseure.*
To **slugge** it. *Paresser, tenir la teste sur l'oreiller.*
A **slug-abed.** *Dormart, dormilleux.*
Sluggish. *Paresseux, faitard, festard, sommeillard, fingard, oiseux, oisif, dormilleux, sommeilleux.*
To wax **sluggish.** *S'appareſſer, s'appareſſir, s'accagnarder.*
Sluggishly. *Paresseusement, faitardement, oisivement.*
Sluggishnesse. *Paresse, faitardise, festardise, faineance.*
A **slumber.** *Sommeil.*
To **slumber.** *Sommeiller, dormailler, dormir.*
A **slumbering.** *Sommeil.*
Slung. *Frondé.* *Participe du verbe* to sling.
Slunke away. *Enfuy, desrobbé.* *Participe du verbe* to Slinke.
To **slurrie.** *Souiller, ordir.*
Slurried. *Souillé, ordi.*
A **slurrying.** *Souillement, ordisseure.*
A **sluse.** *Escluse, bocque, bogne, deschargeoir,*
Sluses (to let in sea water into ponds.) *Graux.*
A **slutt.** *Salisson, surgallion, saloppe.* ¶ Orlean.
A ragged **slut.** *Houssepillée, houspillée.*
Sluttish. *Ord, salle, sale, sasté, maunet, sordide, salaude.*
Somewhat **sluttish.** *Salet.*
To make **sluttish.** *Salir, sasir.*
A **sluttish** draggletaile. *Houssepaillée, mitrouille.* ¶ Norm.
Sluttishly. *Ordement, salément, en salisson.*
Sluttishnesse. *Saleté, salleté, souillarderie, souillure.*

To **smacke.** *Savourer, gouster.*
A **smacke.** *Saveur, goust; aussi, un baiser.*
A pretie **smacke.** *Baiseret.*
To have a great **smacke** of. *Se ressentir.*
An evill **smacke.** *Graveolence.*
That hath a good **smacke** of. *Savouré.*
To **smacke** (a kisse.) *Baiser.*
Smacked. *Savouré, gousté, baisé.*
A **smacker.** *Baiseur.*
Well **smacking** (or tasting.) *Savoureux.*
Small. *Petit, menu, guere, gresle, graisle, delié, mince, Tenue.*
Somewhat **small**, or **smallish.** *Mincelet, menuet, gresset.*
To make **small.** *Menuiser, delier, amenuiser.*
To cut into **small** peeces. *Mincer.*
Made **small.** *Menuisé.*
Cut **small.** *Mincé.*
A making **small.** *Menuisement.*
Small fish (of divers sorts.) *Menuise.*
Small wares (trash, offalls.) *Menuailles, menuisailles, menusaillerie.*
Small-worke. *Menuiserie.*
Smallage. *Ache, heleoseline.*
The **smallest.** *Minime; le moindre.*
Smallish. *Menuet.*
Smally. *Petitement, gresslement, tenuëment, menuëment, deliement, mincement.*
Smallneſſe. *Petiteſſe, petiteur, menueté, parvité, menuiseté, gresleté, minceté, tenuité.*
To **smart.** *Cuire.*
A **smarting.** *Cuisson.*
Smarting. *Cuisant.*
A **smatterer** in learning. *Grimelet.*
To **smeare.** *Linier, patrouiller, machurer, maschurer, oindre.*
Smeare. *Oing.*
A blacke **smeare.** *Machure.*
Smeared. *Patrouillé, macheuré, oinct.*
A **smearer.** *Patrouilleur.*
A **smearing.** *Linition, oingture, patrouillement.*
To **smeech.** *Comme* to Smutch, to Smeare.
To **smell.** *Flairer, flaironner, odorer, sentir.*
To **smell** out. *Halener.*
To **smell** ranke (under the arme-holes.) *Batre de l'aile.*
A **smell.** *Flair, odeur, senteur.*
An evill **smell.** *Graveolence.*
A **smell-feast.** *Happe-lopin.*
A **smell-smocke.** *Loudier, putier.*
Smelled. *Flairé, flaironné, odoré.*
A **smeller.** *Flaireur.*
A **smelling.** *Flairement, odorement, senteur, sentement, odoration, sentiment, nez.*
Pleasantly **smelling.** *Odoriferant.*
A **smelling** out. *Halenement.*
The sence of **smelling.** *Odorat, odeur.*
Smelling. *Odorant.*
Sweet **smelling.** *Redolent, soëf flairant, soëffleurant, soëfflairant.*
Smelt. *Comme* Smelled.
Smelt out. *Halené.*
A **smelt** (fish.) *Epelan, eperlan.*
A river **smelt.** *Ouelle.*
To **smile.** *Soubrire, soufrire.*
A **smile**, or **smiling.** *Soubris.*
Smirke. *Net, nettelet.*

To **ſmite**. *Frapper, ferir.*
A **ſmiter**. *Frappart, frappeur.*
A **ſmiting**. *Frappement.*
A blacke **ſmith**. *Mareſchal.*
A gold **ſmith**. *Orfevre.*
A locke-**ſmith**. *Serrurier.*
A **ſmithes** hand. *Main mareſchalle.*
Of, belonging to, made by a **ſmith**. *Mareſchal.*
A **ſmithie** (where edged iron tooles be made.) *Taillanderie.*
Smitten. *Frappé, ferv.*
A **ſmocke**. *Chemiſe à femme.*
To hold of the **ſmocke**. *Tenir des baſſes marches.*
Smoke. *Fumée.*
To **ſmoke**. *Fumer.*
Smoked. *Fumé.*
Smokie. *Fumeux.*
Smokilie. *Fumeuſement.*
A **ſmoking**. *Fumement, fumigation.*
A **ſmoking** under. *Suffumigation.*
A **ſmoking** ſticke. *Fumeau.*
Smoth. *Poli, net, ſoëf, ſuave.*
To **ſmoth**. *Polir, nettoyer, mollifier, mollir, mettre au net.*
Smothed. *Poli, netoyé.*
Smothed over (as linnen cloth.) *Calendré.*
Smothly. *Mignardement, ſoef-vement, ſouëvement, ſuavement.*
A **ſmother**. *Mignardeur, mollifieur.*
A **ſmothing**. *Calendreure.*
Smothnelle. *Soëfveté, ſuavité.*
To **ſmother**. *Eſtouffer, eſtrangler, ſuffoquer.*
Smothered. *Eſtouffé, eſtranglé, ſuffoqué.*
A **ſmothering**. *Eſtouffement, eſtranglement, ſuffocation.*
Smug. *Net.*
Smugly. *Nettement.*
Smugneſſe. *Netteté.*
To **ſmut**, or **ſmutch**. *Patrouiller, barbouiller, machurer, maſchurer, ſouiller, baſaner.*
A **ſmutch**, or **ſmutching**. *Patrouillement, macheure, ſouillement.*
Smutched. *Patrouillé, barbouillé, macheuré, baſané, ſouillé.*
The **ſnacket** (or haſp) of a caſement.) *Targette.*
A **ſnaffle** (the mouth of a ſnaffle.) *Trenche-file.*
A **ſnaile**. *Limace, limaçon caracol.*
A **ſnake**. *Coudeuvre, guyure, orver, orvier.*
A water **ſnake**. *Hydre.*
A poore **ſnake**. *Poure haire, poure malotru.*
Snake-weed, ſnake-woꝛt: *Biſtorte.*
To **ſnap** at. *Becqueter.*
A barbers **ſnap** (to pull out teeth.) *Pelican.*
A **ſnap** with the fingers. *Niquet.*
A **Snap-dragon**. *Teſte de veau.*
Purple **ſnap-dragon** (hearbe.) *Oeil de chat.*
A **ſnap** haunſe. *Arquebuſe à fuſil.*
A **ſnare**. *Laqs.*
To **ſnare**. *Lacer.*
Snared. *Lacé.*
A **ſnaring**. *Lacement. Voyez* to enſnare.
To **ſnarle**. *Gronder (comme vn chien.)*
The **Snarles** of over-twiſted thread. *Grippets.*
Snarling. *Grondement.*
To **ſnatch**. *Gripper, happer, herper.*
A **ſnatch**. *Happée.*
Snatched. *Grippé, Happé, herpé.*
A **ſnatcher**. *Grippeur.*
A **ſnatching**. *Grippement, harpade.*
Snatching. *Harpi.*
To **ſneake** into corners. *Se muſſer, ſe cacher, mouſcher.*
A **ſneake-bill**. *Viſage de rebec.*
To **ſneeſe**. *Eſternuër, trucheter.*
A **ſneeſing**. *Eſternuëment.*
Sneeſe-woꝛt. *Herbe à eſternuër.*
A **ſneeſing** medicine. *Sternutatoire.*
To **ſnifter** (or ſnuffe up ſnivell.) *Nifler, renifler.*
To **ſnip** off. *Mordiller, retailler.*
Full of **ſnips**. *Barbelé.*
Snipped off. *Mordillé, retaillé.*
A **ſnipping**. *Retaillement.*
Snippings. *Retailleures, retaillons.*
Snipping off. *Taillandier.*
A **ſnite**, or **ſnipe**. *Becaſſon, becaſſine, becaſſeau, beccaſſeau, beccaſſine, beccaſſon, ſouton.*
Snivell. *Morve, morveau.*
To **ſnivell**. *Morver.*
A dor of **ſnivell**. *Morvat.*
The **ſnivell** (or waterdrop) that hangs at the noſe in cold weather, *Roupie.*
Snivellie. *Morveux, mucqueux, muqueux, roupieux.*
To **ſnoꝛe**, or **ſnoꝛt**. *Ronfler, iouër à la ronfle.*
A **ſnoꝛer**, or **ſnoꝛter**. *Ronfleur.*
Snot. *Merve, morveau, roupie.*
A dor of **ſnot**. *Morvat.*
To **ſnot** (or blow) his noſe. *Se moucher le nez.*
Snottie, *Morveux, mucqueux, Roupieux, muqueux.*
To be **ſnottie**. *Morver.*
Snottie humors. *Muſcocitez.*
A **ſnoute**. *Muſeau, muſle.*
A dogs pretie **ſnout**. *Muſequin.*
A hogs **ſnoute**. *Groin de pourceau.*
An Elephants **ſnoute**. *Trompe d'elephant.*
Tying up the **ſnoute**. *Muſeleux.*
To **ſnoꝛw**. *Neiger.*
Snoꝛw. *Neige.*
It **ſnoꝛweth**. *Il neige.*
Snoꝛwie, or full of **ſnoꝛw**. *Neigeux.*
A filthie **ſnudge**. *Caquemaille.*
To **ſnuffe**. *Souffler du nez.*
To **ſnuffe** with diſdaine. *Hocher du nez.*
To take in **ſnuffe**. *Prendre en mauvaiſe part.*
To **ſnuffe** a candle. *Moucher vne chandellé.*
The **ſnuffe** of a candle. *Meiche, mouchon de chandelle.*
A little **ſnuffe**. *Meicheron, moucheron.*
The **ſnuffe** of a lampe. *Bec de lampe.*
Snuffed (as a candle.) *Mouché.*
A **ſnuffer**. *Moucheur.*
A **ſnuffing**. *Mouchement.*
Snuffers, a paire of **ſnuffers**. *Mouchettes.*
A **ſnuffkin**. *Bonne grace, manchon.*
To **ſnuffle**, or **ſnuffer** often. *Renifler, reſſimer.*
A **ſnuff** (or ſmoakie paper. *Camouflet.*
A (neere) **ſnudge**. *Tenant.*
To **ſnyte** the noſe. *Moucher le nez.*
Snyted. *Mouché.*
A **ſnyter**. *Moucheur.*
A **ſnyting**. *Mouchement.*
So. *Ainſi, tellement.*
So that. *De ſorte que, tellement que, moyennant que.*
So be it. *Ainſi ſoit il.*
So ſo. *Tellement quellement.*
To **ſoake**. *Macerer, tremper, mouiller, attremper, retremper, mettre à l'eſſor, abſorbir.*
A **ſoaker**. *Trempeur.*
Soaked. *Havé, macerè, trempé, mouillé, attrempé, retrempé.*
A **ſoaking**. *Maceration, mouillement, mouilleure, mouillure, trempement, attrempement.*
To **ſoare** aloft. *Voleter en hault.*
A **ſoare** hawke. *Fauconſor.*
To **ſobbe**. *Syngultir.*
Sober. *Sobre, modeſte, temperé, reſerré.*
A **ſober** man. *Homme retenu.*
Soberly. *Sobrement, modeſtement, attrempément, temperement.*
Soberneſſe, ſobrietie. *Sobrieté, modeſtie, attrempance, temperance.*
A **ſobreſſault**. or ſummer ſault.) *Sobreſſaut, ſoubreſault.*
Socage tenure. *Roture.*
Land held in **ſocage**. *Heritages tenus en roture.*
Sociable. *Sociable, accompagnable.*
A **ſocietie**. *Hanſe; ſocieté, accompagnement, ſodalité.*
A **ſocke**. *Chauſſon.*
A **ſocke** (or ſole) of dirt (or earth, cleaving to the bottome of the foot in cloggie way.) *Socque.*
The **ſocket** of a candleſticke. *Baveſche de chandelier.*
Sod, ſodden. *Cuict, cuit, bouilli.* (*Participe de* to Seeth.)
Vnfit, or unpoſſible to be **ſodden**. *Incuiſſable.*
A greén **ſod**. *Gazon, gaſon, glaſon.*
A round **ſod**. *Motte.*
Set on a **ſod**. *Motté.*
Covered with greene **ſodden**. *Gazonné.*
A little **ſod** of earth. *Mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
Soddie, full of **ſoddes**. *Glaſonneux; motteux.*
Sodomie. *Sodomie.*
A **Sodomite**. *Sodomite.*
Soft. *Mol, ſuave, tendre.*
Somewhat **ſoft**. *Mollet, tendret, tendrelet.*
Filthily **ſoft**. *Mollaſſe.*
To **ſoften**. *Amollir, mollifier, mollir, attendrir, alentir, mitifier.*
Softened. *Amolli, mollifié, alenti, attendri.*
A **ſoftener**. *Mollifieur.*
A **ſoftening**. *Amolliſſement, alentiſſement, mollification, attendriſſement.*
Softening. *Remollitif.*
Softly. *Mollement, tendrement, bellement.*
Faire and **ſoftly**. *Tout beau, tout bellement, ſuavement.*
Softneſſe. *Molleſſe, mol, molleté, mollice; ſuavité, tendreté, tendreur.*
A **ſohoe** (to make a hawke ſtoope to the lure.) *Reelame, reclam.*
Soile. *Ordure, terron, ſouillure; auſſi, terre, terreau, tresfond, terroir, terrau.*
Of **ſoile**. *Terrier.*

Lord

Lord of the **ſolle**. *Seigneur, treſfoncier, ou treſſoncier.*
The **ſolle** of a wild boare. *Sueil, ſouil, ſoeil, ou ſoil de ſanglier.*
To **ſolle**. *Ordir, ſalir, ſaſtir, ſallir, ſouiller, maſcarer, vilener, vilainer.*
A deere to take **ſolls**. *Batre les eaux.*
To **ſolle** a doubt. *Souldre, reſouldre.*
Solled. *Souillé, vilené, vilané, ordi, ſale, ſaſte, ſalle, ſalli, ſalaude, ſalet.*
A **ſolling**. *Saliſſure, ſalliſſure, fouillement.*
To **ſojourne**. *Sejourner.*
Sojourned. *Sejourné.*
A **ſojourning**. *Sejour.*
Solace. *Soulas, confort.*
Great **ſolace**. *Reconfort, recomfort.*
To **ſolace** himſelfe. *Se ſolacier, ſe reconforter, ſe recréer, ſe conforter, ſoulaſſer, ou ſoulaſſier.*
To **ſolace** himſelfe in the ſunne. *Se rigoler au ſoleil.*
Solaced. *Conforté.*
Solacious. *Solacieux.*
A **ſolar**. *Solier, ſollier.*
Sold. *Vendu (Participe du verbe* to Sell.)
To **ſolder**, and a **ſoldier**. *Voyez* Souldet, and Souldier.
Sole. *Seul, ſeulet.*
The **ſole** of the foot. *Plante du pied, ſolé, ou ſolle du pied.*
The **ſole** of a ſhooe (or ſtocking.) *Semelle, ſole, ſolle.*
To **ſole** a ſhooe, or ſtocking. *Soler.*
To **ſole**, or ſet new **ſoles** on, a ſhooe. *Recarreler les ſouliers, ſemeler vn ſoulier.*
A **Sole** fiſh. *Vne ſole, perdrix de mer, ſolle.*
The greateſt kind of **ſole** fiſh. *Flettan, ſtetan.*
A little **ſole**. *Solette.*
Double **ſoled** ſhooes. *Souliers à double ſemelle.*
A **Solecitme**. *Soloeciſme.*
Solely. *Seulement.*
Solemne. *Solennel.*
Solemnely. *Solennellement.*
A **ſolemnitie**. *Solennité.*
To **ſolemnize**. *Solennizer.*
A **ſolemnization** (or ſolemnizing.) *Solemnization.*
A **Solfa** (a note in ſinging.) *Solfe.*
Solfaed. *Solfié.*
To **ſolicite**. *Soliciter, Negocier.*
A **ſolicitation**, or **ſoliciting**. *Solicitation.*
Solicited. *Solicité, negocié.*
A **ſolicitor**. *Soliciteur, negociateur.*
Solicitous. *Soigneux, ſoulcieux, ſoucieux.*
Solicitude. *Solicitude.*
Solide. *Solide, ſolidaire, maſſif; auſſi, ſententieux.*
To make **ſolide**. *Maſſir.*
Solidely. *Solidairement.*
Solidities. *Maſſiveté.*
Solitarie. *Solitaire, ſeulet, rattier.*
Solitarily. *Solitairement, rattierement.*
Solitarineſſe, or **ſolitude**. *Solitude, ſilence.*
Sollome. (*Corruptement, pour* Solemne.) *Triſte.*
The **Solſtice**. *Solſtice; (quand les jours, ſont les plus longs, ou plus courts.)*
Of, or in the **ſolſtice**. *Solſticial.*
Solubis. *Soluble.*
A **ſolution**. *Solution.*
Solutive. *Solutif.*
Some. *Quelque.*
Some-body. *Quelqu'un, aucun.*
Something, or **ſomewhat**. *Quelque choſe, aucune choſe; auſſi, vn peu, quelque peu.*
Somewhere. *Quelque-part*
Somewhere elſe. *Ailleurs.*
Sometime. *Quelquefois, aucunefois.*
In **ſome** meaſure, in **ſome** ſort. *En quelque meſure, en quelque ſorte, en quelque maniere, aucunement.*
A **ſong**. *Chanſon, ſonnet.*
A countrey **ſong**. *Strambot, vaudeville, vauldeville.*
A **Sonne**. *Fils.*
A **ſonne** in law (or daughters husband.) *Gendre.*
A **ſonne** in law (or wives ſonne.) *Beaufils, Filiaſtre.*
A **ſonnes** wife. *Nore, bru, gendreſſe; belle fille.*
Sonne-like. *Filial.*
A **Sonnet**. *Sonnet.*
Sonorous. *Sonoreux, canore.*
Soone. *Toſt, tantoſt, tempre, temprement.*
As **ſoone** as. *Des que, auſſi toſt que.*
Very **ſoone**. *Bien toſt.*
Soone at night. *Tantoſt au ſoir.*
Soote. *Suye, fuligine.*
Sootie. *Fuligineux, noiraſtre, noiret.*
A light **ſoote-colour** (with an eye of grey in it.) *Couleur de minimes, gris de minimes.*
Sooth. *Verité.*
In **ſooth**. *En verité. (vieux mot.)*
To **ſooth**. *Flater, filer doux, grediller, Pateliner, repateliner.*
Soothed. *Flaté, pateliné, gredillé.*
A **ſoothing**. *Flaterie, patelinage.*
A **ſooth-ſayer**. *Divin.*
A **ſooth-ſaying**. *Augure, augurement, divination.*
Sope. *Savon.*
Of, or belonging to, **ſope**. *Savonnier.*
Sope-balls. *Boulettes de ſavon.*
To **ſope** or waſh with **ſope**. *Savonner.*
Soped. *Savonné.*
Sopeweed, **ſopewort**. *Herbe ſavonniere, herbe à foulon.*
A **ſophiſme**. *Sophiſme.*
A **ſophiſter**. *Sophiſte.*
To **ſophiſticate**. *Sophiſtiquer, ſofiſtiquer, adulterer, miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Sophiſticated. *Sophiſtiqué; miſtionné, mixtionné.*
A **ſophiſticating**, or **ſophiſtication**. *Sofiſtication, ſophiſtiquement, ſophiſtiquerie, miſtionnement, miſtion, mixtion.*
Sophiſtrie. *Sophiſterie, ſophiſtiquerie.*
Soporiferous. *Soporifere, ſommifique.*
A **ſoppe**. *Soupe, ſouppe, trempette.*
To **ſoppe**. *Tremper.*
Soppie, full of **ſoppes**. *Offeux.*
Sopped. *Trempé.*
A **ſopper**. *Souppier, trempeur.*
A **ſorbe-apple**. *Corme.*
The **ſorbe-apple** tree. *Cormier.*
A **ſorcerer**. *Sorcier.*
A **ſorcereſſe**. *Sorciere.*
Sorcerie. *Sorcelerie, ſorcelage, ſortilege.*
Sordide. *Sordide, vilain.* *Voyez* Foule, Filthie, &c.
Sordide miſery, or miching. *Taquinerie.*
A **ſordine** (for a Trumpet.) *Sourdine.*
A **ſore**. *Vlcere.*
Sore (*Adjectif.*) *Penible, malingre.*
A plague-**ſore**. *Male boſſe.*
A **ſore** enemy. *Ennemi à oultrance, ennemi cruel.*
Sorrell. *Ozeille, ſurelle, ſalette, aigrette, ayſeille, ſorel.*
Romane **ſorrell**. *Ozeille Romaine, ou Henri.*
Small ſheepes **ſorrell**. *Ozeille petit, oreille de brebis.*
Petie ſallet **ſorrell**. *Petite ſalette.*
Wood **ſorrell**. *Sorel du bois, treffle aigre.*
Sorrel (of colour.) *Saure.*
Sorrel-colour. *Saure, alezan.*
A burnt **ſorrell**. *Alezan bruſlé, alezan touſtade, ſaur obſcur, ou bruſlé.*
Sorrie. *Marri.*
I am **ſorrie** for him. *Il me fait mal de luy.*
I am very **ſorrie** for it. *I'en ſuis fort marri, j'en ſuis bien marri.*
Sorrily. *Malement.*
Sorrow. *Doleur, douleur, triſteſſe, dueil, deſconvenuë, marriſſon, triſteur, regret.*
To **ſorrow**. *Se marrir, ſe melancholier.*
Sorrow diſſembled (by a ſowre face.) *Simagrée.*
Sorrowfull. *Doloureux, douloureux, triſte, dolent.*
Sorrowfully. *Dolentement, douloureuſement, douloureuſement, triſtement.*
A **ſort**. *Sorte, maniere, mode, moyen, auſſi, vn tas.*
To **ſort**. *Aſſortir.*
Perſons of **ſort** (or worth.) *Gens de miſe.*
To ſtore with all **ſorts**. *Aſſortir.*
Sorted. *Aſſorti.*
Sortable. *Sortable.*
Sortably. *Sortablement.*
A **ſorting**. *Aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement.*
An ill favoured **ſoſſe**. *Halebreda.*
A **ſot**. *Sot, fol, bedault, badelori, grue, oiſon bridé, jangipon, jobelin, michon, minchon, bedier, bejaune.*
To play the **ſot**. *Sotiner, ſottiner.*
A foule **ſot**. *Sotart, ſottart.*
To **ſot**, or make **ſottiſh**. *Hebeter.*
A litle **ſot**. *Sottelet.*
Sottiſh. *Geſſe, gruë, hebeté, ſaugrenu, abſurde, ſot, morne.*
A **ſottiſh** part. *Abſurdité.*
Sottiſhly. *Sottement, badinement, follement, ſottement.*
Sottiſhneſſe. *Badauderie, badaudiſe, ſotiſe, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, ſotterie, ſottie, ſottiſe.*
Soveraigne. *Souverain, majeſtcux, real.*
A **Soveraigne**. *Souverain; vne piece d'or valant cinq francs.*
Soveraintie. *Souveraineté, majeſte, ſceptre, ſeigneurie.*
Soverainely. *Souverainement.*
Sought. *Cerché, recerché, requis, queri, quis.*
A **Souldan**. *Soudan, ſouldan, ſoldan.*
To **ſoulder**. *Soulder, ſouder.*

Souldered. *Souldé.*
A **ſouldererr.** *Souldeur.*
A **ſouldering.** *Souldure, ſoudure.*
A **ſouldier.** *Souldoyer, ſouldat, ſoldat, ſouldart, ſoudart.*
A trained **ſouldier.** *Franctaupin.*
An old beaten **ſouldier.** *Vn vieulx routier.*
Old maimed **ſouldiers.** *Mille-ſouldiers.*
A **ſouldiers** boy. *Goujat.*
A **ſouldiers** wench. *Goujate.*
A **ſouldiers** pay. *Soulde, ſoulte, ſoude.*
To wage, or give pay to **ſouldiers.** *Souldoyer.*
Souldierie. *Soldateſque.*
Souldierized, made a **ſouldier.** *Soldatisé.*
Souldier=like. *Militaire, à la ſoldateſque.*
Souldierly, or **ſouldier=like** (Adverbe.) *Soldateſquement.*
The **ſoule.** *Ame.*
A little pretty **ſoule.** *Amelette.*
Sound. *Sain, ſalubre, ſalutaire; ſolide, ſyncere, baité, baitié, ſauf, ſauvé.*
The **ſound** (or cuttle) *Seiche, ſeche.*
To **ſound** with a plummet. *Sonder, niveler.*
A **ſound.** *Son, bruit.*
To **ſound.** *Sonner; ſouffler.*
The **ſound=hole** of a violl. *Les ouyes d'une voile.*
The **ſound=boord** (of an organ or other muſicall inſtrument.) *Canon, Tremblöer.*
Sounded with a plummet. *Sondé, nivellé.*
Sounded. *Sonné, ſoufflé.*
A **ſounding.** *Sonnerie.*
The **ſounding** with a plummet. *Nivellement.*
A (Mariners) **ſounding** plummet. *Sonde, vn geet, vn niveau.*
Soundly. *Solidairement; ſainement, ſyncerement.*
To ſleep very **ſoundly.** *Dormir fort ſerré.*
Soundneſſe. *Solidité.*
Soundneſſe (of body.) *Salubrite, ſanté, ſalut, ſyncerité.*
A **Source.** *Source, reſource. Voyez* a Spring.
A **ſourdet.** *Sourdine. Comme,* a Sordine.
Soure. *Sur, ſeure, aigre; auſſi, rebarbatif, rude, ſaturnien, tetrique, ſural.*
A **ſoure** (lowring) huſwife. *Riſage.*
Soure=looking. *Rechigne, rechigné.*
A **ſoure=looking** fellow. *Rechignard.*
A **ſoure=looking.** *Rechignement.*
With a **ſoure** looke. *Rechignément.*
Souredock. *Comme,* Sorell.
Sourely. *Aigrément, rudement.*
Sourenelſe. *Aigreur, acerbité, aceroſité, rudeſſe.*
A French **Sous** (a peece of copper money ſilvered over, and worth about the Engliſh pennie farthing.) *Sol, ſouls.*
The **South.** *Su, ſud, midi, midy.*
South. *Meridien.*
The **ſouth** winde. *Le vent de midi, vent pluau, vent haultain, not.*
The **ſouth=eaſt** winde. *Süeſt; ſirocco, ſiroch, ſyroch, ſaloque.*
The **ſouth=weſt** winde. *Vent Affriquain, garbin, Suroeſt, ſuſueſt, labeche, beſche.* ℣ Rab.
A **ſoutherly** winde. *Vent marin.*
Southerly. *Meridional, meridien.*
To **ſow** (ſeed.) *Semer, enſemencer, ſurſemer.*
To **ſow** with a needle. *Couldre, ouvrager.*
A **Sow.** *Truye, gorre, verrate.*
A wild **ſow.** *Lée.*
To bring the boare to the **ſow.** *Souër.*
A **ſow** of lead. *Vn Cueux de plomb, ſaulmone de plomb.*
Sowed (with a needle.) *Couſu, ouvrage.*
A **ſower** (of ſeed) *Semeur, ſurſemeur.*
Sowne, or **ſowed** (as ſeed,) *Semé, enſemencé, ſemencé, ſurſemé.*
Thinne **ſowne.** *Cler ſemé.*
Seed **ſowne.** *Semaille, ſemaiſon, ſemoiſſon.*
A **ſowing.** *Semaille.*
Sowing=time. *Semence, ſemaille, ſemaiſon, ſemoiſſon.*
To **ſowne.** *Voyez* to ſwoone.
A **ſowter.** *Savetier. Voyez* a Cobler.
A **ſpace.** *Eſpace.*
A **ſpace** between. *Intervalle.*
A **ſpace** between place and place. *Diſtance.*
Spacious. *Spacieux.*
Spaciouſly. *Spatieuſement.*
A **ſpade.** *Beſche, louchet, biece, beſſe.*
To **ſpangle,** or trim with **ſpangles.** *Pailleter, papilloter, papillotter.*
A **ſpangle,** *Paille, paillette, paillete, paillole.*
Spangle=gold. *Or en paille, or de paillole.*
Spangles. *Pailles, paillotes, papillotes, pampillettes.*
Spangled. *Pailleté, papillotté, papilloté.*
All **ſpangled,** or ſet thick with **ſpangles.** *Papillotteux.*
A **ſpangle=maker.** *Papilloteur.*
A **ſpangling.** *Papillottement.*
A **Spaniard.** *Eſpagnol.*
To play the **Spaniard.** *Eſpagnoliſer.*
Spaniſh. *Eſpagnol.*
A **ſpaniſh** trick. *Eſpagnolade.*
After the **ſpaniſh** faſhion. *A l'eſpagnole.*
Spaniolized. *Eſpagnolé.*
Spaniſh broom. *Sparte, ſparton.*
A **Spaniell.** *Eſpagneul, Eſpagnol.*
A water **ſpaniell.** *Barbet.*
A **ſpanne.** *Empan, pan, pam.*
To play at **ſpanne=counter.** *Jouër au tapper.*
To **ſpare.** *Eſpargner, reſpargner, repargner, temperer.*
A **ſpare** thing. *Choſe de reſerve.*
Spare (of fleſh.) *Deſnué de chair, tenuë, deſcharne.*
Spare=time. *Temps de reſerve.*
The **ſpare ribs** of a porke or hog. *Cotis, coſtelettes de porc.*
Spared. *Eſpargné, reſpargné.*
Sparing. *Reſpargnant.*
A **ſparing.** *Eſpargne, reſpargne.*
Sparingly. *Reſervéement, retenuëment.*
A **ſparke,** or, **ſparkle.** *Eſtincelle, bluëtte, flammeſche; auſſi, bril, ſcintille.*
A little **ſparke,** or **ſparkle.** *Eſtincellette, meicheron.*
To **ſparke,** or **ſparkle.** *Eſtinceller, bluetter, briller, brillonner, petiller, ſcintiller.*
To **ſparkle** often. *Pepetiller.*
Sparkled. *Eſtincellé.*
A **ſparkling.** *Eſtincellement, brillement, petillement, ſcintillation.*
Sparkling. *Brillant, petillant.*
A **ſparre** (for a doore) *Barre.*
To **ſparre.** *Barrer.*
Sparred. *Barré.*
A little **ſparre.** *Barreau.*
The **ſparribs** of porke. *Coſtelettes de porc.*
A **Sparrow.** *Paſſereau, paſſerat, moineau, moyneau, friquet, moiſſon, moncet, moucet.*
A hedge **ſparrow.** *Moineau de haye, mari cocu, moucet petit, verdalle, verdon.*
The ring **ſparrow.** *Moineau à la ſoulſie.*
A henne-**ſparrow.** *Paſſe.*
A **Sparrow=hawke.** *Eſpervier.*
Sparrow=mouthed. *Qui à la bouche bien large, trop fendu de bouche.*
Spatious. *Comme* Spacious *Lequel Voyez.*
A **Spatula** (or chirurgians little ſlice.) *Spatule, eſpatule, ſphatule.*
The **Spawne** (of fiſh.) *Oeufs de poiſſon, fray, œuve, ou Oeuvance des poiſſons.*
The **ſpawne** of Sturgion (eaten with oile, vinegar, and pepper.) *Cabirots.*
To **ſpay.** *Chaſtrer.*
Spayed. *Chaſtré.*
Speach. *Parler, propos, language. Voyez* Speech.
A ſet **ſpeach.** *Harangue.*
A pleaſant **ſpeach.** *Sornette.*
To **ſpeake.** *Parler, hubler.*
To **ſpeake** face to face unto. *Aboucher.*
To **ſpeake** againſt. *Contre-dire.*
To **ſpeak** evill of. *Meſdire de, meſparler de.*
To **ſpeak** merrily. *Sorner.*
To **ſpeak** through the noſe. *Parler regnaut.*
To **ſpeake** diſcreetly. *Avoir bon bec.*
A **ſpeaker.** *Parleur.*
A **ſpeaking.** *Parlement.*
Speaking. *Parlant.*
Evill opprobrious **ſpeaking.** *Malediçence.*
A (horſemans **ſpeare.**) *Lance.*
A **ſpeare=man.** *Lancier.*
An eele-**ſpeare.** *Fourche-fiere à trois pointes.*
Speare=minte. *Herbe de ſainte Marie, Baulme.*
Spech=greaſe. *Surpoint. Voyez* Peece-greaſe.
A **ſpecht.** *Pic rouge; ou comme* a Speight.
Speciall. *Eſpecial, ſpecial, ſpecifique.*
Specially. *Specialement, par eſpecial, ſpecifiquement.*
To **ſpecifie.** *Specifier.*
Specified. *Specifié.*
Specious. *Specieux.*
A **ſpeck,** or **ſpeckle.** *Macule, tacheture.*
To **ſpeck,** or **ſpeckle.** *Tacheter, maculer, grivoler, marteler, taveler.*
Specked, or **ſpeckled.** *Maculé, tacheté, grivelé, grivolé, haglé, martelé, tavelé.*
A **ſpeckling.** *Grivelement, grivolement, grivoleurd, grivoleure, tavellement, tavelure, tacheture.*
A **ſpectacle.** *Spectacle.*
A paire of **ſpectacles.** *Lunettes, beſicles, beſycles.*
A **ſpectacle=maker.** *Beſiclier, beſyclier, faiſeur des lunettes.*
A **ſpectator.** *Spectateur, regardeur.*
A **ſpectatrix.** *Spectatrice.*
To **ſpeculate.** *Speculer.*
A **ſpeculator.** *Speculateur.*
A **ſpeculatrix.** *Speculatrice.*
A **ſpeculation.** *Speculation, inſpection.*
Speech *Parler, propos, language, braiſon.*
Faire **ſpeech.** *Blandices, mignardiſe.*

Ill **ſpæch**. *Maledicence.*
Rudeneſſe of **ſpæch**. *Rudeſſe de parolles.*
An opprobrious **ſpæch**. *Mediſſon, meſdiſance, mordacite.*
Spæchleſſe. *Muët.*
Spæd. *Expedition, haſte; auſſi, proſperité, ou bon ſucces en vn affaire: d'ou vient,*
God **ſpæd** you; *Dieu vous benie & proſpere, (maniere de ſalutation, ou ſouhait.)*
To **ſpæd**. *Expedier, ſe haſter, accelerer; auſſi, proſperer en vn affaire.*
Great **ſpæd**. *Soudaineté.*
To **ſpæd** well. *Proſperer en vn affaire; avoir bon heur bonne adventure, ou bon ſucces.*
Spæded. *Haſté.*
A **ſpæder**. *Acceleratear.*
Spædie. *Expeditif, haſtif, haſteleux, ſoudain, ſubit.*
Spædily. *Haſtivement, avec expedition, ſoudainement, ſubitement.*
Spædineſſe. *Expedition, haſtiveté.*
A **ſpeight**. *Beche bois, pic rouge.*
To **ſpell**. *Eſpeler.*
Spelled. *Eſpelé.*
A **ſpell** (or charme.) *Sort.*
Spelt (corne.) *Eſpeaultre, ſpeaultre, ſpeltre.*
A **ſpence** (or larder.) *Deſpencerie, deſpence.*
To **ſpend**. *Deſpendre, deſpencer, deſpenſer.*
A **ſpender**. *Deſpendeur, deſpenſier.*
Spendfull. *Deſpendeux.*
A **ſpending**. *Le deſpendre.*
Spending. *Deſpenſier.*
Exceſſive **ſpending**. *Bobance, bobans.*
A **ſpend-thrift**. *Gaſpileur, terrible ſacre; ou comme* a Spender.
Spent. *Deſpendu, deſpencé, deſpenſé; auſſi, recreu.*
Sperage. *Aſperges.*
Sperme. *Sperme.*
Spermaticke, full of **ſperme**. *Spermatique.*
To **ſpermatize**, or eject **ſperme**. *Spermatiſer.*
Spet. *Voyez* Spit.
To **ſpew**. *Vomir.*
That makes one ready to **ſpew**. *Nauſeatif.*
Spewed. *Vomi.*
A **ſpewing**. *Vomiſſement.*
To **ſpey** a ſow. *Saner vne truye.*
A **ſphere**. *Sphere.*
Spherical. *Spherique.*
The **Sphinga**, or **ſphinx**. *Sphinge.*
Spice. *Eſpice.*
Spices, or **ſpiceris**. *Eſpicer, eſpicerie.*
To **ſpice** ſeaſon with **ſpice**. *Eſpicer.*
Spiced. *Eſpicé.*
A ſeller of **ſpices**. *Eſpicier.*
Spicknell, or **ſpignell**. *Siſtre.*
A **ſpider**. *Araigne.*
Full of **ſpiders**. *Araigneux.*
A water **ſpider**. *Tipule.*
Spiderie. *Araignier.*
A **ſpie**. *Eſpie, mouchard, mouſchard, mouſche.*
To **ſpie**. *Eſpier, moucharder, mouſcher.*
To **ſpie** afar off. *Speculer.*
Spied. *Eſpié.*
A **ſpier**. *Eſpieur.*
A **ſpying**. *Voyez le en ſon lieu.*
To **ſpight**. *Deſpiter. Voyez* to Spit.
A **ſpigot**. *Robinet, ſiphon, ſyphon.*
Spike, Lavender **ſpike**. *Spique, nard baſtard, nard d'Italie.*
Romane **ſpike**. *Spicaire.*
Oile of **ſpike**. *Huile nardin.*
Spikenard. *Spiquenard, ſpiquenard, nard.*
French **ſpikenard**. *Nard celtique, nard gaulois.*
Wild **ſpikenard**. *Cabaret, nard ſauvage, ou ruſtique.*
To **ſpill**. *Eſpandre, reſpandre, repandre.*
A **ſpiller**. *Reſpandeur.*
A **ſpilling**. *Reſpandement.*
Spilt, or **ſpilled**. *Reſpandu.*
Spinage. *Eſpinars, herbe d'Eſpaigne.*
A **ſpindle**. *Fuſeau.*
A **ſpindle** full. *Fuſée.*
Made like a **ſpindle**. *Fuſeté.*
A **ſpindle-maker**. *Fuſelier.*
The **ſpindle** (or nuell) of a winding ſtaire. *Noyau.*
Spindle-tree. *Fuſain, fuzain, fuſier, evonyme.*
A **ſpinke** (bird.) *Quinſon, berle, grinſon, pinſon.*
A mountaine **ſpinke**. *Moineau de bois.*
To **ſpinne**. *Filer.*
A **ſpinner**. *Filandier, ou comme* A ſpinſter, *auſſi, araigne.*
A **ſpinning**. *Filandrerie.*
A **ſpinning** wheele. *Rouët.*
A **ſpinſter**. *Finoire, filandier, filandiere.*
A **ſpire** ſteeple. *Tour d'Egliſe piramidale & ſpirale.*
A **ſpirit**. *Eſprit.*
A **ſpirit** (goblin, ghoſt.) *Eſprit, demon, meſſbret, ſpectre.*
Spirit (or wit.) *Eſprit, vivacité d'eſprit.*
Full of **ſpirit**, or **ſpiritfull**. *Vivace, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat.*
Spirituall. *Spirituel, ſpirituex, ſpiriteux.*
Spiritually. *Spirituellement.*
A **ſpit**. *Broche, haſte.*
To **ſpit** meate. *Brocher la viande.*
Spitted. *Broché.*
A turne-**ſpit**. *Tourne-broche.*
A **ſpit** (fiſh.) *Spet, hautin.*
Spite. *Deſpit.*
To **ſpite**. *Deſpiter; haïr.*
Spite of their hearts. *Maulgré eux.*
Spitefull. *Deſpiteux.*
Spitefully. *Deſpiteuſement.*
To **ſpit**, or **ſpet**. *Cracher.*
Spit, or **ſpet** upon. *Craché.*
A **ſpitter**. *Cracheur.*
A **ſpitting**. *Crachement.*
Spittle. *Crachat, crachard, ſalive.*
To be full of, or yeeld much **ſpittle**. *Saliver.*
A having of much **ſpittle**. *Salivation.*
Spittle, full of **ſpittle**. *Salival, ſaliveux.*
A **ſpittle** or **ſpittle** houſe. *Hoſpital, hoſtel diu, maladerie, noſocome, oſtiere.*
A **ſpittle** beggar. *Vn gueux de l'oſtiere.*
A **ſplay** foot. *Pied billard, pied gauche.*
Splay-footed. *Gavar, goibier, tortipé.*
The **ſpleene**. *La rate, ratelle.*
Troubled with the **ſpleene**. *Spleniticque.*
Of, or in the **ſpleene**. *Splenique.*
Spleenaticke. *Rattier ſplenatique,*
The **ſpleene** veine. *Veine ſplenique.*
Spleene-wort. *Scolopendrie vraye.*
Splendor. *Splendeur, reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur, luſtre.*
A **ſplent** (or ſticke to make a ſplent of.) *Attelle.*
A **ſplent** in a horſes legs. *Spinul.*
Little **ſplents** of broken bones. *Squilles d'os.*
Splinters for broken and crooked fingers. *Gaſchettes pour tenir les doigts fermes.*
Little **ſplints** (for hawkes broken legs.) *Haſtelettes.*
Splinters. *Eſclats.*
To **ſplit** aſunder. *Se fendre, ſe desbriſer.*
Split, or **ſplitted**. *Desbriſé.*
A **ſplitting**. *Desbriſement, debris.*
To **ſpoile** (or riffle.) *Deſpouiller, riffler, ſpolier.*
To **ſpoile** (or marre.) *Gaſter, bendrir, perdre, perimer, ruiner.*
A **ſpoile**. *Deſpouille; auſſi, gaſtement, ſac, ruiné.*
Spoiled. *Deſpouillé; gaſté, vicié, ruené.*
A **ſpoiler**. *Spoliateur, ruineur, gaſteur.*
A **ſpoiling**. *Deſpouillement, ſpoliation; auſſi, gaſtement, ruinement.*
A **ſpoiling** woman. *Spoliatrice.*
The **ſpoke** of a wheele. *La raye d'une roue.*
Spoken. *Dict, parlé.* (*Participe du verbe* to ſpeake.)
A **ſpokeſman**. *Orateur.*
A weavers **ſpole**. *Eſpaule.*
A **ſponge**. *Voyez* a Spunge.
A **ſpoole**, and a **ſpoole** full. *Voyez* Spindle, and Spindlefull.
A **ſpoone**. *Cuillier*, happe ſoupe.
A **ſpoonefull**. *Cuillerée.*
Spoone-wort. *Herbe aux cuilliers.*
Sport. *Ieu, esbat, deduit, recreation, galleris.*
To **ſport**. *Iouër, s'esbatre.*
To intertaine with varietie of **ſport**. *Galler.*
Intertained with **ſport**. *Gallé.*
To make **ſport** unto. *Objecter.*
To **ſport** himſelfe in the ſunne. *Se rigoler au ſoleil.*
Sported. *Iouë.*
A **ſporter**. *Jonëur.*
A ſhee **ſporter**. *Iouëreſſe.*
Sportfull. *Recreatif.*
Sportfully. *Recreativement.*
A **ſpot**. *Tache, tachette, macule, marque, marqueture; note, notte, ſing.*
To **ſpot**. *Maculer, mouſcheter, tavelet, barbouiller, marqueter, marquer, martelet, moucheter; noter, tacher, tacheter.*
Spotted. *Mouſcheté, taché, tacheté, tavelé, marqueté, barbouillé, marqué; heudri, martelé; noté.*
A **ſpotter**. *Barbouilleur.*
A **ſpotting**. *Mouſcheture, marqueture, tavellement, taveleure, tacheture.*
A **ſpouſe**. *Eſpoux, eſpouſée, la mariée.*
To **ſpout** up or againſt. *Fallir, rejallir, rejalir.*
The mouth of a **ſpout**. *Gargouille.*
Spouted out. *Falli, rejalli.*
A **ſpouting** out. *Iallisſement.*
A **ſpouting** out. *Rejalliſſement.*
A **ſprat**. *Caquerel.*
To **ſpread** abroad. *Eſpardre, ſargermer, tendre, deſplier, deſployer, deſveloyer, ſemer, publier.*
To **ſpread** upon. *Mettre au large.*
Spread, or **ſpred**. *Eſpars, deſplié, deſployé, deſvelopé; publié, ſemé, tendu.*
A **ſpreading**. *Deſvelopement, deſpliement, tenture.*
A **ſprig**. *Sarment, germe, gitte, verge, vergette, ſcion, talle.*
Small **ſprigs**. *Vergettons, ſcions.*

Spriggie (full of ſprigs.) *Sciomneux, germeux, ſurculeux.*
Spriggtfull. *Hubi, eſcarbillat.*
A **ſpring.** *Source.*
A new **ſpring.** *Reſource, reſſource.*
To **ſpring** out. *Sourcer, ſourdir, ſurgir, ſe reſourdre, reſourder, naiſtre, naſquir; germer: ſurgeonner, ſurſaillir.*
To **ſpring** againe. *Reſourdre, reſurgir, renaiſtre; revivre; reſulter.*
To **ſpring** (or riſe) upon. *Surcroiſtre.*
To **ſpring** (as a child in the wombe.) *Grouiller.*
The **ſpring,** or **ſpring-time.** *Primtemps, printemps, prime vere, renouveau.*
The **ſpring** of a fountaine. *Sourgeon, ſurgeon.*
The **ſpring** of a lock. *Reſort, ou, reſſort de ſerrure.*
A **ſpring,** or **ſpringe** (to catch woodcocks.) *Roizelet, rechargoüer (pour prendre les beccaſſes.)*
A **ſpringing.** *Sourdement; naiſſance; auſſi, germement.*
The **ſpringing** (of a child in the womb.) *Grouillis.*
Springing. *Sourdant, ſourdoyant; naiſſant, ſurſaillant.*
A **ſpringing** (or riſing) upon. *Surcroiſt.*
To **ſprinkle.** *Aſperger, arrouſer, arroſer, gueſpillonner.*
A holy water **ſprinkle.** *Aſperget, guepillon, goupillon, guipillon.*
A **ſprinkler.** *Arroſeur.*
Sprinkled. *Aſpersé, arrousé, arrosé, inſperſé, perſpité, gueſpillonné.*
Sprinkling. *Gueſpillonneux.*
A **ſprinkling.** *Arrouſement, arroſement, arrouſage, aſperſion.*
The **ſprit-ſaile** of a ſhip. *Le beaupré.*
To **ſprout** out. *Germer, germiner, bourgeonner, abourjonner, repigeonner, repionner.*
To **ſprout** out (as water.) *Iaillir.*
To **ſprout** back. *Rejaillir, rejalir.*
A **ſprout.** *Germe, bourgeon, bourjon. Voyez* Bud, Sprig.
Sprouted out. *Germé, bourgeonné; auſſi, jalli, rejalli.*
A **ſprouting** out. *Germement, germination, repigeonnement, bourgeonnement; auſſi, jalliſſement, rejalliſſement.*
Sprouting. *Germeux.*
Spruce. *Sade, ſadinet, gent, godin, godinet, fringant, fringuereau, friſque, mignon, miſte, accoinct, accoint, attinté.*
A **ſpruce** fellow. *Mirloret, miſtoudin, mondinet.*
To be **ſpruce.** *Fringuer.*
To **ſpruce** it. *Garber, attinter.*
Sprucely. *Sadément, miſtement, mignonnement, gentement.*
Sprucenesse. *Fringuerie, mignonneté.*
Sprung out, or up. *Sourcé, ſurgermé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Spring.)
To **ſpue.** *Vomir. Voyez* to Spew, to Vomit.
A **ſpunge.** *Eſponge.*
Spungie. *Spongieux, fongeux, fungueux.*
Spunginesse, ſpungiousnesse. *Spongioſité, fungoſité.*
Spunne. *Fillé,* (*Particip du verbe* to Spinne.)
Spunne upon a Spindle. *Fuſelé.*
Spurge. *Eſpurge, herbe à laict.*
To **ſpurne.** *Calcitrer, regimber, recalcitrer.*
A **ſpurner.** *Regimbeur.*
A **ſpurning.** *Regimbement.*
A **ſpurre.** *Eſperon, ſtimule, piqueron.*
Walking **ſpurres** (with blunt rowels.) *Eſperons mornez.*
To **ſpurre.** *Eſperonner, piquer, ſtimuler, talonner.*
A cocks ſpurre. *Ergot, ergoture.*
(Such) **ſpurres.** *Herigotes.*
That hath ſuch **ſpurres.** *Ergoté, herigoté.*
The having of (ſuch) **ſpurres.** *Ergoture, herigoteure, ergoteure.*
Spurred. *Eſperonné, talonné, piqué.*
A **Spurrer.** *Piqueur.*
Spurrie (an hearb.) *Spurrie.*
To **ſpurre-gall.** *Talonner.*
A **ſpurring.** *Eſperonnement, ſtimulation, talonnement; Talonniere.*
To **ſpurt** out, or up. *Iallir, rejallir, rejalir, ſurgeonner, Surſaillir.*
Spurted out. *Falli.*
A **ſpurting** out. *Jalliſſement, rejalliſſement.*
A **ſpying.** *Eſpiement, regardement.*
A **ſpying** from a high, or farre off place. *Speculation.*
Soone **ſpying.** *Occulé.*
To **ſquabble.** *Noiſer, rioter.*
A **ſquabble,** a **ſquabbling.** *Riote, noiſt, noiſette.*
Squabbling. *Noiſeux, rioteux.*
A **ſquadron.** *Eſquadron, ſquadron, hoſt.*
To **ſquander** away. *Gaſpiller, bobancer, deſpendre trop, fricaſſer tout.*
Squandered away. *Gaſpillé, deſpendu, fricaſſé.*
A **ſquanderer.** *Gaſpilleur, bobancier, terrible, ſacre, gueſpilleur.*
A **ſquandering.** *Babance, bobans.*
Square. *Quarré, carré, carreure, quarré, quarreure.*
A **ſquare.** *Quarreure.*
A little **ſquare,** in a cheſſe boord. *Marelle.*
A **ſquare** in the bottome of a pillar. *Spire.*
To **ſquare,** or make **ſquare.** *Quarrer, carrer.*
To **ſquare** (or diſagree.) *Deſaccorder, rioter.*
A little **ſquare.** *Carreau, quarreau.*
To **ſquare** it out. *Se carrer.*
A **ſquare** pavingtile. *Quarreau, carreau.*
To pave with **ſquare** tiles. *Quarreler, carreller.*
Paved with **ſquare** tiles. *Quarrelé.*
A paving with ſuch **tiles.** *Quarreleure, quarrellage.*
Squared, made **ſquare.** *Quarré, carré, teſſeré.*
A **ſquaring.** *Quarreure, carreure.*
A **ſquaring** (or diſagreeing.) *Deſaccordance, riote, contention.*
To **ſquaſh** downe. *Mettre à la flac, eſcraſer, elider, raccamuſer.*
Squaſhed downe. *Eſcraſé, raccamuſé.*
A **ſquaſher.** *Eſcraſeur.*
A **ſquaſhing** down. *Eſcraſement.*
To **ſquat.** *Blotir, muſſer, ſe tapir, mettre à la flac.*
A hare to **ſquat.** *Relaiſſer.*
Squatted. *Bloti, bloty, muſſé, tapi, tappi.*
A **ſquatting.** *Tapiſſement.*
Squatting. *Tapiſſant.*
To **ſqueak,** or **ſqueale.** *Claironner, agreſtir la voix.*
Squeaked, ſquealed. *Claironné.*
A **ſqueaking,** or **ſquealing.** *Clangueur, crierie.*
Squeaking. *Greſle, clangueux.*
Squeakingly. *Greſlement.*
Squeamish. *Deſdaigneux, mineux.*
To be very **ſqueamish.** *Faire la ſadinette*
A **ſqueamish** dame. *Meſpriſereſſe, ſucrée.*
Squeamishly. *Deſdaigneuſement.*
Squeamishnesse. *Deſdaing.*
To **ſqueeze** out. *Eſcrager.*
To **ſqueeze** hard. *Perſtreindre, perſbraindre, reſerrer.*
Squeezed out. *Eſcragé.*
Squeezing out. *Eſcrageant.*
A **ſquibbe.** *Fuſée, fuſeau, fuzée, miſſile, petard.*
The **ſquill** (or ſea onion.) *Squille, oignon de mer, oignon ſauvage, ſtipoule.*
The **ſquinanzie,** or **ſquinzie.** *Squinance, eſquinance, le mal de goſier, ſynanchie.*
The **ſquinant** (or ſweet ruſh, called alſo Camells-hay.) *Sequinant, ſquinant, ſquinente.*
Squint-eyed. *Guirle.*
A **ſquint-eyed** fellow. *Strabouïte, ſarrabouïte.* ¶ Rabl.
A **ſquint** look. *Vn regard à gar.*
Squinting. *Bigle.*
A **ſquinting** wench. *Bigleſſe.*
Squintingly. *Biglement.*
A **ſquire.** *Eſcuir. Voyez* Eſquire.
A (carpenters) **Squire.** *Eſquierre.*
A **ſquirrell.** *Eſcurieu, eſcureur.*
A **ſquirt.** *Seringue, ſiringue, ſyringue, flocquoir.*
To **ſquirt.** *Seringuer, ſiringuer, ſyringuer, taner.*
The **ſquirt.** *La foire, cliquefoire.*
To **ſquirt,** or have the **ſquirt.** *Foirer.*
Squirted. *Siringué.*
A **ſquirting.** *Seringuement.*
Squirting. *Syringuant.*
A **ſtabbe.** *Vn coup d'eſtoc, eſtoccade.*
To **ſtabbe.** *Eſtoccader, poignarder.*
Stabbed. *Poignardé.*
Stabilitie, or **ſtablenesse.** *Stabilité, fermeté, conſtance, fermeſſe, roideur.*
Stable. *Stable, ferme, conſtant, roide.*
A **ſtable.** *Eſtable, eſcurie.*
To **ſtable,** or put into a **ſtable.** *Eſtabler.*
Stabling (for horſes.) *Eſtablage.*
To **ſtablish.** *Eſtablir. Voyez* to Eſtabliſh.
Stably. *Fermément, conſtamment, tridement*
A **ſtack** of corne. *Gerbier; gerbiere.*
A **ſtack** of wood. *May de bois.*
A **ſtack** of hay. *Meule de foin, moulon de foin, monceau de fein, mulon de foin.*
A **Staffe.** *Baſton, fuſt.*
A ſmal **ſtaffe.** *Baſtonneau, baſtonnet, verge*
A **ſtaffe-bearer.** *Baſtonnier.*
A quarter **ſtaffe,** or pike **ſtaffe.** *Baſton à deux bouts, fourche fiere.*
The **ſtaffe** of a Boare-ſpeare. *Le manche d'un eſpieu.*
The **ſtaffe** (of a ſpeare, halberd, javeline, &c.) *Le fuſt, la hante.*
The **ſtaffe** of an anchor. *Stangue d'un ancre.*
A Biſhops **ſtaffe.** *Croce.*
A **ſtaffe** of eight verſes. *Octaſtique.*
A **ſtage** (or publique play-houſe.) *Theatre.*
A **ſtage-play.** *Comedie ou tragedie publiquement joué.*
A **ſtage-player.** *Comedien.*

A **ſtagge**. *Cerf.*
To **ſtagger**. *Chanceller, vaciller; heſiter.*
Staggered (in opinion.) *Heſité.*
Staggered. *Vacillé.*
A **ſtaggering**. *Chancellement, vacillation, vacilement, heſitation.*
Staggering. *Chancellant.*
Staggerwort. *Fleur de S Iaques.*
Stale. *Voyez* Stay.
To **ſtaine**. *Deſcoulourer, deſteindre, deſtaindre, tacher, blotter, maculer, ordir, teindre.*
A **ſtaine**. *Macule, teinct, teint.*
Stained. *Deſcoulouré, deſcoloré, deſteinct, taché, teinct, heudri, ordelot.*
A **ſtaining**. *Deſcoulourement, ordiſſeure; teincture, teinture.*
A **ſtaire** (or ſtep.) *Degré.*
A paire of **ſtaires**. *Scalle, degrez.*
A winding **ſtaire**. *Vis, viz, vis S Gilles.*
A **ſtake**. *Pau, paiſſeau, pal, fuſt, pali, pieu, paſſeau.*
Great round **ſtakes** (or piles.) *Raulis.*
A **ſtake** (at play.) *Vn enjeu.*
To **ſtake** in play. *Mettre en jeu, parier.*
Staked, or ſet with **ſtakes**. *Paulé.*
Stale. *Vieux, ſuragé vieil.*
Stale (or piſſe.) *Du piſſat.*
A growing **ſtale**. *Suranation.*
To grow **ſtale**. *Suranner.*
A **ſtalke**. *Tige, trociſque.*
The **ſtalke** of a leafe, or of fruit. *Pedicule.*
The **ſtalke** of a cluſter of grapes. *Ribauld d'une grappe.*
The **ſtalke** of an eare of corne. *Hotton.*
A peaſe or beane **ſtalke**. *Pezar.*
A **ſtall**. *Eſtalle, ſtalle, eſtabli, eſtablier, eſtail, taudis.*
A Tailors **ſtall**. *Eſtablle de couſturier, taudis.*
An Oxe **ſtall**. *Eſtable à bœufs.*
Stall-fed. *Aſſené.*
A **ſtall** (or foddering place in the fields for beaſts.) *Mandre.*
A **Stallion**. *Eſtalon, garagnon, cheval de haras.*
To **ſtammer**. *Begueyer, begnoyer, chanceller. beguayer.*
To **ſtammer** at. *Heſiter.*
Stammered at. *Heſité.*
A **ſtammering**. *Beguayement, begueyement, chancellement.*
A **ſtammering** at. *Heſitation.*
Stammering. *Begue, chancellant.*
A **ſtammerer**. *Begue.*
To **ſtampe**, or ſet a **ſtampe** on. *Marquer, ſigner, feigner.*
A **ſtampe** (or print.) *Marque, ſing, ſigne, ſignet.*
To **ſtampe** (or pound.) *Mouldre, piler.*
To **ſtampe** (with the feete.) *Heurter des pieds, peteler, petiller.*
Stamped. *Marqué, ſigné.*
A **ſtamper**. *Signeur.*
A **ſtamping** into peeces. *Mouldure.*
A **ſtamping** with the feet. *Petelis, petelement, petillement.*
Stamping. *Petillant.*
To **ſtanch**. *Eſtancher, reſtancher.*
Stanched. *Eſtanché.*
A **ſtancher**. *Eſtancheur.*
A **ſtanching**. *Eſtanchement, eſtanche.*
A **Standard**. *Eſtandard.*
The **Standard** of a troope of horſe. *Renn-fane.*
A **Standard-bearer**. *Gonfalonnier, gonfanonnier, gonfanier.*
To **ſtand**. *Eſtre de bout, ſe tenir de bout.*
To **ſtand** to it. *Tenir bon.*
A **ſtand**, or **ſtanding** place. *Station.*
To **ſtand** againſt. *Reſiſter, obſiſter.*
To make a **ſtand**. *Faire halte, faire alte.*
To bid **ſtand**. *Faire le hola.*
To **ſtand** ſtill. *S'arreſter.*
To **ſtand** ſtiffely in an ill opinion. *S'opiniaſtrer.*
To **ſtand** upright. *Se tenir de bout.*
To **ſtand** his ground. *Subſiſter, tenir bon.*
A **ſtand** (for ale.) *Tine.*
Stander-graſſe. *Satyrion.*
Standers (trees left in a wood for increaſe.) *Baliveaux, balliveaux.*
Standing, that hath a **ſtanding**. *Stationnaire.*
Standing. *Statif.*
A **ſtanding**. *Station, repoſoir, repoſouer.*
A **ſtanding** water. *Eau dormante, eau ſtagnante.*
A frowardly **ſtanding** in a wrong opinion. *Opiniaſtreté.*
A **ſtanding** to it. *Subſiſtence.*
A box-**ſtandish**. *Cabinet d'Alemaigne.*
A **ſtanzo** (ſtaffe of verſes.) *Stance.*
A **Stanzo** (of eight verſes.) *Octaſtique.*
A **ſtaple**. *Eſtape.*
A **ſtaple** for a locke. *Gaſche.*
Starboord (the right ſide of a ſhip.) *Stribort, tribort.*
Starch. *Empo, ampois amidon.*
To **ſtarch**. *Empeſer, ampeſer, amidonner.*
Starch-wort. *Iarrus, pied de veau.*
Starch-corne. *Scourgeon, ſecourgeon, ſeigle blanc.*
Starched. *Empeſé.*
A **ſtare**, or **ſtareling**. *Sanſonet, ſanſonnét, eſtourneau.*
To **ſtare**. *Eſrailler, enrailler.*
To make the haire **ſtare**. *Heriſſer, heriſſonner, heruper, heriper.*
Whoſe haire **ſtares**. *Herupé.*
Haire to **ſtare**. *S'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, s'heruper.*
Staring. *Eſraillé.*
A **ſtaring**. *Eſraillement.*
Staring up (of the haire.) *Heriſſonné, huré.*
A **ſtaring** up. *Heriſſonement, bure.*
Starke (or ſtiffe.) *Roide, gourd.*
Starke with cold. *Havi de froid.*
Starke naught. *Fort mauvais, treſmeſchant.*
A **ſtarke** (or red taile.) *Roſſignol de muraille, Rubienne.*
A **Starling**. *Eſtourneau. Voyez* a **ſtare**.
A **ſtarre**. *Eſtoile, aſtre.*
A wandering **ſtarre**. *Planete.*
A blaſing **ſtarre**. *Comete.*
The ſeven **ſtarres**. *Eſtoile pouſſiniere, virgilies, les pleïades.*
Set thicke with **ſtarres**. *Marqueté d'eſtoiles, eſtoilé.*
To ſet with **ſtarres**. *Eſtoiler.*
Starre, full of **ſtarres**. *Eſtoité, eſtoileux, Syderal.*
Starre of Hieruſalem. *Bouchimbarbe, barbe de bouc, ſaſſeſy, ſaſſeſique, ſaſſefrique, ſercifi, ſerquifi.*
The **Starre-chamber**. *La chambre eſtoilée, (Cour de Juſtice.)*
Starre of Bethlehem. *Onithogalon (herbe.)*
To **ſtart**. *Treſſaillir, tremouſſer, ſurſaillir, ſurſaulter, ſurſauter.*
To **ſtart** backe. *Reſaillir.*
A **ſtart**. *Treſſaut, treſſault.*
A horſe to **ſtart**. *Ombrer.*
A **ſtarter**. *Prinſautier.*
A **ſtarting**. *Treſſault, ſurſaut, ſurſault, tremouſſement, treſſant.*
Starting often, or at every feather. *Ombrageux.*
Startups (or high ſhooes.) *Gueſtres, caliges, perons.*
Having **ſtartups** on. *Gueſtré.*
To **ſtarve**. *Esjeuner, faire mourir de faim, affamer.*
To **ſtarve** in a cookes ſhop. *Endurer ſoif auprés d'une fontaine.*
Starved. *Esjeuné, affamé.*
A **ſtarving**. *Affamement.*
A **ſtarveling**. *Cadel, heronnier, megrelin, migrelin, regrouvi.*
A **ſtate** (or eſtate.) *Eſtat, calibre.*
The **ſtate**. *L'eſtat.*
The **States** of the Low-countries. *Les eſtats du Païs-bas.*
To take **ſtate** upon him. *Faire le hautain, s'orgueillir.*
Stately. *Orgueilleux, ſuperbe, ſuperlatif, hauſſaire, haultain, hautain, hupé, huppé, altier, magnifique, accreſté, haut à la main, ſublime.*
To become **ſtately**. *S'huper, S'orgeillir, accreſter.*
Growne **ſtately**. *Orgueilli, enorgueilli.*
Statelily. *Orgueilleuſement, hautainement, magnifiquement, ſublimement.*
Statelineſſe. *Hautaineté, haultaineté, Orgueil, magnificence, ſublimité.*
A **Station**. *Station.*
Stationarie. *Stationnaire.*
A **Stationer**. *Papetier, auſſi, marchant libraire.*
A **ſtatuarie**. *Statuaire, imagier, ſculpteur.*
A **ſtatue**. *Statuë, image.*
Stature. *Stature.*
Of low **ſtature**. *Siſſile, court.*
A **ſtatue**. *Statut, ordonnance, ſanction, ſanzion.*
Staves. *Baſtons.* (*Plurier de ſtaffe.*)
Staves-aker. *Staphiſaigre, herbe aux poux, herbe aux pouilleux.*
The **ſtaulke** of a plant. *Rincean, rinſeau. Voyez* a ſtalke.
To **ſtaulke**. *Fire du pall-allant.*
To **ſtaunch**. *Eſtancher, reſtancher. Voyez* to ſtanch.
To **ſtay**. *Arreſter, ſejourner, tarder, repoſer, demeurer, faire le hola, s'arreſter, reſider, faire halte, ou alte, retarder, retarger, retenir, reſerrer, ſuppimer.*
To **ſtay** againſt. *S'appuyer contre.*
To **ſtay** backe. *Retenir, attenir, detenir.*
To **ſtay** for. *Attendre.*
To **ſtay** up. *Souſtenir, ſoubſtenir, ſupporter.*

A **ſtay.** *Arreſt, demeure, ſejour, reſidence, ſtance, pauſe, poſe, retinacle, ſouſte, ſouſtenance, ſoubſtenance, ſupport.*
A **ſtay** for the hand all along the wall by a ſtaire. *Tienne main.*
Stayed, or ſtaid. *Arreſté, tardé, retardé, retargé, retenu, reposé, ſejourné, ſupprimé.*
Stayed (or temperate.) *Reſerré, reſervé, ſobre, meur.*
A **ſtayed** man. *Homme retenu.*
Stayed behaviour. *Attrempement.*
Of a **ſtayed** humour. *Attrempé.*
Stayed againſt. *Appuié contre.*
Stayed backe. *Retenu.*
Stayed for. *Attendu.*
Stayed up. *Supporté.*
Stayedly. *Attrempément, retenuëment, ſobrement, reposément.*
Stayedneſſe. *Attrempance, retenuë, ſobrieté, ſobreſſe.*
A **ſtaying.** *Tardance, retardement, retargement, arreſtement, demeurance.*
A **ſtaying** for. *Attente.*
A **ſtaying** up. *Support, ſouſtenement.*
A **ſtaying** (or ſupporting.) *Suppreſſion.*
Stead. *Lieu, place.*
In **ſtead** of. *En lieu de.*
Steadie. *Ferme, roide.*
Steadily. *Fermément, roidement.*
Steadineſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe, roideur.*
Steakes. *Vne fricaſsée de chair coupée en lopins.*
To **ſteale.** *Deſrobber, robber, embler, larronner, gaſconner.*
To **ſteale** away. *Se deſrobber.*
To **ſteale** privily. *Deſrobber en cachette, tirer de deſſus l'aile.*
To **ſteale** a horſe. *Deſrobber un cheval, le mener à la bonne eau.*
A **ſtealer.** *Robbeur, deſrobbeur, larron.* *Voyez* a theeſe.
A **ſtealing.** *Deſrobbement, robberie, larronnerie.* *Voyez* Theft.
A **ſtealing** to a thing by craft. *Obreption.*
Stealingly. *Gapietrement.*
Stealth, *Larrecin, Larcin, furt.*
By **ſtealth.** *Furtivement, à la deſrobée, à l'emblée, ſupreptivement, capietrement, à la goulée, obreptiſſement.*
A **ſteare.** *Bouveau, bouvillon.*
Steckadoe (or ſtickadove.) *Stechado, ſtocchados.*
Stedfaſt. *Stable, ferme, conſtant, perſeverant.*
Stedfaſtly. *Conſtamment, perſeveramment, fermément.*
Stedfaſtly to remaine in his opinion, or courſe. *Perſeverer.*
Stedfaſtneſſe. *Stabilité, fermeté, conſtance, fermeſſe, tenacité.*
A **ſteed** (or great horſe of ſervice.) *Deſtrier.* *Voyez* horſe.
Steele. *Acier.*
A **ſteele** to ſtrike fire with. *Fuſil, fuzil.*
The **ſteele** (foile) of a looking glaſſe. *Plaque de plamb en vn miroir.*
A butchers **ſteele** (to whet his knives on.) *Fuzil.*
A ſhort barre of **ſteele.** *Bedaine,*
To **ſteele,** forge, or temper with **ſteele.** *Acerer, acierer.*
Steeled. *Aceré, aſteré.*

Steepe. *Qui va en deſcendant.*
A **ſteepe-downe** place. *Precipice.*
To **ſteepe** (in liquor.) *Macerer, mouiller, tremper, deſtremper.*
To **ſteepe** hempe in water. *Naïſer, naïzer, rouir de chanvre.*
Steeped. *Maceré, mouillé, trempé, deſtrempe, attrempé, naïsé.*
A **ſteeping.** *Trempement, deſtrempement, maceration, attrempement, mouilleure, trempe, mouillement, mouillure.*
A **ſteeple.** *Clochier, tour d'egliſe.*
Steepeneſſe of a hill, &c. *Deſcente.*
To **ſteere** (a ſhip or boate.) *Gouverner, conduire.*
Steerage. *Conduicte.*
A **ſteereſman.** *Nocher.*
The (ſpotted, or ſtarry lizard) **Stellion.** *Stellion, Eſtoile.*
A **ſtemme.** *Tronc d'arbre.*
A **ſtench.** *Puanteur.* *Voyez* Stinke.
The **ſtench** of a thing broiled or burnt. *Ardeur.*
A **ſtep,** or **ſteppe.** *Pas, marche, grade, degré.*
A little **ſtep.** *Marchette.*
The (round) **ſtep** of a ladder. *Eſchellon, d'eſchelle.*
The **ſtep** of a ſtaire. *Marche.*
A **ſtep** (to helpe to get upon a high thing.) *Marchepied.*
The broad **ſteps** of a half paced ſtaire. *Doubles marches.*
Step, after **ſtep.** *Graduellement, pas à pas.*
To **ſtep.** *Marcher.*
To **ſtep** awry. *Meſmarcher.*
To **ſtep** backe. *Retrograder.*
A foote-**ſtep.** *Veſtige.*
A **ſtep** or **ſtepping** backe. *Retrogradation, retrograde.*
To **ſtep** in unlooked for. *Survenir.*
Stepped. *Marché.*
Stepped awry. *Meſmarché.*
Stepped in unlooked for. *Survenu.*
Stepping. *Marchant.*
A **ſtepping.** *Marchement, marchure.*
A **ſtepping** awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **ſtepping** in unlooked for. *Survenuë.*
Sterill. *Sterile.*
Sterilitie. *Sterilité.* *Voyez* Barren.
Sterling. *Sterlin. On appelle ainſi l'argent monnoye d'Angleterre.*
Sterne. *Auſtere, ſevere, affreux, rigoreux, rebarbatif.*
A **ſterne** man. *Homme auſtere, homme ſevere.*
The **ſterne** of a ſhip. *Gouvernal, ou gouvernail de navire, peautre, peaultre.*
The **ſterne-poſt** of a ſhip. *Eſtambor; vne piece de bois du coſté de la poupe, tendant de la quille du navire amont la ditte poupe, en courbant.* ¶ Nicot.
Sterneiy. *Severement, auſterement, rigoreuſement, roidement.*
Sternenеſſe. *Rigueur, ſeverité, affreuſeté.*
A **ſteward.** *Deſpenſier, bailli, Oeconome.*
The Lord **ſteward** of the kings houſe. *Le grand maiſtre.*
The **ſtewardſhip** of a familie. *Oeconomant.*
To **ſtew** meate. *Cuire, ou bouillir la chair entre deux plats.*
A **ſtew** (or hot houſe.) *Eſtuve, hypocauſte.*

The **ſtewes.** *Bordelle, buleu.*
Stewed meate of veale, capon, partridge minced. *Capirotade.*
A **ſticke.** *Verge.*
A **ſticke** of Lickorice. *Friquet.*
To **ſticke** (or cleave unto.) *Se tenir à, ſe tenir contre, ſe ficher à, attacher, adherer.*
To **ſticke** in. *Ficher.*
To **ſticke** at. *Heſiter.*
A **ſticking.** *Ficheure.*
A **ſticking** unto. *Adheſion.*
A **ſtickler.** *Arbitre, arbitrateur, moyenneur.*
Sticklers. *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
A **ſtickling.** *Arbitrage.*
A **Stickling** (fiſh.) *Eſpinoche.*
A **ſtie** (for ſwine) a ſwines **ſtie.** *Eſtable à peurceaux, ſoute, teſt.*
Stiffe. *Roide, nerveux, nerveu, gourd.*
To grow **ſtiffe.** *S'enroidir, ſe roidir.*
Growne **ſtiffe.** *Enroidi.*
Stiffe with cold. *Havi de froid, gourd, engourdi.*
Stiffely. *Roidement, nerveuſement, fort & ferme.*
To **ſtiffen.** *Roidir, roborer, &* (among mariners.) *Rider.*
Stiffened. *Roidi; &* (among mariners,) *Ridé.*
Stiffe-necked. *Obſtiné.*
Stiffeneſſe. *Roideur.*
A **ſtiffening.** *Reboration, robor ment, ridement.*
To **ſtifle.** *Eſtouffer, ſuffoquer, eſtrangler.*
To **ſtifle** in the water. *Noyer, noïer, nayer en l'eau.*
Stifled. *Eſtouffé, Suffoqué, eſtranglé.*
Stifled in the water. *Noyé, Noïé.*
A **ſtifling.** *Suffocation, ſtrangulation.*
The **ſtile** (or forme of pleading in Law.) *Stil, ſtyl.*
A **ſtile** in writing. *Style, ſtile.*
To **ſtile.** *Nommer.*
Stiled. *Nommé.*
A **ſtiling.** *Nomination.*
A **Stiletto.** *Stylet.*
Still. *Tranquille, paiſible, taiſible, calme, ſilentieux, tacite, feri, ſerjau, coi, Quoy, coy.*
To be **ſtill.** *Se tenir coi, ou, coy, ſe taire.*
To **ſtill.** *Calmer, ſeder, appaiſer, accoiſer.*
Still-borne. *Abortif.*
Still. *Tousjours, encore.*
A **Still,** or **ſtillatorie.** *Bocie, Alambic, Alembic.*
To **ſtill.** *Alambiquer, Alembiquer.* *Voyez* to diſtill.
Stilled (or quieted.) *Calmé, appaiſé, accoiſé.*
Stilled (in a ſtill.) *Diſtillé, alambiqué, alembiqué.*
A **ſtilling** (for wind caske to ſtand on.) *Ponton, marchons.*
Stilneſſe. *Coyté, Quoyté, ſilence.*
Stilling. *Stillatoire.*
Stilly. *Calmement, quoyment, coyement, repoſement, tacitement.*
Stilts. *Eſchaſſes.*
A goer on ſtilts. *Eſchaſſeur, Eſchaſſier.*
A **ſtimulatrix.** *Stimulatrice.*
To **ſting.** *Mordre, piquer, poindre, piquoter, pointer, aguillonner, eſguillonner.*

A **ſting**. *Eſguillon, aguillon, ſtimule, piqueure, piqueteure, pointe, pointe, pointade.*
A **ſtinger**. *Eſguillonneur, aguillonneur.*
The **ſting** of conſcience. *Syntereſe, Syndereſe, Syntereſe.*
A **ſtinging**. *Eſguillonnement, piqueure, cuiſſon, morſure, Piquotement.*
To **ſtinke**. *Puïr.*
To fill with **ſtinke**. *Empuäntir, empunaiſir.*
Filled with **ſtinke**. *Empuänti, empunaiſi.*
To begin to **ſtinke**. *Sempuäntir.*
A **ſtinke**. *Puänteur, puäntiſe.*
Stinking. *Puänt, ſordide.*
A crue of **ſtinking** ſcoundrells. *Merdaille.*
Stinkingly. *Puämment, en puänt.*
To **ſtinte**. *Aborner.*
Stinted. *Aborné.*
Stinted to an houre. *Heuré.*
A **ſtinting**. *Abornément.*
Stinting. *Sedatif.*
A **ſtipend**. *Penſion, ſalaire.*
To give a **ſtipend** unto. *Salarier, ſalariſer, ſtipendier.*
Stipended. *Stipendié, Salarié, penſionné.*
A **Stipendiarie**. *Stipendiè.*
Stipicitie (or coſtiveneſſe.) *Stipicité.*
Stipticke. *Stiptique, ſtyptique, reſerrant.*
A **ſtipticke** medicine, or plaiſter. *Reſtraintif, retraintif.*
To **ſtipulate**. *Stipuler.*
A **ſtipulator**. *Stipulateur.*
A **Stipulation**. *Stipulation.*
To **ſtirre**. *Mouvoir, grouiller, ocher, remuër.*
To **ſtirre** up. *Suſciter, inciter, inſtiguer, reſveiller.*
To **ſtirre** a ſtinking pnddle. *Mouvoir la camarine.*
To **ſtirre** a horſe in the ſtable. *Iancer, un cheval.*
To **ſtirre** up and downe. *Patouiller.*
To **ſtirre** vehemently. *Secouër.*
A **ſtirre**. *Mutinerie, mutination, noiſe, ſcandale.*
To **ſtirre** ſeditiouſly. *Mutiner.*
A beginner of **ſtirres**. *Mutinateur.*
A great **ſtirre**. *Grabuge, garbouil, garburge.*
To keepe a great **ſtirre**. *Grabuger; faire gros ha-hay.*
Stirred. *Meu, remué, oché.*
Violently **ſtirred**. *Secoüé.*
Stirred up. *Incité, inſtigué, ſuſcité, reſveillé.*
A **ſtirrer**. *Moteur, mouveur.*
A **ſtirrer** up. *Incitateur, ſuſcitateur, inſtigateur, ſuſciteur.*
A Brewers **ſtirrer**. *Fourquier.*
Stirring. *Mouvant, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat.*
A **ſtirring**. *Mouvement, remuance, remuëment, grouillis.*
A wanton **ſtirring**. *Semillon.*
Wanton **ſtirring**. *Semillant.*
Stirring. *Mutin, motrice.*
A violent **ſtirring**. *Secoüement.*
A turbulent **ſtirring**. *Mutinement.*
A **ſtirring** up. *Suſcitation.*
A **ſtirrup**. *Eſtrier.*
A womans **ſtirrup**. *Planchette, pränchette.*
A ſhooemakers **ſtirrup**. *Tire-pied.*
A laſh, or thwacke with a **ſtirrup** leather. *Staſilade.*
A **ſtitch** (in ſowing.) *Vn poinct.*
A **ſtitch** in the ſide. *Vn poinct, ou vne pointure au coſté, mal des flancs.*
A **ſtitch** with a needle. *Eſguillée.*
Stitchwort. *Holoſteon.*
The **ſtithie** (a diſeaſe of horſes and cattle.) *Encueur, maillet.*
A **Stoccado**. *Eſtocade.*
A **ſtocke** (or kindred.) *Lignage, parentage, ſang, aſſouchement, origine.*
The **ſtocke** of a plant. *Maiſtre-pied.*
A **ſtocke**, a mans **ſtocke**. *Biens, Subſtance, principal, capital, ſort.*
The **ſtocke** of a vine, *Sep.*
The **ſtocke** of a tree. *Souche, tronc, trognon, fuſt.*
Full of **ſtockes** (of trees.) *Soucheux.*
A little **ſtocke**. *Souchette.*
A **ſtocke** to graffe on. *Vn plantal.*
To **ſtocke** a tree (or bare it of branches.) *Fuſter.*
Stocked (as a tree.) *Fuſté.*
A **Stocke-dove**. *Coutomb biſet, coulon ramier.*
Stocke-fiſh. *Stoefiz.*
A paire of **ſtockes**. *Ceps.*
Stockings, a paire of **ſtockings**. *Bas de chauſſes, caliges.*
Stirrup **ſtockings**. *Chauſſettes à eſtrier.*
A **ſtole** (long robe, or garment.) *Stole.*
He **ſtole**. *Il deſrobboit, (L'Imperfect du verbe)* to ſteale.
Stolne, or **ſtollen**. *Deſrobbé, obreptrice. Participe du dit verbe.*
Stomacall. *Stomacal.*
A **ſtomacher**, or **ſtomacke-cloath**. *Pectoral.*
The **ſtomacke**. *L'Eſtomac.*
Of or in the **ſtomacke**. *Stomachique.*
Of a great **ſtomacke**. *De grand coeur.*
Againſt the **ſtomacke**. *Nauſeatif.*
The mouth of the **ſtomacke**. *L'oeſaphage.*
A **ſtomacke** cloth. *Pectoral.*
A **Stone**. *Pierre.*
A precious **ſtone**. *Pierre precieuſe.*
A **ſtone** very orient, or orientall. *Vne pierre bien orientée.*
A touch **ſtone**. *Pierre de touche.*
A flint **ſtone**. *Caillou.*
Ragged **ſtones**. *Moilon.*
A **ſtone** layed without morter. *Pierre ſeiche.*
A load **ſtone**. *Pierre d'aimant.*
A thunder **ſtone**. *Flin.*
To build of **ſtone**, to hew, ſquare, or lay **ſtones**. *Maſſonner.*
Built of **ſtones**, hewed, or laid (as **ſtones**.) *Maſſonné, maçonné.*
Stone-worke, or building, the hewing or laying of **ſtones**. *Moſſonnerie, Maçonnerie.*
A heape of **ſtones** (picked out of a vineyard, or garden.) *Murgé.*
A bloud **ſtone**. *Pierre hematite.*
A **ſtone** cutter. *Statuaire, ſculpteur.*
A **ſtone** pot. *Pot de terre.*
To **ſtone**. *Lapider.*
Stones. *Miches de S. Eſtienne.*
A heape of **ſtones** (near a high way, laid in memory of ſome notable act, or accident.) *Mont-joye.*
The **ſtone** of a plumme, cherrie, date, olive, &c. *Le noyau d'une prune, ceriſe, datte, olive, &c. Noyau, os de prune, ceriſe, &c. Oſſemens.*
The **ſtone** (a diſeaſe.) *Gravelle, gravellon.*
The **ſtone** of man or beaſt. *Teſticule, couillon, teſmoings.*
The **ſtones** of a cocke. *Les mariolles.*
A **ſtone** of wooll. *La moitie d'un* Tod; *le poids de 14 livres. Mais le* Stone *de bœuf (à Londres) ne peſeque 8 livres.*
A **Stone-bow**. *Arbaleſte à gelais, arc à jallet, ou, à jalet.*
The **ſtone-cray** (or hawkes diſeaſe.) *Mal de craye.*
Stone-crop. *Pain d'oiſeau, vermiculaire.*
Stone-breake. *Saxifrage, rompierre, perſepierre.*
Stoned. *Lapidé.*
A **ſtoning**. *Lapidation, lapidement.*
Stone-fearne. *Scolopendre.*
Stone-hoze. *Comme* Stone-crop.
Stonie. *Saxitile.*
Stonie uneven places. *Lieux caillebotieux.*
A **ſtoole**. *Eſcabeau, ſcabeau, ſelle, ſiege.*
A low **ſtoole**. *Tabouret, eſcabelle, ſcabelle, baſſet, ſellette.*
A foot-**ſtoole**. *Marche-pied.*
A cloſe-**ſtoole**. *Selle percée.*
To goe to **ſtoole**. *Aſſeller.*
A cuſhion **ſtoole**. *Tabouret.*
To **ſtoope**. *S'encliner, s'accroupir, pancher, pencher.*
To **ſtoope** for (to take up.) *Amaſſer.*
Stooped. *Encliné, panché, accroupi.*
Stooped for. *Amaſſé.*
A **ſtooper** for (to take up.) *Amaſſeur.*
A **ſtooping**. *Panchement.*
To **ſtop** (or ſtay.) *Arreſter, faire halte, faire alte, retarder, retarger, faire le hola, obſiſter, reſtiver, ſupprimer.*
To **ſtop** up. *Eſtouper, obſtacler, rebouscher, bouſcher, reſerrer, oppiler, opiler, obvier.*
A **ſtop** (or ſtay.) *Arreſt, retinacle, pauſe, poſe.*
A **ſtop** (or point.) *Point, pauſe.*
To **ſtop** with a bung. *Tapper.*
Stopped (or ſtayed.) *Arreſté, rembarré, retardé, reſtivé, reſtifvé, retargé, ſupprimé.*
Stopped up. *Bouſché, rebouché, eſtoupé, oppile, oſtacle, reſerré.*
A **ſtopper**. *Obturateur.*
A **ſtopple**. *Eſtoupon, bouchon, bouſchon, tampon, tapon.*
The **ſtopple** of a baloone. *Soupape.*
A **ſtopping**. *Arreſtement, obſtaclement, obturation, retardement, ſuppreſſion.*
A **ſtopping** up. *Oppilation, bouſchement, rebouchement.*
A halfe-**ſtopping**. *Mi-eſtoupement.*
Stopping. *Oppilatif, reſerrant, ſtiptique.*
Storax. *Storax, ſtyrax.*
Store. *Abondance, force. foiſon, opulence, multitude, nombre; reſerve.*
To **ſtore**. *Multiplier, fournir.*
To have **ſtore**. *Abonder, foiſonner.*
To keepe for **ſtore**. *Reſerver.*
Kept for **ſtore**. *Reſervé.*
A keeping for **ſtore**. *Reſerve.*
Great **ſtore** of. *Grand a'oye.*

A **ſtorehouſe**. *Magazin, ſuadigue, fundique, repoſitoire, reſervoir.*
A **ſtorer**. *Multiplieur.*
A **ſtorie** (or height, in building.) *Senacle.*
A **ſtorie**. *Hiſtoire, conte.*
To beautifie with **ſtorie-worke**. *Hiſtorier.*
Beautified, wrought with **ſtorie-worke**. *Hiſtorié.*
A **Storke**. *Cicoigne.*
Storkes-bill. *Bec de cicoigne, bec de grue, racent ſanguinaire.*
A **ſtorme**. *Tempeſte, bourraſque, borraſque, bourrade, malace, orage; bechiſtre, behiſtre.*
℣ Pic.
A **ſtorme** to riſe. *Orage.*
To **ſtorme**. *Turbulenter, tempeſter.*
Stormed. *Tempeſté.*
Stormie. *Nubileux, orageux, turbulent, behiſteux, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux.*
A **ſtove**. *Eſtuve.*
Stoute. *Hardi, reſolu.*
Stout-hearted. *Magnanime.*
Stoutly. *Hardiment.*
Stoutneſſe. *Hardieſſe, courage.*
Stoutneſſe of heart. *Magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*
To **ſtradle**. *Eſquarquiller les jambes, aller eſchas.*
Stradled. *Eſquarquillé.*
A **ſtrading**. *Eſquarquillement.*
Strading. *Eſquarquillé, à chevauchons, jambe de ça jambe de la.*
To **ſtragle**. *Forcheminer, vaguer, vaucrer, errer. Voyez* Wander.
Stragled. *Forcheminé.*
A **ſtragler**. *Vagabond, rodeur.*
To **ſtrale**. *Fourvoyer. Voyez.* to ſtray.
Strales, Waives and **ſtrales**. *Choſes guaives.*
Straight. *Droict, droit.*
A **ſtraight** angle. *Rectangle.*
A **ſtraight** (outright) path. *Dreſſiere.*
To **ſtraighten**, or make **ſtraight**. *Dreſſer, redreſſer, roidir.*
Straightened, made **ſtraight**. *Dreſſé, redreſſé, roidi.*
A **ſtraightener**. *Dreſſeur.*
Straight way. *Incontinent.*
To **ſtraine**. *Eſtraindre, eſtreindre, deſtraindre, couler.*
To **ſtraine** hard together. *Reſerrer, tamiſer.*
Strained. *Eſtreinct, eſtraict, deſtraict, tamiſé, reſerré, coulé.*
A **ſtrain** (or wrinch.) *Fouleure, meſmarchure.*
A **ſtrainer**. *Couloir, couloire, coulouëre, haire, tamis.*
A **ſtraining**. *Coulement, eſtreignement.*
Straite. *Eſtroict, eſtroit, reſerré.*
To hold or keepe **ſtraite**. *Serrer.*
A **ſtraite**. *Deſtroict, deſtroit, eſtroict, deſtraincte, deſtreſſe.*
A hard **ſtraite**. *Neceſſité.*
The **Straites**. *L'eſtroict, ou le deſtroict de Gilbatar, ou gilbratal.* ℣ Nicor.
The **ſtraite** betweene Dover and Calais. *Le pas.*
To **ſtraiten**, or make **ſtraite**. *Eſtrecir, reſtrecir, eſtroiſſir, reſtraindre, retrecir, retraire.*
Straitened, or made ſtraite. *Eſtreci, eſtroiſſi, retreſci, retraict, retrait, ſerré.*
A **ſtraitening**, or making **ſtraite**. *Eſtroiciſſement, eſtreciſſement, eſtreciſſure, reſtreciſſement, retreciſſement, retraicte.*
Straitly. *Eſtroictement, ſerrément.*
Straitneſſe. *Eſtreciſſon, eſtroiſſeur.*
To **ſtrake** (flute, or chanell.) *Caneler.*
Straked. *Canelé.*
Straked-graſſe. *Aiguilettes d'armes.*
A **ſtraking**. *Caneleure, canelure.*
A **ſtrand** (or high ſhoare.) *Moule, orée, oriere.*
Strange. *Eſtrange, hagard, peregrin, neuf, revers.*
Strangely. *Eſtrangement.*
A **ſtranger**. *Eſtrangier, eſtranger, peregrin, avenaire.*
Strangeneſſe. *Eſtrangeté, peregrineté.*
To **ſtrangle**. *Eſtrangler, eſtouffer, ſuffoquer.*
Strangled. *Eſtranglé, eſtouffé, ſuffoqué.*
The **ſtrangles** (in a horſe, &c.) *Gorme, gourme, eſtranguillons.*
Strangletare, or **ſtrangle-weed**. *Teigne.*
A **ſtrangling**. *Eſtranglement, ſtrangulation, ſuffocation.*
The **ſtrap** of a boote. *La tiraſſe d'une bote.*
The **ſtrappade**. *Aſtrapade, eſtrapade.*
A **ſtratageme**. *Stratageme, ruſe, ou, fineſſe de guerre, tour de vieille guerre.*
Stratagemicall, full of **ſtratagems**. *Stratagematique.*
Straw. *Paille, eſtraim, chaulme, (fretille.* ℣ Barag.)
A bundle of **ſtraw**. *Gerbée.*
A **ſtraw-bed**. *Grabat, paillace.*
Straw-colour. *Couleur de jaulne paille, melin, paillé.*
A reeke or ſtacke of **ſtraw**. *Pailler.*
A heape of **ſtraw**. *Paillez.*
To picke up **ſtraw**. *Chaulmer.*
A cutting of **ſtraw**. *Chaulmage.*
A picker up, or cutter of **ſtraw**. *Chaulmeur.*
Strawie. *Pailleux.*
Bed ſtraw. *Pailler.*
A **ſtraw-berrie**. *Fraiſe, fraize.*
A **ſtrawberrie** plant. *Fraiſier.*
To **ſtray**. *Fourvoyer, deſvoyer, forvoyer, forcheminer, errer, eſgarer.*
Strayed. *Fourvoyé, deſvoyé, forcheminé, erré, eſgaré.*
A **ſtraying**. *Fourvoyement, deſvoyement, erreur, eſgarement.*
A **ſtreake**. *Raye, roye.*
To **ſtreake**. *Rayer.*
The **ſtreake** of a cart wheele. *Bande.*
Streaked. *Rayé, vergé riolé.*
To be **ſtreaked**. *Se verger.*
A **ſtreaking**. *Rayement, rayeure.*
A **ſtreame**. *Ruiſſeau, ru, rivere, riverotte, reu, rut.*
A ſwift, violent **ſtreame**. *Torrent, gourt d'eau.*
To **ſtreame**. *Ruiſſeler.*
A **ſtreamer**. *Peneau, penon, guaillardet, gaillardet.*
Streamers in ſhips. *Bauſouins.*
A little **ſtreamer**. *Banderolle, bannerolle.*
A **ſtreet**. *Ruë, eſtrade, route.*
A little **ſtreet**. *Ruette, ruelle.*
A place where four **ſtreets** meet. *Quarrefour, carrefour.*
A **ſtreet-walker**. *Rodeur des rues.*
Streight, ſtreighten and **ſtreine**. *Voyez* Straight, ſtraighten, ſtraine.
Strength. *Force, robuſteté, nervoſité, nerf, habileté, habilité, roideur, vigueur.*
To **ſtrengthen**. *Fortifier, corroborer, roborer.*
To **ſtrengthen** againe. *Ravigorer, renforcer, renforcir.*
Strengthened. *Fortifié, corroboré.*
Strengthened againe, or anew. *Renforci, renforcé, ravigoré.*
A **ſtrengthening**. *Fortifiement, roboration, roborement.*
To **ſtretch**. *Tendre, eſtendre.*
To **ſtretch** out. *Roidir.*
Stretched. *Eſtendu, tendu, roidi.*
A **ſtretching**. *Eſtendement, eſtendure, tenture, eſtenduë.*
A **ſtretching** (as in the approach of an ague.) *Penduculation.*
Stretching. *Tendant, eſtendant.*
To **ſtrew**. *Eſterrir, joncher, ſurſemer. Voyez* to ſtrow.
To **ſtrew** with ſugar. *Saulpouldrer, ou, ſaupoudrer de ſucre, enſuccrer.*
Strict. *Rigoreux, eſtroict, eſtroit.*
Strictly. *Rigoreuſement, eſtroictement.*
Strictneſſe. *Rigueur.*
Stridde, or **ſtridden** over. *Enjambé.*
A **ſtride**. *Enjambée, enjambeure, enjamburе.*
To **ſtride**. *Enjamber.*
A **ſtriding** over. *Enjambement.*
Strife. *Debat, eſtrif, contention, noiſe, ſedition.*
A **ſtrife** againſt. *Reſiſtance.*
To fall at **ſtrife**. *Noiſer.*
Full of **ſtrife**. *Noiſeux.*
A **ſtrike**. *Sorte de boiſſeau, ou meſure pour le bled.*
To **ſtrike**. *Frapper, ferir, tapper, taper, obtundre, aſſener, attaindre.*
To **ſtrike** backe againe. *Refrapper, reverberer, repercuter.*
To **ſtrike** downe. *Aſſommer.*
To **ſtrike** through. *Outrer, oultrepercer.*
To **ſtrike** off. *Retrancher.*
To **ſtrike** (or kicke) with the heeles. *Regimber, recalcitrer, tolonner, ruer des pieds.*
To **ſtrike** ſaile. *Caler les voiles.*
Stricken. *Frappé, feru, attainct, attaint, feri, aſſené.*
Stricken downe. *Aſſommé.*
Stricken backe againe. *Refrappé, reverberé.*
Stricken with the heele. *Talonné.*
A **Strickle** (uſed in meaſuring corn.) *Loyauté, rouleau.*
A **ſtriker**. *Frappeur, frappart, frapart.*
A **ſtriker** with the heeles. *Rueur.*
A **ſtriking**. *Frappement, frapperie, aſſenement.*
A **ſtriking** backe with the heeles. *Regimbement, ruade, talonnement.*
A **ſtriking** backe againe. *Refrappement, reverberation.*
A **ſtring**. *Corde, cordelle, cordelette, cordon.*
The **ſtrings** of a trumpet. *Les cordons d'une trompette.*
A leather **ſtring**. *Courroye.*
The **ſtrings** of a purſe, horne, &c. *Les pendants, ou pendans d'une bourſe, corne, &c.*

Lute **ſtrings.** *Cordes de luc.*
The heart **ſtrings.** *Les precordeaux.*
To **ſtring.** *Corder, mettre de cordes, ou cardon à.*
To **ſtring** anew, to put on new ſtrings. *Recorder, recordeler.*
A **ſtring** full of. *Vne cordée de.*
A **ſtripe.** *Coup. Voyez* a ſtroke.
A **ſtripling.** *Jouvenceau, jouvencel.*
To **ſtrip**, or **ſtrippe.** *Deſpouiller, ſpolier, mettre en chemiſe, mettre à blanc, mettre à nud.*
Stripped, or **ſtript.** *Deſpouillé, mis en chemiſe, à blanc, ou, à nud.*
A **ſtripper.** *Spoliateur, qui diſpouille.*
A **ſtripping.** *Deſpouillement, ſpoliation.*
A **ſtritchell.** *Comme* a Strickle.
To **ſtrive.** *Contendre, eſtriver, debatre, luicter.*
To **ſtrive** againſt. *Reſiſter, obſiſter, conteſter.*
Striven. *Debatu, conteſté, reſiſté.*
A **ſtriving.** *Conteſtation, debatement, reſiſtance.*
A **ſtroke.** *Vn coup.*
A backe **ſtroke.** *Revers.*
To **ſtroke** ſoftly. *Sadayer, palper, gallonner, galonner, flater, taſtonner.*
Stroked. *Gallonné, taſtonné, flaté.*
A **ſtroking.** *Flatement, taſtonnement.*
Stroking. *Taſtonnant.*
A **ſtrond.** *Moule.*
A ſandie **ſtrond.** *Greve.*
Strong. *Fort, robuſte, nerveux, nerveu, vigoureux, vivace, habile, voide.*
Somewhat, or pretie **ſtrong.** *Fortelet, ſortet.*
Strongly. *Fortement, robuſtement, vigoureuſement, nerveuſement, habilement, voidement.*
To **ſtrow** (or ſtrew.) *Eſtendre, ſurſemer, joncher.*
Strowed. *Eſtendu, ſurſemé, jonché.*
A **ſtrower.** *Surſemeur.*
A **ſtrower** with ruſhes. *Joncheur.*
A **ſtrowing.** *Eſtenduë, ſurſemeure.*
To **ſtrowte** out. *Bouffer, bouffir, s'enfler; auſſi, piaffer, faire du pall-allant, ſe pavonner, ſe pavonaſſer.*
Strowted out. *Enflé, bouffi, bouffé.*
A **ſtrowting** out. *Enflement, enfleure, enflure, bouffiſſure, piaffe.*
A **ſtrowting** fop. *Piaffeur, piaffard.*
Strowting full. *Guede.*
Strowtingly. *Piaffeuſement.*
To **ſtroy.** *Voyez* to deſtroy.
Strucke, or **ſtrucken.** *Frappé, aſſené, feru, feri, attainct, attaint.*
Strucke off. *Retranché.*
Strucke backe. *Refrappé, repercuté, reverberé.*
Strucke through. *Oultré, oultrepercé, outré.*
A **ſtructure.** *Structure.*
To **ſtruggle.** *Luicter, reſtiver.*
A **ſtrugging.** *Luictement, luicte.*
A **ſtrumpet.** *Putain, paillarde, pelerine de Venus. Voyez* a whore.
Strung. *Cordé.*
Strung anew. *Recordé.*
A Gitterne well **ſtrung.** *Guiterre bien monté.*
A **ſtubbe.** *Chichot, bricot, ſicot.*
Stubble. *Eſteule.*
To cut or mow **ſtubble.** *Chaulmer.*
A mower or cutter, or picker up of **ſtubble.** *Chaulmeur.*
Stubborne. *Obſtiné, rebelle, refractaire; mauvais, deſobeïſſant, reſtif, retif, roide.*
A **ſtubborne** (ſawcie) knave. *Pautonnier.*
A **ſtubborne** (ſawcie) queane. *Pautonniere.*
To be **ſtubborne.** *S'obſtiner, calcitrer, reſtiver.*
Stubbornely. *Obſtinément, reſtivement, mauvaiſement.*
Stubbornely to perſiſt. *S'obſtiner.*
Stubbornneſſe. *Obſtination, rebellion, deſobeïſſance, pautonnerie, mauvaiſtié.*
Stucke. *Fiché, attaché, heſité.* (*Participe du verbe* to Sticke.)
A **ſtudde.** *Boſſe.*
A **ſtudde-maker.** *Boſſetier.*
A **Student.** *Vn eſtudiant.*
Studie. *Eſtude; Muſardie, ſoing, ſoulci, ſouci, Eſtudie.*
To **ſtudie.** *Eſtudier, muſer.*
A **ſtudie.** *Vne eſtude.*
To drive into a browne **ſtudie.** *Donner la muſe à, Faire muſer.*
Studied. *Eſtudié.*
Studiouſly. *Soigneuſement.*
Studious. *Studieux, ſoigneux.*
Studying. *Eſtudiant, tamoulenant.*
A **Stue.** *Comme* a Stew.
A **ſtue** to keepe fiſh in. *Gardouë, gaveau, repoſoir, repoſouër, reſervoir, ſerve.*
Stuffe. *Eſtoffe, matiere, ſubſtance, outillemens, hardes, hardage.*
Loaden with **ſtuffe.** *Hardé, hardeux.*
Houſhold **ſtuffe.** *Meuble.*
To **ſtuffe** or make with **ſtuffe.** *Eſtoffer.*
To **ſtuffe** with matter. *Subſtancier.*
To **ſtuffe.** *Farcir, remplir.*
Stuffed. *Farci, guedé, rempli.*
Stuffed, or made with ſtuffe. *Eſtoffé.*
Stuffie. *Subſtantieux.*
A **ſtuffing.** *Farciſſure, remplage, rempliſſage, rempliſſement.*
To **ſtumble.** *Broncher, choper, chopper, bruncher.*
To **ſtumble** at a ſtone. *Heurter à vne pierre.*
A **ſtumbling.** *Brunchement, choppement.*
The **ſtumpe** of a thing. *Moignon.*
The **ſtumpe** of a ſhrub. *Bricot, ſicot.*
The **ſtumpe** of a tree. *Tronc d'arbre, fuſt, trognon, trongnon, ſouchon.*
The **ſtumpe** of a tree. *Sourdent, chiquot.*
A little **ſtumpe.** *Souchette.*
Full of **ſtumps.** *Souchеux.*
To **ſtumpe**, cut off at the **ſtumpe**, make a **ſtumpe** of. *Eſmoignonner.*
A **ſtumpe** foot. *Bigne.*
Stung. *Mordu, piqué, ſtimulé, aguillonné, eſguillonné, cuit.*
Stupefactive. *Narcotique.*
Stupidely. *Stupidement.*
Stupide. *Stupide, morne, eſtourdi.*
Stupidity. *Stupidité, eſtourdiſſement, ſtupeur.*
To **ſtupifie.** *Eſtourdir, ſtupifier.*
Stupor. *Stupeur.*
Sturdie. *Robuſte, roide.*
Sturdily. *Robuſtement, roidement.*
Sturdineſſe. *Robuſteté, roideur.*
Sturgeon (fiſh.) *Eſtourgeon.*
The ſperme, or ſpawne of **Sturgeon.** *Cabirots.*
To **ſtutter.** *Chanceller, begoyer, begueyer. Voyez* to Stammer.
A **ſtutterer.** *Begue.*
A **ſtuttering.** *Chancellement, begueyement, beguayement.*
A **ſtye.** *Voyez.* Stie.
Suaſorie. *Suaſoire.*
Suavitie. *Suavité. Voyez* Sweetneſſe.
Subalterne. *Subalterne.*
A **ſub-chaunter.** *Soubchantre.*
A **ſub-deacon.** *Soubdiacre, ſoudiacre.*
To **ſubdelegate.** *Subdeleguer. Voyez* to Subſtitute.
To **ſubdivide.** *Subdiviſer, repartir.*
Subdivided. *Reparti.*
A **ſubdiviſion.** *Repart, repartie.*
To **ſubduce.** *Soubtraire, ſouſtraire.*
Subduable. *Surmontable.*
To **ſubdue.** *Subjuguer, aſſujectir, vaincre, ſoubmettre, ſurmonter.*
Subdued. *Subjugé, aſſujecti, vaincu, conquis; ſuppedité, ſurmonté.*
A **ſubduing.** *Subjugation, ſurmontement.*
Subjacent. *Subjacent.*
Subject (Adjective) and a **ſubject.** *Subject, ſujecl, ſujet, ſoubject, homme.*
To **ſubject.** *Aſſubjectir, aſſujectir, ſubjuguer.*
To be **ſubject** unto. *Obeïr, s'aſſujectir à, ſe ſoumettre à.*
Subjected. *Aſſujecti, ſubjugué, ſoumis, ſoubmis, ſumis.*
A **ſubjection.** *Subjection, ſoubjection.*
The **Subjunctive** moode. *Mene ſubjunctif.*
To **ſublimate.** *Sublimer.*
Sublimated. *Sublimé.*
A **ſublimating.** *Sublimation.*
Sublimatum, or **ſublimate.** *Sublimé.*
A **ſublimatorie.** *Sublimatoire.*
Sublime. *Sublime, ſublin, ſublim.*
Sublimitie. *Sublimité, hauteſſe, hauteſſe.*
To **ſubmerge.** *Submerger, ſumerger.*
Submerged. *Submergé.*
A **ſubmerſion.** *Submerſion.*
A **ſubminiſter.** *Subminiſtrer.*
A **ſubminiſtration.** *Subminiſtration.*
A **Subminiſtrator.** *Subminiſtrateur.*
Subminiſtred. *Subminiſtré.*
Submiſſe. *Humble, ſoubmis, ſubmis.*
Submiſſely. *Humblément.*
Submiſſion. *Soubmiſſion, ſommiſſion, humilité.*
Submiſſive. *Obeïſſant.*
To **ſubmit.** *Soubmettre, ſoumettre, ſumettre.*
Submitted. *Soubmis, ſubmis, ſumis.*
A **ſubornation.** *Subornation.*
To **ſuborne.** *Suborner, ſuppoſer, appoſter, attiltrer.*
Suborned. *Suborné, appoſté, attiltré, ſuppoſé.*
A **ſuborner.** *Suborneur, ſuppoſeur.*
A **ſuborned** fellow. *Suppoſt.*
A **ſuborning.** *Comme* a Subornation.
Subreptictous. *Subreptice.*
Subreptictouſly. *Subreptivement.*
Subreptive. *Subreptif.*
A **ſubreption.** *Subreption.*
To **ſubrogate.** *Subroguer, ſubroger.*
Subrogated. *Subrogué, ſubrogé.*
A **ſubrogation.** *Subrogation.*

To **ſubſcribe**. *Soubſcrive, ſoubſigner, ſouſſigner, ſigner, ſeigner.*
Subſcribed. *Signé.*
A **ſubſcriber**. *Signeur.*
A **ſubſcribing**. *Signature.*
A **ſubſcription**. *Soubſcription.*
Subſecutive. *Subſecutif.*
Subſidiarily. *Subſecutivement.*
Subſidiarie. *Subſidiaire.*
Subſidiarily *Subſidiairement.*
To **ſubſigne**. *Soubſigner, ſouſſigner.*
A **ſubſidie**. *Subſide, aide.*
To lay **ſubſidies** on. *Subſidier.*
To **ſubſiſt**. *Subſiſter.*
A **ſubſiſtence**. *Subſiſtence.*
Subſtance. *Subſtance, eſtoffe, matiere; auſſi, biens, richeſſe.*
To fill with **ſubſtance**. *Subſtancier.*
Subſtantiall, or ſtuffie. *Subſtantieux.*
Subſtantiall, yeelding ſubſtance. *Subſtantifique.*
A Noune **ſubſtantive**. *Nomſubſtantif.*
A **ſubſtitute**. *Subſtitu, ſubſtitut.*
To **ſubſtitute**. *Subſtituer, ſubdeleguer, ſurroguer, ſubroguer.*
Subſtituted. *Subſtitué, ſubdeleguè, ſubrogué, ſubrogé, ſurrogué.*
A **ſubſtitution**. *Subſtitution, ſubdelegation, ſubrogation, ſurrogation.*
To **ſubſtract**. *Soubtraire, ſouſtraire.*
Subſtracting. *Soubtrayant.*
Subſtraction. *Subſtraction.*
A **ſubterfuge**. *Subterfuge, evaſion, eſchappatoire.*
Subtill. *Subtil, fin, ruſe, accort; auſſi, ſimple, menu.*
A **ſubtill** part, or prank. *Ruſe.*
A **ſubtill** fellow. *Finet.*
Subtilly. *Subtilement, finément, ruſéement, accortément, aignment.*
To **ſubtilize**. *Subtilier, ſubtilizer, ſubtiliſer.*
Subtilizing. *Subtiliant.*
A **ſubtilizing**, or **ſubtiliation**. *Subtiliation, ſubtilement.*
Subtilitie. *Subtilité, fineſſe, accortiſe, accorteſſe, menée, malengin.*
A **ſubtilizor**. *Subtilizeur.*
Subvention. *Subvention. Voyez* Aide, helpe, reliefe, &c.
A **ſubverſion**. *Subverſion, bouleverſe, ruine.*
To **ſubvert**. *Subvertir, renverſer, bouleverſer, ruer jus, ruiner, mettre à neant.*
Subverted. *Subverti, bouleverſé, ruè jus, ruiné.*
A **ſubverter**. *Subvertiſſeur, bouleverſeur, ruineur.*
A **ſubverting**. *Bouleverſement, ruinement.*
The **Suburbs** (of a City.) *Les fauxbourgs, forbours.*
To **ſucceed**. *Succeder, reüſſir, ſortir, effect, ſurnaiſtre, ſuyvre.*
To **ſucceed** ill unto. *Meſadvenir à, meſcheoir à.*
A **ſucceeder**, and a **ſucceeding**. *Comme* a ſucceſſor, and a ſucceſſion.
Succeeding. *Surnaiſſant, ſuyvant.*
Succeſſe. *Succés, ſuccez, evenement, ſequele, reſultat.*
Bad **ſucceſſe**. *Malencontre.*
Succeſſion. *Succeſſion.*
Succeſſive. *Succeſſif.*
Succeſſively. *Succeſſivement, proſperement, ſuyvamment.*
Succeſſeleſſe. *Malencontreux.*
A **ſucceſſor**. *Succeſſeur.*

Succinct. *Brief, court.*
Succinctly. *Succinctement, briefvement.*
(The herbe) **Succorie**. *Cichorée.*
White or garden **ſuccorie**. *Cichoree blanche, Cichorée de jardin.*
Wild or field **ſuccorie**. *Cichorée des champs, Cichorée ſauvage.*
Succour. *Secours, aide, ſubvention, ſupport, ſubſide, refuge, relievement.*
Fled or run to for **ſuccour**. *Refugié.*
To **ſuccour**. *Secourir, aider, aſſiſter, ſubvenir, tenir le menton à, ſeconder, ſupporter, ſurvenir.*
By way of **ſuccour**. *Subſidiairement.*
Succoured. *Secouru, aidé, aſſiſté, ſeconde, ſupporté, ſurvenu.*
Succouring. *Secourable, aidant, ſubſidiaire.*
A **ſuccouring**. *Subvention, ſupportation, ſurvenement.*
Succulent. *Succulent, ſuccelent.*
Such. *Tel.*
Even **ſuch**. *Tout tel, ſemblable.*
In **ſuch** ſort or wiſe. *Tellement.*
To **ſucke**. *Suger, ſucer, ſuccer.*
To **ſucke** gently and ſmackingly. *Succoter.*
To **ſucke** up. *Humer, aſſorbir, abſorbir.*
To give **ſucke**. *Alaicter, laicter.*
To **ſucke** a dug. *Teter, tetter.*
Sucked. *Sugé, humé.*
Sucked gently, and ſmackingly. *Succoté.*
Sucked (as a dugge.) *Teté, tetté.*
A (young) **ſucker**. *Marquotte, marquote, marcotte, margotte.*
The **ſucker** of a pump. *Soupape, ſouſpape.*
A great **ſucker** (a child that ſucks much.) *Grand tetard.*
Sucket. *Sorte de confiture, ou dragée.*
A wet **ſucket**, made of (white) pompion ſliced. *Carbaſſet.*
A **ſucking**. *Succement, ſuccion, ſucement, ſuction.*
A **ſucking** up. *Humement, humerie.*
A **ſucking** bottle. *Succeron, ſuceron.*
Sucking *Succif, ſuçotant.*
One **ſucking**. *Tetée.*
To **ſuckle**. *Aallicter.*
Suckled. *Alaicté, allaicté.*
A **ſuckling**. *Allaictement.*
A **ſucke-fiſt**. *Hume-veſſe.*
The **ſuckſtone** (or ſea Lamprey.) *Remore, remore.*
Sudden. *Soudain, repentin, haſtif, peremptoire, ſubit.*
Suddenly, or on a **ſudden**. *Soudainement, ſubitement, à main-tournée, peremptoirement, taquain, taquet, tempre, temprement.*
Suddennelſe. *Soudaineté, haſte.*
To **ſue** to. *Prier, ſupplier, requerir, requerre.*
To **ſue** for an office. *Ambier.*
To **ſue** in law. *Intenter procés contre, actionner, agir.*
Sued to. *Prié, ſupplié, requis; auſſi, mugueté, muguetté.*
A **ſuretie**, and **ſuretiſhip**. *Comme* Surety, and ſuretiſhip.
Suet. *Suif.*
Suet of a Deere, &c. *Sieu.*
To **ſuffer**. *Souffrir, patir, tolerer, endurer, permettre.*
Sufferable. *Tolerable, endurable.*
Sufferance. *Souffrance, tolerance, bandon.*
Long **ſufferance**. *Longanimité.*

Suffered. *Souffert, enduré, pati, toleré; permis.*
A **ſuffering**. *Endurement, permiſſion.*
To **ſuffice**, or be **ſufficient**. *Suffire.*
Sufficientie. *Suffiſance, capacité, habileté, habilité.*
Sufficient. *Suffiſant; capable, habile.*
Sufficiently. *Suffiſamment, habilement.*
To **ſuffocate**. *Suffoquer.*
Suffocated. *Suffoqué.*
A **ſuffocation**. *Suffocation.*
The **ſuffocation** of the matrix. *Strangulation de la matrice, mal d'amarry.*
A **ſuffragant**. *Suffragant.*
A **ſuffrage**. *Suffrage.*
A **ſuffumigation**. *Suffumigation.*
A **ſuffuſion**. *Suffuſion.*
Sugar. *Sucre.*
Powder **ſugar**. *Caſſonade.*
Refined **ſugar**. *Sucre caſetin.*
Of **ſugar**, ſweet as **ſugar**. *Saccharin, ſuccarin, ſuccrin, ſucrin.*
The **ſugar** cane. *Cannamelle.*
The inner part of the **ſugar** cane. *Canepineuſe.*
To **ſuggeſt**. *Suggerer.*
Suggeſted. *Suggeré.*
A **ſuggeſtion**. *Suggeſtion.*
Sugred, or **ſugrie**. *Sucré, ſuccré.*
A **ſuite** in law. *Procés, procez.*
An endleſſe **ſuite** in law. *Mer de procez.*
A **ſuite** unto. *Petition, ſupplication, requeſte.*
A **ſuite** of apparell. *Voyez* Sute.
A **ſuitor**. *Suppliant.*
To be a **ſuitor** to. *Supplier.*
Sullen. *Rechigné, refrongné, rattier.*
To be **ſullen**, or looke **ſullenly**. *Rechigner, rechigner, refrongner.*
A **ſullen** fellow. *Rechignard, haut à la main.*
Sullenly. *Rechignément, rattierement, en refrongnant.*
A **Sultan** (or Souldan.) *Sultan.*
A **Sultaneſſe**. *Sultane.*
To **ſullie**. *Souiller, ordir, ſalir, ſaſtir, ſallir, maſcarer.*
Sullied. *Souillé, mau-net, ordi, ordelot, ſalet, ſalle.*
A **ſullying**. *Ordiſſeure, ſáliſſure.*
Sulphure. *Sulphure, ſoulfre, ſoufre, ſoiſfre, ſoulphre.*
Sulphurie. *Sulphurin, ſoulfreux, ſoulfureux, ſulphureux.*
Sulphurie things. *Sulphureitez.*
A **ſulphure-pit**. *Soulfriere, ſoulphriere.*
Sulphure-wort. *Peucedanon.*
Sumache. *Sumach, ſumaque, rhus, rhon.*
Meate or ſauce-**ſumache**. *Sumach de cuiſine.*
A **ſummarie**. *Sommaire.*
Summarily. *Sommairement.*
A **ſumme**. *Somme, nombre.*
A little **ſumme**. *Sommette.*
To **ſum** up. *Sommer, aſſommer, nombrer.*
Summed up. *Sommé, nombré.*
A **ſummer** (or reckoner.) *Calculateur, nombreur.*
Summer. *Eſté.*
Summer barlie, **ſummer** corne. *Mareſche, marez.*
A **ſummer** (or great maſter-beame in building.) *Sommier, ſabliere, ſablere.*
A **ſummer** ſault. *Soubreſault, ou comme* Sobreſault.
A **ſumming** up. *Sommation, nombrement.*

To **ſummon**. *Semondre, ſemoncer, citer, ſergenter, ſergeanter.*
Summoned. *Semoncé, cité.*
A **ſummoner**. *Semonneur, moniteur.*
A **ſommoning**, or **ſummons**. *Semonce, monition, ſommation.*
A **ſommer**. *Appariteur.*
A **ſumpter-horſe**. *Sommier, malier, cheval de ſomme.*
Sumptuarie (of or belonging to coſt.) *Somptuaire, ſumptuaire.*
Sumptuous. *Somptueux, magnifique, ſuperbe.*
Sumptuouſly. *Somptueuſement, magnifiquement,*
Sumptuouſneſſe. *Somptuoſité, ſumptuoſité, gorre, magnificence, gorrerie.*
Sunday. *Dimanche.*
Rogation **ſunday**. *Paſques cloſes.*
Palme **ſunday**. *Paſque fleurie, paſque de foles.*
To **ſunder**. *Separer, mettre à part.*
Sundered. *Separé, mis à part.*
A **ſundering**. *Separation, ſeparaiſon.*
Sundrie. *Divers.*
Sundrie waies. *Diverſement.*
Sung *Chanté.* (*Participe du verbe* to ſing.)
Sunke. *Enfondré, enfonſé, ſubmergé, mis au fond.* (*Participe du verbe* to Sinke.
Sunke againe. *Renfondré.*
Quite **ſunke** in debts. *Noyé en debtes.*
The **Sunne**. *Le Soleil,* (*& aux Alchymiſtes*) *Or.*
To **ſunne**, ſet, lay, or drie in the **ſun**. *Aſſoler, ſoleiller.*
A falſe **ſunne**, or falſe appearance thereof. *Parelie.*
Sunnage, or **ſunning**. *Solaige, ſolage.*
A **ſunne-beame**. *Rayon, ou, rais du ſoleil.*
To **ſunne-burne**. *Haler, haſler, haaler.*
Sunne-burnt. *Halé, haſlé, tacroux.*
Sunne-burning. *Hale, haſle, halitre.*
The **ſunne-riſe** or **ſunne-riſing**. *L'orient, levement du ſoleil.*
At **ſunne-ſet**. *Au ſoleil couchant.*
The extreame ſcorching heate of the **ſun**. *Hale, haſle.*
Sunned, hardned or dried in the **ſunne**. *Aſſolé, ſoleillé, ſoleyé.*
Sunnie, of, or belonging to, the **ſunne**. *Solaire, ſoleillant, ſoleilleux.*
To **ſuperabound**. *Superabonder, reſter.*
Superabundance. *Superabondance.*
A **ſupercherie**. *Supercherie. Voyez* Injurie, Affront.
Supereminence. *Supereminence.*
To **ſupererogate**. *Supererogner.*
Supererogation. *Surilluſtre.*
A **ſuperfetation**. *Superfetation, ſuperfœtation.*
To conceive by **ſuperfetation**. *Superfœter, ſurconcevoir.*
Children begot by **ſuperfetation**. *Superengrendrez.*
The **ſuperficies** (or out ſide) of a thing. *Superficie, ſurface.*
Superficiall. *Superficiel.*
Superficially. *Superficiellement.*
Superfine thred of gold or ſilver. *Sopreſin.*
Superfluous. *Superflu, ſupernumeraire.*
To be **ſuperfluous**. *Superabonder, reſter.*
Superfluitie. *Superflu, ſuperfluité, ſuperabondance; Regorgement, ſomptuoſité.*
Superfluouſly. *Redondemment.*
To **ſuperimpoſe**. *Superimpoſer.*
A **ſuperimpoſition**. *Superimpoſition, ſurimpoſition.*
Superintendencie. *Surintendance. Voyez* Overſeeing.
A **ſuperintendent**. *Superintendant, ſurintendant.*
Superioritie. *Superiorité.*
A **ſuperiour**. *Superieur.*
Superlative *Superlatif.*
Superlatively. *Superlativement.*
Supernall. *Supernel.*
Supernally. *Supernellement.*
Supernaturall. *Supernaturel.*
Supernaturally. *Supernaturellement.*
Supernumerarie. *Supernumeraire.*
A **ſuperſcription**. *Superſcription, ſing.*
Superſtition. *Superſtition, bigotagé, bigotiſe, bigotation, bigotie.*
Superſtitious. *Superſtitieux, bigot.*
To make **ſuperſtitious**. *Bigotter.*
Superſtitiouſly. *Superſtitieuſement.*
Supeters (armour for the feet.) *Sollerets, ſolerets.*
Suppable, which may be **ſupped**. *Humable.*
To **ſuppe** up. *Humer, abſorber, humecter.*
To **ſuppe** (or eate a **ſupper**.) *Souper.*
Supped. *Soupé.*
Ill **ſupped**. *Mauſoupé.*
A **ſupper**. *Souper.*
Supped up (or **ſipped**.) *Humé, abſorbé.*
A **ſupper** up. *Humeur.*
To make a reare (or after) **ſupper**. *Regoubillonner.*
The Lords **ſupper**. *La ſaincte cene, L'Euchariſtie.*
The **ſupper**, or ſucker of a pumpe. *Soupape, ſouſpape.*
A **ſupping** up. *Humement, humerie, ſorbition.*
Supping meate. *Humet.*
To **ſupplant**. *Supplanter, miner.*
Supplanted. *Supplanté, miné, ſurprins.*
Supple. *Souple, ſoupple, tendré, mol.*
Somewhat **ſupple**. *Tendret, mollet, tendrelet.*
Loathſomely **ſupple** (or quaggie.) *Mollaſſe.*
To **ſupple**, or make **ſupple**. *Mollifier.*
Supplied. *Mollifié.*
Supplely. *Mollement, tendrement.*
Suppleneſſe. *Soupleſſe, ſuppleſſe, molleſſe, mollite, mollecé, tendreté, tendreur.*
A **ſupplement**. *Supplément, ſuppliment.*
A **ſuppler**. *Mollifieur.*
Suppliant. *Suppliant.*
A **ſupplication**. *Supplication, requeſte.*
To make **ſupplication**. *Supplier.*
To **ſupplie**. *Suppléer, ſuppediter, accomplir.*
A **ſupplie**. *Supplément, ſuppliment, renfort, accompliſſement.*
A **ſupplie** (of a defective company of ſouldiers) *Recruë.*
Supplied. *Supplée, ſuppedité; accompli.*
A **ſupplier**. *Accompliſſeur.*
A **ſuppling**. *Mollification.*
A **ſupplying**. *Supplément, ſuppliment.*
To **ſuppone**. *Suppoſer.*
A **ſupponing**. *Suppoſement.*
To **ſupport**. *Supporter, maintenir, patrociner, tenir le menton à, accoter, ſouſtenir, ſoubſtenir, ſoubtenir.*
A **ſupport**. *Support, maintenance, manntention, ſouſtenance, ſoubſtenance.*
A **ſupportation**. *Supportation.*
Supportable. *Supportable; ſouſtenable, ſoubſtenable.*
Supported. *Supporté, ſouſtenu, accoté, maintenu, ſoublevé.*
Ill **ſupported**. *Mal cindré.*
A **ſupporter**. *Patron.*
Supporters, or **ſupporting** images in building. *Te lamons.*
A **ſupporting**, or **ſupportation**. *Supportation, accotement, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
To **ſuppoſe**. *Suppoſer, penſer.*
Suppoſed. *Suppoſé, Subreptice.*
A **ſuppoſe**, or **ſuppoſall**. *Penſée.*
A **ſuppoſitarie**. *Suppoſitoire, ſubpoſitoire.*
A **ſuppoſition**. *Supputation.*
Suppoſitions. *Suppoſé.*
To **ſuppreſſe**. *Supprimer, Receler, cacher.*
Suppreſſed. *Supprimé, recelé, aſſopi.*
A **ſuppreſſor**. *Receleur, cacheur.*
Suppreſſion. *Suppreſſion, recelation, recelee.*
To **ſuppurate**, or **ſuppure**. *Suppurer, maturer.*
Suppurative, or **ſuppuring**. *Suppuratif, maturatif.*
Suppurated. *Suppuré.*
A **ſuppuration**, or **ſuppuring**. *Suppuration, maturation.*
A **ſupputation**. *Supputation.*
Supreame. *Supreme, majeſteux.*
Supremacie. *Primacé.*
A **ſurbate**, or **ſurbating**. *Surbatture, ſoubature, ſoubatue.*
The **ſurbating** of the feet of cattell. *Meſmarchure, memarchure.*
To **ſurceaſe**. *Surſeoir, ſuperceder.*
Surceaſed. *Surſedé, ſupercedé, ſurſis.*
A **ſurceaſing**. *Surſeſſion, ſuperceſſion, ſurſeance, ſurceance.*
Surceaſing. *Surſeant.*
To **ſurcharge**. *Surcharger, ſurimpoſer, ſuperimpoſer, recharger par deſſus.*
Surcharged. *Surtaxé.*
A **ſurcharge**. *Surcharge, ſurimpoſition, ſuperimpoſition.*
A **ſurcharging**. *Surtaux.*
A **Surd** number (which cannot be ſquared.) *Nombre ſourd.*
Sure. *Seur, ſauf, ſauvé, ſtable, ſolide, aſſeuré, certain.*
Surely. *Seurement, aſſeurément, certainement, ſauvément, ſolidairement, tenacement.*
Surenelle. *Seureté, ſeurté, ſtabilité.*
A **ſurety**. *Seureté, ſuavegarde, ſeurté, ſureté.*
A **ſuretie** for one. *Reſpondant, reſponſion, ſponſeur, hoſtage, oſtage.*
To be **ſuretie** for. *Reſpondre.*
Suretieſhip. *Reſponſion.*
The **ſurface** of a thing. *Surface, ſuperficie.*
A **ſurfet**. *Crapule.*
A **ſurfet** of drinking. *Mal du pion.*
To **ſurfet**. *Encharger l'eſtomac, fraire.*
A **ſurfetting**. *Ripaille.*
To **ſurge**. *Ondoyer.*
A **ſurge** on the ſea. *Vne onde de la mer, Oule.*
Surged. *Ondoyé.*
A **ſurging**. *Ondoyement.*
Surging. *Ondoyant, ondé, ondelé.*
A **Surgien**. *Chirurgien, mire, myere.*
Surgerie. *Chirurgie.*

Surly. *Hautain, haut à la main, rude, orgueilleux, orgueilli, rebours, rogue, superbe, surcilleux.*
To be **surly.** *Faire du grobus, faire le groin.*
To grow **surly.** *S'orgueillir, s'amastiner.*
Surlily. *Rudement, orgueilleusement, roguement.*
Surlineſſe. *Malengroin, rudesse, orgueil.*
To **ſurmiſe.** *Penser, imaginer.*
A **ſurmiſe.** *Opinion, pensee, Imagination, imaginative, supputation.*
Surmiſed. *Imaginé.*
To **ſurmount.** *Surmonter, surpasser, superer.*
Surmounted. *Surmonté.*
A **ſurmounting.** *Surmontement.*
A **ſurname.** *Surnom, sobriquet, soubriquet.*
To give a **ſurname** to. *Surnommer.*
Surnamed. *Surnommé.*
Surpaſſable. *Surmontable.*
To **ſurpaſſe.** *Surpasser, oultrepasser, surmonter.*
Surpaſſed. *Oultrepassé, surmonté.*
A **ſurpaſſing.** *Oultrepassement, oultrepasse, outrepasse, surmontement.*
Surpaſſingly. *Nompareillement.*
A **ſurpliſſe.** *Surplis, surpelis.*
A **ſurpluſſe,** or ſurpluſage. *Surplus, oultreplus, vn parensus, residu, reſtat, reſte, antipodium, surcroist, surcrez.*
A **ſurpriſall.** *Surprinse.*
To **ſurpriſe.** *Surprendre, prendre au Gallico, ou, de gallice.*
Surpriſed. *Surprins.*
A **ſurpriſor.** *Surpreneur.*
Surquedrie. *Haulsage, haussage, orgueil.*
To **ſurrogate.** *Surroguer.*
Surrogated. *Surrogué.*
A **ſurrogation.** *Surrogation.*
To **ſurrender.** *Resigner.*
Surrendred. *Resigné.*
A **ſurrendring.** *Resignation, reddition.*
Surreptitious. *Surreptice, subreptice.*
To **ſurround** (or overflow.) *Oultre couler.*
A **ſurſengle.** *Sursangle, sursaix.*
To **ſurvey.** *Arpenter, harpenter, revisiter.*
A **ſurvey.** *Reveuë, nombrée, nommée.*
A **Surveyour.** *Arpenteur.*
A **ſurveyour** of the Kings workes. *Maistre des œuvres du Roy.*
To **ſurvive.** *Survivre.*
A **ſurviving,** or **ſurvivancie.** *Survivance.*
Surviving. *Survivant.*
A **ſurvivor.** *Survivant.*
To **ſuſcitate.** *Susciter.*
A **ſuſcitation.** *Suscitation.*
To **ſuſpect.** *Soupçonner, souspeçonner, mescroire.*
Suſpectable. *Soupçonnable, mescreable.*
Suſpected. *Soupçonné, souspeçonné, mescreu, mescru, suspect.*
A **ſuſpecting.** *Comme* a ſuſpicion.
In **ſuſpence.** *Entre deux, suspence, suspensoire.*
A **ſuſpicion.** *Soupçon, souspeçon, suspection.*
Suſpitious. *Soupçonneux, souspeconneux, jaloux, ombrageux.*
Suſpiciouſly. *Souspeçonneusement, jalousement.*
To **ſuſtaine.** *Soustenir, substancier, sustenter, substanter, alimenter; supporter, patir.*
Suſtainable. *Soustenable, soubstenable.*
Suſtained. *Soustenu, sustenté, substanté; supporté.*
A **ſuſtaining.** *Soustenement.*
Suſtaining. *Sustantifique.*
Suſtenance. *Mangeaille, manger, refection, aliment.*
To take **ſuſtenance.** *Manger, prendre sa refection.*
Sutable. *Sortable.*
Sutably. *Sortablement.*
To **ſute** with. *Quadrer, convenir, aggreer.*
A **ſute.** *Petition; procez.*
A **ſute** of apparell. *Habit, accoustrement.*
To **ſute.** *Accoustrer.*
Suted. *Accoustré.*
Well **ſuting.** *Seant, bien-seant.*
Ill **ſuting.** *Messeant, malavenant.*
A **ſuture.** *Suture.*
The **ſwab** (or cod, of beanes, peaſe, &c.) *Gousse.*
Swaddle. *Goussu.*
To **ſwaddle,** or **ſwath.** *Emmailloter, bander.*
To **ſwaddle** (or cudgell.) *Bastonner.*
Swadled. *Emmailloté; aussi, bastonné.*
A **ſwadling,** or **ſwathing** *Emmaillotement.*
A **ſwadle,** or **ſwadling** band, or clout. *Maillot.*
A **ſwadling.** *Bastonnement.*
To **ſwage.** *Mitiguer, adoucir.* *Voyez* to Asſwage.
To **ſwag** on one ſide. *Pencher tout d'un costé.*
A **ſwag-bellie.** *Ventre à la poulaine.*
To **ſwagger.** *Faire l'olybrius, vibler, faire le Roland.*
A **ſwaggerer.** Jarnat. *jarnigoi, vibleur, mabenstre, taillebras, mangeur de charrettes ferrées, fendeur de naseaux, olybrius, rustre, spadasin, spadassin.*
Swaggering. Jarnage. *viblerie, rustrerie.*
Swagging. *Mollasse.*
To **ſwale,** or beare **ſway.** *Gouverner, maistriser, regir, regenter, regner, seigneurier.*
Sway. *Gouvernement, dominion, regne, authorité, magistere, magistrature, maistrise, regime.*
Swayed. *Regi, regné.*
A **ſwaine.** *Rustault, franc-taulpin.* *Voyez* a Hinde.
To **ſwallow.** *Engloutir, absorber, avaller.*
A **ſwallow** (or gulp.) *Gorgée.*
One that hath a very wide **ſwallow.** *Goddon.*
A **Swallow** (bird.) *Arondelle, harondelle, hirondelle, hirundelle, hyrundelle.*
A ſea **ſwallow.** *Hirondelle, ou, arondelle de rivage.*
Swallowed. *Englouti, absorbé.*
A **ſwallow-taile** (a kind of faſtening timber or boords together.) *Queuë d'arondelle.*
Swallow-wort. *Asclepias.*
A **Swan** *Cigne, Cygne.*
Swan-like, of a **Swan.** *Cignean, Cygnean.*
A **ſwan-herper.** *Cygneur.*
The **ſward** of bacon. *La peau de lard, ou d'un jambon.*
A **ſwarme** of bees. *Essaim, rejetton de mouches à miel.*
Swart. *Brun, brun-noir, fusque, basane, neigre, tacroux, tauné, noiret, noirelet, tané, tanné.*
To wax **ſwart** *Se bazaner.*
To make **ſwart** in the sunne. *Haster, haler.*
Swartie. *Mimore.*
Swartineſſe. *Noircissure.*
A **ſwart-ryter.** *Reistre.*
To **ſwarve.** *Fourvoyer, s'esgarer.*
Swarved. *Esgaré, fourvoyé.*
A **ſwarving.** *Esgarement, fourvoyement.*
To **ſwash** (or clash with swords and armour.) *Chamailler.*
A **ſwash-buckler.** *Chamailleur, mabeustre, balaffreux.*
To **ſwath.** *Bander, emmailloter.* *Voyez* to Swaddle.
A **ſwath-band.** *Maillot.*
To **ſway.** *Gouverner, regir, maistriser* *Voyez* to Sway.
To **ſweare.** *Jurer.*
To **ſweare** horribly. *Renier, renaquer, renasquer.*
To **ſweare** falsely *Se parjurer.*
A **ſwearer.** *Jureur, renieur.*
A **ſwearing.** *Jurement, reniement.*
Swearing. *Juratoire.*
To **ſweat.** *Suer.*
To **ſweat** (as stones against wet weather.) *Suinter.*
Sweat. *Sueur, suée.*
Procuring **ſweat.** *Sudorifique.*
Sweated. *Resudé.*
A **ſweater.** *Suëur.*
Sweating. *Sueux, suant, resudant.*
Sweatings, or things procuring ſweat. *Suages.*
A **ſweating.** *Suëment, suërie, suée, resudation.*
The **ſweating** paine, or ſickneſſe. *Male-suade, suëtte, sutin.*
To **ſweepe.** *Balier, balayer, ballier, ramonner, bousser, nettoyer, nettier, nettoyer au balay.*
A **ſweeper.** *Housseur, bousseuse, balayeuse, ballieur.*
A **ſweeping.** *Ballieure, nettoyement au balay.*
Sweepings. *Balieures, balayeures, nettieures, netieures, nettoyeures, les nieuses de la maison.*
Sweet. *Doux, doulx, souëf, soëf, suave, mielleux.*
To **ſweeten.** *Addoucir, adoulcir, souëffleurer.*
Sweetened. *Addouci.*
A **ſweetening.** *Addoucissement, adoulcissement.*
A **ſweet-heart.** *Amant, amoureux, amie, amante.*
A **ſweet-lips.** *Friand, friandeau.*
Sweetly. *Doucement, souëfvement, souëvement, suavement, mielleusement, friandement.*
Sweet-meates. *Friandises, frigalleries, confitures.*
Sweetneſſe. *Douceur, doulceur, souëfveté, soëfveté, suavité.*
To **ſwell.** *Enfler, s'enfler, frever, se surhaussser.*
To **ſwell** with wind. *Bourſouffler.*
To **ſwell** with billowes. *Ondoyer.*
To **ſwell** with pride or disdaine. *Orgueillir.*
A **ſwelling.** *Enfleure, tumeur, nassidure.* ¶ Langued.
A round **ſwelling.** *Bosse.*
The **ſwelling** of the throate. *Strumosité.*
A **ſwelling** with billowes. *Ondoyement.*
Swept. *Ballié, balié, bousé, nettoyé au balay.*
Swift. *Viste, isnelle, soudain, subit.*
Swift flying. *Aile.*
Swift on foot. *Viste-courant.*

Swiftly. *Viſtement, iſnellement, haſtivement, ſoudainement, ſubitement, hinnellement.*
Swiftneſſe. *Viſteſſe, haſte, haſtiveté.*
To **ſwill.** *Grenouiller, humer, martiner.*
Swill, or **ſwillings** (for ſwine.) *Lavailles, mangeaille pour les pourceaux.*
Swilling. *Grenouillant.*
A **ſwiller,** or **ſwill-pot.** *Humeux, goddon.*
A **ſwilling.** *Humement, humerie, piaiſon.*
To **ſwimme** *Nager, noër.*
To **ſwimme** aloft, or over. *Sur nager, ſupernager, ſurflotter.*
To **ſwimme** under water. *Nager entre deux eaux.*
A **ſwimmer.** *Nageur.*
Swimming, *Nageant.*
A **ſwimming.** *Nagement, nager, nageure.*
A **ſwimming** place, or a place to ſwim in. *Nageoir, natoire.*
By **ſwimming.** *à nou.*
The **ſwimming** of the head. *Scotomie.*
To **ſwindge.** *Feſſer, fouëtter, batre, pelauder.*
To **ſwinge** with a hollie wond. *Houſſiner.*
A **ſwindge.** *Ru.*
Swindged. *Feſſé, fouëtté, batu, pelaudé.*
Swindged out of doores. *Forbatu.*
A **ſwindging.** *Pelauderie, batement, fouëttement.*
A **ſwindger.** *Bateur, fouëtteur, feſſer.*
A **ſwine.** *Pourceau, porceau, porc, beſtes porcines.*
A **ſwines-ſtie.** *Porcherie, ſoute, eſtable à pourceaux.*
Wild **ſwine.** *Beſtes noires.*
A **ſwine-heard.** *Porchier.*
Swines-bread. *Pain de pourceau, pain porcin, nombril de terre.*
Swines-graſſe. *Renouée, renouvée.*
To **ſwing.** *Brandiller, branſler, ſecouër, jacter.*
To **ſwing** about. *Rouër.*
To **ſwing** up and downe. *Bluter, bluter, bercer, berſer.*
A **ſwing.** *Brandilloir, brandilloire, branſle, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſé.*
Swinged. *Brandillé, bercé, berſé, ſcoüé branſle.*
A **ſwinger.** *Secouëur.*
A **ſwinging.** *Brandillement, branſlement, bercement, ſecouëment, bluttement, jactation; auſſi, vn rouër.*
Swinke. (*Vieil mot,*) *Peine.* *Voyez* Paine, toile, labour.
A **Swille,** or **Swiller.** *Soüiſſe.*
A **ſwitch.** *Houſſine.*
To ſwindge with a **ſwitch.** *Houſſiner.*
Full of **ſwitches.** *Houſſineux.*
To **ſwive.** *Hoſcher.*
Swollen, or **ſwoine.** *Enflé, goulfi, boſſé.* (*Participe du verbe* to ſwell.)
Swoine with billowes. *Ondoyé.*
Swollen with pride, or diſdaine. *Orgueilli.*
To **ſwoone.** *Se paſmer, S'eſvanouïr, ſyncopizer.*
Swooned. *Paſmé, eſvanouï, eſvanouy.*
A **ſwooning.** *Paſmoiſon, eſvanouiſſement, ſyncope.*
An often **ſwooning.** *Syncopization.*

A **ſword.** *Eſpée.*
An arming **ſword.** *Eſpée d'armes.*
A naked **ſword.** *Eſpée blanche.*
To draw a **ſword** haſtily. *Sacquer l'eſpée.*
A ſhort **ſword** (for an executioner.) *Marraſſau.*
To put all to the **ſword.** *Paſſer tous par le fil de l'eſpée, mener main baſſe, mener les mains baſſes.*
A haſtie drawing, or offer to draw a **ſword.** *Sacquement d'eſpée.*
A **ſword-bearer.** *Port'eſpée.*
A **ſword-player.** *Spadaſſin.*
The **ſword-fiſh.** *Hairon, eſpée de mer.*
Sword-graſſe. *Varig.*
Sworne. *Iuré.* (*Participe du verbe* to Sweare.)
Swumme. *Nagé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Swimme.)
Swung. *Brandillé, branſlé. ſecoüé, bercé, berſé, bluté, blutté.* (*Participe du verbe* to Swing.)
The **Sycomore tree.** *Sycomore.*
A **ſycophant.** *Sycophantin, barbuteur, happelopin.*
Syder, and **ſyllable.** *Comme* Sider, and Sillable.
A (logicall **Syllogiſme.** *Syllogiſme.*
To **Symbolize.** *Symbolizer, Simbolizer.*
A **ſymbolizing,** or **ſymbolization.** *Symbolization.*
Symbolizing. *Symbolizant.*
A **Symmetrie.** *Symmetrie.*
In juſt **ſymmetrie.** *Symmetrie, juſte proportion.*
Sympathie. *Sympathie, ſymbolization.*
To **ſympathize.** *Sympathizer, ſymbolizer.*
Sympathizing. *Symbolizant.*
A **ſymptome.** *Symptome.*
Synagogue. *Synagogue.*
A **ſyncope.** *Syncope. Voyez* Swooning.
A **Syndicke** (or cenſor.) *Syndic.* His office. *Syndicat.*
A **Synode** *Synode, ſené.*
Synodall (of a Synode.) *Synodal.*
A **Synonima.** *Synonime.*
Synople. *Synople, minion.*
Syrop. *Syrop, ſurop.*
Syrop of vinegar. *Oxymel, oximel, oxymel.*

T

TAbacco. *Petum, Petun, Nicotiane.*
Engliſh **Tabacco.** *Petite Nicotiane, Petum femelle.*
A **Tabernacle.** *Tabernacle, pavillon.*
A **Table.** *Table, tablage.*
A little **table.** *Tablette.*
A kneading **table.** *Gomar d'un boulengier, ou, Paſtiſſier.*
To keepe a good **table.** *Tenir bonne table.*
A **table** full. *Tablée.*
A **table-cloth.** *Nappe, mantil.*
A long and large **table-cloth.** *Tablier.*
A basket or place to keepe **table** linning in. *Serre-nappe.*
A writing **table.** *Tableau.*
Writing **tables.** *Tablettes a eſcrire.*
Tables to play in. *Tablier, ou, tables à jouër.*
To play at **tables.** *Iouër au tablier.*
A **tableman.** *Dam.*
A **tabler** (or boorder.) *Tablier.*
A **tabling** (boording.) *Tablage.*
A **Tablet.** *Monile.*
Tablets. *Monilles.*
A **Tabor** (or Tabret.) *Tabour, tabourin, bedon, tabourinet, tabourasſe, tambour.*
To play on the **Tabor.** *Tabouriner, tabourder, bedonner.*
A **Taborer.** *Taborineur, tabourdeur, tabonreur.*
A woman **taborer.** *Tabourineſſe, tabourineuſe, tabouriniere.*
A **Tabret.** *Bedon, tabourinet; ou comme a* Tabor.
Taces (armour for the thighes.) *Cuiſſeaux, cuiſſaux, cuiſſots, taſſettes.*
Taciturnitie. *Taciturnité.*
To hold **tacke.** *Tenir palot à.*
The **tackle,** or **tackling** of a ſhip. *Cordaille, de navire, gumenes.*
The great **tackle** of a ſhip. *Amarrage.*
Ground-**tackle.** *Amarres.*
A **Tadpole.** *Gyrine, teſtard, caveſot, ſechabot.*
Taffetie, or **taffeta.** *Taffetas, armoiſin, armoiſine.*
A kind of courſe **taffetie.** *Caſas, caphetan.*
Tuffe-**taffetie.** *Taffetas mouſcheté, taffetas, velouté.*
Stript **taffetie.** *Taffetas chenillé.*
Of **taffetie.** *Armoiſin.*
A **tag** of a point. *Ferret, fer d'eſguillette.*
Tag and rag. *En bloc & en taſche.*
A **taile.** *Queuë.*
The plough **taile.** *Le manche d'une charuë.*
A **Tailor.** *Tailleur d'habits, couſturier, ſartre.*
A **tailors** bill. *Parties.*
To **take.** *Prendre.*
To **take** away. *Oſter, priver, amoindrir.*
To **take** backe againe. *Prendre, reſumer.*
To **take** in hand. *Entreprendre.*
To **take** heed. *Prendre garde, ſe donner garde.*
To **take** hold on. *Empoigner.*
To **take** napping, to **take** at unawares. *Surprendre.*
To **take** up (a thing.) *Amaſſer.*
To **take** up (or reprove.) *Rudoyer.*
To **take** in warre. *Captiver.*
To **take** to wife. *Prendre à femme.*
Taken. *Prins, pris.*
Taken away. *Oſté.*
Taken kacke againe. *Repins, repris, reſumé.*
Taken in hand. *Entreprins.*
Taken hold on. *Empoigné.*
Taken napping, or unawares *Surprins.*
Taken up. *Amaſſé.*
Taken in warre. *Captif.*
A **taker.** *Preneur.*
A **taker** in hand. *Entrepreneur.*
A **taker** up of things. *Amaſſeur, amaſſereſſe.*
A **taking.** *Priſe, capture, ſoiſaiſon, repreſaille.*
A **taking** away. *Oſtement, ſabation, privement.*

A taking back againe. *Reprinſe, repriſe, reſomption.*
A taking in hand. *Entreprinſe.*
A taking hold on. *Saiſiſſement.*
A taking napping (or at unawares.) *Surprinſe.*
A tale. *Conte, fable, ſornette, baye, narration, narre, hiſtoire.*
A falſe tale. *Fable, menſonge, menterie.*
A tale of a tub. *Riotte, mocquerie, conte de cigogne, chanſon du ricochet.*
To tell a tale, or tales. *Conter vn conte, fabloyer.*
A teller of merry tales. *Fabuliſte, ſornetteux.*
The invention of tales. *Fabuloſité.*
A tale-bearer, or idl-tale. *Emputeur, delateur, rapporteur.*
A Talent. *Talent.*
Talkative. *Babillard.*
A talkative fellow. *Caqueteur, jaſard, jaſeur, babillard, bableur.*
To talke. *Parler, parlementer.*
To talke idly. *Caqueter, jaſer, fabloyer, ſorner, baliverner.*
Talke. *Propos, Parler.*
To fall in talke of. *Mettre ſur les rangs.*
One that loves to heare himſelfe talke. *Monologue.*
Talked. *Parlé.*
A Talker. *Parleur.*
Talking. *Parlant.*
A talking. *Parlement, parlerie.*
Much talking. *Caquet.*
Tallage. *Taille.*
Tall. *Haut, hault, long, grand, hupé.*
Tallie. *Haultément, hautement.*
Tallneſſe. *Hauteur.*
A Tallie. *Taille, taylle, nombre.*
A (birds) talon. *Serre, griffe, ongle.*
A little talon. *Onglet.*
A hawkes talons. *Serres.*
Having ſharp talons. *Griffu.*
Taloned. *Onglé.*
Tallow. *Suif.*
The tallow of a hogge or wild beaſt. *Sain.*
A tallow-face. *Viſage de ſuif.*
The Tamariske ſhrub. *Tamaris, myrique, tamarin.*
Tame. *Privé, manſuet, apprivoisé, domeſtique.*
To tame, or make tame. *Dompter, apprivoiſer, accoquiner, domeſtiquer, reprimer, ſubjuguer.*
To tame (or pull downe) the body. *Macerer, ou, mortifier ſon corps.*
Tamed, or made tame. *Dompté, apprivoiſé, accoquiné, domeſtiqué, macerè, mortifié, ſubjugué.*
Tamely. *Domeſtiquèment, manſuetement.*
Tameneſſe. *Manſuetude, mignoriſe.*
A tamer. *Dompteur, reprimeur.*
A taming. *Dompture, apprivoiſement, ſubjugation.*
A taming of the body. *Maceration, mortification.*
Tangible. *Tangible.*
A tankard. *Cantbare.*
A great tankard. *Friſon.*
To tangle, tangled, &c. *Comme* to Intangle, Intangled, &c.
Tangled locks. *Cheveux melez.*
To tanne (leather.) *Taner, tanner, coudre.*
Tanned. *Tané.*
A Tanner. *Taneur, taneur.*
A tanners wife. *Taneuſe.*
A tanners mill. *Moulin à tan.*
A tanne-houſe. *Tannerie, tanerie.*
A tanne-pit, or tanne-fat. *Coudroir, trempoir.*
Tanning, the art of tanning. *Tannerie, tanerie.*
Tanſie. *Tanaiſie, tannée, Athanaſie.*
Wild tanſie. *Tanaiſie ſauvage, bec d'oye.*
A taper. *Cierge, poincte, bougie.*
Tapiſtrie. *Tapis, tapiſſerie.*
Rich and large tapiſtrie. *Tapiſſerie de haulte-liſſe, ou, de haute-lice, parement.*
A piece of tapiſtrie (hung) afore a doore. *Garde-porte.*
To hang (or furniſh) with tapiſtrie. *Tapiſſer.*
Hung with tapiſtrie. *Tapiſſé.*
A hanging or furniſhing with tapiſtrie. *Tapiſſement.*
A hanging of tapiſtrie. *Tante.*
A tapiſtrie-maker. *Tapiſſier.*
A maker of rich and large tapiſtrie. *Haute-leſſier, hautlicier.*
A Tappe. *Syphon, ſiphon.* ℑ Rabl.
A tappes end. *Robinet.*
To tappe a veſſell. *Percer vn tonneau, ou le mettre en broche.*
To tappe (or ſtrike.) *Tapper, taper.*
Tapped. *Percé, mis en broche.*
A tappe-houſe. *Cabaret, taverne.*
A tapſter. *Celuy (dans vn caberet.) qui tire de la biere, ou cervoiſe. On appelle celuy qui tire du vin.* a Drawer.
Tardie. *Tardif, tard.*
To take tardie. *Surprendre.*
Taken tardie. *Surprins.*
A taking tardie. *Surprinſe.*
Tardily. *Tardivement, tardement, tard.*
Tardineſſe tarditie. *Tardité, tardiveté.*
Tares *Yvroye.*
A Target, or targuet. *Targe, targue, pavois.*
A round targuet. *Rondace, rondache.*
A little targuet. *Taulache, rondelle.*
To ſhield, cover, or arme with a targuet, or targuet fence. *Pavoisé, targué.*
A Targuetere. *Pavoiſier, pavoiſeux, rondachier, rondelier.*
A targuet-fence. *Pavoiſade, taudis.*
To tarie. *Voyez* to Tarrie.
Tarragon (herbe.) *Stragon, Targon.*
Tarre. *Poix liquide, poix fonduë, geme, tarc.*
To tarrie. *Tarder, demeurer.*
To tarrie for. *Attendre.*
Tarried. *Tardé, demeuré.*
Tarried for. *Attendu.*
A tarriance, or tarrying. *Tardance, demure, demeurance, pauſe, poſe.*
A tarrying for. *Attente.*
Tartar (or Argall old lees of wine.) *Tartre, tartare, Gravelée.*
A tartarie faulcon. *Tartaire, tartarot.*
Tart. *Aigre, aſpre, ſaupiqueux, ſeur, ſur.*
To wax tart. *S'aigrir, devenir aigre.*
To make tart. *Aigrir, enaigrir, enaſprir, exaſperer.*
Made tart. *Aigri, enaigri.*
Somewhat tart. *Aigret.*
A tart. *Tarte, talmouſe.*
Tarts (or meats like them.) *Tartelages, tartinages.*
A little tart. *Tartelette.*
Tartly. *Aigrement, aſprement.*
Tartneſſe. *Aigreur, Aſpreté, aſpreſſe.*
A taske. *Taſche.*
To taske. *Taſcher.*
Tasked. *Taſché.*
A tasking. *Taſchement.*
A taſſell. *Houppe, houpe.*
A taſſell of ſilke. *Toupeau de ſoye.*
Taſſells. *Flocquars.*
To taſſell, or trim with taſſells. *Houper.*
The taſſell, tiercell (or male hawke.) *Tiercelet.*
The taſſell of a ſaker. *Sacret.*
The taſſell of a ſparhawke. *Mouchet, mouſchet.*
Taſſelled, trimmed with taſſells. *Houpe, houpelu.*
Taſſellite. *Houpelu.*
Taſſes. *Cuiſſeaux, ou comme* Taces.
To taſte. *Gouſter, taſter, ſavourer, ſe reſentir, ſereſſentir.*
To taſte againe. *Reſavourer.*
Taſte. *Gouſt, ſaveur.*
A full taſte. *Reſſentiment.*
Taſted. *Gouſté, ſavouré.*
Taſtfull *Savoureux.*
Taſtfully, taſtingly. *Savoureuſement.*
A taſting. *Gouſtement, taſtement, ſentement, ſentiment.*
A tatter. *Freloque, haillon, gippon, peneau.*
Tatters. *Haillons, lambeaux, penaillons, peaillons.*
To tatter, or make into tatters. *Haillonner.*
Full of tatters. *Haillonneux.*
Tattered (cut, or worne into tatters.) *Haillonné, haillonneux, houſpillé, hoſpillé.*
A tattered (old) clout. *Guenille, guenipe, fripon, frippon.*
A tattered houſwife. *Houſſepillée, houſpillée.*
Tattle. *Babil, babillerie, caquet.*
To tattle. *Caqueter, babiller, jaſer, tatquater, parler comme vn oiſeau en cage.*
Tattled. *Caqueté.*
A tattler. *Caquetard, caqueteur, jaſard, jaſeau, jaſeur, Babillard.*
A tattling. *Caquet, caquettement, jaſerie, garrulité.*
A taverne. *Taverne.*
To get into a taverne. *Se mettre à l'ombre des bouchons.*
A haunter of taverns. *Tavernier, taverneux, taverniere.*
A taverner. *Tavernier.*
Taught. *Enſeigné, appxins, appris, inſtruict, monſtré.* (*Participe du verbe* to Teach.)
To taunt. *Objurguer, tanſer, tancer, ſugiller, patrouiller, rebouter.*
To taunt deſpightfully. *Opprobrier, raſrabroüer.*
A defamatorie taunt. *Opprobre.*
A bitter taunt. *Sarcaſme.*
Taunted. *Sugillé, rabroué, rebouté, tanſé.*
A taunter. *Rabroüeur, objurgateur.*
A taunting. *Tauſon, reboutement, objurgation.*
A ſharp taunting. *Mordacité.*
Taunting. *Rabrouant, ſatyric, ſatyrique.*
Tauntingly. *Satyriquement.*
Taurus. *Taureau, vn des douze ſignes celeſtes.*

To

To **taw** (lether.) *Conroyer, conrroyer.*
Tawed. *Conroyé, cuorroyé.*
A **tawe**, or **tawyer.** *Megiſſier, megicier.*
The **tawing** (of leather.) *Megiſſerie.*
Tawings. *Megis, meſguis.*
Tawnie (colour.) *Tané, tanné, tauné, ſuſque.*
To die into a **tawnie.** *Tancr, tanner.*
To wax **tawnie.** *Se bazaner.*
To **tax.** *Taxer, tauxer; auſſi, rudoyer.*
A **tax.** *Taxe, taille.*
Taxable (liable unto taxes.) *Taillable.*
A **taxation.** *Taux, taxe, taxation, tauxation, tauxe, gravade, maletoſte, maletaulte, mallonte, maletote, maltote, maltaulte.*
A grievous **taxation.** *Oppreſſion.*
Taxed. *Taxé.*
A **Taxer.** *Tauxeur.*
A **taxing.** *Taux, tauxation, tauxe, taxation, taxe.*
A **tazell, tazle,** or **teazell.** *Chardon à foulon, verge à berger, verge de paſteur, ou, paſtoral.*
To **teach.** *Enſeigner, apprendre, inſtruire, inſtruer, monſtrer.*
Teachable. *Inſtruiſable, doctrinable, docile.*
To make **teachable.** *Dociliſer.*
Made **teachable.** *Docilisé.*
A **teacher.** *Enſeigneur.*
A **teaching.** *Enſeignement, inſtruction, inſtructive.*
A **Teale** (a fowle.) *Garſote, balebran, halebrent, ſarcelle, albrent.*
A **teare.** *Larme, pleur.*
To ſhed **teares.** *Larmoyer, pleurer.*
A ſmall **teare.** *Larmelette, larmette.*
Worthie of **teares.** *Larmoyable.*
A ſhedding of **teares.** *Larmoyement, pleurement.*
Full of **teares.** *Larmeux, pleureux, larmoyeux.*
To **teare.** *Deſchirer, dechirer, dilacerer, lacerer, deſcirer.*
A **teare.** *Deſchirure.*
To **teare** the fleſh with pincers. *Tenailler.*
To **teare** one another. *Se houſpiller, ou, houſpiller l'un l'autre.*
A **tearer.** *Deſchireur.*
A **tearing.** *Deſchirement, deſchirure, lacération, dilaceration; houſpillement.*
A **tearme.** *Terme, nom.*
To **tearme.** *Nommer, appeller.*
Tearmed. *Nommé, appelé.*
A **tearming.** *Nomination, appellation. Voyez* Terme.
Harſh and bitter **tearmes.** *Rudeſſe de paroles, mordacité.*
A beds-**teaſter.** *Ciel.*
A round **teaſter.** *Pavillon d'un lict.*
The boords of a **teaſter,** whereat the valence hangs. *Dais, daiz.*
The **teaſter** of a cloth of State. *Surciel.*
A **teate** (or nipple.) *Tetin, tette, tete, tethe, mammelon, mammeron.*
The **teate** of a cowes udder. *Traïon.*
A little **teate.** *Tethine, teton, tethon.*
Tedious. *Tard, faſcheux, moleſte.*
Somewhat **tedious.** *Tardelet.*
Tedioully. *Tardement, faſcheuſement,*
Tediouſneſſe. *Tardiveté, moleſtie.*
To **teeme.** *Porter enfans.*
Teeth. *Dents.* (*Plurier de* Tooth.)
The cheek **teeth.** *Les dents molaires, meulieres, ou machelieres.*
The ſide **teeth.** *Caiſſans.*
The **teeth** (or toothing) of a wheeſe (of a clocke, &c.) *Les alochons d'un rouët.*
To **tell** (or ſay.) *Dire, narrer, conter.*
To **tell** (or uumber.) *Compter, nombrer.*
To **tell** (or declare.) *Raconter, racompter, narrer, noncer.*
I cannot **tell.** *Je ne ſçay, je n'en ſçay rien.*
A **teller.** *Diſeur, conteur, compteur, narrateur, navreur, nombreur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **telling.** *Narrement, nombrement, nonciation, ſuggeſtion.*
Temeritie. *Temerité.*
To **temper.** *Modifier, temperer, moderer, meſurer, mediocrer, tremper, attremper, mitiguer.*
To **temper** himſelfe. *S'abſtenir, ſe refreindre, ſe moderer.*
Temper. *Trempe.*
Of a good **temper.** *De bonne trempe.*
Out of **temper.** *Malade, maladif, indiſpos.*
To **temper** with. *Miſtionner, mixtionner, temperer.*
A **temper.** *Attrempemént, temperature, mediocrité, moderation.*
Temperance. *Temperance, attrempance, modeſtie, ſobrieté, ſobreſſe.*
Temperate. *Temperé, moderé, ſobré, reſervé, moderé, modifié, attrempé.*
Temperately. *Temperément, moderément, attrempément, ſobrement, mediocrement.*
Temperateneſſe of weather. *Temperie.*
Temperature. *Temperature, meſure, trempe.*
Tempered. *Temperé, modifié, moderé, meſure, trempé, attrempé.*
A **temperer.** *Trempeur.*
A **tempering.** *Temperemént, temperature, mitigation, trempement.*
A **tempering** together. *Permiſtion.*
A **tempeſt.** *Tempeſte, malace, orage, tormenté, tourmente, birraſque.*
A **tempeſt** to riſe. *Orager.*
Taken by a **tempeſt.** *Tempeſté.*
Tempeſtuous. *Orageux, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.*
A **Temple** (or Church.) *Temple, Sanctuaire.*
A **temple** among the Turkes: *Moſquée.*
The **temples** (of the head.) *Les temples, les tempes.*
Of, or belonging to, the **temples.** *Temporal.*
Temporall. *Temporel, ſeculier.*
To make **temporall.** *Seculariſer.*
Temporalneſſe. *Secularité.*
To **temporize.** *Temporiſer.*
Temporized. *Temporisé.*
A **temporiſer.** *Temporiſeur.*
A **temporizing.** *Temporiſement.*
Temporiſing. *Temporiſeux.*
To **tempt.** *Tenter.*
Tempted. *Tenté.*
A **temptation.** *Tentation.*
A **tempter.** *Tentateur.*
A **tempting.** *Tentement.*
A **temptereſſe.** *Tentereſſe.*
Ten. *Voyez* Tenne.
Tenacitie. *Tenacité.*
A **tenant.** *Louagier, venier, tenemenier, homme.*
A **tenant** for life. *Viager, viagier, viage.*
An under **tenant.** *Souſtenant.*
A **tench** (fiſh.) *Tenche, tanche.*
A ſea **tench.** *Tenche de mer, merle de mer.*
To **tend.** *Tendre.*
To **tend** (or look to.) *Penſer, traiter.*
To **tend** unto. *Tendre à.*
Tended. *Tendu.*
Tended (or looked to.) *Penſé, gardé, obſervé.*
Little **tended.** *Nonchalé.*
Tender. *Tendre, mol, ſoupple.*
To make **tender.** *Attendrir, amollir, mollir, molifier.*
Made **tender.** *Attendri, amolli, mollifié.*
Fit to be made **tender.** *Amolliſſable.*
A making **tender.** *Attendriſſement, amolliſſement.*
A **tender** fellow. *Tendron.*
Somewhat **tender.** *Tendret, tendrelet, mollet.*
Tender-hearted. *Indulgent.*
Tender-heartedneſſe. *Indulgence.*
To **tender.** *Tendre, offrir, preſenter.*
To **tender** money at a day. *Offrir de payer argent au temps & lieu accordez.*
A **tender,** or **tendering** of money. *Vn tel offre.*
Tendered. *Tendu, offert.*
Tender-heartedneſſe. *Merci, mercy, compaſſion.*
Tenderly. *Tendrement, mollement, mignotement.*
To uſe **tenderly.** *Mignoter.*
Tender-uſage. *Mignotiſe.*
Tenderneſſe. *Tendreté, tendreur, molleſſe, molleté, mollice, mignotiſe, miſericorde.*
A **tending.** *Tenture.*
Tending. *Tendant.*
A **tendon.** *Tendon.*
Of, or full of, a **tendon.** *Tendineux.*
A **tendzel,** or **tender** ſprig of plant. *Tendron, campoles.*
The claſping and twining **tendzels** of a vine. *Veuilles, villes de la vigne, vuilles.*
Tendzels (or little griſtles.) *Tendrillons.*
Full of **tendzels.** *Tendrineux, Tendronneux.*
Tenebzous. *Tenebreux. Voyez* Obſcure, darkſome.
A **Tenement.** *Tenement, Metairie, Mets, Mez.*
A ſmall countrey **tenement.** *Mez.*
Tenne. *Dix.*
Tenne-times. *Dix-fois.*
Tennis-play. *Ieu de la paulme.*
To ſerve or ſtop a ball at **tennis.** *Naqueter; Nacqueter.*
To play at **tennis.** *Tripoter.*
Toſſed at **tennis.** *Tripoté.*
A **Tennis-court.** *Tripot, Jeu de paulme.*
A woman **tennis-court-keeper.** *Paulmiere.*
A **tennis-court-keepers** boy. *Naquet.*
A **Tenon.** *Tenon.*
The **tenour** (of a matter.) *Teneur.*
The **tenor,** or **tenor** part in ſinging. *Teneur, Taille.*

A **Tent.** *Tente, pavillon, tabernacle, tante, hayon, tref.*
A **Tent-keeper,** or a dweller in **tents.** *Tentier.*
A **Tent** (for a wound.) *Tente, gauque, cauque, meiche.*
A **Tenter-hook.** *Houét, Clou à crochet, mipotence.*
The **tenth.** *Dixieſme, dizain, dizaine.*
Tenthes. *Diſmes.*
A **tenure.** *Tenure.*
A Chirurgians **Terebra** (or piercer.) *Tirefond de Chirurgien.*
A **tergiverſation.** *Tergiverſation.*
A **terme** (or time.) *Terme, ſaiſon.*
The appointing a **terme.** *Termement.*
To appoint a **terme.** *Termoyer.*
The **termes.** *Les quatre temps, de l'année, quand les Cours de Juſtice ſont ouvertes au grand Palais de weſtmynſter.*
Termination. *Termination, terminaiſon.*
Terra-ſigillata. *Terre ſpargitide, terre ſeellée, terre Bleſienne.*
A **terrace,** or **terraſſe.** *Terrace, terraſſe, terrin.*
A little **terrace** (over a gate, or on the top of a houſe.) *Balchon, balcon.*
Terreſtriall. *Terreſtre.*
Terrene. *Terrien.*
Terrible. *Terrible, hideux, horrible, effroyable, effrayable, redoutable, eſpoventable.*
To make **terrible,** to make a **terrible** ſhew. *Terribler.*
Terribleneſſe. *Hideur, horribleté.*
Terribly. *Terriblement, hideuſement, horriblement, eſpoventablement, effrayement, effroyablement.*
A **terriet** (or coucher-book.) *Chartulaire, cachereau.*
A **terriet** (or augar.) *Terriere.*
A **terrier** (or earthen beagle.) *Baſſet.*
To **terrifie.** *Terrifier, intimider, eſpouventer, effroyer, terrer, eſpoventer, effrayer.*
Terrified. *Terrifié, intimidé, eſpouventé, effrayé, effroyé.*
A **terrifying.** *Intimidation, eſpouventement.*
A **territorie.** *Territoire, tenement, terroir.*
Terrour. *Terreur, eſpovente, trepidation.*
A **tertian** ague. *Tertiane, fievre tertiane, fievre tierce.*
Teſtable (that can make a will.) *Teſtable.*
A **teſtament.** *Teſtament.*
Teſtamentarie. *Teſtamentaire.*
A **Teſtator.** *Teſtateur.*
The **teſt** (or purifying of ſilver in aſhes.) *Cendrée.*
A **teſter.** *Voyez* Tafter.
The **teſticles** of a man. *Les teſticules, les covillons, les teſmoings.*
Teſtie. *Teſtu, hargneux, faſcheux, proterve, meſhaigne, rebours, reveſche. Voyez* Froward, peeviſh, waiward.
Teſtineſſe. *Protervité, reveſcherie, moroſité.*
A **teſtification.** *Teſtification, record, teſmoing.*
To **teſtifie.** *Teſtifier, teſmoigner, recorder.*
Teſtified. *Teſtifié, recordé, teſmoigné, teſmoingné.*
A **teſtis,** or **teſtifier.** *Teſmoing.*
A **teſtimoniall.** *Certificat, teſtimoniale.*
A **teſtimonie.** *Teſmoignage, teſtification.*
To **tether.** *Enheuder.*
Tethered. *Enheudé.*
A **tetter.** *Dartre, impetigine, ſexvolage, lichene, ver-volant.*
The **text.** *Texte.*
A great **text** letter. *Cadeau.*
Of, or in a **text.** *Textuel.*
Text letters. *Lettres verſales.*
A **texture.** *Texture.*
To **thanke.** *Remercier, mercier, regracier.*
Thankes. *Merci, mercy, monnoye de Cordelier.*
Thanked. *Remercié, regracié.*
God be **thanked.** *Dieu merci.*
Thankfull. *Grate qui n'eſt point ingrat, recognoiſſant.*
A **thankfulneſſe.** *Regraciement, gratitude, recognoiſſance.*
A **thanking** *Remerciement.*
That. *Cela, ce que.*
So **that.** *Ainſi que, tellement que.*
That man. *Cet homme-là.*
That way. *Par là.*
Thatch. *Chaulme.*
To **thatch.** *Enchaulmer.*
Thatched. *Enchaulmé.*
To **thaw.** *Se deſgeler, deſglacer, reſler, reſouldre, degeler.*
A **thaw** *Degel.*
Thawed. *Deglacé, deſgelé.*
The. *Le, la, les.*
A **theame.** *Theme, teſme.*
A **Theater.** *Theatre.*
The Senators, or Noblemens place in a **theater.** *Orcheſtre.*
Theatrall. *Theatral.*
A **theefe.** *Larron, brigand, ſpoliateur.*
A little, or prettie **theefe.** *Larroneeau, larronneau.*
Theeverie. *Larcin, robbice. Ou comme* Theft.
A denne of **theeves.** *Larronniere.*
Theevish. *Furtif, larrecineux, larronneux.*
Theevishly. *Furtivement, capietrement, larricineuſement.*
Theft. *Larcin, larrecin, furt, larronnerie.*
Then. *Donc, adonc, lors, alors, pour l'heure.*
If **then.** *Orſi.*
Thence. *De là.*
Theologicall, (belonging to divines or divinitie.) *Theologal.*
Theologie. *Theologie.*
A **Theologian.** *Theologien.*
Theologicall. *Theologalement.*
The **theorie.** *La theorie.*
The **theorick.** *Theorique.*
There. *Là, voila.*
Therefore. *Pourtant, parainſi, or bien.*
Thereof. *D'iceluy, d'icelle, en.*
Therein. *Y, là dedans.*
Thick. *Eſpois, eſpez, gros, trouble.*
Thick and ſhort. *Retrouſsé.*
Thick ſhadowing, or **thick** and dark. *Opaque.*
Thicke darkneſſe. *Opacité.*
Thickly. *Eſpeſſement.*
To **thicken,** or wax thick. *S'eſpeſſir.*
Thickned. *Eſpeſſi, eſpoiſſi.*
A **thickning.** *Eſpeſſiſſement.*
Thickning. *Eſpaiſſiſſant.*
Thicknesse. *Eſpeſſeur, eſpeſſiſſeur, eſpaix.*
A **thicket.** *Boccage, bocquet, boſcage, boſquet.*
Full of **thickets.** *Boccageux.*
Frequenting, or affecting **thickets.** *Boccager, boccagier.*
The **thigh.** *Cuiſſe.*
The whole **thigh,** legge, and foot. *La grande jambe.*
Armour for the **thighes** of horſes. *Girets.*
The **thill** of a cart. *Limon, timon.*
To faſten to the **thill.** *Alimonner.*
A **thiller,** or **thill-horſe.** *Cheval limonnier.*
A **thimble.** *Vn dé à couldre.*
Thin. *Voyez* Thinne.
Thine. *Ton, ta, tes, tien, Poſſeſſif, mis devant les noms qui commencent par vne Voyelle ou H muet, comme* thy *devant ceux qui commencent par conſonant.*
A **Thing.** *Choſe.*
To **thinke.** *Penſer, cuider.*
To **thinke** upon ſeriouſly. *Mediter.*
To **think** on aforehand. *Pourpenſer, premediter.*
To **thinke** too well of himſelfe. *S'oultrecuider.*
Mee **thinketh.** *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt advis, il m'eſt à veoir.*
Thinking. *Penſement.*
Thinne. *Greſle, linge, tenuë, maigre, megre, menu, menuët, delié, mince, mingrelet, tenure.*
Somewhat **thinne.** *Maigrelet, maigret, mincelet, tenuret.*
To make **thinne.** *Attenuër, rareſier, delier, amenuiſer, amaigrir, emmaigrir, ſubtilier, ſubtiliſer.*
To become **thinne.** *S'amaigrir, s'emmaigrir.*
Made **thinne.** *Amaigri, emmaigri.*
Thinly. *Tenuëment, greſlement, menuëment, deliement, mincement, maigrement.*
Thinneſſe. *Tenuité, greſleté, graiſleté, menuëté, menuiſeté, minſeté, maigreté.*
Thinne-leaved, Mugwort. *Armoiſe mince-fueilles.*
The **third.** *Le troiſieſme, le tiers.*
Thirdly. *Tiercement.*
Thirſt. *Soif, mort Roland.* ¶ Rab.
To **thirſt,** or be **thirſtie.** *Avoir ſoif, eſtré altere.*
To breed, or increaſe **thirſt.** *Alterer.*
Thirſtie. *Alteré, Qui a ſoif.*
Extreme **thirſtie.** *Sitibond.*
Thirteene. *Treize.*
The **thirteenth.** *Treizieſme, trezain.*
Thirtie. *Trente.*
The **thirtieth.** *Trentieſme, trentaine, trentain.*
This. *Ceci, cecy, cet, ceſt, cette.*
This ſame man. *Cettuy-cy, ceſtuycy.*
This man. *Ceſtuy.*
A **thiſtle.** *Chardon.*
Oat **thiſtle,** gun-**thiſtle.** *Chardon argentin*
Bleſſed **thiſtle.** *Chardon benoiſt, ſmiſſome.*
The ſtone **thiſtle.** *Chardon eſtoillé.*
The hundred-headed **thiſtle.** *Chardon à cent teſtes, Chardon teſtu, Chardon roullant.*
Fullers **thiſtle.** *Chardon pignolat, Chardon à foullon.*
A ſow **thiſtle.** *Laceron, laiteron.*
The white carlin **thiſtle.** *Chardouſſe.*
A plot of **thiſtles.** *Chardonniere.*
Thiſtle-downe. *Fleurs de chardons, pappe, papillotte.*
Thither. *Là, à ce lieu là.*
Thitherward. *Vers ce lieu là.*
Thitherto. *Juſques là.*

Hither and **thither.** *ça & là.*
A (lether) **thong.** *Courroye.*
A **thorne.** *Espine.*
White **thorne.** *Espine blanche, aubespin.*
The black **thorne.** *Espine noire.*
Thornie. *Espineux, epineux.*
A **thornie** plot, *Espinaye, Espinal, haillon.*
The **thorne-apple** (or sleep-procuring nut.) *Noix methelle.*
A **Thorne-back.** *Raye, Raye ronsée.*
Thorow. *Par. Voyez* Through.
Thou. *Tu, toy.*
To **thou** one. *Tutoyer, tutuyer.*
Though. *Combien que, encore que, jaçoit que.*
A **thought.** *Pensée, opinion, ſouci, ſoulci, eſmoy.*
Thought. *Auſſi participe du verbe* to Think.) *Penſé.*
To take **thought.** *Se melancholier, reſſoigner, ſe ſoucier.*
A giddie **thought.** *Caprice.*
Private (idle) **thoughts.** *Menus penſées.*
Thoughtfull. *Penſif, ſoucieux, ſoulcieux, melancholique, mental.*
Thoughtfully. *Songneuſement.*
Thoughtfulneſſe. *Solicitude, melancholie.*
A **thoule.** *Scalme, tollet.*
A **thouſand.** *Mille, vn millier.*
A **thouſand** of yeares. *Vne millene d'années.*
A **thouſand** millions of millions. *Milliart.*
Thouſands. *Milliaſſe.*
Of, or belonging to, a **thouſand.** *Millier.*
The **thouſandth** part. *La milieſme partie.*
A **thrall.** *Captif, ſerf, ſubject, eſclave, ſerf.*
Thraldome. *Captivité, ſervage, ſervitude.*
To **thraſh** corne. *Eſcourre, batre le bled.*
Thraſhed. *Batu.*
A **thraſher.** *Bateur.*
A **thraſhing.** *Batement.*
A halfe **thrave** of corne. *Gerbée, gerbier, maye de bled, treſeau, trezeau.*
A **thread,** or **thred.** *Fil, filet.*
A skaine of **thread.** *Eſcheveau.*
To **thread** a needle. *Enfiler une aiguille.*
Threaſure, threaſurer, &c. *Comme* Treaſure, treaſurer.
A **threat.** *Menace.*
To **threaten.** *Menacer.*
To **threaten** by putting the thumbe naile into the mouth. *Faire la nique.*
Threatned. *Menacé.*
A **threatner.** *Menaceur.*
A **threatning.** *Menacement.*
Threatning. *Menaçant, menaceux.*
Three. *Trois.*
Of **three.** *Ternaire.*
Three-fold. *Triple.*
Of **three** ſyllables. *Triſſyllabe.*
Having **three** edges. *Triſulque.*
Three-leaved graſſe. *Trainiere, treſle, triolet.*
Threeſcore yeares old. *Sexagenaire.*
To **threſh, threſher, &c.** *Comme* Thraſh, Thraſher, &c.
A **threſhold.** *Sueil, ſuil, ſeuil, ſeueil, ſeule.*

Thrift. *Frugalité, parſimonie, eſpargne, meſnagement, meſnagerie, reſpargné.*
Thriftie. *Frugal, reſpargnant.*
A **thriftie** fellow. *Bon meſnager.*
Thriftily. *Frugalement, meſnagerément.*
To uſe **thriftily.** *Meſnager.*
Thriftily uſed. *Meſnagé,*
Thriftineſſe. *Frugalité, meſnagement, ou comme* Thrift.
To **thrive.** *Proſperer, devenir riche.*
To make to **thrive** in fleſh. *Hubir.*
Thriven. *Proſperé, devenu riche.*
A **thriving.** *Proſperité.*
The **throate.** *La gorge, gueule, goſier, gargamelle.*
A prettie little **throat.** *Gorgette.*
Up to the **throat.** *Gorgement.*
Of, or belonging to, the **throat.** *Guttural.*
The **throat-boll.** *Le gros de la gorge, le guenau.*
The **throat-boll** of a beaſt. *Herbiere.*
The fore part of the **throat.** *Gargareon.*
The **throat-pipe.** *Garguillon, oeſon.*
A **throate** full. *Goulée, gorgée.*
The **throat-piece** (or fore-part of the neck) of a hog. *Haſtereau, Haſterel.*
The **throat-thong,** or **throat-band** of a bridle. *Souſgorge, ſougorge, ſoubarbe, ſousbride, ſoubride, d'une bride.*
Throat-wort. *Gantelée.*
To **throbbe.** *Palpiter, petiller.*
A **throbbing.** *Palpitation, martel, petillement.*
A **throne.** *Throne, trone, ſiege royal.*
A **throng** (of people.) *Foule, preſſe, Tourbe, troupe.*
To **throng.** *Fouler, preſſer.*
Thronged. *Foulé.*
The **throſtle.** *Grive, grivette, mauvis, ſiſerre, tourd, touret.*
To **throtle.** *Eſtrangler.*
Throtled. *Eſtranglé.*
A **throtling** *Eſtranglement.*
Through. *Par.*
Through and through. *D'oultre en oultre, tout outre, oultréement.*
Throughly. *Totalement, dutout, treſacertes, ric à ric, Rique, raque, Tout à fait, à tout, dutout, par tout, Tout à trac.*
Throughout. *Tout outre, par tout.*
Through-wax, or **through-leafe.** *Perfoliate, percefueille.*
To **throw.** *Jetter, jetter, ruer, darder, lancer.*
To **throw** downe. *Saccader.*
To **throw** to the earth. *Aterrer.*
To **throw** into. *Fourrer.*
To **throw** out. *Ejecter, jetter hors.*
A **throw.** *Iettée, jeſt, geſt, tire, ru.*
A **thrower.** *Rueur, jecteur.*
A **throwing.** *Jectement, geſt.*
Throwne. *Jecté, rué.*
Throwne downe. *Saccadé.*
Throwne out. *Ejecté.*
A **throwing** out. *Ejection.*
To **thumble.** *Frotter entre les doigts.*
Thummes. *Peſles.*
Silke **thummes.** *Emboulisſemens de ſoye.*
A **thruſh.** *Traſle, grive, tourd, tourdre, tourdelle, oiſeau dunette, mauvis, merle au collier.*
A Sea-**thruſh.** *Tourd de mer.*
To **thruſt.** *Pouſſer, pouſſer, bouter.*
To **thruſt** back. *Repouſſer, repouſſer, rebouter, rechaſſer.*
To **thruſt** into. *Fourrer, pouſſer dedans, percer, s'ingerer.*
To **thruſt** together. *Serrer, reſerrer.*
To **thruſt** through. *Oultrepercer, oultrer, percer.*
A **thruſt.** *Pouſſade, tourbe, pouſſé, Boutée, eſtoccade, pic.*
Thruſt backe. *Repouſſé, repouſſé, rechaſſé.*
Thruſt. *Pouſſé, pouſſé, (participe.)*
Thruſt through. *Oultrepercé, oultré, percé.*
Thruſt together hard. *Serré, reſerré.*
The play called **thruſt** out the harlot. *Boute-hors.*
A **thruſter** back. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*
Thruſt in. *Ingeré, fourré.*
A **Thruſting.** *Pouſſement, pouſſement, boutement.*
A **thruſting** back. *Repouſſement.*
A **thruſting** againſt. *Renitence.*
A **thruſting** into or through. *Percement.*
Thruſting. *Boutant.*
Thruſting againſt. *Renitent.*
The **thumb.** *Le poulce.*
A **thumbes** breadth. *Poulcée, poulcier, pouſſee.*
A **thumbes** breadth (betweene every yard) in meaſuring. *Poulce & event, poulce ſuant.*
To **Thumpe.** *Tabourrer, obtumdre, rembarrer, jargoter.*
A **thumpe.** *Horion, gorrette, orion.*
Thumped. *Rembarré.*
A **thumper.** *Tabourreur.*
A **thumping.** *Tabourement.*
Thunder. *Tonnerre, tonnoire.*
To **thunder.** *Tonner.*
Full of **thunder.** *Tonnerreux.*
A **thunder-bolt** or ſtone. *Pierre de tonnerre.*
A **thunder-clap,** or crack of **thunder.** *Vn eſclat de tonnerre.*
A **thundering.** *Intonation.*
Thurſday. *Jeudi.*
Maundie **thurſday.** *Jeudi abſolut, le jeudi oré.*
To **Thwake.** *Pelauder, baſtonner, Frotter, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **Thwake.** *Gorrette, horion.*
Thwick-thwake. *Ticque torche lorgne.*
Thwacked. *Pelaudé, faſtigué, baſtonné, frotté.*
A **thwaking.** *Pelauderie, faſtigation.*
Thwart. *Pervers, rebours, travers.*
To **thwart.** *Traverſer, contrarier, repugner.*
Thwarted. *Traverſé, contrarié.*
A **thwarting.** *Traverſement.*
Thwartly. *De travers, à rebours.*
Thwartings. *Paroles de travers.*
Thwarting. *Traverſant.*
To **Thwite.** *Trencher, couper.* *Voyez* to Cut.
Tichie. *Impatient, malevduraut.* *Voyez* Froward.
A **Ticke,** or **tike** (Vermine.) *Louvette, mouſche à chien, tique.*
A little **tike.** *Tiquet.*
A **ticke** for a bed. *Coitte de lict, flaine.*
A **ticket.** *Eſticquette, tillet.*
Tickets. *Attiques.*
Tickted, appointed by **ticket.** *Tiqueté.*
To **tickle.** *Chatouiller, titiller, fretiller, vetiller.*

Tickled. *Chatouillé, titillé.*
To **tickle** with luſt. *Prurir.*
A **Tickling.** *Chatouillement, titillation.*
A **tickling** with luſt. *Prurit.*
Tickliſh. *Chatouilleux, fretillant.*
A **tickliſh** part of the body, *Chatouilloir.*
Tick-tacke. *Tictac, trictrac, triquetrac.*
To play at **tic-tacke.** *Iouër au tric-trac.*
The **tide.** *La marée, flot & reflot, flux & reflux.*
A ſpring **tide.** *Le flot de mars, maligne.*
Tiding, or tidings. *Meſſage, nouvelles.*
To bring **tidings.** *Apporter nouvelles, noncer.*
A **tidings** bringer. *Meſſager, nonce, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A **tidings** bringing. *Nonciation.*
Good **tidings** *Bonnes nouvelles.*
To **tie.** *Lier, attacher, nouër, obliger, ſurlier.*
A **tie.** *Lien, ligature, ligament, attache.*
Tied. *Lié, attaché, obligé, ſurlié.*
Tied on a knot. *Noüé.*
The **ties** in a ſhip. *Euſtagues corde qui paſſe par la poulie qui eſt attachée au bout dupenteur, & ſert pour guinder dedans, lenavire le bateau d'iceluy, & la marchandiſe, avec l'aide du palenc.* ¶ Nicod.
The (veſſell called) a **Tierce.** *Tierciere.*
A **tiercell** of a hawke. *Tiercelet. Voyez* taſſel.
Tiffanie. *Gaze.*
A **Tiger.** *Tigre, affriequane.*
A young **tiger.** *Tigreau.*
Of a **tiger, Tiger-like.** *Tigreſque, tigrin, Tigrique.*
A **Tigreſſe,** or ſhee **tiger.** *Tigreſſe.*
To **Tighie.** *Rire, ricaner, ricaſſer.*
A **tighying.** *Ris, riſée.*
Tighying. *Ricanant, ricaneux.*
A **tike.** *(vermine.) Tique.*
A bed **tike.** *Coitte, ſlaine.*
A **tile.** *Tuile.*
A little **tile,** a broken **tile.** *Tuileau, tuilleau, tuillette.*
Full of **tiles.** *Tuileux.*
A **tile-kill.** *Tuillerie.*
A **tiler.** *Tuileur, tuillier.*
A **tile-sheard,** or broken **tile.** *Tuillot.*
To **tile** (or cover with Tiles.) *Couvrir de tuiles.*
A ſquare paving **tile.** *Quarreau. Voyez* Pave.
A rooſe, or ridge **tile.** *Enfeſtau. Voyez* Rooſe, ridge.
A **Till.** *Layette.*
Till (or untill.) *Iuſques.*
Till ſuch time as. *Iuſques à ce que, juſques à tant que.*
To **till** the earth. *Cultiver la terre, labourer, ruſtiquer.*
Tillage. *Agriculture, cultivation, culture, labourage, cultivage, labour, ruſtiquerie.*
Tilled. *Cultive.*
A **tiller.** *Cultiveur.*
A **tilling.** *Cultivement.*
Tilth. *Comme* Tillage.
The (cloth) **Tilt** of the poope of a galley. *Tendelet.*
To **tilt,** or runne at **tilt.** *Iuſter, courrir la lance.*
A **tilting.** *Iouſte.*
A **tilting** ſtaffe. *Lance morne.*
A **timber** (or creaſt.) *Timbre, tymbre.*
To **timber** (or furniſh with a creaſt.) *Timbrer.*
Timbred. *Timbré, tymbré.*
Timber. *Marrein, bois de charpente, marrain, madier, meſrien, meſrin.*
Squared **timber.** *Bois d'oeuvre.*
Timber trees cut downe for building. *Maiſonnage.*
A peece of **timber** grained with ſtreaks. *Madrier.*
Timber (or ſtuffe) to build withall. *Mereſchauſsées, mareſchaucées.*
A **Timbrell.** *Tympan, tymbale, timpan.*
To play on a **timbrell.** *Tympaner.*
A **Timbrell-player** *Tympaniſte,*
A braſen **timbrell.** *Siſtre.*
Time (herbe.) *Thym.*
Laced or dodder **time.** *Teigne de thym.*
Running, wild, or creeping **time.** *Serpolet, ſerpolet ſauvage, ſerpoulet.*
Time. *Temps, ſaiſon, heure.*
About this **time.** *Or endroit.*
At this **time.** *Ores, à ceſte heure.*
At no **time,** nor tide. *Onques-mais.*
At the appointed **time.** *A point nommé.*
At no **time** after. *Onques, puis.*
At the **time** that. *Ainſe que.*
Time in muſicke. *Meſure de temps en muſique.*
Due **time.** *Saiſon.*
In good **time.** *Opportunément.*
Fitneſſe of **time** *Opportunité.*
In **time.** *A temps, avec le temps.*
In good **time.** *De bonne heure, opportunément.*
In tract of **time** *A la longue.*
From this **time** forth. *D'ores en avant.*
Often-**times.** *Souvent, ſouventes fois.*
Some-**time.** *Quelque fois, aucune-fois.*
Timely. *Opportun.*
Timely (adverbe.) *Opportunément.*
Timerous. *Timide, pavide, craintif, malhardi.*
Timerouſly. *Timidement, craintivément.*
Timerouſneſſe, or **timiditie,** *Timidité, pavidité.*
A **time-ſerver.** *Temporiſeur.*
A Printers **timpane.** *Tympan.*
A **timpanie.** *Tympane, mole, amas.*
A **tincture.** *Teinct, teincture, teint, teinture.*
Tinder. *Drapeau d'un fuſil.*
The **ting** of a bell. *Tinton.*
To **ting, tingle, tinckle.** *Tinter, tintiner, tintoner, tinteller, timper, tintouiner.*
Tinged, tingled, tinckled. *Tinté.*
A **Tinging, tingling, tinckling.** *Tin, tintement, tintin, tintouin, ſonnaillerie, tentiſſement, retentiſſement, reſonnance.*
Tingling, tinging. *Tintillant.*
A **tinker.** *Chaudronnier.*
Tinne, *Eſtain, eſtaim.*
The beſt **tinne.** *Eſtaim de Cornoüaille, eſtain doux.*
Tinne (to foile looking-glaſſes.) *Eſtaim de glace.*
To **tinne** (glaze over with tinne.) *Eſtaimmer.*
Tinned. *Eſtaimmé, eſtamé.*
A **tinner,** or **tinne-man.** *Eſtaingnier, eſtamier.*
A **tinning.** *Eſtameure.*
Tinſell. *Brocatel.*
Tinſelling (or baudkin worke.) *Pourfileure, pourfilure.*
The **tip,** or **tippe** (of a thing.) *Le bout, ſommet.*
The **tip** end of the noſe. *La pommette du nez, le bout du nez.*
The **tip,** (lug, or ſoft part of the eare. *Le mol, ou mollet de l'oreille.*
The **tip** end of the elbow. *Olecrane.*
Tipped (or headed with.) *Morné.*
To **tipple.** *Piailler.*
To **tipple** extremely. *Cabalanizer.*
Tippled. *Yvre, hur le gay.*
A **tippler.** *Piailleur, ſuppoſt de cabaret, mouille-vent.* ¶ Rab.
A **tippling.** *Piaiſon.*
A **tippling-house.** *Cabaret, berlan.*
A **tirant.** *Tyran. Voyez* Tyrant.
To **tire** (or dreſſe.) *Atourer, abiller, accouſtrer. Voyez* Attire.
A **tire.** *Atour.*
A **tire-maker.** *Perruquiere.*
Tired. *Atouré, accouſtré, abillé, acheſmé.*
Tires (for women.) *Achemes, acheſmes.*
A **tire-woman.** *Achemmereſſe, acheſmereſſe.*
To **tire** (or wearie.) *Fatiguer, laſſer, haraſſer, hoder.*
Tired. *Hodé, fatigué, laſſé, haraſſé, recreu, recru, hoyé, recreant.*
A **tiring.** *Fatigation, hodé.*
Tiring for hawkes. *Tirouër, tiroüoir.*
A ſorry, jadiſh, or poor **Tit.** *Godal, roſſe, roce, haridelle.*
Titchie. *Impatient. Voyez* Froward.
To be **titchie.** *Se piquer, ſe topiquer.*
Tith, tithes. *Diſme.*
To **tith.** *Diſmer. Voyez* Tythe.
Tithymall. *Tithymale, herbe à laict, tinthimal, tintimale.*
A **title.** *Tiltre.*
A **titmouſe.** *Meſange, marenge, mayenche, meſange bleuë, mezenge, muſangere.*
The little, nunne **titmouſe.** *Meſange nonnette, moynoton, moine.*
The copped **titmouſe.** *Meſange hupée.*
The long tail'd **titmouſe.** *Meſange à la longue queuë.*
A **tittle-tattle** (goſſip.) *Langarde, babillarde, caqueteuſe.*
Tittle-tattle. *Iaſerie, jaſement.*
A **tittle.** *Tiltre.*
The childrens game **titter-totter.** *Balene houeres*
A **tlicke** with the teeth, or fingers. *Niquet.*
To. (*A Prepoſition;*) *Auſſi, note du mœuf infinitif d'un verbe, comme en françois à, ou De.*
To the. *Au, à l', à la.*
To and fro. *ça & là.*
A **toade.** *Crapaud, roſpe.*
A red **toade.** *Rubette.*
A hedge **toade,** or land **toade.** *Barbelotte.*
The ſea **toade.** *Gallangue, grenouille peſchereſſe.*
A **toadſtoole.** *Fonge, mouſſeron, poteron, mouſcheron, ſunge.*
A **toaſt.** *Roſtie.*
To **toaſt** *Roſtir, torreficr.*
Toaſted. *Roſti, torrefié.*
A **todde** of wool. *La quantité de 28 livres de laine.*
A **toe.** *Orteil.*
The great **toe.** *Le gros orteil, artoir.*
The bunchy out-bearing of the root of the great **toe.** *L'oignon du pied.*
Together. *Enſemble, d'un train.*
A **toie, toies, &c.** *Voyez* Toy, toyes, &c.
Toile. *Peine, aban, hodé, tracas, labeur, œuvre, travail.*

To **toile**. *Pener, peiner, ahanner, ahaner, haraſſer, harier, attedier, hoder, mettre peine, ſalemouſer, tracaſſer, travailler.*
Toiled. *Ahanné, ahané, haraſſé, harié, hodé, hodoyé, hoyé, travaille, attedié, recreu, recru, recreant.*
Over **toiled**. *Rompu de travail.*
A **toiler**. *Tracaſſeur.*
Toileſome *Penible, ahanneux, laborieux.*
A **toiling**. *Attediation, tracaſſerie, travaillement.*
Toiling. *Ahannant.*
A **token**. *Signe, marque, note, ſymbole, ſignal, ſignifiance, ſignificance.*
A **token** ſent to a friend. *Preſent.*
A Gods **token** (or plague-ſpot.) *Tac.*
A leaden **token** (given to receivers of the communion) or, a taverne **token**. *Mereau, marreau.*
Told. *Dict, parlé, narré, compté, nombré.* (*Participe du verbe* to tell.)
Toll. *Gabelle, dace, peage, havés.*
Toll at faires and markets. *Toulieu.*
Toll at mill (for grinding corn.) *Tollin, moulture, mouldure, mouſture.*
To **toll**, or raiſe a **toll**. *Peager.*
Toll-taking, or the paſſage where it is taken. *Peagerie.*
A **toll-gatherer**. *Dacier, peagier.*
To **toll** a bell. *Copter, tintiner, tinter.*
To **toll** on. *Attirer, mener.*
To **toll** away. *Soubſtraire, ſouſtraire.*
Tolled (as a bell.) *Copté, tinté.*
Tolled on. *Attiré.*
The **tolling** a bell. *Tintin, tintement.*
A **tolling** on. *Attirement.*
Tollerable. *Tolerable, ſupportable, maniable.*
Tollerably. *Tolerablement.*
To **tollerate**. *Tolerer, ſupporter, permettre, ſouffrir.*
Tollerated. *Toleré, ſupporté, permis.*
A **tolleration**. *Toleration, ſauffrance, tolerance.*
A **tombe**. *Tombe, tombeau, monument, ſepulchre.*
To put into a **tombe**. *Entomber. Voyez* to Intombe.
A **tombe-maker**. *Tombier.*
A **tomboy**. *Trenou, guilon.*
A **tome**. *Tome, volume.*
A **tone**. *Ton.*
A paire of **tongs**. *Tenailles.*
A **tongue**. *Langue; language.*
To lay out the **tongue** (with heate.) *Alainer la langue.*
They are all **tongue**. *Elles n'ont que le bec.*
A long **tongue**. *Caquetard, caqueteur, qui a longue langue.*
To be **tongue-tied**. *Avoir le filet, avoir le bec gelé.*
Tongue-blade. *Langue de cheval.*
A **tole**. *Outil, guille bardeau; machine.*
An iron **tole**. *Ferrement.*
A mans **tole**. *Manche.*
Artificers **toles**. *Artirantons.*
The making of iron **toles** (as wedges, hatches, hedge-bills, &c.) *Oeuvre blanche.*
A maker of ſuch **toles**. *Faiſeur d'oeuvre blanche, taillandier.*
A **teeth**. *Dent* (*Plurier* Teeth.)
The cheeke **teeth**. *Les dents maſchelieres.*
The **tooth-ach**. *Le mal des dents, mal aux dents, mal de S. Apollonie.*
A **tooth-picker**. *Curé dent.*
Toothſome. *Friand, delicieux.*
A **Topace** (ſtone) *Topaſe.*
The **Topickes**. *Le topique; Lieux d'invention.*
The **top**, or **top** of any thing. *Coupeau, ſommet, ſommité, faiſte.*
The **toppe** of a tree. *Cime, ſimme.*
The **top** (or ſcuttle) of a galley. *Galée.*
From the **toppe** to the bottome. *Du mont à val.*
The **toppe**, or **top-gallant** (of a ſhip.) *Trinquet.*
A **toppe** (to play with.) *Sabot, toupié, trompe, rhombe girante.*
A caſting **toppe**. *Toupie, moine.*
To drive a **toppe**. *Mener vne trompe.*
A **topping** (or tuft.) *Houppe, houpe.*
The **topping** of a tree. *Le houppier, ou, houpier d'un arbre.*
Topſie-turvie. *Sen deſſus deſſous. Sen deſſous deſſus.*
A **torch**. *Torche, flambeau.*
A **torment**. *Tourment, torment, torture, vexation, martyre, ſupplice.*
To **torment**. *Tourmenter, tormenter, Torturer, boureller, tempeſter, berſer, vexer.*
With much **torment**. *Bourellément.*
Tormented. *Tourmenté, tormenté, torturé, vexé.*
A **tormenter**. *Bourreau.*
A **tormenter** of. *Herſeux, vexateur.*
A **tormenting**. *Bourellement, bourellerie.*
Tormentile. *Tormentille, tourmentille, ſouchet de bois.*
Torne. *Deſchiré, dechiré, laceré, dilaceré, houſpillé, hoſpilé, hoſpilé, (Participe du verbe* to teare.)
A **torrent** (land floud, violent ſtreame.) *Torrent.*
Torride. *Torride.*
The **torride** zone. *Zone torride.*
A **Tortoiſe**. *Tortuë, tortugue, tartaraſſe.*
The wood **tortoiſe**. *Tortuë de bois, nemorale.*
A **torture**. *Torture, gehenne, geine, geſne, torment, tourment.*
To **torture**. *Torturer, tormenter, tourmenter, boureller, gehenner, geiner.*
Tortured. *Torturé, Bourellé, tormenté, tourmenté, gehenné, geiné.*
A **torturing**. *Bourellement, bourellerie.*
A **tospot**. *Biberon, yvrongne, gualebaut.*
To **toſſe**. *Agiter, ſecouer, fabouler, jaſter, ſargoter, tormenter, tempeſter.*
To **toſſe** a ball. *Ballouëtter.*
To **toſſe** (as a foot-ball.) *Baloter.*
To **toſſe** in a ſive. *Berner.*
A **toſſe**. *Secouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
Toſſed. *Agité, ſecoué, ſaboulé, tracaſſé, tormenté, tempeſté.*
Toſſed in a ſive. *Berné.*
A **toſſer**. *Secouëur.*
A **toſſing**. *Agitation, jactation, ſaboulement, ſecouëment.*
A **Toſt**. *Roſtie. Voyez* Toaſt.
The **totall**. *Total, le tout.*
Totally. *Totalement.*
Totalitie. *Totalité.*
To **totter**. *Groſler, branſler, brandiller, tremouſſer, ballocher.*
A **totter**. *Branſle.*
Tottered. *Branſlé, brandillé, groſlé.*
To play at arſe **totter**, or titter-**totter**. *Iouer à la hauſſe qui baiſſe, jouër à balenchouëres, baccoler, jouër à branſloire.*
A **tottering**. *Branſlement, brandillement.*
To **touch**. *Toucher, attaindre, taſter, taſtonner.*
To **touch** often. *Manier, retoucher.*
A **touch**. *Touche.*
A home **touch**. *Attaincte, attainte, ateinte.*
Touchable. *Tangible.*
Touched. *Touché, attainct, attaint.*
Touched often. *Manié.*
A **touching**. *Touchement, taſtement, taſtonnement.*
A **touching** often. *Maniement.*
Tough. *Robuſte, vigoureux.*
Toughly. *Robuſtement, vigoreuſement.*
Toughneſſe. *Robuſteté, vigueur.*
To **tow** (or hale along.) *Tiraſſer, tirer.*
To **tow** a ſhip. *Touër, ſerper, remorquer, remolquer, remocquer.*
Towage. *Toüaige.*
Towed. *Tiré, tiraſſé.*
A **tower**. *Tireur.*
A **towing**. *Tirage, tirement, toüaige.*
Towed off the ground. *Serpé.*
Tow. *Eſtoupe.*
Tow of flax. *Grettes de lin.*
The **tow** (or courſeſt) of ſilke. *Cadarce pour faire capiton.*
Towards. *Vers, Devers.*
A **tower**. *Tour.*
A great **tower**. *Torrion.*
A ſmall **tower**. *Tourelle, tourette.*
The **tower** of London. *La tour de Londres (grand Chaſteau.)*
A keeper of a **tower**. *Tourier, tourrier.*
Towrie, ſet with **towers**. *Tourelé.*
Towle. *Voyez* Toll.
A **towne**. *Ville, bourg.*
A little **towne**. *Villette.*
A **townesman**. *Citoyen, bourgeois.*
A **townehouſe**. *Hoſtel de ville, balle.*
To **towle**. *Heruper, beriper.*
To **towle** one another. *Se houſpiller l'un l'autre, ſe hoſpiller, ou, houſe-paiſſer.*
Towled. *Herupé, beripé, houſpillé, hoſpillé.*
A **towling**. *Houſpillement, houſſepillement.*
A **toy**. *Bagatellé.*
To **toy**. *Baguenauder.*
Toyes. *Ioüets, triqueniſques, babioles, beatiles, miriliſques, baguenaudes, trique balarideau.*
Fine **toyes**. *Mignotiſes.*
Slender **toyes**. *Menuiſailles, menuailles.*
A **toyer**. *Baguenaudeur.*
Toyings. *Bagatelleries.*
A **trace, tracke**, or **tract**. *Trac, trace, veſtige, traſſeure, traceure, traicte, train, route.*
A thicke **trace**, or **tract** of men or beaſts. *Marchis.*
A **tract**, (or rut) made by a cart. *Orne, ornière.*
To **trace**. *Tracer, traſer.*
A little **trace**. *Tracette.*
The **traces** of a draught horſe. *Flançais.*
A **tracing**. *Tracement, traceure.*
Tracing. *Traceux.*

Tractable. *Tractable, humain, malleable, muteable, maniable, manſuet, mollet, tendre, tendret, tendrelet, traictable.*
Tractableneſſe. *Humanité, Manſuetude, Molleſſe, Tendreté, Tendreur.*
Tractably. *Humainement, Manſuetement, Tendrement.*
In **tract** of time. *Par traict de temps.*
A **Trade.** *Meſtier, trac.*
Trade, or **trading.** *Trafique, Negoce.*
The game counterfeiting all **trades** by ſignes. *Meſtiers.*
To **trade.** *Negocier, trafiquer.*
Out of **trade.** *Deſchalandé.*
Traded. *Negocié, trafiqué.*
A **trader.** *Marchand, negociateur.*
A **Tradeſman.** *Homme de meſtier, marchand, mercader.*
A pettie or paltrie **tradeſman.** *Mercadant, merchandeau, mercandier.*
Tradition. *Tradition.*
Traditive, of **tradition.** *Traditif.*
Trafficke. *Trafique, negoce, negociation.*
To **trafficke.** *Trafiquer, ſuivre le train de marchandiſe, negocier.*
Small **trafficke.** *Mercadence.*
A **trafficker.** *Marchand, negociateur, trafiqueur.*
A **trafficking** in Faires and Markets. *Nundination.*
A **trafficking.** *Trafiquerie.*
A **Tragedian.** *Tragedien.*
A **Tragedie.** *Tragedie.*
Tragicall. *Tragique.*
Tragically. *Tragiquement.*
A **Traie** of wood. *Coupon, couppon.*
A Plaiſterers **traie** (or boſſe.) *Clifoire.*
To **traile.** *Trainaſſer, trainacer, trainer, tirer.*
To **traile** back. *Rentrainer.*
To **traile** a Deere. *Trailler.*
A **Traile.** *Trainaſſerie.*
Trailed. *Tiré, trainé, trainaſſé.*
A **Trailing.** *Trainement, trainaſſerie, tirement.*
To **traine** up (youth.) *Inſtruire la jeuneſſe, Amatir, emmatir; Enſeigner, monſtrer, introduire.*
A **Traine.** *Train, trainaſſerie, allure.*
The **traine** (or followers) of a Princes Court or Campe. *Bernage.*
A great mans **traine.** *Sequele, attirail, train.*
A **traine** (with a lame heron) for the making of a young hawke. *Tome.*
The **traine** of an armie. *Trac de bataille.*
A **traine** for a wolfe. *Trainée.*
Trained up. *Inſtruict, amati, emmati.*
Long **trained** in. *Stilé.*
A **Traitour.** *Traiſtre; qui eſt coulpable de Leſe-majeſté.*
A young or little **Traitour.** *Traiſtreau.*
Traiterous. *Traiſtre.*
Traiterouſly. *Traiſtrement, traiſtreuſement.*
A **Tramell-net.** *Tramail, Trameau.*
A **Tramell-net** for Partridges. *Tremaille, alier tremaillé.*
To **tramell** for Partridges. *Traineller.*
To **trample** on (with the feet.) *Peteler, trottigner, burteller, triper, treper, fouler, trepiller, trepigner.*
Trampled on (or troden under foot.) *Foulé, trepé, trepigné, trepiné.*
A **Trampler.** *Fouleur.*
A **Trampling.** *Foulement, foulerie, petelis, petelement.*
A **trampling** of beaſts. *Trepis des beſtes.*
Trampling. *Trepillard.*
To mak a noyſe with **Trampling.** *Tombir.*
A **trampling** noyſe. *Tombiſſement.*
Tranquillitie. *Tranquillité, paiſibleté.*
Tranquillitie of ſpirit. *Serenade d'eſprit.*
A **Tranſaction.** *Tranſaction.*
A **tranſactor.** *Tranſacteur.*
Tranſcendent. *Tranſcendant.*
To **tranſcribe.** *Tranſcrire.*
Tranſcribed. *Tranſcrit.*
A **tranſcriber.** *Tranſcrivain.*
To **tranſferre.** *Tranſfondre, tranſporter.*
Tranſferred. *Tranſferé, tranſlatice.*
A **tranſfiguration.** *Tranſfiguration.*
To **tranſfigure.** *Tranſfigurer, muër.*
To **tranſgreſſe.** *Tranſgreſſer, forfaire, pecher, meſprendre, violer, Oultrepaſſer.*
To **tranſgreſſe** the bounds of reaſon. *Foriſſir de raiſon.*
Tranſgreſſed. *Tranſgreſſé, forfaict, pechè, oultrepaſſe, violé.*
A **Tranſgreſſion.** *Tranſgreſſion, malfaict, forfaict, forfaicture, offence, offinſe, oultrepaſſe, outrepaſſe, violation.*
A **tranſgreſſour.** *Tranſgreſſeur, Pecheur, malfaicteur, violateur.*
Tranſitorie. *Tranſitoire, momentaine.*
To **tranſlate.** *Tranſlater, traduire, tranſpoſer, muër.*
Tranſlated. *Tranſlaté, traduict.*
A **Tranſlator.** *Tranſlateur, traducteur.*
A **Tranſlation.** *Tranſlation, traduction, tranſpoſition.*
Tranſlatitious, or **tranſlative.** *Tranſlatice.*
A **Tranſmigration.** *Tranſmigration.*
To **tranſmit.** *Tranſmettre.*
Tranſmittable. *Tranſmiſſible.*
Tranſmitted. *Tranſmis, tranſfere.*
A **Tranſmutation.** *Tranſmutation.*
The **tranſome** of a window. *Meſneau de feneſtre, maiſneau de feneſtre.*
Tranſparent. *Tranſparent, ſpeculaire, ſphengitide.* ℣ Rab.
To be **tranſparent.** *Tranſluire.*
Tranſpirable. *Tranſpirable.*
A **Tranſpiration.** *Tranſpiration.*
To **Tranſplace.** *Tranſplacer.*
To **Tranſplant.** *Tranſplanter.*
A **Tranſplantation.** *Tranſplantation.*
Tranſplanted. *Tranſplanté.*
A **Tranſplanter.** *Tranſplanteur.*
A **Tranſplanting.** *Tranſplantement.*
To **tranſport.** *Tranſporter, tranſmarcher.*
A **tranſport,** or **tranſportation.** *Tranſport.*
Tranſported. *Tranſporté, tranſmarché.*
A **Tranſporter.** *Tranſporteur.*
A **Tranſporting.** *Tranſportement, tranſmarchement.*
To **tranſpoſe.** *Tranſpoſer, tranſfondre.*
Tranſpoſed. *Tranſposé, tranſlatice.*
A **tranſpoſition,** or **tranſpoſing.** *Tranſpoſition, orchenie.*
To **tranſubſtantiate.** *Tranſubſtantier.*
Tranſubſtantiation. *Tranſubſtantiation.*
A **Tranſumpt.** *Tranſumpt, tranſompt.*
A **trappe.** *Trape, trapuſſe, trebuchet.*
A **trappe** for mice. *Trapelle.*
A little **trappe.** *Trapelle, trappelle.*
To **trappe** (with **trappings.**) *Phaleter, Barder.*
The game **trappe,** or **cat and trappe.** *Martinet.*
Trapped. *Phaleré, Bardé.*
Trappings. *Bardes, Phaleres.*
A **trapping** of a horſe. *Bardeure.*
A **trappe-doore.** *Trape, trape d'embas, trebuchet.*
A **trappe-doore** or window (to let a thing downe into a lower roome.) *Avalloire, avallouëre.*
Traſh. *Babulaires, barbouilleries, baguenaudes, Triqueniſques, Haligornes, nipes, agobilles, agoubilles, triquedondaines.*
Small **traſh.** *Menuäilles, menuiſailles.*
Travaile. *Travail, labeur, oeuvre, peine.*
To **travaile.** *Travailler, operer, ouvrer, pener, mettre peine.*
To **travaile** or journey. *Voyager.*
To **travaile** (as a woman) of child. *Travailler d'enfant.*
Travailed. *Travaillé, ouvré, voyagé, travaillé d'enfant.*
A **travailer.** *Voyageur, paſſant, viateur.*
An old **travailer.** *Vn vieux routier.*
The **travailers-joy.** *Viorne.*
A **travailing.** *Operation.*
A **travailing.** *Voyagement.*
Travell, travelled, &c. *Comme* Travaile, travailed, &c.
Traverſe. *Oblique, tranſverſaire.*
A **traverſe** in law. *Neanze, niance.*
A **traverſe.** *Obliquement.*
To ſaile by **traverſe.** *Voguer de rumb en rumb.*
Traverſed. *Traverſé.*
Traverſing. *Traverſant.*
A **traunce.** *Tranſe, extaſe, paſmoiſon.*
To fall into a **traunce.** *Se paſmer.*
Fallen into a **traunce.** *Tranſi.*
A falling into a **traunce.** *Tranſiſſement.*
A **trea,** or **three** (at dice.) *Trois, triaide.*
To throw a **trea.** *Terner.*
Treacherie. *Trahiſon, tradiment, malengin, malice, tricoterie, trichoterie, tricotterie, inſidiation.*
Treacherous. *Malengineux, malicieux, inſidieux.*
A **treacherous** perſon. *Traiſtre.*
Treacherouſly. *Traiſtrement, malicieuſement, traiſtreuſement.*
To deale **treacherouſly** with. *Trahir, meſfaire.*
Treacherouſly dealt with. *Trahi.*
Treacle. *Theriaque, thiriaque, triacle.*
Poore mans **treacle.** *Ail.*
Treacle-muſtard. *Cameline, camamine.*
The making of **treacle.** *Triaclerie.*
Engliſh **treacle.** *Triſſage.*
Treaclie, of **treacle.** *Theriacal.*
To **tread.** *Marcher.*
To **tread** awry. *Meſmarcher.*
To **tread** upon. *Triper, ſurmarcher.*
To **tread** under feet. *Fouler, ſabouler, ſuppediter, refouler, treper, trepigner.*
To **tread** gingerly. *Aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied ſur l'autre, aller du pied comme vn chat-maigre.*
A cock to **tread** (a henne.) *Chaucher.*
To **tread** downe. *Refouler.*

A **treader**. *Fouleur.*
A **treading**. *Marchement, marcher, marchure, allure.*
A **treading** awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **treading** downe, or under feet. *Foulement, foulage, foulerie, foulis, ſaboulement, talonnere, refoulement.*
Treading. *Marchant, foulant, trepilard.*
A **treading** on by the feet of beaſts. *Trepu des beſtes.*
Treaſon. *Trahiſon.*
High **treaſon**. *Leſe-majeſté, peduëllement.*
A **treaſure**. *Threſor.*
A Princes **treaſure**. *Gaze.*
A little **treaſure**. *Threſorillon.*
To **treaſure** up. *Theſaurier, theſauriſer, thezoriſer.*
Treaſured up. *Theſoriſé.*
A **Treaſurer**. *Threſorier.*
The **treaſurerſhip**. *Threſorerie.*
A **treaſuring** up. *Theſauriſement.*
To **treate**. *Traicter; aboucher.*
Treated. *Traicté.*
A **treatie**. *Traicte.*
A **treating**. *Traictement.*
A ſhort **treatiſe**. *Livret, opuſcule, diſcours, traicté.*
Treble. *Triple.*
Treble-forked. *Triſourché.*
To **treble**. *Tripler.*
Trebled. *Triplé.*
A **trebling**. *Triplication.*
A **tree**. *Arbre.*
A beautifull tuft of high **trees**. *Marmentau.*
Great and high old **trees**. *Bois de haulte ſuſtaye.*
A little **tree**. *Arbret, arbreau.*
The **tree** of a croſſe-bow. *Arbrier d'arbaleſte.*
The **tree** of a ſaddle. *Fuſt de ſelle.*
Tree-plague. *Syderation, ſideration.*
Trefoile. *Treſle, triolet, triollet.*
Shrub **trefoile**. *Herbe aux chevres.*
Sweet **trifoile**. *Triolet aromatique.*
To **tremble**. *Trembler, trembloter, fremir, friſſonner, grelotter, tremouſſer.*
A **trembling**. *Tremblement, tremblotement, tremblotin, tramblotis, friſſon, tremeure, tremouſſement, trepidation.*
A **trench**. *Trenchée, boclus, bouclus.*
The **trench**, or **trenching** of a croſſe-bow ſtring. *Trenche file.*
A **trencher**. *Trencheoir, trenchoir, tailloir, taillouër, aſſiette.*
A good **trencher-man**. *Grand mangeur.*
A **trepane** (of a Chirurgian.) *Trepan.*
To **trepane** (or bore holes in the ſcull with a trepane.) *Trepaner.*
Trepaned. *Trepané.*
A **trepaning**. *Trepanation.*
A **treſpaſſe**. *Tranſgreſſion, forfaict, forfait, malfaict, meffaict, nuiſance, offenſe, offence, peché.*
To **treſpaſſe**. *Tranſgreſſer, forfaire, meffaire, pecher.*
Treſpaſſed. *Forfaict, meffaict, forfait.*
A **treſpaſſer**. *Tranſgreſſeur, malfaicteur, pecheur.*
A **treſſe** (or locke) of haire. *Treſſe (ou trece) de cheveux.*
A little **treſſe** (or locke.) *Treſſette.*
To plait into **treſſes**. *Treſſer.*
Plaited or made into **treſſes**. *Treſſé.*
A **treſtle**, or **treſtle** (for a table.) *Treteau, tretteau, treſteau.*
A **treſtle** of wood. *Souſte.*
Low **treſtles** (to heighten coffers withall.) *Trottres.*
A **trevet**. *Trepied, tripied, tiers pied, accodepot.*
A **triall**. *Preuve, eſſay.*
To put into **triall**. *Attenter.*
Put into **triall**. *Attenté.*
A **triall** afore the game begin. *Avant jeu, Prelude.*
A **triangle**. *Triangle, triquetre.*
A **triangle** with three unequall ſides. *Scalene.*
Triangular, or in a **triangle** forme. *Triangulaire, à grain d'orge.*
A **Tribe**. *Tribu.*
A (Goldſmiths, or clock-makers) **Tribiet**. *Triboulet.*
Tribulation. *Tribulation.*
A **tribunall**. *Siege.*
A **tribune**. *Tribun.*
Tribute. *Tribut, peage, taille.*
A **tribute-gatherer**. *Peageur.*
Tributarie. *Tributaire.*
In a **trice**. *Subitement.*
A **tricke**, *Surprinſe, invention.*
A craftie **tricke**. *Ruſe.*
A lewd **tricke**. *Malfaict.*
A fooliſh **tricke**. *Pas de clerc.*
Idle **trickes**. *Bagatelleries.*
Full of **trickes**. *Ruſé.*
To uſe **trickes**. *Ruſer.*
A **tricke** at cardes. *Morniſle, leve.*
To take up a **tricke** at cardes. *Faire & lever la main.*
Trickes to mocke apes. *Mireliſiques.*
To **tricke** up. *Orner, ajolier, ajoliver, paver, attiffer, attorner, attinter, accointer, regrater, mettre à point.*
To **tricke** up himſelfe. *S'amignonner.*
Tricked up. *Orné, ajolié, paré, attiffé, attorné, attinté, regraté, mis en ordre.*
A **tricking**. *Ornement, attiffement, parement, parure, regratement.*
To **trickle** downe or forth. *Couler, decouler, deſcouler, eſcouler, emaner, ruiſſeler.*
To **trickle** through. *Tranſcouler.*
Trickled. *Coulé.*
Trickled through. *Tranſcoulé.*
A **trickling**. *Coulement, decoulement.*
A **trickling** through. *Tranſcoulation.*
Trickſie. *Miſte, nettelet. Voyez* Trimme, Fine.
To **trie**. *Prouver, eſprouver, intenter, tenter, attenter, eſſayer, reſavourer.*
A ſhip to lie a **trie**. *Cappéer, capéer.*
Tried. *Prouvé, eſprouvé, eſſayé, tenté, attenté, intenté.*
Triennall. *Triennal.*
A **trier**. *Eſſayeur, tenteur.*
Trying. *Voyez le en ſon lieu.*
To **trifle**. *Fatrouiller, niger, nigauder, baguenander, vetiller.*
A **trifle**. *Babiole, niquet, choſe de neant, triquebalarideau.*
To **trifle** away the time. *Berluquer, marchander, conter les aix & ſoliveaus.*
Trifles. *Fatras triqueniſques, babioles, triquedondaines, tricdondaines, nigeries, agoubilles, babioles, vetilles, agoubilles, baguenaudes, beatiles.*
Small **trifles**. *Menuiſailles, menuailles.*
Time **trifled** out. *Marchandé.*
Trifled. *Fatrouillé.*
A **trifler**. *Fatrouilleur, nigeur, baguenaudeur.*
Trifling prankes. *Nigauderies.*
A **trifling** wench. *Nigaude, nigeuſe.*
A **trifling**. *Vanité, Freſſurades, baboin, neantiſe.*
Idle **trifling**. *Pataſterie.*
Triflings. *Bagatelleries.*
Trifoile. *Comme* Trefoile.
Triglyphes. *Triglyphes.*
A **trigger**. *Enroyoir.*
To **trill** about. *Voyez* to twirle.
To **trill** through. *Voyez* to trickle.
To **trimme**, or make **trimme**. *Paver, driner, gauderonner, habiller, accouſtrer, accoutrer, attiffer, attorner, attinter, amignarder, amignoter, mettre au net.*
To **trimme** up an old thing. *Renouveler, raccouſtrer, rabiller, regrater, rhabiller.*
To **trimme** up a ſale. *Mangonner.*
To **trimme** up a ſhip. *Galefreter.*
Trimme. *Gorgias, fringant, friſque, ſade, attinté, accoinct. Voyez* Fine.
Trimmed. *Orné, accouſtré, accoutré, attiffé, attinté, paré, raccouſtré, renouvelé.*
Trimmed (as a ſhip.) *Galefreté.*
A **trimming**. *Ornement, accouſtrement, accoutrement, attiffement, parement, parure; Racconſtrement, renouvellement.*
A **trimmer** up of a ſhip. *Galefretier.*
The craft of **trimming** up for ſale. *Mangoniſme.*
Trimmely. *Ornément.*
Trimmenelle. *Gorgiaſeté, mignonneté.*
The holy **Trinitie**. *La Saincte Trinité.*
Trinitie herbe. *Trinité, jacée.*
Trinkets. *Babioles, ou comme* Toyes, trifles.
Pretie **trinkets**. *Mignotiſes, beatilles.*
A **trinquet** (or foreſaile.) *Trinquet.*
A **tripe**. *Tripé.*
Fat **tripes** (of ſtall fed oxen.) *Gaudebillaux.*
A quantitie of **tripes**. *Tripaille.*
All kind of **tripes**. *Tripailleries.*
A fat **tripe**. *Omaſe.*
The **triperie**, or place where **tripes** be ſold. *Triperie.*
A **tripe-ſeller**. *Tripier.*
A **tripe-wife**. *Tripiere.*
Triple. *Triple.*
To **triple**. *Tripler.*
Tripled. *Triplé.*
A **tripling**. *Triplement, triplication.*
Triple-ſtoned. *Triochite.*
To **trippe** it (in dancing.) *Tripetter, trotigner.*
To **trippe** it (up and downe.) *Treper, trepiller.*
To **trippe** (or ſtumble.) *Broncher, choper, trebucher.*
To **trippe** up the heeles, or give a **trip** unto. *Donner le crochet, donner la jambette, ſupplanter.*
To take in a **trippe**. *Surprendre.*
Tripped (taken in a trippe.) *Surprins.*
Tripped up. *Supplanté.*
A **tripping** (or taking in a trippe.) *Surprinſe.*
A **tripping** (or ſtumbling.) *Brunchement, choppement, titubation, trebuchement.*

Trepping. *Choppant, trebuchant, titubant.*
A **trivet.** *Comme* a Trevet.
Trivial. *Trivial, vulgaire.*
Trivialities, or **trivial** matters. *Trivialitez.*
Trivially. *Vulgairement.*
A **triumph.** *Triomphe.*
To **triumph.** *Triompher.*
Triumphall (of or belonging to triumphs.) *Triomphal.*
Triumphant, or **triumphing.** *Triomphant.*
Triumphantly, or **triumphingly,** in **triumph.** *Triomphamment.*
Triumphed. *Triomphé.*
A **triumphing.** *Triomphement.*
A **trochiske.** *Trochisque, trocisque.*
Made like, or into, a **trochiske.** *Trochisqué.*
Troden. *Marché.*
Troden upon. *Marché dessus.*
Troden awry. *Mesmarché.*
Troden down. *Refoulé, foulé.*
Troden upon, or under feet. *Foulé, trepé, trepigné, trepiné, refoulé, suppedité.*
Troden (as a henne by a cock.) *Chauché.* (*Participe du verbe* to Tread.)
A **troope,** or **troupe.** *Troupe, trouppe, tourbe, hoste, mignie, tas.*
A little **troope.** *Troupelet.*
A grosse or great **troope** of cavallerie. *Ho grosse troupe de Cavalerie.*
A **troope** of wild beasts. *Harde, hardelle, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
To **troope,** or goe in **troopes.** *Troppeler.*
A **trophie.** *Trophée, trofée.*
The **trophickes.** *Les tropiques.*
To **trot.** *Trotter, troter, tracasser.*
To **trot** thicke and short. *Trotigner.*
To **trot** up and downe. *Galocher, vicavier, villoter, roder.*
The **trot** of a horse. *Trot.*
An old **trot.** *Vne vieille charongne.*
A tough, toothlesse **trot.** *Vieille sempiternense.*
Trotted. *Trotté, tracassé.*
A **trotter.** *Trotteur, troteur, trottier, tracasseur, rodeur; aussi, cheval, trotier.*
A **trotting.** *Tracas, tracasserie.*
Trotting. *Trotier.*
Trouble. *Trouble, molestie, malaise, turbation, malaisance, mesaise, tribulation, desconvenue, tracas, tabut, hutin, hutinement, peine.*
Trouble of minde. *Souci, chagrin, affliction, soulci.*
To **trouble.** *Troubler, harceler, harier, molester, obturber, pertroubler, pertourber, malaiser, attedier, tabuter, hutiner, pener, taner, tanner, occuper, faire mille haires à, talemouser.*
To **trouble** with stirring. *Patouiller, troubler.*
The **troubles** (or troublesome vexations of law sutes.) *Les Torments des procez.*
An extreame **trouble,** or **troubling.** *Patrouillement.*
Troubled. *Troublé, harcelé, harié, molesté, attedié, tabuté, tané, occupé.*
Troubled (as liquour) by stirring. *Patouillé.*
A **troubler.** *Turbateur, molesteur.*
Extreamely **troubled.** *Partroublé.*
Troublesome. *Moleste, hutineux, tumultueux, malaisé, tempestatif, tempestueux, tempesteux, turbulent.*
A **troublesome** fellow. *Mouveur.*
Troublesomely. *Molestément, tempestativement tumultueusement.*
Sore **troubling.** *Pertroublement.*
A **troubling** with too much of one thing. *Attediation.*
Troublous. *Turbulent.*
A **trough.** *Balongue, ballot, timbre.*
A kneading **trough.** *Maict, may, met.*
A **trough** for swine. *Auge.*
A **trough** longer then broad. *Barlong, barlongue, balongue.*
A **troupe.** *Comme* Troope.
A **trout.** *Truite, troutte, tacon.*
The Salmon **trout.** *Truite franche, truite royale, ou salmonniere.*
A full-growne **trout.** *Vn truite de moison.*
To **trout,** or **tropt** as a Bucke. *Reve, réer.*
A **trowell.** *Truelle.*
A **trowell** full. *Truellée.*
Hounds to **trowle.** *Troller.*
A **trowling.** *Trollerie.*
Troy weight. *Statere,* (*sorte de poids qui a 12 onces au livre.*)
A **truant.** *Truand.*
To play the **truand.** *Faire le goupillon, faire l'eschole buissonniere.*
A **truce.** *Treves, relasche.*
To **trucke.** *Troquer, changer, harder, permuter, barater.*
A **trucke,** or **trucking.** *Trocq, barat.*
A **trucking.** *Permutation.*
Trucked. *Troqué, bardé.*
A **trucker.** *Barateur.*
The **truckle** of a pullie. *Fabol, mousle, bandage.*
True. *Vray, veritable, naif.*
A lascivious, or wanton **trull.** *Saffrette.*
A filthie lowsie **trull.** *Caignardiere, grenier à morpions.*
A scurvie **trull.** *Galoise.*
Truly. *Vrayement, veritablement, certes; naifvement.*
A **trumpe,** or **trumpet.** *Trompe.*
The **trump** of an Elephant. *Trompe, ou museau d'un Elephant.*
Trump (at cards.) *La triomphe.*
To **trump** (at cards) *Triompher.*
A **trumping** (at cards.) *Triomphement.*
Trumperie. *Agobilles, agoubilles, ou comme* Trash.
A **trumpet.** *Trompette, trompe.*
To **trumpet,** or sound a **trumpet.** *Trompeter, sonner la trompette.*
Trumpeted, proclaimed with **trumpets.** *Trompette.*
A **trumpeter.** *Trompeteur, trompetteur, trompette.*
A **truncheon.** *Tronchet, tronson, court-baston, trançon, transon.*
Truncheon (thicke and short.) *Retrousse.*
To **trundle** a ball. *Trondeler.* ¶ Pic.
The **trundle-head** of a mill. *Tourte.*
The **trundling,** or **trundle** of a ball. *Trondel.* ¶ Pic.
trunke (to carry or keepe things in.) *Bahu, bayeul.*
A **trunke** of a tree. *Tronc d'arbre, souche, trongnon, trognon, troigne.*
A little **trunke.** *Tronson, souchette.*
The **trunke** (or headlesse body) of man, or beast. *Tronc.*
A long **trunke** to shoote in. *Sarbataine, sarbacane.*
A **trunke** (or pipe) of wood. *Amezeau.*
To **trunke** (or lop off.) *Trençonner, tronquer, tronsonner.*
Trunked (or lopped off.) *Trençonné, tronque.*
A **trunker** (or lopper.) *Trençonneur.*
The game called **trunkes** (or the hole.) *Trou madame.*
A **trunking** (or lopping.) *Trençonnement, tronquement.*
To **trusse.** *Trousser, tosser, empacqueter; attacher, retrousser; emballer.*
To undoe a **trusse.** *Desballer.*
To **trusse** up the garments. *Recourser, retrousser.*
A **trusse.** *Pacquet, balle, bale, trosseau, fardeau, trossel, trousseau.*
A **trusse** of hay. *Tasse de foing.*
To make up in **trusses.** *Tasser.*
Made up into **trusses.** *Tassé.*
To **trusse** his points. *Attacher ses esguillettes, r'esguilleter.*
A **trusse** (for the burstен.) *Trousseure, troussure.*
Trussed up. *Troussé, empaqueté, emballé, attaché, retroussé.*
A **trussing** up. *Embalage.*
A **trusseli.** *Trousseau, trousel.*
Trust. *Fiance, confiance.*
To **trust.** *Se fier, se confier, croire.*
Trusted. *Fié, creu.*
To be trusted. *Croyable.*
A friend on whom one **trusteth.** *Confidant, confident.*
Not to be **trusted.** *Mescreable.*
Ill to be **trusted.** *Malfeable.*
Trustie. *Feal; fidele, loyal, seur, feable.*
Trustily. *Fealement, feablement, fidelement, loyalement, loyaulement.*
A **trusting** *Croyance, confiance.*
Trusting. *Confiant.*
Trustinesse. *Fealté, fidelité, loyauté.*
Truth. *Verité, vray.*
In **truth** *Vrayement.*
Truth-telling. *Veridique, viridique.*
A **trying.** *Tentement; ou comme* a Triall.
A **tubbe.** *Ialaye, jallay.*
A great **tubbe.** *Timbre.*
An open **tubbe** (or stand.) *Tine.*
A little **tubbe.** *Tinette, tinole, tinon.*
A **tubbe** (for tap droppings, or to put lees in.) *Bassier, bassiere.*
A shallow **tubbe** (or paile.) *Baquet, bacquet.*
A powdring **tubbe.** *Salloire, mere.*
A **tubbe-full.** *Fallée, tinée.*
To **tucke.** *Trousser, rebrasser, rebrousser, retrousser, recourser, rembrousser, secourcer.*
A **tucke,** or **tucking** up. *Trousis.*
The little rapier cal'd a **tucke.** *Verdun.*
Tucked up. *Rebrassé, rebroussé, retroussé, troussé.*
A **tucking** up. *Rebras.*

Tuesday. *Mardi.*
A **tuft.** *Houppe, heupe, touffe.*
A **tuft** of silke. *Toupeau de soye.*
A **tuft** of trees (growing neere a house.) *Touffe de bois, marque de bois.*
The **tuft** (or thick top) of a tree. *Houpier (ou houppier) d'un arbre, simme.*
A **tuft** of wood growing by it selfe. *Torque.*
A **tuft** of grasse. *Tosse.*
A **tuft** (or lock) of curled haire. *Touffe de cheveux, perruque.*
One that weares such a **tuft.** *Perruquet.*
The yellow **tuft** in the midst of a rose. *Anthere.*
A little, or small **tuft.** *Touffeau, touffillon.*
Tufted, trimmed with **tufts.** *Houpé, houpelu.*
To **tuft,** trim with **tufts.** *Houper.*
To set thicke with **tufts.** *Mousche ter, moucheter.*
Tufted-taffetie, or **tufftaffetie.** *Taffetas mouschete, taffetas velouté.*
A **tufting** thicke. *Mouschetture.*
Tuftie, or **tuffie.** *Touffu, toffu.*
To **tug,** or **tugge.** *Tirer, saboüler.*
A **tugge.** *Tire, tirée.*
To **tugge** one another. *Se houspiller (ou hospiler) l'un l'autre.*
To **tugge** at an oare. *Tirer à l'aviron.*
Tugged. *Tiré, saboulé, houspillé, houspilé.*
A **tugger.** *Tireur.*
A little **tugge.** *Tiret.*
A **tugging.** *Tirage, tirement, saboulement, houspillement, housepillement.*
Tuition. *Tuition, tutele, sauvegarde.*
A **tulip,** or **tulipa** flower. *Tulipan, tulippe.*
To **tumble.** *Badiner, gambader, voler, voltiger, saboüler, veautrer.*
To **tumble** in. *Tantouiller.*
To **tumble** a thing often. *Balloüetter.*
Tumbled. *Saboulé, veautré.*
Tumbled downe. *Tombé.*
A **tumbler.** *Badin, gambadeur, maistre gonin, saulteur, sauteur, soubresaulteux.*
A woman **tumbler.** *Saultcrelle.*
A **tumbler** (dog.) *Griffe.*
A **tumbler** in the mire. *Veautreur.*
A **tumbling.** *Badinage, badinerie, voltigement, saboulement, tombement.*
A **tumbling** tricke. *Gambade, fissaigne.*
A **tumbling** in the mire. *Veautrement.*
A **tumbrell.** *Tombereau, tomberel, bennel, tumbereau.*
A **tumbrell** full, or load. *Tomberelée.*
A **tumour.** *Tumeur.*
The painlesse, waterish **tumour** called Oedema. *Oedeme.*
A **tumult.** *Tumulte, commotion, esmeute, beccusse, mutinerie, mutination, rebeine, sedition, trouble.*
To raise or make a **tumult.** *Tempester.*
A breeder, or raiser of **tumults.** *Mutinateur.*
Tumultuarie. *Tumultuaire.*
Tumultuarily. *Tumultuairement.*
Tumultuous. *Tumultueux, mutin, seditieux.*
Tumultuously. *Tumultueusement, tempestativement.*
Tunable, or **tunably** sounding. *Harmonieux, melodieux, harmonique.*
Tunableneſſe. *Harmonie, melodie.*
A **tune.** *Ton, air, chant.*
To **tune** (an instrument.) *Accorder.*
Tuned. *Accordé, d'accord.*
A **tunicle.** *Tunique.*
Tunnage. *Coustume, impost, ou gabelle, que le marchand paye au roy.*
A **tunne.** *Tonneau, tonne.*
A **tunnell** (for Partridges.) *Tonnelle, tonneau.*
To take Partridges with a **tunnell.** *Tonneller.*
A **tunneller,** or taker of Partridges with a **tunnell.** *Tonnelleur.*
A **tunnell** (or tunnell.) *Siphon, syphon.*
The **tunnell** of a chimney. *Goulet de cheminée.*
A **tunnie** fish. *Ton, thon, thun, thyn, truine, tonnine, thonnine, thunnine, pelamide, palamide.*
A little **tunnie.** *Thinnicule, thinnuncule.*
The back parts of a **tunnie.** *Thonnine.*
A meat made of a **tunnie.** *Tonnine.*
Turbulent *Turbulent, tumultueux, seditieux, mutin, tempestatif.*
A **turbulent** person. *Un seditieux, sectaire, mutinateur, remue-mesnage, mutin.*
Turbulently. *Tumultueusement, seditieusement, tempestativement.*
A **turbulent** stirring. *Mutinement, mutination.*
A **Turbot** (fish.) *Turbot, Turbut, rhon, rhomb, bertonneau.*
A **turbant** (or Turkish hat.) *Turban, tolliban, tolopan.*
A **Turd.** *Merde.*
Turdie. *Merdeux, stercorin.*
A greene **turfe** *Glason, gason, gazon.*
A round **turfe** of earth. *Motte.*
A little **turfe** of earth. *Mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
Turfie. *Glasonneux, motteux.*
A **Turke.** *Turc.*
A **Turke** (counterfeitly) turn'd christian. *Marrane.*
Turkie *Turquie.*
Turkie wheate or corne. *Bled de Turquie, millet d'inde.*
Turkish. *Turquesque, turquois.*
A **Turkie-cocke.** *Coq d'inde, indar, Paon d'Inde.*
A **Turkie-henne.** *D'Inde, poule d'Inde.*
A **Turkeise,** or **Turkish** stone. *Turquoise.*
To **turmoile.** *Harasser, harceler, harier, turbulenter, troubler, tempester, herser,*
Turmoile. *Tabut, tracas, trouble.*
Turmoiled. *Harassé, troublé, harcelé, harié, herselé.*
To **turne.** *Tourner, torner, rondeler, tourneployer, volter.*
To **turne** about swiftly. *Pirouetter.*
To **turne** away from. *Avertir, divertir, destourner.*
To **turne** backe againe. *Retourner, rebrousser chemin.*
To **turne** often (the same way) upon. *Retracer.*
To **turne** sides. *Changer.*
To **turne** upside downe, or inside out. *Rebourser, renverser.*
To make a new **turne.** *Revolter.*
Which hath made a new **turne.** *Revolté.*
To **turn** (or tumble a thing often.) *Balloüetter.*
To **turne** up the sleeves, or garments *Rebrasser, rebrousser, retrousser, recoursser.*
To **turne** round. *Tourne-bouler, vouler, virer.*
To **turne** his coat. *Retourner sa robbe, tourner sa jaquette.*
To **turne** round about. *Tournoyer, virer, vire voulter, virevolter, vironner.*
A good **turne.** *Bienfaict, benefice.*
To doe good **turnes.** *Beneficier.*
An ill, or shrewd **turne.** *Meffaict.*
A **turne.** *Tour, volte, cours, rhombe.*
Every one in his **turne.** *Par tournées.*
At every **turne.** *A chacune cadence.*
To **turne** up the ground. *Houër.*
A **turne-back** (coward.) *Tourne-dos, torne-dos.*
Turned. *Tourné, torné.*
Turned away from. *Averti, destourné, diverti.*
Turned back againe. *Retourné.*
Turned inside out, or upside downe. *Rebourse, renversé, invers.*
Turned Turke or Jew. *Marranisé.*
Turned up (as the earth with a pickaxe.) *Houë.*
A **Turnep.** *Naveau blanc de jardin, naveau rond.*
Turne-over shooes. *Souliers à trepoinct renversée.*
A **turne-spit,** or **turne-roſt.** *Tournebroche, tourne-rot.*
A **turneſtile,** or **turnepike.** *Tour, tournefol.*
A **Turner.** *Tourneur.*
Turners worke and ware. *Tourneries.*
A **turner** round. *Vireur.*
Turneſol. *Tourne-sol, torne-sol, tourne-soleil, heliotrope, herbe au chancre, verrucaire, queuë de scorpion.*
A **Turney, turneying,** or **turnament.** *Tournoy, tournoyement, tournay.*
To **turney.** *Tournoyer, tournayer.*
A **turning.** *Tournement, tourneure, roule, roulement, virement.*
A **turning** swiftly about. *Pirouëtteux.*
A **turning** back againe. *Retour.*
A **turning** (or by-way.) *Destour.*
A **turning** from. *Destournement, virade, virement.*
A **turning** path out of the way. *Destour.*
A Turners turne, or **turning** wheele. *Tournoir.*
A **turning** round. *Tournoyement.*
Turning round. *Tournoyant.*
A turning up of the ground. *Houage, Houëment.*
A dancers **turning** on the toe. *Pirouëtte.*
A **turning** inside outward, or upside downe. *Renversement, reversure.*
A hollow and crooked **turning.** *Sinuosité.*
Full of hollow and crooked **turnings.** *Sinueux.*
The **turnings** of a Hare. *Ruzes.*
Turpentine. *Terebinthine, turbentine, tormentine, terbenthine, terebentine, therbenthine, tourmentine, resine de melese.*
Venise **turpentine.** *Terebinthine de Venise.*
The **turpentine** tree. *Terebinthe, terbinthin; melese.*

A (coopers) **turrell**. *Tire-fond de tonnelier, barroir, trefont de tonnelier, ville.*
A little **turrell**. *Villette.*
A **Turret**. *Tourette, tourelle.*
A little **turret**. *Tourrion.*
A **turtle**, or **turle-dove**. *Tourterelle, tourte, torterelle.*
Tush. *Nargues, trut.*
A mans **tushes**. *Dents caninес.*
The **tushes** of a wild boare. *Les mires d'un ſanglier.*
A wild boares upper **tushes**. *Grecs.*
A (wild boare) long or full **tushed**. *Miré.*
Tutelarie. *Tutelaire.*
Tut tut. *Tarabin tarabas, trut.*
Tuttie. *Tuttie, tutye.*
A **Tutour**. *Tuteur.*
A **Tutrix** or **tuterelle**. *Tutrice.*
Tutſan (herbe.) *Tutſan, touſſan, tout-ſang.*
Twaine. *Deux.*
A **twaiblade**. *Baſueille.*
To **twang** (as the ſtring of a hard bent bow.) *Teinter.*
A **twang**. *Tire, tin, tint.*
A Surgeons **tweele** (or box of inſtruments.) *Pannard de Chirurgien.*
The **twelfth**. *Douzieſme.*
The **twelfth** day. *Epiphanie les Roys, ou jour des Roys, Thyphaine, tiphaine.*
Twelve. *Douze.*
Twelve (or two ſixes) at dice. *Senes. ſ.* Rab.
A **twelve-month**. *Vn an, ou, année.*
Twentie. *Vingt.*
The **twentieth**, or a **twentieth** part. *Vingtieſme, vintain, vingtain.*
A **twibill**. *Beſague.*
Twice. *Deux fois.*
A **twigge**. *Verge, vergette, ſcion.*
A vine **twigge**. *Sarment, ſerment.*
Small **twigges**. *Vergettons.*
Made of **twigges**. *Vergé.*
Full of **twigges**. *Sarmenteux, ſermenteux, ſcionneux.*
A willow, or wicker **twigge**. *Viſme.*
The **twilight**. *Crepuſcule, jourfaillant, entre chien & loup.*
Of, or belonging to, the **twilight**. *Crepuſculin.*
To **twinckle**. *Briller, brillonner, cligner, mouſcheter.*
A **twinckle**. *Bril.*
Twinckled. *Brillé.*
A **twinckling**. *Brillement.*
In the **twinckling** of an eye. *Au clin d'oeil.*
Twinckling. *Brillant.*
To **twine**. *Tordre, retordre.*
To **twine** about. *Embracer.*
Twined. *Tors, retors, retort.*
A **twiner**. *Retordeur.*
A **twinge**. *Strette, tire.*
A **twinting**. *Tordement, retordement, retorture, retorceure.*
A **twinne**. *Gemeau, jumeau.*
A ſhee **twinne**. *Gemelle, jumelle.*
Twinne-like. *Gemelier.*
To **twirle** about. *Piroüetter, girer.*
Twirled about. *Giré.*
Twirling about. *Piroüetteux.*
To **twiſt**. *Tordre, retordre.*
Twiſted. *Tors, retors, retort.*
The **twiſt** of the body (where the thighes part.) *Fourcheure, fourchure.*
A **twiſter**. *Retordeur.*
A **twiſting**. *Tordement, retordement, retorture, retorceure.*
To **twitch**. *Tirer.*
A **twitch**. *Tire, tirée.*
A little **twitch**. *Tiret.*
A **twitch** with hot pincers. *Tenaillade.*
A **twitch** given to a horſe with his bridle. *Soubride.*
Twitched. *Tiré.*
A **twitching**. *Tirement.*
To **twit** in the teeth. *Reprocher, objicer, ou, objecter à, mettre ſus à, retraire.*
Diſgracefully to **twit** in the teeth. *Opprobrier.*
A diſgracefull **twit**. *Opprobre, reproche.*
A **twitting**. *Reproche.*
Twitted. *Reproché.*
Twittle-twattle. *Magny, magna.*
Two. *Deux.*
Two by **two**. *Deux à deux.*
Two-fold. *Double.*
Two-pennie graſſe. *Numulaire, herbe à cent maladies.*
A **tying**. *Liement, liaiſon, liage, attachement.*
A **tympan**. *Tympan, timpan.*
A **tympanie**. *Tympanie, mole.*
A **type**. *Type.*
Tyrannie. *Tyrannie.*
To **tyrannize**. *Tyrannizer, ſevir.*
Tyrannouſly. *Tyrannique ment.*
A **Tyrant**. *Tyrant.*
A petite **tyrant**. *Tyranneau.*
The **Tyrrhenian** ſea. *Mer d'aval.*
Tythable. *Decimable.*
Tythe. *Diſme, diſmerie, decime.*
To **tythe**. *Diſmer, decimer.*
Tythed. *Diſmé, decimé.*
Impropriation of **tythes**. *Diſmes infeudées, ou, infeodées.*
A **tyther**, or **tythe-gatherer**. *Diſmeur, diſmier.*
A **tything**. *Diſmerie.*
Tythings. *Diſmages.*

V

Vacancie. *Vacation, vaquane.*
The revenue of a benefice during **vacancie**. *Le vacant d'un benefice.*
Vacant. *Vacant, vaquant, bobu.*
To be **Vacant**. *Vaquer.*
A **vacation**. *Vacation, relaſche.*
A making **vacation**. *Relaſchement.*
Harveſt **vacation**. *La meſſion.*
Vacuitie. *Vacuité, vuideté, inanité, vuidange, vuideté.*
To **vade**. *Se fleſtrir, ſe faner.*
Vaded. *Fleſtri, fané.*
To **vagarie**. *Vaguer, vagabonder, vaucrer.*
A **vagabond**. *Vagabond, berre, caignard, villotier, villoteur, caignardier, truand, gueus, maraud, gale-frotier, rodeur, gueus de l'oſtiere.*
To play the idle **vagabond**. *Caignarder, marauder, vagabonder, roder.*
Vagabonds. *Vacabonds, gens de ſac & de licol.*
A crew of **vagabonds**. *Maraudaille.*
Baſe **vagabondzie**. *Maraudiſe.*
A **vaile**. *Voile; ombre.*
To **vaile**. *Voiler.*
Vailed. *Voilé.*
Vailes (or fees.) *Menus droicts.*
A **vaine** (of writing.) *Style, ſtile.*
Vaine. *Vain, futile, inepte, inſubſtantiel.*
To be **vaine**, or play **vaine** parts. *Vanoyer.*
Vainely. *Vainement, en vain, ineptement.*
Vaine-glorie. *Vaine-gloire, gorrerie.*
Vaine-glorious *Bragard, oultre-cuidé.*
A **vaine-glorious** coxcombe. *Piaffeur, piaſſard, gorrier, oultrecuidé.*
Vainglorious behaviour. *Piaffé.*
Vainglorioully. *Piaffenſement, gorrierement.*
Vainneſſe. *Vanité, ineptie, vaineté.*
The **valance** (of a bed.) *Les pentes d'un lict.*
A **vale**. *Val, valée, vallée.* *Voyez* Valley.
Valerian (herbe.) *Valeriane, valerienne.*
Valiant. *Vaillant, preux, hardi, valeureux, reſolu, guerrier.*
Extremely **valiant**. *Oultrepreux.*
Valiantly. *Vaillamment, valeureuſement, reſoluëment, à la ſoldade.*
Valiantneſſe, or **valiancie**. *Vaillance, vaillantiſe.*
Validitie. *Validité, moment.*
A **valley**. *Val, valee, vallée, van.*
A little **valley**. *Vallon.*
A flat **valley**. *Varene.*
Valorous. *Valeureux, martial.*
Valorouſly. *Valeureuſement, vaillamment.*
Valour. *Valeur, vaillance, prend'hommie.*
Valuable, or, of **value**. *Valable.*
A **value**. *Valeur, valoir, valeure, valuë, appreci; moment.*
To **value**. *Appreſier.*
Valued. *Appreſié.*
A **valuer**. *Appreciateur.*
A **valuing**. *Appreciation.*
The **valure**. *Valeure; ou comme* Value.
Valure (or mocke velvet.) *Tripe de velours.*
A **vambrace**. *Avant-bras, garde-bras.*
A **vamplate**. *Garde-poing.*
A **vane**. *Gyrouët, gyrouëtte, girouëtte, girouët.*
A **vangard**. *Avant-garde.*
To **vanish**. *S'eſvanouïr, vanoyer.*
Vaniſhed. *Eſvanouï.*
A **Vaniſhing**. *Eſvanouiſſement.*
Vanitie. *Vanité, vaineté.*
A **vanne**. *Van, berne.*
To **vanne**. *Vanner, vaner, berner.*
Vanned. *Vanné, berné.*
A **vanner**. *Vanneur, vaneur.*
A **vanning**. *Vanneure.*
To **vanquiſh**. *Vaincre, ſubjuguer, ſuperer, ſurmonter, deſconfire, debeller, ſuppediter.*
Vanquiſhed. *Vaincu, ſubjugué, ſurmonté, deſconfiz, debelle, ſuppedité.*
A **vanquiſher**. *Vainqueur, victorien.*
A **vanquiſhing**. *Victoire, ſubjugation, ſurmontement.*
Vanquiſhing. *Victorieux.*
A **vanquiſhing** woman. *Vainquereſſe, victoriene.*
A **vantage**. *Avantage, ſurcroiſt, ſurcrez, acceſſoire.*
The **vantage** of bread. *Le trezain du pain.*
To give **vantage** over and above. *Suradjouſter.*
A **vapour**. *Vapeur, fumée, vent.*

A **vardingale.** *Vertugalle, vertugadin, hausse-plie, vache plie.*
Furnisht with a **vardingale.** *Haussepliè.*
A French **vardingale.** *Haussecul.*
Variable. *Variable, muable, voluble.*
To be **variable.** *Tenir de la lune.*
Variablenesse. *Muableté, instabilité, inconstance.*
Variance. *Desaccord, noise.*
To be at **variance.** *Noiser.*
A **variation.** *Variation.*
A **variation** (of notes in singing.) *Muance.*
To **varie.** *Varier, muër.*
Varied. *Varié, muë.*
Varietie. *Varieté.*
A **variet.** *Senaud, maraud, nebulan, gabgregeux.*
Varnish. *Vernis, verny, nelleure.*
A kind of **varnishing** like to damasking. *Damastic.*
To **varnish.** *Vernisser, vernicer, veller.*
Varnished. *Vernissé, nellé.*
Varvells for a hawke. *Vervelles.*
A **vassall.** *Vassal, homme, subject, sujet, suject.*
Vassallage. *Vassallage, vassaudie.*
Waste. *Vaste, vuide, incomprehensible.*
A **vast** roome. *Va vuide.*
A **vat,** or **vate.** *Vase, vaisseau, cuve.*
A little **vat.** *Cuveau, cuvette.*
A dying **vat.** *Cuvier.*
To put into a **vat.** *Cuver.*
Put into a **vat.** *Cuvé.*
A **vat-full.** *Cuvée.*
A **vat-maker.** *Cuvelier.*
Vavasour. *Vavasseur, valvasseur.*
A **vault.** *Voulte, voute, arc, arcade, cambreure, hypogée.*
A flat **vault** (made like the back of an oven.) *Retube.*
The root of a **vault.** *Tas de charge.*
A **vault** to lay dead corpses in. *Sepulchre, sepulchre voulté.*
To **vault.** *Voulter, cambrer.*
To **vault** (or tumble.) *Volter, voltiger.*
Vaulted. *Voltigé.*
Vaulted. *Voulté, cambre, cambré, voutoyé.*
A **vaulter** (or maker of vaults.) *Voulteur.*
A **vaulter** (or tumbler.) *Saulteur, santeur.*
A woman **vaulter.** *Saulterelle.*
A **vaulting.** *Voulture, voulceure, vouture, vousure, cambrure.*
A **vaulting** (or tumbling.) *Voltigement.*
Vaulting. *Voltigeant.*
To **vaunt.** *Se vanter, se groyer, jacter, penader, se pennader.*
A **vaunt.** *Vantance, jactance.*
To **vaunt** over. *Insulter.*
A **vaunter.** *Vanteur, jactateur, ostentateur.*
A **vaunting.** *Vanterie, jactance, ostentation, penade, pennade, gorrerie.*
Vaunting. *Vanteux, gorrier.*
A **vaunting** woman. *Ostentatrice.*
Vauntingly. *Piaffeusement.*
Vbiquitie. *Vbiquité.*
An **Vdder.** *Mammelle.*
Veale. *Veau.*
To **veere** (or whirle about.) *Virer, vironner, girer, virevoulter.*
A **veere.** *Virevoulte, virade.*
To **veere** a cable. *Haler vn chable.*

Veered. *Viré, giré, halé.*
A **veerer.** *Vireur.*
Veering. *Virement.*
Vegetable. *Vegetable.*
Vegetall. *Vegetal.*
A **vegetation.** *Vegetation.*
Vegetative. *Vegetatif, vegettes.*
Vehemencie. *Vehemence, roideur, violence.*
Vehement. *Vehement, violent.*
Vehemently. *Vehementement, à toute reste, roidement, violemment, violentement.*
A **Veine** (in the body, in the earth.) *Veine.*
A little **veine.** *Veinelette, veinette.*
The atterious **veine.** *Veine arterieuse.*
The bellie **veine.** *Veine gastrique.*
The blind **veine.** *Veine coecale, veine borgne.*
The **veine** of the brains. *Veine cervicale.*
The breast **veine.** *Veine thorachique.*
The common middle **veine.** *Veine commune, veine mediane, veine corporelle.*
The crowne **veine.** *Veine coronale.*
The eye **veine.** *Veine oculaire, ou œillicre.*
The eare **veine.** *Veine auriculaire.*
The flanck (or Iliack) **veines.** *Les veines Iliaques, veines organiques.*
The forehead **veine.** *Veine frontale.*
The garter, gartering, or ham **veine.** *Veine jartiere, veine popletique.*
The head **veine.** *Veine cephalique.*
The hollow **veine.** *Veine cave.*
The kidney **veines.** *Veines renales.*
The lip **veines.** *Veines labieres.*
The liver **veine.** *Veine hepatique, veine basilique, veine axillaire, veine aiscellaire.*
The **veine** of the loines. *Veine lumbaire.*
The matrix **veine.** *Veine matricaire.*
The meseraick, or mesenterick **veines.** *Veines meseraïques, veines mesenteriques.*
The midriffe **veines.** *Veines diaphragmatiques.*
The mother **veine.** *Veine saphene.*
The nose **veine.** *Veine nasale.*
The port (or carying) **veine.** *Veine porte.*
The sciatica **veine.** *Veine sciatique.*
The spleene **veine.** *Veine splenatique.*
The shoulder **veine.** *Veine espauliere, veine humerale.*
The stomacke **veine.** *Veine stomachique.*
The thigh **veine.** *Veine crurale.*
The **veine** of the temples. *Veine temporale.*
The throat, or neck **veines.** *Veines jugulaires.*
The shoulder or neck **veine** of a horse. *Les harts.*
Veinie, or full of **veines.** *Veineux, veiné, veinu, vené.*
Vellam. *Velin.*
Velvet. *Velours, veloux, velous.*
Branched **velvet.** *Velours figuré.*
Vnshorne **velvet.** *Velours à long poil.*
Mock **velvet** (or fustian an apes.) *Tripe de velours.*
A maker of **velvet.** *Veloutier.*
Velveted, of **velvet,** clad with **velvet.** *Velouté, velutè.*
Vendible. *Vendible, venal, vendable.*
Vendiblenesse. *Venalité.*

Vendibly. *Venalement.*
Venerable. *Venerable, reverend.*
Veneration. *Veneration.*
Given to **venerie.** *Venerien.*
To **venge.** *Venger.*
Venged. *Vengé.* Voyez to Revenge.
Vengeance. *Vengeance, vindice, vindicte.*
Venial. *Veniel.*
Venison. *Venaison, sauvagine.*
A **venie** in fencing. *Venuë.*
Venome. *Venim.*
To **venome.** *Envenimer.*
Venomed. *Envenimé.*
Venomous. *Venimeux, venifique.*
Venomousnesse. or **venomednesse.** *Venenosité, virulence.*
To **vent** (or utter) wares. *Vendre, debiter la marchandise.*
To **vent** (or smell.) *Odorer.*
To **vent** (or wind) as dogs doe. *Sentir, halener, prendre le vent.*
To **vent** forth, or give **vent** unto. *Esventer, respirer.*
A **vent** (hole.) *Souspiral, souspirail, vent, ventouse.*
Having **vents.** *Souspirillé.*
A **vent** (or tent.) *Odorement, respir.*
Vented. *Odoré, halené.*
Vented forth. *Esventé, ventousé.*
A **ventilation.** *Ventilation.*
A **venting.** *Halenée, halenement, respiration, respirement, odorement, odoration, sentement, sentiment.*
Venting. *Sentant, flairant.*
Ventositie. *Ventosité.*
The **ventricle.** *Ventricule.*
The **ventricles** of the heart. *Les ventricles du cœur.*
Ventripotent. *Ventripotent, ventru.*
To **venture.** *Hasarder, s'adventurer.*
A **venture.** *Adventure, hasard.*
Ventured. *Hasardé.*
A **venturer.** *Adventurier, hasardeur.*
Venturous. *Hasardeux, adventureux.*
Venturously. *Adventureusement, hasardeusement.*
Venus. *Venus.*
Venus haire. *Comme* Maiden haire.
Venus combe. *Aguille de berger.*
Verball. *Verbal.*
Verbally. *Verbalement.*
A (grammaticall) **Verbe.** *Verbe.*
A **Verderer.** *Segrayer.*
A **Verderership.** *Segrarie, segrayerie, verderie.*
A **Verdict.** *L'opinion, ou sentence des douze jureurs.*
Verdigrease. *Verd de gris, verdegris, verderus, verdet.*
Verdure. *Verdure.*
A sergeants **verge** (or mace.) *Verge.*
A **Verger.** *Verger.*
A **verification.** *Verification.*
To **verifie.** *Verifier, averer.*
Verified. *Verifié, averé.*
A **verifying.** *Averement.*
Verily. *Vrayement, veritablement, en verité, voire, voirement, voyrement.*
Veritie. *Verité.*
Verjuice. *Verjus, vertjus, vin-verjus.*
Vermillion. *Vermillon, vermeillon, vermeil minion, resette, rouge, rubicunde.*
To paint, or make **vermillion.** *Vermillonner, vermeillonner.*
Made **vermillion** of colour. *Vermillonné.*

Vermine. *Vermine, vermenier.*
Full of **vermine.** *Vermineux,*
To **vernish.** *Neller.*
Cheeke **vernish.** *Roſette. Voyez* Varniſh.
A **verrill** (or iron band for a woodden toole.) *Frete, virole.*
An inner **verrill.** *Tourillon.*
A **verſe.** *Vers, carme.*
A little ſhort **verſe.** *Verſet, verſelet.*
A **verſe** in muſicke. *Vers, motet, moté, motté.*
A halfe **verſe.** *Hemiſtique.*
To **verſifie.** *Verſifier.*
A **verſifier.** *Verſificateur.*
Verſes. *Des vers, nombreuſes loix.*
Vertical. *Vertical.*
The **vertical** circle. *Cercle vertical.*
Vertue. *La vertu, honneſteté,, probité.*
Vertuous. *Vertueux, honneſte.*
Vertuouſly. *Vertueuſement, honneſtement.*
Verveins. *Verveine, vervaine, verbenique, hierovotane.*
Vervells of a hawke. *Vervelles.*
Very. *Fort, grandement, vray.* (*Signe du comparatif, comme* Very good *Fort bon.*)
In **very** deed. *En bonne verité.*
A **veſſell.** *Vaiſſeau, vaſe, vaxe, vaiſſelle.*
Veſſell of plate. *Vaiſſelle d'argent.*
A **veſſell** of greater length then breadth. *Barlong, bérlong, balongue.*
A **veſſell** to carry milke or cheeſe to market in. *Calathe.*
To turne out one **veſſell** into another. *Tranſvaſer.*
Turned or poured out of one **veſſell** into another. *Tranſvaſé.*
A ſhifting out of one **veſſell** into another. *Tranſvaſation, tranſvaſement.*
To **veſt** *veſtir.*
Veſted. *Veſtu.*
A **veſting.** *Veſture.*
A **veſtment.** *Veſtement, habilement, habit, reveſtement, veſteure.*
A **veſtrie** (in a Church.) *Veſtiaire, reveſtiere, reveſtiaire, ſacraire, ſacriſtie.*
A **veſtrie-keeper.** *Sacriſtain.*
A **veſture.** *Veſtement, habillement, ou comme* Veſtment.
A **vetch.** *Veſce.*
Vetches. *Garvences, gnarbances, rouillons.*
A bitter **vetch.** *Ers.*
To **vex** *Vexer, harceller, inquieter, talmouſer, talemouſer, moleſter, butiner, travailler, grever, grevanter, haraſſer, harier, herſer, hoguiner, pener, turbulenter, pertourber, tempeſter, perſecuter, naurer, ſe marrir, faire mille haires à.*
Vexation. *Vexation, butin, butinement, tourment, moleſtie, perplexité.*
Vexation of minde. *Souci, ſoulci.*
Vexed *Vexé, grevé, grevanté, tormenté, tourmenté, haraſsé, harcelé, perplex, harie, herſelé, hoguiné, moleſté, tempeſté, marri, nauré, pertourbé, inquieté.*
A **vexer.** *Vexateur, harceleur, inquieteur, herſeur, moleſteur, pertourbateur.*
Thou **vexeſt** me. *Tu me fais mourir.*
Vexing. *Grevant.*
A **vexing.** *Inquietation, hoguinement, ou comme* Vexation.
Ugly. *Deforme, informe, laid, ord, horrible, malingre, ſourdre.*
To make moſt **ugly.** *Horribler.*
Uglineſſe. *Deformité, hideur.*
A **vial.** *Phiole, boccal, gobeau, gotteron, matraz.*
A big bellied, double **vial** (of glaſſe.) *Matrac.*
A **Vicar.** *Vicaire.*
A **vicar** generall. *Grand vicaire.*
A **vicarſhip** (or place of a Vicar.) *Vicariat.*
A **Vicaredge.** *Vicairie.*
Vice. *Vice, crime, faulte.*
The **vice** of a preſſe. *Tournoir, vis.*
A **vice** in a play. *Badin, mime.*
To play the **vice.** *Badiner.*
A **vice-admirall.** *Vice-admiral, Vis admiral.*
A **vice-chancelor.** *Vice-chancelier.*
The **vice-chancelor** of the Vniverſitie. *Le recteur, ou Regent de l'Vniverſité.*
A **vice-dutchie,** or **vice-dukedome.** *Vis-duché.*
A **vice-gerent.** *Vice-gerent, vicaire.*
A **vice-roy.** *Vice-roy.*
To **viciate.** *Vicer, vitier, desbaucher, corrompre, depraver, gaſter.*
Viciated. *Vicié, desbauché, corrompu, gaſté,*
A **viciating.** *Corruption, desbauchement, gaſtement.*
Vicinitie. *Vicinité, voiſinage, voiſinance.*
Vicious. *Vicieux, vitieux.*
Viciouſly. *Vicieuſement.*
A **vicount.** *Vicompte, vice-conte.*
A **vicountie.** *Vicomté, vice-comté.*
A **victor.** *Vainqueur.*
Victoriall. *Victorial.*
A **victorie.** *Victoire.*
Victorious. *Victorieux.*
A **victorious** woman. *Vainquereſſe, victorienne.*
To **victuall.** *Repaiſtre, avictuailler.*
Victualled. *Victuaillé, avitaillé, repeu.*
A **victualling.** *Avictuaillement.*
To **victuall** himſelf, to fall to his **victuals.** *S'aviander, manger, repaiſtre.*
Victuails. *Victuailles, vivres, viandes, mangeaille, manger, marche, harnois de gueule, marchandiſe de gueule.*
A **victualler.** *Cabaretier.*
A **victualling** houſe. *Cabaret, hoſtelerie, taverne.*
To **view.** *Veoir, voir, regarder, viſiter, mirer, remirer.*
A **view.** *Veuë, reveuë, monſtrée, monſtre, viſitation, regard, regardeure, regardure, tirée d'œil, viſite.*
The **view** (or footing of a Deere.) *Foulée, foyes, fries, fryez, les voyes d'un cerf.*
Viewed. *Veu, regardé, miré.*
A **viewer.** *Regardeur, ſpeculateur.*
A **viewing.** *Regardement, ſpeculation, inſpection, viſion.*
Viewing. *Voyant.*
Vigilancie. *Vigilance, veillance, induſtrie.*
Vigilant. *Vigilant, induſtrieux, regardant.*
To be **vigilant.** *Veiller.*
Vigilantly. *Vigilamment, l'oeil tendu au bois; induſtrieuſement.*
A **vigile.** *Vigile, veille.*
Vigor. *Vigueur.*
Without. **vigor.** *Malhabile.*
Vigorous. *Vigoureux, vivace, ſpiritueux, ſpiriteux.*
Vigorouſly. *Vigoureuſement, vivement.*
Vigorouſneſſe. *Vivacité.*
Vile. *Vil, abiect, ſordide, vilain, vilein.*
Vilneſſe. *Vileté, abiection, vilenié, villanie.*
Vilely. *Vilainement, mauvaiſement.*
A **village.** *Village.*
A ſmall **village.** *Hameau.*
A **villaine.** *Vilain, vilein, villain, villein, ſerf, homme de corps; nebulon, ſcelerat, meſchant garnement.*
A little **villaine.** *Vilenot.*
Villanie. *Vilenie, villanie,, meſchanceté, vice, villaquerie.*
Purpoſed **villanie.** *Malignité.*
Villanous. *Maling, meſchant, vilein, vilain, vicieux, ſceleré.*
Villanouſly. *Vilainement, meſchamment.*
Villenage. *Villenage, vilonage.*
Vindicative. *Vindicatif.*
A **vine.** *Vigne.*
A little **vine.** *Vignette, vignolette.*
Vines that grow up along trees (as hops.) *Autins, outins.*
The wild (grape-bearing) **vine.** *Labruſque.*
A **vine** branch. *Sarment, mouche,*
A **vine-dreſſer.** *Vigneron, vignolant.*
A **vine-leafe.** *Pampre.*
A **vine-fretter.** *Ver coquin, burbec, chenille de vigne, hurebais, vrbec, liſet.*
Vinegar. *Vinaigre.*
A potion of **vinegar** and water. *Oxycrat, oxicrat.*
Vinegar ſharpened by the ſea-onion. *Squillin, vinaigre ſtillitique.*
A **vinegar-man,** or **vinegar-maker,** *Vinaigrier.*
A **vine-knife.** *Serpette, ſerpette.*
A little **vine-knife.** *Serpillette, ſerpillon, ſerpillon, ſerpillonette.*
A **vine-yard.** *Vigne, vignoble, vinoblé.*
Vinnowed. *Moiſi,*
To wax **vinnowed.** *Se moiſir.*
Vinnowneſſe. *Moiſiſſure.*
Vintage. *Vendenge, vindange.*
To **vintage.** *Vendenger.*
A **vintager.** *Vendengeur, vendengeuſe.*
A **vintener.** *Tavernier, vinotier, vinetier, vinetteux.*
Violable. *Violable.*
To **violate.** *Violer, violenter, enfraindre, defleurer.*
Violated. *Violé, enfraincl, violenté, defleuré.*
A **violater.** *Violateur, infracteur.*
A **violating,** or **violation.** *Violation, violement, infracture, infraction.*
A **violin,** or little **viol.** *Violon.*
A **viol** of glaſſe. *Phiole. Voyez* a Viall.
A **viol** (inſtrument of muſicke.) *Violle, viole.*
The finger-boord of a **viol.** *La marche d'une violle.*
Violence. *Violence, impatience, impetuoſité, roideur, oultrage, grip.*
To uſe **violence** againſt, or lay violent hands on, himſelfe. *Se violenter ſoy meſme.*
Violent. *Violent, impetueux, roide, impatient.*
Violently. *Violemment, violentement, impetueuſement, roidement, impatiemment, de haute luicte.*
A **violet.** *Violette, violette de mars, violet.*
The blew **violet.** *Violette de mars.*
Damaske **violets.** *Matrones.*
Of **violets.** *Violat.*
White **violet.** *Violette blanche.*
Violet colour. *Hiacinthin, violet.*
A **viper.** *Vipere.*

A young, or little **viper**. *Vipereau, viperillon.*
Viperous. *Viperin.*
Vipers-bugloſſe. *Herbe aux viperes, viperiere, alcibienne.*
A **virago**. *Homace, homaſſe, hommeſſe.*
Virginalls, or a paire of **virginalls**. *Eſpinette, eſpinete.*
A **virgin**. *Vierge, pucelle.*
Virgins-honey. *Miel vierge.*
Virgin-like. *Virginal, virgineux, virgeal.*
Virgin-parchment. *Parchemin vierge.*
Virginitie. *Virginité, pucelage.*
Virgo. *La vierge; vn des 12 ſignes celeſtes.*
Virile. *Viril.*
Virilitie. *Virilité. Voyez* Manly.
The **viſage**. *Viſage, viaire, vis, caire, mine, trongne.*
A ſowre or harſh **viſage**. *Minois.*
A **viſard**. *Faux viſage, maſque, barboire.*
Having a **viſard** on. *Maſqué, maſquerizé.*
Viſcoſitie. *Viſcoſité, viſcidité.*
Viſcous. *Viſqueux.*
The **viſer** of an helmet. *Viſiere.*
Viſible. *Viſible, ſpectable, voyable.*
Viſibly. *Viſiblement.*
A **viſion**. *Viſion, ſpectre.*
A **viſitation**, or **viſiting**. *Viſitation, viſite.*
To **viſite**. *Viſiter.*
Viſited. *Viſité.*
A **viſiter**. *Viſiteur.*
Viſuall (belonging to the ſight.) *Viſual.*
Vitall. *Vital.*
To **vitiate**. *Vicier, vitier, depraver. Voyez* Viciate.
Vitriall. *Vitriol, caltante.*
Oile of **vitriall**. *Huile de vie.*
Like **vitriall**. *Vitriolique.*
Red **vitriall**. *Marcaſſin jaulne, pierre d'arain.*
Vituperable. *Vituperable.*
To **vituperate**. *Vituperer.*
Vituperated. *Vituperé.*
A **vituperation**. *Vituperation.*
Vivacitie. *Vivacité.*
A **viver** (or ſea dragon.) *Dragon marin, vive, poignaſtre, traigne.* ℣ Marſeil.
The **vives** (or horſes diſeaſe.) *Les avives.*
An **vlcer**. *Vlcere.*
To **vlcerate**. *Vlcerer.*
An **vlceration**. *Vlceration.*
Vlcerating. *Vlceratif.*
The **vmble** (or round tufted head) of fennell. *Ombelle de fenouil.*
An **vmbrage**. *Ombrage, opacité.*
Vmbragious. *Ombrageux.*
Vmbred (in blazon.) *Ombré.*
A **vmbrello**. *Ombrelle, ombraire, ombelle, ombriere, paraſo, pareſol.*
A **vmpire**. *Arbitre, arbitrateur.*
Vnable. *Inhabile, malhabile, inſuffiſant, impotent, invalide.*
To make **vnable**. *Inhabiliter.*
Made **vnable**. *Inhabilité.*
Vnable to take paines. *Impoſt de ſa perſonne.*
Vnable to performe nuptiall rites. *Maleficié.*
Vnableneſſe. *Inhabilité, impotence.*
Vnably. *Inhabilement.*
Vnabordable. *Inabordable.*
Vnacceptable. *Mal-plaiſant, ingrat, inadmiſſible, deſagreable, degracié.*
Vnacceſſible. *Inacceſſible.*
Vnaccompanable. *Inſociable, diſſociable.*
Vnaccoaſtable. *Inacoſtable, inabordable, deſacoſtable.*
Vnaccuſtomed. *Inacouſtumé, inſolité, deſacouſtumé, Inhabitué.*
Vnaccuſtomednеſſe. *Deſacouſtumance.*
Vnacknowledgement. *Meſcognoiſſanee.*
Vnacknowledging. *Meſcognoiſſant.*
Vnadviſed. *Maladviſé, imprudent, inconſideré, indiſcret, inſipient, cabochard, inconſiderant, mal-aviſé, deſadviſé.*
Vnadviſedly. *Imprudemment, inadvertamment, inconſideréement, indiſcretement, à la volée.*
Vnadviſednеſſe. *Imprudence, inadvertence, inconſideration, indiſcretion, maladvis, temerité.*
Vnaffectation. *Incurioſité.*
Vnagreeing. *Incongruë.*
To **vnairie** (or ſpoile an airie of hawkes.) *Deſairer.*
Vnalienable. *Inalieanable.*
Vnalloẅable. *Inadmiſſible.*
Vnalloẅed. *Deſavoüé.*
Vnalterable. *Incommuable, incommutable.*
Vnamaſed. *Deſeſtourdi.*
Vnamendable. *Inamendable, incorrigible.*
Vnanimtie. *Vnanimité.*
Vnanimous. *Vnanime.*
Vnappeaſable. *Implacable.*
Vnapprehended. *Deſcalengé.*
Vnapproachable. *Inabordable, inacceſſible, deſacoſtable.*
Vnapt. *Inepte, inidoine, impropre, mal-adroict, malhabile, mauſade.*
Vnaptly. *Ineptement, improprement, inhabilement, mauſadement.*
Vnaptneſſe. *Ineptie, ineptitude, inhabilité, incommodité, mauſadeté.*
Vnarrayed. *Deſabillé.*
To **vnarme** himſelfe. *Se deſarmer.*
Vnarmed. *Deſarmé.*
Vnarmed (or whoſe arme is burſt.) *Debradé.*
Vnarreſted. *Deſcalengé.*
To **vnaſtonie**. *Deſtombir.*
Vnaſtonied. *Deſtombi.*
To make **vnaſſured**. *Deſaſſeurer.*
Vnavoidable. *Inevitable, neceſſaire.*
Vnavoidably. *Inevitablement.*
To **vnauthorize**. *Exauthorer.*
Vnauthorized. *Exauthoré.*
Vnawakeable. *Irreveillable.*
Vnawares. *Inopiné, repentin, ſoudain.*
To take **vnawares**. *Surprendre.*
At **vnawares**. *Inopinement, à l'improveu, à l'improviſte, ineſperement, inſperément, ſoudainement.*
To **vnayrie**. *Deſairer. Voyez* Vnairie.
To **vnbarbe** a horſe. *Desbarber vn cheval.*
To **vnbarre**. *Desbarrer, deſverrouiller,*
Vnbarred. *Debarré, deſverrouillé.*
Vnbegotten. *Non engendré.*
Vnbeleefe. *Infidelité, incredulité.*
Vnbeleevable. *Incredible, incroyable, meſcreable.*
To **vnbeleeve**. *Decroire.*
An **vnbeleever**. *Infidelle.*
Vnbeleeving. *Incredule.*
To **vnbend**. *Desbander, desbender, deſtendre, devouter.*
Vnbended. *Desbandé.*
An **vnbending**. *Deſtenture, desbandage, deſbandade, debendade.*
Vnbent. *Desbandé, deſtendu, devouté.*
To **vnbenumme**. *Deſgourdir, deſdormir, deſtombir.*
Vnbenummed. *Deſengourdi, deſgourdi, deſtombi.*
An **vnbenumming**. *Deſdormiſſement.*
An **vnbeſeeming**. *Inconvenance.*
Vnbeſeeming. *Meſſeant.*
To **vnbeſot**. *Deſſoter.*
Vnbeſotted. *Deſſoté.*
To **vnbeſwitch**. *Deſenſorceler, deſenchanter, deſſorceler.*
Vnbeſwitched. *Deſenſorcelé, deſſorcelé.*
Vnbidden. *Non commandé; Non convié.*
To **vnbind**. *Deſlier, deſtacher, deſnouër, deſbander, desbender, reſouldre, deſalier.*
An **vnbinding**. *Deſnouement, deſnoüeture.*
Vnblameable. *Deſcoulpé, irreprehenſible, irreprovable.*
Vnblinded. *Deſabusé*
To **vnblocke** (a blockt up paſſage.) *Deſblouquer.*
Vnblocked. *Desblouqué.*
Vnboiled. *Desbouilli.*
To **vnbolt**. *Deſverrouiller, deverrouiller, desbarrer, declaveter.*
Vnbolted. *Deſverrouillé, desbarré, deſlaveté, deverrouillé.*
Vnboted. *Desboté, debouſé, debouſſé.*
Vnboned. *Deſoſſé.*
To **vnboult, vnboulted**. *Comme* to unbolt, unbolted.
Vnbound. *Deſlié, deſtaché, desbandé, deſgaroté, deſroté, Reſolu.*
To **vnbound**. *Desborner.*
Vnbounded. *Desborné, interminé.*
An **vnbounding**. *Desbornement.*
To **vnbow**. *Deſrondir.*
Vnbowable. *Imployable, inflexible, infleſchiſſable.*
To **vnbowell**. *Eſventrer, deſcentrailler.*
Vnbowelled. *Deſentraillé.*
To **vnbox**. *Desboëter, desboiſter, desboiter.*
Vnboxed. *Desboëté, desboiſté, desboité.*
To **vnbrace**. *Desbrailler, deſlabrer.*
Vnbraced. *Desbraillé, deboutonné, delabré, deſlabré.*
Vnbranched. *Debranchi.*
Vnbreakeable. *Infrangible, irrefragable.*
To **vnbridle**. *Desbrider, effrener.*
Vnbridled. *Desbridé, effrené, deſordonné, deſreiglé.*
Of an **vnbridled** appetite. *Intemperé, incontinent.*
Vnbridlednеſſe. *Intemperance.*
Vnbroken. *Inviolé, ſauf, Sauvage, indompté.*
To **vnbuckle**. *Desboucler, desblouquer.*
Vnbuckled. *Desbouclé, desblouqué.*
To **vnbuild**. *Desbaſtir.*
Vnbuilt. *Desbaſti.*
To **vnbunch**. *Desboſſuër.*
Vnbunched. *Desbouſſué.*
To **vnbung**. *Desbonder, desbondonner, detapper, devertaper.*
Vnbunged. *Desbondé.*
To **vnburden**. *Deſcharger, desbarder.*
To **vnburie**. *Deſenſevelir, deſenterrer, deſſevelir.*
Vnburied, *Deſenſeveli, deſenterré, deſſeveli.*
To **vnbuskin**. *Desbrodiquiner.*

To

To **unbutton.** *Desboutonner, desbrailler, deboutonner, deſeubler.*
Unbuttoned. *Desboutonné, desbraillé, deboutonné, deſeublé.*
An **unbuttoning.** *Desboutonnement.*
Uncalled. *Non appellé, ſans eſtre appellé.*
Uncapable. *Incapable.*
Uncapableneſſe. *Incapacité.*
To **uncaptivate.** *Decaptiver.*
Uncaptivated. *Decaptivé.*
Uncaſed. *Deſpouillé.*
Uncaught. *Non prins.*
Uncea∫able. *Inceſſible.*
Uncertaine. *Incertain, doubteux, ambigu, interminant.*
Made **uncertaine.** *Deſaſſeuré.*
Uncertainely. *Incertainement, ambiguement.*
Uncertainty. *Incertaineté, incertitude, ambiguité, heſitation, perplexité, rendon.*
Unceſſantly. *Inceſſamment.*
To **unchaine.** *Deſchainer, deſenchainer.*
Unchained. *Deſchainé, deſenchainé.*
Unchangeable. *Immuable, immutable, incommuable, incommutable, invariable.*
Unchangeably. *Immuablement.*
Uncharitable. *Non charitable.*
To **uncharme.** *Deſcharmer.*
Uncharmed. *Deſcharmé.*
Unchaſt. *Impudique, incontinent, immodeſte.*
Unchaſtly. *Impudiquement, incontinemment.*
Unchaſtneſſe. *Impudicité, incontinence.*
To **unchaw,** or **unchew.** *Deſmacher, demacquer.*
Unchawed. *Deſmaché, demacqué.*
To **uncircle.** *Decercler.*
Uncircled. *Decerclé.*
Uncircumciſed. *Incirconcis.*
Uncircumſpect. *Imprudent, maladviſe.*
Uncivil. *Incivil, inhumain, malavenant, mandict, ruſtique, galochier, mauſade, mibrutal, rude, roide.*
Uncivilly. *Incivilement, inhumainement, mauſadement, rudement, ruſtiquement.*
To behave himſelf **uncivilly.** *Galocher.*
An **uncle.** *Oncle.*
To **unclaſpe.** *Deſagrafer, deſgrafer, deſgrapher, deſeubler, decramponner.*
Unclaſped. *Deſagraſe, deſgraſé, decramponné, deſeublé.*
Uncleane. *Immonde, impur, maunet, orde, ſale, ſalle, ſaſle, ſalaude, impudique.*
Somewhat **uncleane.** *Ordelot, ſalet.*
Uncleanly. *Impurement, impudiquement, ordement.*
Uncleanneſſe. *Immondité, immondicité, impurité, impureté, ſaleté, ſalleté.*
Uncleanneſſe of life. *Impudicité.*
Uncleanſed. *Non nettoyé.*
Unclement. *Inclement.*
To **uncloathe.** *Deſveſtir, deſabiller, deſhabiller, deſpouiller, defroquer, deſſroquer.*
Uncloathed. *Deſabillé, deſveſti, deſhabillé, deſpouillé, deſſroqué, deſroqué.*
To **uncloſe.** *Deſclorre.*
Uncloſed. *Deſclos.*
To **uncloy.** *Deſtlouër.*
To **unclumple.** *Deſtombir.*
Unclumſed. *Deſtombi.*
To **uncoife.** *Deſcoiffer, deſcoiffer.*
Uncoifed. *Deſcoeſſé.*
Uncomely. *Indecent, malſeant, mal-avenant, meſſeant, maladroict, maugratieux, diſgratié.*
Uncomely, (Adverbe) or in uncomely manner. *Indecemment.*
Uncomelineſſe. *Mal-ſeance, meſadvenance, meſſeance, diſgrace.*
Uncomfortable. *Inconſolable.*
Uncomfortably. *Inconſolablement.*
Uncommodious. *Incommode.*
Uncommon. *Incommune.*
Uncommun cable. *Incommunicable.*
Uncompanable. *Inſociable, inacceſtable, deſacceſtable, incommunicable, intractable, intraictable, hagard, rattier.*
Uncompleat. *Imperfaict.*
Uncompounded. *Simple.*
Unconceivable. *Incomprehenſible, inimaginable.*
Unconceivableneſſe. *Incomprehenſibilité.*
Uncondemned. *Non condemné.*
Uncongealable. *Incongelable.*
Unconquerable. *Invincible, inſuperable.*
Unconſtancie. *Inconſtance, legeireté.*
Unconſtant. *Inconſtant.*
To be **unconſtant.** *Vaciller, vaciler.*
Unconſtrained. *Non contrainct.*
Unconſumable. *Inconſumptible.*
Unconſumed. *Non conſumé.*
Uncontaminated. *Non contaminé.*
Uncontemned. *Non meſpris.*
Uncorded. *Deſencordé.*
Uncorporall. *Incorperel.*
Uncorrupted. *Inviolé.*
Uncorruptible, or **uncorruptable.** *Incorrompable.*
To **uncover.** *Deſcouvrir, deſcacher, deſeubler, deſaffeubler, mettre à nud.*
To **uncover** the mouth. *Desboucher, deſbouſcher.*
Uncovered. *Deſcouvert, deſcaché, nud, ouvert, deſeublé, desbouché.*
An **uncovering.** *Deſcouvrement, ouverture.*
Uncough. *Incogneu; neuf, nouveau, revers.*
An **uncough** place. *Solitude.*
To **uncoule,** or put off the **coule.** *Decapuchonner.*
Uncouled. *Decapuchonné.*
To **uncouple.** *Deſaccoupler, deſcoupler, deſaparier, deſunir.*
Uncoupled. *Deſaccouplé, deſcouplé, deſaparié, deſuni.*
The **uncoupling** of hounds. *Deſcouple.*
Uncourteous. *Mal-courtois, incivil.*
Uncourteouſly. *Incivilement,*
To **uncroſſe.** *Deſcroiſer.*
Uncroſſed. *Deſcroiſé.*
To **uncrowne.** *Deſcouronner, decouronner.*
Uncrowned. *Deſcouronné, decouronné.*
To **uncrumple.** *Deffroncer, deſpliſſer.*
An **uncrumpling.** *Deſpliſſure.*
To **uncruſt** *Decruſter.*
Uncruſted. *Decruſté.*
Unction. *Onction.*
Unctuoſitie. *Onctuoſité.*
Unctuous. *Onctueux.*
Uncunningly. *Lourdement.*
Uncurable. *Incurable, immedicable, ingueriſſable.*
To **uncurb** a horſe. *Deſgourmer un cheval.*
Uncurbed. *Deſgourmé.*
To **uncurd.** *Se deſcailler.*
Uncurded. *Deſcaillé.*
Uncuriouſly. *Incurieuſement.*
Undaunted. *Reſolu.*
To **undaube.** *Deſenduire.*
Undecent. *Indecent, meſſeant.*
Undecently. *Indecemment, meſſeamment.*
Undecided. *Indecis, indeterminé.*
A ſute **undecided.** *Sac au croc.*
An **undeciſion.** *Indeciſion.*
Undecked. *Non orné, impoli.*
Undeclined. *Indeciné.*
Undefaceable. *Ineffaçable, ineffaceable.*
Undefiled. *Incontaminé, impolu.*
Undefrayed. *Inſolu.*
Under. *Soubs, deſſous, deſſoubs, ſoubz, ſous, bas.*
Under-age. *Deſagé, mineur; auſſi, minorité, bas age.*
An **under-beame.** *Soupoultreau.*
To **under-bid.** *Meſoffrir.*
An **under-cater** (or clarke of the kitchin.) *Soubz-eſpenſier.*
Under-hand. *Soubs main, cachément, en cachette, à la deſrobée, ſubreptivement, ſous terre, ſourdement.*
The **under-hatches** of a ſhip. *Beiſle, beſle.*
To **under-lay** a ſhoe. *Hauſſer, ou haulſer, vn ſoulier.*
The **underlaying** of a ſhooe. *La haulſe d'un ſoulier.*
The **underleather** of a ſpurre. *La ſollette d'un eſperon.*
The **under-lid** of the eye. *Souciller.*
An **underling.** *Inferieur, ſubject, ſujet.*
Underlying. *Subjacent.*
To **undermine.** *Sapper, miner, ſaper.*
Undermined. *Sappé, miné, ſapé.*
An **undermíner.** *Sapeur, mineur.*
An **undermining.** *Sappement.*
The **undermoſt.** *Le deſſoubs.*
Underneath. *Au deſſoubs.*
An **underpriſe.** *Non prix.*
To **underprop.** *Eſchalaſſer, accoter, reſaper, reſapper.*
Underpropped. *Eſchalaſſé, accoté, ſuppoſé.*
Weakely **underpropped.** *Mal-cindré.*
An **underpropping.** *Accotement.*
To **underſet,** and **underſetting.** *Comme* Vnderprop, and underpropping.
To **underſtand.** *Entendre, ſçavoir.*
To give to **underſtand.** *Inferer, donner à entendre.*
Given to **underſtand.** *Inferé.*
Underſtandable. *Entendible.*
An **underſtander.** *Entendeur.*
The **underſtanding.** *Entendement, intelligence, intellect, entendoire; nez, notice; ſageſſe, ſçavoir, ſceu, ſcience, ſens.*
The facultie of **underſtanding.** *L'intellect.*
Belonging to the **underſtanding.** *Intellectuel.*
Underſtanding (adjective,) *Entendant, intelligent, intellectuel, ſage.*
Underſtandingly. *Intelligiblement, entendiblement.*
Underſtood. *Entendu, ſceu; ſuppoſé.*
Eaſie to be **underſtood.** *Intelligible.*
To **undertake.** *Entreprendre.*
To **undertake** for. *Interceder pour.*
But if I **undertake** it. *Mais ſi je m'y mets.*
Undertaken. *Entreprins, ingeré.*
An **undertaker.** *Entrepreneur, ouvrier.*

An **undertaker** for another. *Sponſeur.*
An **undertaking**. *Entrepriſe, molition.*
An **under-value**. *Non-prix.*
An **under-vaſſall**. *Arriere-vaſſal, rierevaſſal.*
An **under-wood**. *Bois taillis.*
Under-yeares. *Minour, en bas age.*
Undeſerved. *Non merité, non deſervi.*
Undeſervedly. *Sans deſerte.*
Undeſerving. *Indigne.*
Undeſervingly. *Indignement.*
Undeterminable. *Interminé, inceſſible.*
Undetermined. *Indeterminé, indecis.*
An **undetermined** ſtate of things. *Indeciſion.*
Undevout. *Indevot.*
Undied. *Non teinct.*
Undigeſted. *Non digeré.*
Undigeſtible. *Indigeſtible.*
Undigeſtive. *Indigeſte.*
Undiligent. *Indiligent.*
Undiſcharged. *Inſolu.*
Undiſcreet. *Indiſcret, maladviſé, malaviſé, inſipient, inſipide, temeraire.*
Undiſcreetly. *Indiſcretement, inconſideréement.*
Undigeſtible. *Indigeſtible.*
Undiſplayable. *Inexplicable.*
Undiſpoſed. *Detalenté.*
Undiſſolvable. *Indiſſoluble, inſoluble.*
Undiſſolvably. *Indiſſolublement.*
Undiſſolved. *Indiſſolu.*
Undiſtinguiſhed. *Indiſtinct.*
Undividable. *Indiviſible, inſeparable, indivian.*
Undividably. *Indiviſiblement.*
Undivided. *Indiſtinct.*
Undivinable. *Indivinable.*
To **undoe**. *Deſfaire, deffaire, diſſouldre, rompre.*
To **undoe** a haker. *Deſchevestrer.*
To **undoe**, or ſlacken. *Freſler.*
To **undoe** a padlocke. *Decadenaſſer.*
To **undoe** a packe or truſſe. *Desballer.*
To **undoe** points. *Deſaiguilletter.*
To **undoe** (or ruinate.) *Ruiner, mettre à la beſace, envoyer à l'hoſpital, mettre à la flac.*
To **undoe**, or **untie**. *Deſlier, deſnouër, deſtacher.*
Undone. *Deſfaict, deffaict, deſfait, inexecuté; Freſlé, rompu; deſtié, deſtaché, deſnoüé, ruiné, frelus, frelore, noyé en debtes.*
He is halfe **undone**. *Il ne bat que d'une aile.*
An **undoing**. *Deſfaicte, rompement, ruine, ruinement.*
Undoing. *Reſolutif.*
An **undoer**. *Ruineur.*
Undoubtable, undoubted. *Indubitable, manifeſte, vray.*
Undoubtably. *Indubitablement, indubitamment, manifeſtement.*
Undpaireable. *Ineſpuiſable.*
To **undreſſe**. *Deſabiller.*
Undreſſed. *Deſabillé.*
An **undreſſer**. *Deſappareilleur.*
Undrinkable. *Imbuvablé.*
Undue. *Indu.*
Unduly. *Induëment.*
Uneaſie. *Malaiſé, inhabile.*
Uneaſily. *Malaiſement, inhabilement.*
Uneaſineſſe. *Malaiſance.*
Uneatable. *Immangeable.*
Uneffaceable. *Indelebile, indeleble, ineffaceable, ineffaçable.*
Uneffectuall. *Inefficace.*
Uneloquent. *Ineloquent, indiſert.*
Uneloquently. *Indiſertement.*
Unendable. *Inceſſible.*
Unured unto. *Inhabitué.*
Unequall. *Ineſgal, inegal, impar, inique, injuſte.*
Unequally. *Inegalement, inegualement, iniquiment, injuſtement.*
Uneſtimable. *Ineſtimable.*
Uneven. *Inegal, impar, incommode, ripilleux, ripeilleux, neuchu.*
To make **uneven**. *Deſadjuſter.*
Made **uneven**. *Deſadjuſté.*
An **uneven** number of. *Noupair.*
Unevenly. *Inegalement, inegualement.*
Unevenneſſe. *Inequalité, inegualité.*
Unevitable. *Inevitable, neceſſaire.*
Unexcedable. *Inſurmontable.*
Unexcuſable. *Inexcuſable.*
Unexcuſably. *Inexcuſablement.*
Unexecuted. *Inexecuté.*
Unexpected. *Non attendu, ineſperé, inſperé.*
Unexperienced. *Inexpert, maluſité, non experimenté.*
Unexpert. *Imperit, inexpert.*
He is **unexpert**. *Il eſt bien neuf.*
Unexpertly. *Imperitement.*
Unexpoundable. *Inexplicable.*
Unexpreſſable (by words.) *Inexplicable, indicible, ineffable, inenarrable.*
Unexpreſſably. *Indiciblement.*
Unexpugnable. *Inexpugnable, impregnable, inforçable.*
Unexterminable. *Inexterminable.*
Unextinguable. *Inextinguible.*
Unfained. *Syncere, ſincere, non feinct, ſans feintiſe, ſimple, vray.*
Unfainedly. *Syncerement, ſimplement, vrayement.*
Unfainedneſſe. *Syncerité, ſincerité.*
Unfaithfull. *Infidele, deſloyal.*
Unfaithfully. *Deſloyalement.*
Unfaithfulneſſe. *Infidelité, deſloyauté.*
Unfallible. *Infallible.*
Unfaſhioned. *Informé, malbaſti.*
To **unfaſten**. *Deficher, desficher.*
Unfaſtened. *Deficé, desficé.*
To **unfatten**. *Deſgraiſſer, deſgreſſer.*
Unfattened. *Deſgraiſſé, deſgreſſé.*
To **unfeather**. *Diſplumer, deſpluмer, deſempenner.*
Unfeathered. *Deſplumé, deſempenné.*
An **unfeathering**. *Deplumation, deſplumation.*
Unfeately. *Improprement.*
Unfeelable, or **unfeeling**. *Impalpable, inſenſible.*
Unfertill. *Infertile, infecond.*
Unfertilneſſe. *Infecondité, infertilité, infecundité.*
To **unfetter**. *Deſtraver.*
Unfettered. *Deſtravé, deſgarotté.*
Unfillable. *Inſatiable.*
To **unfill**. *Deſemplir.*
Unfilled. *Deſempli.*
Unfiniſhed. *Imperfaict.*
Unfit. *Impropre, malpropre, inidoine, inepte, malhabile, incommode, indu, inhabile, impertinent, incompetent, incongrue, indecent, maladroit, inſuffiſant.*
An **unfit** thing. *Inconvenient.*
It is **unfit**. *Il meſſied.*
Unfit to travell or labour. *Impoſt de ſa perſonne.*
Unfitly. *Improprement, incommodement, impertinement, importunement, indecemment, induëment, inhabilement.*
Unfitneſſe. *Incommodité, incongruité, inconvenance, inhabilité, incompetence, impertinence, meſſeance, inſuffiſance.*
Unfitting. *Inconvenable, inconvenient.*
To **unfix**. *Deficher, desficher.*
Unfixed. *Deficé, desficé.*
To **unfloore** (or pull up a floore.) *Deſplancher.*
Unfloored. *Deſplanché.*
To **unflower**. Deſaffleurer, *deſleurer.*
To **unfold**. *Deſplier, deſployer, deſveloper, deſenrouler, expliquer, deſpeſtrer, deſpliſſer, deſplicer, deſenvelopper, developper, deſrider, deſrouler.*
Unfoldable. *Inexplicable.*
Unfolded. *Deſplié, deſpliſſé, expliqué, deſpeſtré, deſenroulé, deſvelopé, deſenveloppé, developpé, deſployé, deſridé, deſroulé.*
An **unfolder**. *Expliqueur.*
An **unfolding**. *Deſpliement, deſpliſſure, deſvelopement, deſridement.*
Unfootclothed (uncovered of a footcloth.) *Dehouſſé, deſhouſſé.*
Unforcible. *Inforçable.*
Unformed. *Informé.*
To **unfortifie**. *Defortifier.*
Unfortified. *Defortifié.*
Unfortunate. *Infortuné, infauſte, malheureux, malencontreux, deſadventureux, defortuné, desfortuné, deſaſtré, miſerable.*
Unfortunately. *Infortunément, malheureuſement, à la malheure.*
To **unfould** (as ſheepe.) *Deſchamper.*
Unfoulded. *Deſchampé. Voyez* to unfold.
Unfriendly. *Diſſociable.*
Unfrequencie. *Infrequence.*
Unfrequent. *Infrequent.*
To **unfrounce**. *Deffroncer.*
Unfruitfull. *Infructueux, infertile, ſterile.*
Unfruitfully. *Infructueuſement.*
Unfruitfulneſſe. *Infructuoſité, infecondité, infertilité, infecundité.*
To **unfurnish**. *Deſgarnir, deſmunir, deſpouiller.*
To **unfurnish** of moveables. *Deſmeubler.*
To **unfurnish** of corne. *Desblaver.*
Unfurniſhed. *Deſgarni, deſmuni, deſpouillé, deſpourveu, deſprouveu, deſtitué.*
Unfurniſhed of treaſure. *Desfinancé.*
An **unfurniſhing** of. *Deſpouillement.*
To **ungage**. *Deſgager.*
Ungaged. *Deſgagé.*
An **ungaging**. *Deſgagement.*
Ungainely (or untoward.) *Saugrenu, ſogrenu.*
Ungainefull. *Inutile, incommode.*
Ungainefully. *Inutilement, incommodement.*
Ungentle. *Inhumain, intractable, intraictable, rude.*
Ungently. *Inhumainement.*
Ungentleneſſe. *Inhumanité.*
To **ungild**. *Dedorer, deſdorer.*
Ungilt. *Dedoré, deſdoré.*
To **ungird**. *Deſceindre, deſcengler, deſſangler.*

Ungirt. *Desceinct, descenglé.*
To **ungirth.** *Dessangler, descengler, dessengler.*
Ungirthed. *Descenglé, dessenglé, dessanglé.*
To **ungiue.** *Descoler, desgluer, decoler.*
Unglued. *Descolé, desglué.*
Ungodly *Impie.*
Ungodlily. *Impiement.*
Ungodlineſſe. *Impieté, irreligieuſeté.*
Ungracious. *Meſchant, ſceleré, desbauche.*
An **ungracious** wretch. *Scelerat.*
Ungraciouſly. *Meſchantment.*
Ungraciouſneſſe. *Meſchanceté.*
To **ungrapple.** *Desagrafer, desgrafer, desgrapher.*
Ungrapled. *Desagraſé, desgrafé.*
Ungratefull. *Ingrat.*
Ungratefully. *Ingratement.*
Ungratefulneſſe. *Ingratitude.*
To **ungrauell.** *Degraver.*
Ungrauelled. *Degravé.*
To **ungreaſe** (or purge from greaſe) *Desgraiſſer, desgreſſer.*
Ungreaſed. *Desgraiſſé, desgreſſé.*
An **unguent.** *Onguent.*
Unguerdoned. *Inguerdonné.*
Unguiltineſſe. *Innocence.*
Unhabitable. *Inhabitable.*
Unhabited. *Inhabité.*
An **unhabited** place. *Solitude, desert.*
To **unhaſt.** *Desmancher.*
Unhaſted. *Desmanché, demanché.*
An **unhaſting.** *Desmanchement.*
To **unhallow.** *Desacrer, dessacrer.*
Unhallowed. *Dessacré.*
To **unhalter.** *Deschevestrer.*
Unhalcered. *Deschevestré.*
Unhandſome. *Mal-adroict, malavenant, mal-façonné, inhabile, maugratieux, mauplaisant, messeant, disgratié.*
It is **unhandſome.** *Il messied.*
Unhandſomly. *Indecemment, messeamment, mauplaisamment, inhabilement, incommodement, de guingois, à gyngois.*
Unhandſomeneſſe. *Malseance, Messeance, Malsadete, Inconvenance, Mauplaisance.*
To doe a thing **unhandſomely.** *Faire le mahandichon.*
To **unhang.** *Dependre.*
Unhanged. *Dependu.*
To **unhang** hangings. *Destendre la tapisserie.*
Unhappie. *Malheureux, infauſte, infortuné desastré, desadventureux, disgratié, mauvais.*
Unhappily. *Infortunément, malheureusement, à la malheure.*
Unhappineſſe. *Malheur, malheureté, infelicité, infortune, desastre.*
Unharmefull. *Innocent.*
To **unharneſſe** (a horſe.) *Desharnacher, desarnacher un cheval.*
Unharnelled. *Desharnaché, desarnaché.*
To **unhaſpe.** *Desagraser.*
Unhaſped. *Desagrafé.*
Unhealable. *Ingueriſſable, incurable.*
Unhealthfull, or **unhealthie.** *Insalubre, indispos, indisposé, valetudinaire, debaité, malsain.*
Unhealthfulneſſe. *Insalubrité, indisposition, debaitement.*
To **unheape.** *Desamasser, desentasser, desbarder.*
Unheaped. *Desamaſsé, desentaſsé.*
Unheard of. *Inoui, inaudite, ntuf.*

Unheeded. *Improuveu, impourveu.*
Unheedfull. *Negligent. Voyez* Heedleſſe.
To **unhelue.** *Desmancher.*
Unhelued. *Desmanché, demanché.*
An **unhelving.** *Desmanchement.*
To **unhide.** *Descacher, demusser.*
Unhidden. *Descaché.*
Unholeſome. *Insalubre, mal-sain; gasteſanté, morbifique.*
Unholeſomeneſſe. *Insalubrité.*
Unhoneſt. *Deshonneste, inhonneste.*
Unhoneſtly. *Inhonnestement.*
To **unhood.** *Desaffubler, deschaperonner, descapuchonner.*
Unhooded. *Desaffublé, deschaperonné, descapuchonné.*
To **unhoodwinke.** *Desaffubler, demusser, desiller.*
Unhoodwinked. *Desaffublé, desillé.*
To **unhook.** *Desaccrocher, descrocher, descrocheter, desgrapher.*
Unhooked. *Desaccroché, descroché, desgrafé.*
Unhoped. *Insperé, inespéré.*
Unhopefull. *Desesperable.*
To **unhorſe.** *Deschevaler, desarçonner, deschevaucher, un homme, desmonter un homme.*
Unhorſed. *Deschevalé, desarçonné, deschevauché.*
To **unhoſe** (or put off the hoſe.) *Deschausser.*
Unhoſpitable. *Inhospitable.*
Unhumane. *Inhumain.*
Unhumanly. *Inhumainement.*
Unhurt. *Non blessé, inviolé.*
Unhurtable. *Imblessable.*
Unhuſbanded. *Inculte, non cultivé.*
To **unhuſke.** *Goussepiller.*
Unhuſked. *Goussepillé, dejoussé.*
To **unjaw.** *Demachoirer, desmandibuler.*
Unjawed. *Demachoiré, desmandibulé.*
An **Unicorne.** *Licorne, Vnicorne.*
Uniforme. *Vniforme.*
Uniformely. *Vniformément.*
Uniformitie. *Vniformité.*
Unimaginable. *Inimaginable.*
Unimitable. *Inimitable.*
Unindifferencie. *Iniquité.*
Unindifferent. *Inique.*
Uninhabited *Vaste, inhabité.*
Unintertainable. *Irrecevable.*
Unintermiſſive. *Irremittent.*
Unintreatable. *Inexorable.*
Unjoyned. *Desjoinct.*
To **unjoint.** *Desboister, desboëter.*
Unjointed. *Desboëté, deloché, desboisté, desboité.*
An **union.** *Vnion, Vnité.*
To **unite.** *Vnir.*
United. *Vni.*
An **unitie.** *Vnité, vnion, monade.*
An **uniting.** *Vniment, vnité.*
Univerſall. *Vniversel.*
Univerſally. *Vniversellement.*
Univerſalitie. *Vniversité.*
The **univerſe,** or **univerſall** world. *L'univers, tout le monde.*
An **Univerſitie.** *Vniversité, academie.*
Unjuſt. *Injuste, inique, indu, tortionnaire, desraisonnable.*
Unjuſtly. *Injustement, induëment, à tort, tortionnairement.*
Unjuſtice. *Injustice.*
Unkembed. *Non peigné, hiré.*

Unkind. *Dur, rude, desnaturé.*
Unkindly. *Dessaisonné.*
Unkindneſſe. *Rudesse, dureté.*
Unkinged. *Desceptré.*
An **uncle.** *Oncle.*
To **unknit.** *Desnouër.*
Unknit. *Desnoüé.*
An **unknitting.** *Desnouëment, desnouëure.*
To **unknow.** *Descognoistre, decognoistre.*
Unknowne. *Descogneu; Neuf, secret, inglorieux.*
Unknowingly. *Insciemment.*
To **unlace.** *Deslacer.*
Unlaced. *Deslacé.*
Unladen (as a ship, or boate.) *Desbardé.*
To **unlath.** *Deslater.*
Unlathed. *Deslaté.*
Unlawfull. *Illicité, illegitime.*
Unlawfully. *Illicitement.*
Unlawfulneſſe. *Illegalité.*
To **unlearne.** *Desapprendre.*
Unlearned. *Indocte, illetré, ignorant, imperit.*
Unlearnedly. *Indoctement, imperitement.*
To **unleave** trees. *Effueiller, desfueiller.*
To **unleave** (or unleafe) a vine. *Despampret, despamper.*
Unleaved. *Defueillé, effueillé.*
An **unleaving.** *Effueillement.*
Unleavened. *Azime, sans levain.*
Unleſſe. *Sinon, Si ne.*
Unlike. *Dissemblable, impar, inegal; absurde.*
Unlikely. *Inegalement.*
An **unlikely** thing. *Absurdité.*
Unlikelineſſe. *Dissimilitude, inequalité, inegualité.*
Unlimited. *Sans limites, ou, bornes; interminé.*
To **unline** (or take out the lining.) *Desdoubler.*
Unlined. *Desdoublé.*
To **unload.** *Descharger, destrousser.*
To **unload** a ſhip, or boat. *Desbarder.*
Unloaden. *Deschargé, destroussé.*
An **unloading.** *Deschargement, destroussement.*
To **unlock.** *Ouvrir à la clef.*
Unlooked for. *Improuveu, inopiné, impourveu, inespere, insperé, repentin, soudain.*
To **unlooſe.** *Deslacher, destier.*
To **unlooſe** draught-horſes. *Desteler les chevaux.*
Unlooſed. *Deslaché, delabré, desgaroté.*
Unlooſing. *Resolutif.*
To **unlove.** *Desaimer.*
Unloved. *Desaimé.*
Unluckie. *Malheureux, infauste, infortuné, intempestif, desastré, sinistre, disgratié.*
Unluckilie. *Malheureusement, à la malheure, finistrement, intempestivement.*
Unluckineſſe. *Malheur, malheureté, infortune.*
Unmade *Informé, non faict.*
To **unmaile** (a coat of maile.) *Desmailler.*
Unmailed. *Desmaillé.*
An **unmailing.** *Desmailleure.*
Unmanly. *Malhardi.*
Unmannerly. *Incivil, malavenant, imporportun, immodeste, malplaisant, galochier, irreverent, maudict, mausade, rude, rustique, touäsier, malbasti, desreiglé.*

An

An **unmannerly** lozell. *Vn ruſtault, vn gros touaſſe.*
An **unmannerly** baggage. *Ruſtaude.*
Unmannerly (Adverbe.) *Incivilement, importunement, mauſadement, ruſtiquement, à la ruſtique.*
Unmannerly parts. *Grobianiſme.*
Unmannerlineſſe. *Incivilité, irreverence.*
Unmanured. *Non tultivé. Voyez* Vntilled.
Unmariable. *Immariable.*
To **unmarie** *Demarier, deſmarier.*
Unmaried. *Deſmarié.*
To **unmaske.** *Deſmaſquer, demaſquer, desboucher.*
Unmasked. *Deſmaſqué, desbouché.*
To **unmatch.** *Deſaparier.*
Unmatched. *Deſaparié.*
Unmeaſurable. *Immenſe, immenſurable, immeſurable, incommenſurable, deſmeſuré, infini, exciſſif, dereiglé.*
Unmeaſurably. *Deſmeſurément.*
Unmeaſurableneſſe. *Immenſité, deſmeſurement, infinité, infinitude, exciſſiveté.*
Unmeete. *Indecent, inidoine, indu.*
Unmeete for. *Inhabile.*
Unmeetly. *Induëment.*
Unmerciful. *Immiſericordieux, impitoyable, maupiteux.*
Unmercifully. *Immiſericordieuſement.*
Unmercifulneſſe. *Immiſericorde.*
Unmindfull. *Oublieux.*
Unmindfulneſſe. *Oblivion.*
Unmixt. *Immixte, ſimple, vray.*
Unmodeſt. *Immodeſte, deſreiglé.*
Unmodeſtly. *Immodeſtement.*
To **unmoore** (a ſhip.) *Deſmarer, demarer.*
Unmoored. *Demaré.*
Unmoveable. *Immobile, immeuble, immobiliaire.*
A thing **unmoveable.** *Immeuble.*
Unmoveableneſſe. *Immobilité.*
To **unmould.** *Demouler.*
Unmoulded. *Demoulé.*
To **unmuffle.** *Deſaffeubler, defeubler, desboucher.*
Unmuffled. *Deſaffeublé, defeublé, desbouche.*
To **unnaile.** *Deſclouër, deſenclouër.*
Unnailed. *Deſcloüé, deſencloüé.*
Unnaturall. *Deſnaturé.*
To make **unnaturall.** *Deſnaturer.*
To **unneaſtle**, or **unneaſt.** *Deſnicher.*
Unneaſtled. *Deſniché.*
Unneedfull. *Non neceſſaire.*
Unnoble. *Ignoble.*
Unnumberable, or **unnumerable.** *Innombrable, innumerable.*
Unnumberably, or **unnumerably.** *Innumerablement.*
Unobedient. *Inobedient.*
Unobſervant. *Inofficieux.*
Unofficious. *Inofficieux.*
Unofficiouſneſſe. *Inofficioſité.*
Unorderedly. *Intemperément.*
Unorderedly (Adjective.) *Deſordonné, intemperé.*
Unorderly (Adverb.) *Irregulierement.*
Unovercome. *Invaincu.*
To **unpack.** *Deſempacqueter, desballer, deſpaqueter, deſtrouſſer.*
Unpacked. *Desballé, deſempacqueté, deſpaqueté, deſtrouſſé.*
Unpaid. *Inſolu.*
To **unpaint** (or waſh off painting.) *Deſfarder, deſpeindre.*
Unpainted. *Deſfardé, deſpeinct, deſpeint.*
To **unpaire.** *Deſaparier.*
Unpaired. *Deſaparié.*
Unpalpable. *Inſenſible.*
Unpardonable. *Irremiſſible.*
Unpartable. *Indiviſible.*
Unpartably. *Indiviſiblement.*
Unpaſſionate. *Impaſſible.*
Unpaſſionatneſſe. *Impaſſibilité.*
Unpatient. *Impatient.*
Unpatiently. *Impatiemment.*
To **unpawne.** *Deſgager.*
Unpawned. *Deſgagé.*
Unpayable. *Inſolvable.*
To **unpearch** *Deſpercher, deſramer.*
Unpearched. *Deſperché.*
To **unpegge.** *Declaveter.*
Unpegged. *Deſclaveté.*
To **unpeople.** *Depopuler, deſpeupler.*
Unpeopled. *Depopulé, deſpeuplé.*
Unperceivable. *Imperceptible.*
Unperceivably. *Imperceptiblement.*
Unperformed. *Inexecuté.*
Unperiſhable. *Imperiſſable, imperiſſible.*
Unperturbed. *Impaſſible.*
To **unpeſter.** *Deſempeſtrer, deſpeſtrer, depeſtrer, deſmeſler, deſcombrer, desblayer, desbleer, desbleyer, deſchevetſtrer, Debrouiller.*
Unpeſtred. *Deſempeſtré, debrouillé, deſpeſtré, desblayé, deſmeſlé.*
An **unpeſtering.** *Deſcombrement, deſmeſlement.*
Unpierceable. *Impenetrable.*
To **unpile.** *Deſamaſſer.*
Unpiled. *Deſamaſé.*
To **unpin.** *Declaveter.*
Unpinned. *Declaveté.*
To **unpitch.** *Deſpoiſſer.*
Unpitched. *Deſpoiſſé.*
To **unplaiſter.** *Deſplaſtrer.*
To **unplaite.** *Deplicer, deſplier, deſpliſſer.*
Unplaited. *Deſplié, deſpliſſé.*
An **unplaiting.** *Deſpliement, deſpliſſure.*
To **unplant.** *Deplanter, deſplanter.*
Unplanted. *Deſplanté.*
To **unplant** (artileric.) *Desbraquer vn canon.*
Unpleaſable. *Implacable.*
Unpleaſant. *Deſplaiſant, mauplaiſant, inſuave.*
Unpleaſantly. *Maugratieuſement, mauplaiſamment.*
Unpleaſantneſſe. *Mauplaiſance, deſplaiſance.*
Unpleaſing. *Mauplaiſant, deſagreable, maugratieux, malplaiſant.*
Unpleaſingly. *Maugratieuſement, mauplaiſamment.*
Unpleaſingneſſe. *Mauplaiſance.*
Unpocketted. *Deſpoché, depoché.*
Unpoliſhed. *Impoli.*
Unpolluted. *Impollu, incontaminé.*
Unpoſſible. *Impoſſible.*
To **unpouch.** *Depocher, deſpocher.*
Unpouched. *Deſpoché, depoché.*
Unpoſwerfull *Impuiſſant.*
Unpoſwerfully. *Impuiſſamment.*
To **unpray.** *Deſprier.*
Unpregnable. *Impregnable.*
Unpremeditated. *Impremedité, ſoudain.*
Unprepared *Maupreſt.*
Unpriſable. *Impreciable.*
Unprofitable. *Inutile, incommode, infructueux, futile.*
Unprofitableneſſe. *Inutilité, incommodité.*
Unprofitably. *Inutilement, incommodement.*
To **unprop.** *Deſtamper.*
Unpropped. *Deſtampé.*
Unproper. *Impropre, impertinent, mauſade.*
Unproperly. *Improprement, impertinement, mauſadement.*
Unproperneſſe. *Impertinence.*
Unproſperous. *Malheureux.*
Unprovable *Improbable.*
Unproved. *Non prouvé.*
Unprovided. *Maupreſt, improveu, impourveu, deſpourveu, deſmuni, deſpreveu.*
To take **unprovided.** *Surprendre à l'improuveu, prendre au Gallico, ou, de Gallico.*
Unpuniſhed. *Impuni.*
Unpure *Impur.*
To **unpurple.** *Depourprer.*
Unquenchable. *Inextinguible.*
Unquiet. *Irrequiet, mutin, turbulent, ſeditieux, tempeſtatif, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, divers.*
An **unquiet** perſon. *Remuë-meſnage.*
An **unquiet** woman. *Ocriſſe.*
Wantonly **unquiet.** *Semillant.*
Unquietly. *Inquietement.*
Unquietneſſe. *Inquietude.*
To **unranke.** *Deſarrenger, desfiler.*
Unranked. *Deſarrengé.*
An **unranking.** *Deſarrengement.*
To **unray.** *Deſabiller.*
Unrayed. *Deſabiller.*
Unrazeable. *Indelebile, indeleble.*
Unready. *Maupreſt, deſabillé.*
To make **unready** *Deſapareiller.*
Made **unready.** *Deſapareillé.*
A maker **unready.** *Deſapareilleur.*
Unreaſonable. *Irraiſonnable, deſraiſonnable, importun, inique, inſensé, intempeſtif, oultrageux, deſmeſuré, dereiglé.*
Unreaſonably. *Injuſtement, iniquement, intempeſtivement, deſmeſurément, oultrageuſement.*
Unreaſonableneſſe. *Deſraiſon, iniquité, oultrage, outrage, deſmeſurement.*
Unrecallable. *Irrevocable.*
Unrecallably. *Irrevocablement.*
Unreceivable. *Inadmiſſible, irrecevable.*
Unreclaimed. *Sauvage.*
Unreclaimedneſſe. *Sauvageté.*
Unrecompenced. *Inguerdonné.*
Unreconcileable. *Irreconciliable.*
Unrecoverable. *Irrecuperable, inamendable, irrefragable, irremediable.*
Unrecoverably. *Irreparablement.*
Unredeemable. *Irrachetable.*
Unreelable. *Indevidable.*
Unreformable. *Incorrigible.*
Unregarded. *Meſprisé.*
Unregardfull. *Inconſideré, inconſiderant.*
Unregardfully. *Inconſideremment.*
Unremittable. *Irremiſſible.*
Unremittably. *Irremiſſiment.*
Unremediable. *Irremediable.*
Unremediably. *Irremediablement.*
Unrelentable. *Inflexible, infleſchiſſable.*
Unremarkable. *Irremarquable.*
Unrepairable. *Irrecuperable, Irreparable.*
Unrepaſſable. *Irrepaſſable.*

Unreprouable. *Irreprehenſible, incoulpable.*
Unreprouable. *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Unreſpectfull, or **unreſpective.** *Irreſpectueux, inofficieux, irreverent, meſcognoiſſant.*
Unreſpectiveneſſe. *Inofficioſité, irreverence.*
Unreſt. *Inquietude.*
Unreſtorably. *Irreparablement.*
Unreturnable. *Irremeable.*
Unrevealable. *Irrevelant.*
Unrevenged. *Non vengé.*
Unreverent. *Irrevereut.*
Unreverently. *Irrevercmment.*
Unrevocable. *Irrevocable.*
Unrighteous. *Injuſte, inique.*
Unrighteouſly. *Injuſtement, iniquement.*
Unrighteouſneſſe. *Injuſtice, iniquité, impieté.*
To **unrivet.** *Deſriver.*
Unriveted. *Deſrivé.*
An **unriveting.** *Deſrivement.*
To **unroost** (a bird.) *Desjucher vn oiſeau.*
Unroosted. *Desjuché.*
To **unroot.** *Deſraciner.*
To **unrowle.** *Deſcurouler, deſrouler, deſroller.*
Unrowled. *Deſenroulé, deſroulé.*
To **unround.** *Deſrondir.*
Unruly. *Deſreiglé, licentieux, effrené, intractable, irregulier, desbauché, deſcolé, intemperé, reveſche, reveleux, deſobeïſſant, deſordonné, deſmeſuré, faſcheux à ſerrer.*
To be **unruly.** *Se deſreigler, deſobeïr.*
Unruliy. *Intemperément, irregulierement, deſreiglement, deſordonnément.*
Unruilneſſe. *Deſreiglement, irregularité, intemperance, reveſcherie, desbauche, deſmeſurément, deſobeïſſance, deſordre, deſroy.*
Unrusted. *Deſrouillé.*
To **unsaddle.** *Deſſellé, desbardé, desbaſté.*
Unsaid. *Deſdict.*
To **unsate.** *Deſdire.*
Unsailable. *Innavigable.*
To **unsalt.** *Deſſaler.*
Unsaluted. *Non ſalué.*
Unsatiable, or **unsatiate.** *Inſatiable, goulu, deſmeſuré.*
Unsatiably. *Inſatiablement, deſmeſurément*
Unsatiableneſſe. *Inſatiabilité, inſatiableté, deſmeſurément.*
Unsavoutie. *Inſipide, ſans ſel, ni ſauge, mauſade, relaſſé.*
Unsavourily. *Mauſadement.*
Unsavourineſſe. *Inſipidité, mauſadeté.*
To **unsay.** *Se deſdire.*
Unsayd. *Deſdit.*
To **unseale.** *Deſſéeler, deſcacheter, decacheter vne lettre.*
Unsealed. *Deſcacheté, decacheté.*
Unsearchable. *Inſcrutable.*
Unseaſonable. *Intempeſtif, incommode, indû, inepte, mauſade, deſaiſonné.*
Unseaſonableneſſe. *Incommodité, ineptitude, ineptie, mauſadeté.*
Unseaſonableneſſe of the aire, *Intemperance de l'air, intemperature.*
Unseaſonably. *Intempeſtivement, incommodement, ineptement, mauſadement.*
To **unseele** the eyes. *Deſſiller les yeulx, deſſeilloner.*
Unseeled. *Deſſillé.*
Unseemely. *Meſſeant, indecent, incommode, mal-adroict, malavenant, maugratieux, deſgratié.*
It is **unseemely.** *Il meſſied.*
Unseemely (Adverb.) *Meſſeamment.*
Unseemelineſſe. *Malſeance, meſſeance, inconvenance, diſgrace.*
Unseene. *Non veu, ſans eſtre veu.*
To **unseeth.** *Deſcuire.*
Unsenſible. *Inſenſible.*
Unsenſibleneſſe. *Inſenſibilité, impaſſibilité, indoleance, ſtupeur.*
Unseparable. *Inſeparable.*
Unserviceable *Inutile, inofficieux.*
Unserviceably. *Inutilement.*
Unserviceableneſſe. *Inutilité.*
To **unset.** *Deſplanter, deplanter.*
Unplanted. *Deſplanté.*
Unsetled. *Inſtable, trouble.*
Made **unsetled.** *Deſaſſeuré.*
To make **unsetled.** *Deſaſſeurer.*
Unsetledly *Inſtablement.*
Unsetledneſſe. *Inſtabilité.*
To **unshackle.** *Deſtraver, eſtraver.*
Unshackled. *Deſtravé, eſtravé.*
To **unshade.** *Deſumbrer.*
Unshaded. *Deſumbré.*
Unshakeable. *Ineſcroulable, Inecroulable, inexcroulable.*
To **unshale.** *Goſſepiller.*
Unshaled. *Gouſſepillé.*
Unshamefaſt, or **unshamefaced.** *Eſhonté, deſhonté, impudent.*
Unshamefaſtly. *Eſhontément.*
Unshamefaſtneſſe. *Impudence.*
Unshapen. *Deforme.*
To **unsharpen.** *Deſaigrir.*
To **unsheath.** *Deſgainer.*
Unsheathed. *Deſgainé.*
An **unsheathing.** *Deſgaine, deſgainement, deſgainnade, deſgainée.*
Unshod (as a man.) *Deſchauſſé.*
Unshod (as a horſe.) *Desferré.*
To **unshoe** (or pull off a mans ſhooes or hoſe.) *Deſchauſſer.*
To **unshoe** a horſe. *Desferrer vn cheval.*
To **unshut.** *Desfermer.*
Unshut. *Desfermé.*
Unsilvered. *Deſargenté.*
Unskilfull. *Imperit, ſimple, indocte.*
Unskilfully. *Imperitement, ſimplement.*
Unskilfulneſſe. *Inſcience, bejaunage, bejaunisſe, bejaunerie, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
To **unslough** a wild boare. *Desbauger vn ſanglier.*
Unslough. *Desbaugé.*
To **unsnare.** *Desfreter.*
Unsnared. *Desfreté.*
Unsociable. *Inſociable, inaſſociable, deſacoſtable, intractable, intraictable, diſſociable, hagard, rattier.*
Unsodden. *Decuict.*
To **unsolder.** *Deſſoulder.*
Unsoldered. *Deſſouldé.*
To **unsole** a ſhooe. *Diſſemeler.*
Unsoled. *Diſſemelé.*
To **unsole** (or pare away the bottome of a horſes foot.) *Deſſoler vn cheval.*
Unsoled. *Deſſolé.*
Unsolide. *Inſolide.*
Unsolidely. *Inſolidement.*
Unsound. *Vicié, vicieux, oultré, veule, inſolide.*
Unsoundly. *Inſolidement.*
To **unsow.** *Deſcoudre.*
Unsowed. *Deſcouſu.*
An **unsower.** *Deſcouſeur.*
An **unsowing.** *Deſcouſure.*
To **unspaire.** *Voyez* to Vnbarre, or unbolt.
Unspeakeable. *Indicible, ineffable, inenarrable.*
Unspeakably. *Indiciblement.*
To **unspit.** *Deſembrocher.*
Unspitted. *Deſembroché.*
To **unspot.** *Desbarbouiller.*
Unspotted. *Immaculé, incontaminé, pur, net.*
Unstable. *Inſtable, inconſtant, labile, muäble.*
Unstableneſſe. *Inſtabilité, muäbleté.*
Unstably. *Inſtablement.*
Unstayed. *Intemperé.*
Unstayedly. *Incontinemment, intemperément.*
Unstayedneſſe. *Intemperance.*
Unsteady. *Inſtable, muable, gyrouëtteux.*
To make **unsteady.** *Deſadjuſter, deſaſſurer.*
Made **unsteady.** *Deſadjuſté, deſaſſuré.*
Unsteadily *Inſtablement.*
Unsteadineſſe. *Inſtabilité, volubilité.*
Unstedfaſt. *Inconſtant, inſtable, muäble.*
Unstedfaſtly *Inconſtamment, inſtablement.*
Unstedfaſtneſſe. *Inconſtance, inſtabilité.*
To **unstop.** *Deſtouper, desboucher, desbouſcher, desbonder, desbondonner, deſoppiler.*
Unstopped. *Deſtoupé, desbouché, desbonde, deſoppilé.*
An **unstopping.** *Desbouchement.*
To **unstrake** a wheele. *Desjanter vne roue.*
Unstraked. *Desjanté.*
To **unstretch** *Deſtendre.*
Unstretched *Deſtendu.*
An **unstretching** *Deſtenture.*
Unstrung. *Deſencordé.*
To **unstuffe.** *Deſeſtouffer.*
Unstuffed. *Deſeſtouffé.*
Unsuable *Inactionable.*
Unsubduable. *Invincible!*
Unsubdued. *Invaincu.*
Unsubstantiall. *Inſubſtantiel.*
Unsufferable. *Intollerable.*
Unsufferably. *Intollerablement.*
Unsufficiencie. *Inſuffiſance, incompetence.*
Unsufficient. *Inſuffiſant, incompetent, inhabile.*
Unsundred. *Inſeparé.*
Unsuperable. *Invincible.*
Unsupportable. *Inſupportable, importable.*
Unsure. *Incertain.*
To be **unsure.** *Vaciller.*
Unsurely. *Incertainement.*
Unsureneſſe. *Incertaineté.*
Unsurmountable, or **unsurpaſſable.** *Inſurmontable.*
Unsutable. *Meſſeant.*
Unsutableneſſe. *Meſſeance.*
To **unswadle,** or **unswath.** *Deſmailloter.*
Unswadled, or **unswathed.** *Deſmailloté.*
An **unswadling,** or **unswathing.** *Deſmaillotement.*
Unsweet. *Inſuave.*
To **unswell.** *Se deſenfler.*
Unswelled, or **unswollen.** *Deſenflé.*
Untameable. *Indomptable.*
Untamed. *Indompté, ſauvage.*
To **untangle.** *Deſempeſtrer.*

Untangled. *Deſempeſtré.*
Untaught. *Rude.*
To **unteach.** *Deſenſeigner.*
Unteachable. *Indocile.*
To **unteame** draught horſes. *Deſteler les chevaux.*
Untemperate. *Intemperé.*
Untemperateneſſe of weather. *L'indiſpoſition du temps.*
Unthankfull. *Ingrat, meſcognoiſſant.*
Unthankfulneſſe. *Ingratitude, meſcognoiſſance.*
To **unthicken.** *Deſpeſſir.*
Unthickned. *Deſpeſſi.*
Unthought of. *Inopiné.*
Unthought of before. *Impremedité.*
To **unthzeaten.** *Deſmenacer.*
An **unthzift.** *Prodigue, bobancier, vn terrible ſacre, gaſpilleur, compagnon du berlan.*
Unthziftie. *Deſpenſier, desbauché, prodigal.* Voyez a Spendthrift, waſte-good.
Unthziftily. *Prodigalement.*
Unthziftineſſe. *Bobance, desbauche, bobans, Prodigalité.*
To **unthzone.** *Deſtbroner, dethroner, dethroſner.*
To **untie.** *Deſtacher, deſtier, deſnouër, deſtacer, reſouldre.*
To **untie** the codpeece point. *Debraguetter, desbraguetter.*
Untied. *Neſoiu, deſtaché, deſtié, deſnoüé, deſtacé, deſgaroté, deſroté.*
Untying. *Reſolutif.*
Until. *Iuſques, juſques à.*
Untilled. *Incultivé, non labouré, larris, en friche, en friez.*
Untimely. *Intempeſtif, indu.*
Untireable. *Indefatigable, infatigable.*
Unto. *A.*
Unto the. *Au, à l', à la:*
Untollerable. *Intollerable.*
To **untombe.** *Detomber.*
Untouchable. *Immateriel, intouchable, intractable, intraictable.*
Untouched. *Non touchè.*
Untoward. *Saugrenu, ſogrenu, pervers.*
Untowardly. *Perverſement.*
Untowardneſſe. *Perverſité.*
Untractable. *Intractable, inflexible, infleſchiſſable, intraictable, reveſche, rude, roide, ſevere.*
Untractably. *Severément.*
Untractableneſſe. *Rudeſſe, roideur, ſeverité.*
To **untrap** (a horſe.) *Desbarder, deſharnaſſer.*
Untrapped. *Desbardé deſharnaché.*
To **untruck.** *Deſtroquer.*
Untrue. *Menſonger, faulx, fabuleux.*
An **untruth.** *Menſonge, menterie, faulſeté, fable.*
To tell an **untruth.** *Mentir, menſonger.*
Full of **untruths.** *Menteux.*
Untruly. *Menſongerement, fauſſement.*
To **untruſſe** (or undoe a truſſe.) *Desballer, deſtrouſſer.*
Untruſſed (ſo.) *Desballé, deſtrouſſé.*
An **untruſſing.** *Deſtrouſſement.*
To **untruſſe** points. *Desaiguilletter, deſguilletter, deſtacher.*
Untruſſed. *Deſguilletté, deſtabré, delabré.*
Untruſtie. *Infiable.*
To **untuck.** *Deſtrouſſer.*
Untucked. *Deſtrouſſé.*
To **untwine,** or **untwiſt.** *Deſtordre, deſſider, desfiler.*

To **untwiſt,** or **untwine** a ſtring. *Deſcorder une corde, deſcorde ler.*
Untwined, or **untwiſted.** *Deſentortillé, deſſilé, deſcordé, deſcordelé.*
An **untwining,** or **untwiſting.** *Deſſileure.*
An **untying.** *Deſnouëment, deſnoüeure.*
Unvadeable. *Immarceſſible.*
To **unvaile.** *Deſvoiler.*
Unvailed. *Deſveilé.*
Unvaluable. *Impreciable.*
Unvanquiſhable. *Invincible, inſuperable, inſurmontable.*
Unvanquiſhed. *Invaincu.*
Unvariable. *Invariable.*
To **unvaule.** *Devouter.*
Unvaulted. *Devouté.*
Unvincible. *Invincible.*
Unviolable. *Inviolable.*
Unuſed. *Inuſité, inſolite, neuf.*
Unuſuall. *Inuſité.*
Unutterable. *Inenarrable, ineffable.*
Unwares, or **unawares.** *Inopiné.* Voyez Vnawares.
Unwarily. *Inadvertamment.*
Unwarineſſe. *Inadvertence.*
Unweariable. *Indefatigable, infatigable.*
To **unweарie.** *Deſlaſſer.*
Unwearied. *Deſlaſſé.*
To **unweave.** *Déſtiſſre, desfiler, deſourdir, deſtiltre.*
To **unwed.** *Deſmarier, demarier.*
Unwedded. *Deſmarié.*
Unweldie, or **unweildie.** *Impoſt de ſa perſonne, inhabile, mal-adroict, mathabile, malaiſé de ſa perſonne, bobulaire, tardif.*
To wax **unweldie.** *S'appeſantir.*
To make **unweldie.** *Appeſantir.*
Made **unweldie.** *Appeſanti.*
A making **unweldie.** *Appeſantiſſment.*
Unweldily. *Inhabilemnnt, tardivement.*
Unweldineſſe. *Inhabilité, tardiveté.*
Unwheame. *Maladroit.* (*Vieil mott.*)
Unwholſome. *Comme* Vnholeſome, *lequel voyez.*
Unwilling. *Involontaire, detalenté, qui fait à regret.*
Unwillingly. *A regret.*
Unwillingneſſe. *Malcontentement.*
Unwindable. *Indevidable.*
To **unwind.** *Deſpeſtrer, deſourdir, deſtortiller.*
Unwiſe. *Imprudent, maladviſé, malaviſé, inſipient, fol, non ſage.*
Unwiſely. *Imprudemment, ſottement.*
Unwitherable. *Immarceſſible, intariſſable.*
Unwithered. *Defané.*
Unwitting to me. *A mon deſçeu.*
Unwitting to him. *A l'inſceu de luy.*
Unwittingly. *Imprudemment, inſciemment.*
Unwont, unwonted. *Inſolite, inuſité.*
Unwontedneſſe. *Deſaccouſtumance.*
Unwozne. *Point uſé.*
Unwozthie. *Indigné, vilain, vilein, indague.*
Unwozthie uſage. *Indignité.*
Unwozthily. *Indignement, à tort.*
Unwozthineſſe. *Neantiſe.*
Unwoven. *Deſourdi, deſtiſſu, desfilé, deſentortillé.*
Unwound. *Deſtortillé, deſourdi, deſpeſtré.*
Unwoundable. *Invulnerable, imbleſſable.*
To **unwrap.** *Deſveloper, deſenveloper, developper, deſtortiler.*

Unwrapped. *Deſvelopé, deſenvelope, developpe, deſtortillé.*
An **unwrapping.** *Deſvelopement.*
To **unwrinkle.** *Deffronce* desfroncer, *deſfrongner, derider, deſrider, deſpliſſer.*
Unwrinkled. *Desfroncé, deridé, deſridé, deſpliſſe.*
An **unwrinkling.** *Deſridement, deſpliſſure.*
To **unwrithe.** *Deſtortiller.*
Unwrithen. *Deſentortillé, deſtortillé.*
To **unyoake.** *Deſaccoupler.*
Unyoaked. *Deſaccouplé.*
A **vocabularie.** *Vocabulaire.*
Vocall. *Vocal.*
Vocation *Vocation.*
The **vocative** caſe. *Le cas vocatif.*
A **vociteration.** *Vociferation.*
A **voice.** *Voix, ſuffrage.*
Voidance. *Vuidance.*
Voide. *Vuide, vuyde, vague, vain.*
To be **voide.** *Vaquer.*
To **voide.** *Vuider. vuyder.*
To make **voide.** *Mettre, ou, tourner, à neant, revoquer.*
A **voide** ſpace. *Vn vuide.*
Voide (or emptie) ſpaces betweene beds in gardens. *Means, meyans.*
Voided. *Vuidé.*
A **voider.** *Vuideur.*
A **voiding.** *Vuidange, vuidement, vuideure.*
Voiding. *Vuidangier.*
A **voidneſſe.** *Vacuité, inanité, vuideté, vuidange, vuydeté, vuydange.*
A **vollie** of ſhot (given for the welcome of ſome great perſon.) *Saluë, saluäde.*
A great **vollie** of ſmall ſhot. *Scopeterie, eſcopetterie.*
Volubilitie. *Volubilité.*
Voluble. *Voluble.*
A **volume.** *Volume, tome.*
Voluntarie. *Volontaire, ſpontané.*
A **voluntarie.** *Vn volontaire.*
Voluntarily. *Volontairement, ſpontanement.*
Voluptuous. *Voluptueux.*
Voluptuouſly. *Voluptueuſement.*
Voluptuouſneſſe. *Volupté.*
To **vomit.** *Vomir, regorger.*
Ready, or apt to **vomit.** *Naucheux.*
A pill and offer to **vomit,** but no **vomit.** *Nausée.*
Vomited. *Vomi, regorgé.*
Vomitting. *Vomiſſement, regorge.*
The **vomitting** nut. *Noix vomique.*
Vomitive, or **vomitozie** (that provokes to vomit.) *Vomitif, vomitoire.*
Vozacitie. *Voracité.* Voyez Ravening, Devouring.
To **vouch.** *Voucher.* ¶ Norm. Voyez to Avouch.
A **vouching** in law. *Vouchement.*
To **vouchſafe.** *Daigner.*
Vouchſafing. *Daignant.*
To **vow.** *Vouër.*
Vowed. *Voüé.*
A **vow.** *Voeu, veu, vote.*
A **vowell.** *Voyelle, vocale.*
Vowelled, or made a **vowell.** *Vocalizé.*
A **voyage.** *Voyage.*
A long **voyage.** *Peregrination.*
To go a **voyage.** *Voyager.*
A **voyaging.** *Voyagement.*
Up. *Sus, ſur, hault, enhault, debout, ſusbout, ſuſpied.*
Up there. *Là hault.*
To go **up.** *Monter enhault.*
Gone **up.** *Monté enhaut.*

A going **up**. *Le monter.*
Up-on-end. *Sus bout.*
To **riſe** up. *Lever, s'aſſever.*
Are you **up**. *Eſtes vous levé.*
Up betimes. *Levé de bon matin.*
To **upbraid**. *Reprocher, objicer à, objecter à, improperer, retraire.*
Diſgracefully to **upbraid**. *Opprobrier.*
Upbraided. *Reproché.*
An **upbraiding**. *Reproche, impropere.*
A diſgracefull **upbraiding**. *Opprobre.*
The **upbraiding** of the ſtomack. *Remors de l'eſtomac.*
To **uphold**. *Souſtenir, maintenir, ſoubſtenir, ſoutenir, patrociner, tenir le menton à.*
Upholden, or upheld. *Souſtenu, maintenu.*
An **upholder**. *Manutenteur, putron.*
An **upholding**. *Maintenue, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*
Uplands. *Païs montagneux.*
Uplandiſh. *Ruſtique.*
Upon. *Sur, ſus, deſſus, aſſus.*
Upper. *Superieur, plus hault.* (Comparatif.)
The **upper** part of a building. *La montée d'un baſtiment.*
The **upper** face of a plaine. *Rez.*
The **uppermoſt**. *Le plus hault* (de tous, *Comparatif.*)
An **up-raiſing**. *Reſource, reſſource.*
Upright. *Tout droict, debout.*
Upright. *Sincere, ſyncere, candide, honneſte.*
Uprightly. *Sincerement, candidement, honneſtement.*
Uprightneſſe. *Sincerité, integrité, candeur, honneſteté.*
An **upriſing**. *Relevée, reſſource, ſoublvement, ſoubſtevement, intumeſcence.*
An **uproare**. *Tumulte, mutinerie, mutination, beccuſſe, rebeine, ſedition.*
To be in an **uproare**. *Tempeſter.*
To make an **uproare**. *Tumultuer, mutiner.*
Upſide downe. *Sen deſſus deſſous, ſen deſſous deſſus.*
The **upriſing**, or **upſitting** of a woman. *Les relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.*
Upwards. *Emmont, en mont, amont.*
Urbanitie. *Civilité, urbanité.*
An **urchin**. *Heriſſon.*
A ſea **urchin**. *Migraine, heriſſon de mer, urſin.*
Ure. *Uſage, couſtume.*
To **urge**. *Vrger, preſſer, harceler, neceſſiter, ſtimuler, attiner, impulſer, inciter, inſtiguer.*
Urged. *Vrgé, harcelé, impulsé, incité, inſtigué, attine, redigé.*
Urgent. *Vrgent, neceſſaire, importun.*
An **urgent** occaſion. *Neceſſité.*
Urgently. *Neceſſairement, importunément, inſtamment.*
An **urger**. *Stimulateur, impulſeur, incitateur, inſtigateur.*
An **urging**. *Stimulation, ſtimule, impulſion, incitation, inſtigation.*
Urging. *Impulſif, incitant.*
An **urle** (in blazon.) *Orle.*
Urine. *Vrine, piſſut, date.*
Of, or belonging to, **urine**. *Vrinal vrinaire.*
To **urine**. *Vriner, piller.*
The pipe for paſſage of a womb infants **urine**. *Ouraque, vraque, vrinier.*
An **urinall**. *Vrinal.*
Full of **urine**. *Vrineux.*
Us. *Nous, (Le cas oblique de* Wee.)
Uſage. *Vſage, vſement, vſance, vz, guiſe, traictement, accouſtumance.*
An **uſance**. *Vſance.*
Uſe. *Vſage, couſtume, vſance, vſement, habitude, habit, habituation, vſure; adreſſe, guiſe, maniere, mode, obſervance.*
The **uſe** of a thing. *L'vſufruict.*
To **uſe**. *Vſer, habituer, vſiter, accouſtumer, accoutumer, traicter, manier, occuper.*
To **uſe** a woman. *Accommoder vne femme.*
To be or grow out of **uſe**. *Deſaccouſtumer.*
Out of **uſe**. *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Uſe-money. *Intereſt, vſage, vſure.*
Uſed. *Vſé, vſité, accouſtumé, accoutumé, habitué, manié.*
A **uſing**. *Vſement, maniement, occupation.*
An **uſher** of a ſchoole. *Soubſmaiſtre, ſoubmaiſtre, ſoumaiſtre, vn ſecond maiſtre.*
An **uſher**. *Huiſſier.*
The office of an **uſher**. *Huiſſerie.*
An **uſing**. *Vſement.*
Uſuall. *Vſité, vulgaire.*
Uſually. *Ordinairement.*
Uſurious (taken, or given for intereſt.) *Vſuraire.*
To **uſurpe**. *Vſurer, occuper.*
To **uſurpe** anothers right. *Enjamber ſur les marches d'autruy.*
Uſurpation. *Vſurpation, occupation.*
Uſurped. *Vſurpé, occupé.*
An **uſurpatrix**. *Vſurpatrice.*
An **uſurper**. *Vſurpateur, intruz.*
An **utenſile** (or uſefull implement.) *Vtenſile.*
Furniſht with **utenſiles**. *Vtenſilé.*
Utilitie. *Vtilité, commodité. Voyez* Profice.
Utmoſt. *Superficiel, exterieux.*
To **utter**. *Proferer, relater, reveler.*
To **utter** his minde. *Opiner.*
To **utter** ware (by retaile.) *Debiter (ou, vendre) la marchandiſe.*
Utterance of ware. *Vente de marchandiſe.*
Uttered. *Proferé, revelé; auſſi, debité, vendu.*
An **uttering** of wares. *Debitement.*
Utterly. *Totalement, du tout, tout à fait.*
The **uttermoſt**. *L'extremité.*
Uttermoſt. *Extreme.*
Vulgare. *Vulgaire.*
The **vulgare**. *Le vulgaire, le menu peuple.*
Vulgarely. *Vulgairement.*
Vulnerarie. *Vulneraire.*
A **Vultour**. *Vaultour, vautour.*
The **Vvula**. *Vvule, garatte, garguette, l'aluette.*

W

THe **waddles**, or **wattles** (that hang on either ſide the throat) of ſome hogges. *Goitrons.*
The **waddles** (or ſtones) of cockes. *Marioles.*
To **wade**. *Gayer, guéer, guayer, paſſer à gué.*
Wadeable. *Gayable, guéable.*
Waded. *Guée.*
To **wadle** like a duck. *Caneter.*
A **wafer**. *Oublie, gauffre, goffre.*
A **wafer-basket**. *Corbeille oublieuſe.*
A **wafer-maker**. *Oublieur, oublayeur, oublieux.*
The making of **wafers**. *Oublayerie.*
A **waft** (or ſmell.) *Odeur, odorement.*
To **waft** (or ſmell.) *Odorer.*
Wafted. *Odoré.*
Waftie, or **wafted**. *Vapide.*
A **wafting** (or ſmelling.) *Odorement, odoration.*
To **waft** over. *Tranſporter par eaue.*
Wafters (or paſſage barkes.) *Barques de nauleage.*
To **wage**, or lay a **wager**; to **wage** (or hire for reward.) *Salarier, ſalariſer, ſtipendier.*
To **wage** warre. *Guerroyer.*
To **wage** law. *Reſtipuler.*
Waged. *Gagé, ſalarié, ſtipendié.*
A **wager**. *Gageure, miſaille.*
To lay a **wager**. *Gager, mettre.*
Wages. *Gages, ſalaire.*
A mariners **wages**. *Singlage.*
A ſouldiers **wages**. *Solde.*
To **wagge**. *Branſler, hocher, ocher, hoſcher, tremeiller, bavoler, baritonner, vaciller, mouvoir.*
To **wagge** the legges in ſitting. *Gambayer.*
A **wagge**, or **wagge-halter**. *Goinfre, gompre, ſagoin, baboin, ſagouin, fripon de college.*
A madde **wagge**. *Gaultier.*
To **wagge** the taile. *Naqueter de la queuë.*
Let the world **wagge**. *Vogue la galere.*
Wagged. *Hoché, branſle, oché, vacillé, meu.*
A **wagging**. *Branſlement, hochement, vacillation, mobilité.*
Wagging. *Baritonnant.*
Waggiſh. *Safret.*
To **waggle**. *Ocher.*
To **waggle** up and downe (or go wigwag.) *Triballer.*
Waggled. *Oché, triballé.*
A **Wagon**, or **Waggon**. *Char, chariot, vehicule.*
To carry by **waggon**. *Voiturer.*
Waggonage. *Chariotage.*
A **Waggoner**. *Chartier, roulier, rollier, voiturier.*
A water-**wagtaile**. *Hoche queuë, lavandiere, bergeronnette, gaigne-queuë, bette mare, motacille, mumer.*
The yellow water-**wagtaile**. *Hausſequeuë.*
Waie and **waight**. *Voyez* Way & weight.
Waifes (and ſtrayes.) *Choſes gueſves, biens vacans, Vuayves.*
To **waile**. *Lamenter.*
Wailed. *Lamenté.*
A **wailing**. *Lamentation.*
Wailefull. *Lamentable.*
A **waine**. *Char, charette, vehicule.*
To carrie by **waine**. *Charier, voiturer.*
A **waine-man**. *Roulier, rollier, voiturier.*
Charles **waine**. *Le chariot.*
Wainſcot. *Lambris.*
To **wainſcot**. *Lambriſſer, embrumcher.*
Antick ingraving or carving in **wainſcot**. *Manequinage, mannequinage.*

Wainſcotted. *Lambriſſé, embrunché.*
Wainſcotting. *Menuiſerie.*
To Waite for. *Attendre.*
To Waite on. *Attendre, ſervir.*
To lie in Waite. *Guetter, aguetter.*
Lien, or laine in Waite for. *Aguetté.*
A lying in Waite. *Aguet.*
Waited for. *Attendu.*
Waited on. *Attendu, ſervi.*
Waiting for, or on. *Attendant.*
A Waiting on or for. *Attenduë.*
A Waiting woman. *Damoiſelle ſervante.*
The Waites. *Les haultbois.*
To Waive. *Gueſver.*
Waived. *Gueſvé.*
A Waiving. *Gneſvement.*
Waives. *Choſes gueſves, ou gayves.*
Waiward. *Proterve, hargneux, rebours, divers.*
A Waiward perſon. *Grimauld.*
Waiwardly. *Protervement, ombrageuſement.*
Waiwardneſſe. *Moroſité, protervie. Voyez* Froward, frowardneſſe.
To Wake. *Eſveiller, reſveiller, veiller.*
Wake. *Veille.*
Waked. *Veillé, eſveillé, reſveillé.*
Wakefull. *Veillant, vigilant.*
Wakefully. *Vigilamment.*
Wakefulneſſe. *Vigilance.*
A Waking. *Veillement.*
Waking. *Veillant.*
A Waker. *Eſveilleur, reſveilleur.*
Wake-robin. *Jarrus, pied de veau.*
Wakes. *Veilles, feſtes ruraux, ou du village.*
Wales. *La principauté de galles, vne partie de la grand Britaigne, inhabitée par les deſcendans des anciens Bretons.*
To Walke. *Se pourmener, promener, marcher.*
A Walke. *Pourmenoir, mareher.*
To Walke the ſtreets (anights.) *Roder les rues.*
Walked. *Pourmené, marché.*
A Walker. *Pourmeneur.*
A woman Walker. *Pourmeneuſe.*
A Walking. *Pourmenement, promenement, pourmenade, pourmenée, marchement, marchure.*
A Wall. *Mur, muraille, paroy.*
To Wall or compaſſe with high Walls. *Murail, hault-murer.*
The Wall of a houſe. *La paroy.*
A drie Wall made of lime and morter. *Moulon, moullon.*
Walled. *Muré, muraillé.*
High Walled. *Hault-muré.*
A Wall-flower. *Viole jaulne, violette jaulne.*
The Wall-pecker. *Pic jaulne, Pic de muraille, ternier, Pic d'Auvergne.*
A Wallet. *Beface, macault, magault, biſſac, valiſe.*
A beggers Wallet. *Sac à bribes, beface.*
A leatherne Wallet. *Anſorge.*
The Wallet-bearer (among beggers.) *Beſacier.*
A Wall-loſſe. *Punaiſe.*
A Wall-nut. *Noix, noix royal, noix juglande, noix perſique.*
A Walnut tree. *Noyer.*
A grove, or orchard of Walnut-trees. *Noyeraye.*

To Wallow. *Veautrer, tantouiller.*
A puddle where ſwine Wallow. *Veautroir.*
To Wallow like a ſeething pot. *Barboter.*
Wallowed. *Veautré.*
A Wallower. *Veautreur.*
A Wallowing. *Veautrement.*
Wallowing. *Veautrant.*
The Wallowing of a ſeething pot. *Barbot.*
Wallowiſh. *Inſipide.*
Wallowiſhneſſe. *Inſipidité.*
Wall-rue. *Sauve-vie.*
Wall-wort. *Hieble, hyeble, yeble.*
To Wamble (as a queaſie ſtomack.) *Alleter.*
A Wand. *Verge, gaule.*
A hollie Wand, or riding Wand. *Houſſine*
To Wander up and downe. *Vaguer, errer, forcheminer, vaucrer, roder, vagabonder.*
Wandered. *Vogué, forcheminé, rodé, erré.*
A Wanderer. *Vagabond, rodeur, gaſtepavé.*
A Wandering. *Erreur.*
Wandering. *Vague.*
A Wandering huſwife. *Villotiere.*
The Wane of the moon. *Decours de la lune.*
In the Wane. *Manque.*
A Waning. *Manquement.*
Wanne. *Bleſme, terni, bleſſard, paſle, blaime.*
Somewhat Wanne. *Blaſſaſtre, bleſmet.*
To wax Wanne. *Se paſlir, bleſmer, blaimir, ſeternir.*
Growne Wanne. *Bleſmi, meurtri.*
The Wanne marke of beating. *Meurtriſſeure.*
A looking, or waxing Wanne. *Bleſmiſſement, blemiſſeure.*
Wannely. *Paſlement.*
Wanneſſe. *Paſleur, blaimeur, terniſſure, bleſmiſſement, bleſmiſſeure.*
To Want, to be in Want. *Souffreter, manquer.*
Want. *Diſette, neceſſité, faulte, penurie, beſoing, carance, carence, povreté, ſouffrette, indigence, meſtier, manque.*
Want of parents or of children. *Orbité.*
Want of children. *Orfanté.*
In Want. *Neceſſiteux.*
There Wants not much, there Wants but a little. *Il ne s'en fault gueres.*
A Want (or mole.) *Voyez* a mole.
A Wanting. *Manquement, orbité.*
Wanting. *Indigent, ſouffreteux, manque.*
Wanton. *Safre, reveleux, fretillant, gimbreteux, folaſtre, mieſureux, mieſure, mignard, mignon, mignot.*
To play the Wanton. *Falaſtrer, ſolatrer, folliner, gimbreter, ricaſſer.*
A Wanton. *Fretillard, fretilleur, mariolet.*
A Wanton girle. *Guilon, ſaffrette, ſafrette.*
A Wanton trick. *Mariolement.*
Wanton dalliance. *Saffretté, ſafreté.*
Playing the Wanton. *Ricanant, ricaneux.*
To make Wanton. *Mollir.*
To make a Wanton of. *Mignarder, mignardiſer, mignoter, amignoter.*
Wantonly. *Folaſtrément, mignardement.*
Wantonneſſe. *Folatrie, mieſureſſe, folaſtrément, mignardiſe, mignotiſe, molleſſe.*
To Wantonnize it. *Faire la fringue, ricaner.*
War war. *Guare guare.*

To Warble. *Fredonner, fredonniſer, gringoter, gringuenotter.*
To Warble (as birds doe.) *Garioler, gazouiller.*
To Warble (as a larke.) *Tirelirer.*
The Warbling of a larke. *Tirelire.*
Warbled. *Fredonniſé.*
A Warbler. *Gringuenoteur.*
A Warbling. *Fredon, gringotis, gringuenotis.*
A Warbling of birds. *Gazouil, gazouillis.*
Warbling. *Gozouillard, gazouilleux.*
Full of Warbling. *Fredonneux.*
A Ward. *Tribu, une portion de la ville de Londres, gouvernée par vn des 24 Senateurs appellez* Aldermen.
A Ward. *Pupille.*
Ward. *Main-bournie.*
To Ward. *Faire le guet (de jour) en vne ville, guetter.*
To Ward a blow. *Parer vn coup.*
Warded. *Guetté.*
A Warder. *Guette, guetteur, qui fait le guet.*
A Warding. *Guettement.*
A Wardſhip. *La tutele d'un pupille, bailliſterie.*
A Warden. *Gardien, garde.*
A chiefe, or maſter Warden in a foreſt. *Maiſtre garde en vn foreſt.*
A Warden (peare.) *Poire de garde.*
A Wardrobe. *Garderobe, cabinet.*
The Maſter of the Kings Wardrobe. *Argentier du Roy.*
Ware. *Denrée, marchandiſe.*
Small Ware. *Mercerie.*
To Ware. *Garrer.*
Ware that. *Sec.* ℣ Rab.
A Ware-houſe. *Magazin, fundigue, fundique, repoſitoire.*
A Warehouſe man. *Marchand groſſier.*
The Ware-band of a milſtone. *Nille.*
A Warglaſſe. *Glacis.*
Warie. *Caut, reſerué, ſageraut, accort, regardant, reſpargnant, reſpectif.*
A Warie fellow. *Vn bon meſnager.*
The Wariangle. *Pie grieſche.*
Warily. *Accortement, cautement, l'oeil tendu au bois.*
Warineſſe. *Accorteſſe, accortiſe, frugalité, ſoing, meſnagement, reſpargne.*
Warlike. *Belliqueux, martial.*
Warlike diſcipline. *Milice.*
Warme. *Chaud.*
Luke Warme. *Tiede.*
To Warme. *Chauffer, tiedér, tiedéer, baſſiner, eſchauffer, eſchaufer.*
To Warme againe. *Reſchauffer.*
To wax Warme. *Se tiedir.*
Warmed. *Chauffé, eſchauffé, eſchaufé, tiedi, baſſiné.*
A Warming. *Eſchauffement, eſchaufaiſon, baſſinement, eſchaufeture.*
A Warming-pan. *Baſſinoire, reſchauffoir.*
Warming. *Calfactif.*
Warmely. *Tiedement.*
Warmeneſſe, or Warmth. *Chaleur, calidité, tiedeur, tiedeté.*
To Warne. *Admoneſter, remonſtrer.*
To Warne to appeare. *Citer, adiourner.*
Warned. *Admonſté, remonſtré.*
A Warner. *Admonſteur, moniteur.*
A Warning. *Admoneſtement, admonition, monition, remonſtrance, remonce, ſemonce.*
Warning. *Monitoire.*

The

The **Warpe** (of cloth.) *Eſtain, ourdiſſeure.*
To **warpe** (cloth.) *Ourdir de la toile, ordir.*
Warped. *Ourdi, ordi.*
A **warper.** *Ourdiſſeur.*
A **warping.** *Ourdiſſeure, ordiſſeure.*
A **warrant.** *Garant, garent, garand, guarent, mandement.*
To **warrant.** *Garantir, guarantir.*
To **warrant** in law. *Deſcombrer.*
Warranted. *Garanti, garenti.*
A **warranting, warrantie,** or **warrantiſe.** *Garantage, garantie, garentiſſement, garentage, garentie.*
A **warranter.** *Garentiſſeur.*
A **warranting** in law. *Deſcombrement.*
Warre. *Guerre, guerroyement.*
Civill **warre.** *Guerre civile.*
Open **warre.** *Guerre guerroyable.*
To **warre,** or make **warre.** *Guerroyer, faire la guerre, guerrier, militer.*
A man of **warre.** *Homme de guerre, gendarme, ſoldat.*
Warfare. *Milice, guerre, guerroyement.*
To go on **warfare.** *Militer, ou comme* to warre.
Warred. *Guerroyé.*
A **warre-horſe.** *Cheval de ſervice, deſtrier, rouſſin de ſervice.*
Warreable. *Guerroyable.*
A **warren.** *Garrenne.*
Haunting, or loving **warrens.** *Garrenneux.*
Warrenned, made into a **warren.** *Garrenne.*
A **warrenner.** *Garrennier.*
A **warring.** *Guerroyement.*
Warring. *Guerroyant.*
A **warriour.** *Guerroyeur, Guerrier.*
A **wart.** *Verruë, Petas.*
Wartie, full of warts. *Verrüeux.*
Wart wort. *Verrucaire, queuë de ſcorpion, heliotrope, Voyez* Turneſol.
To **waſh.** *Laver, reinſer.*
To **waſh** (or water) a horſe. *Guéer vn cheval.*
Waſhed. *Lavé.*
Ill **waſhed.** *Maulavé.*
The water wherein a thing hath beene **Waſhed.** *Laveure.*
A **waſher.** *Laveur.*
A **waſher-woman.** *Lavandiere, Buandiere.*
A **waſhing.** *Lavement, laveure, lavage.*
A **waſhing**-place, or place to waſh in. *Lavoir, Buãnderie, lavatoire.*
A **waſhing** away. *Ablution.*
waſhing away violently. *Lavacier.*
Waſhings for hogs. *Lavailles.*
A **waſpe.** *Gueſpe, gaupe.*
A neaſt, of ſwarme of **waſpes.** *Gueſpier, gueſpée.*
Waſpiſh. *Divers.*
A **waſpiſh-dame.** *Guepine.*
A **waſt.** *Vn vuide.*
Waſt. *Vuide.*
The **waſt** of the body. *Le faux du corps.*
Waſt. *Degaſt, deſcheance, ruine, vague.*
To **waſt.** *Gaſter, deſgaſter, uſer, conſumer, tabifier, definer, bobancer, gaſpiller, degaſter, ruiner, deſpendre tout.*
To **waſt,** or lay **waſt,** a countrie. *Ravager, ſaccager, depopuler.*
To **waſt** (or pine) away. *S'alambiquer, ſeicher.*
A **waſt** (deſart, or untilled ground.) *Meze, herme, rie, riets, terre vaine, terre eſtant en toppe.*
A **waſt-coat.** *Camiſole.*
Waſted. *Gaſté, degaſté, deſgaſté, gaſpillé, definé, deſpendu, uſé.*
Waſted with ſickneſſe. *Aſſodé.*
Waſted (or pined) away. *Alambiqué, havé, tabifié.*
A **waſter,** or **waſt-good.** *Gaſpilleur, bobancier, degaſteur, deſgaſteur, deſpendeur, deſpenſier.*
Waſtfull. *Deſpendeux.*
Waſtfulneſſe. *Sumptuoſité, ſomptuoſité.*
A **waſting.** *Gaſtement, degaſtement, vaſtation, definement, uſement, ſeichement, bobance, bobans.*
Waſting. *Tabide, definant.*
To **watch.** *Veiller, guetter, obſerver; ſpeculer.*
To **watch** very narrowly. *Reguetter.*
To **watch** and ward. *Faire le guet, tenir le guet.*
To **watch** one. *Guetter, eſpier quelqu'vn, moucharder, obſerver, mirer.*
A **watch.** *Guet.*
A ſtill night **watch** (as in warre.) *Patrouille.*
A **watch** (or little clocke that ſtrikes not.) *Monſtre.*
Watchable. *Guettable.*
Watched. *Veillé, guetté, obſervé, miré.*
A **watcher.** *Guetteur, ſpeculateur.*
Watchet (colour.) *Pers, couleur pers, ou, perſe.*
Watchfull. *Veillant, vigilant.*
Watchfully. *Vigilamment.*
Watchfulneſſe. *Vigilance.*
A **watching.** *Veillement, guettement, ſpeculation.*
Watching. *Veillant, guettant.*
A **watch-man.** *Guette.*
A **watch-tower** (of timber.) *Baſſroy, bauffroy, beffroy.*
A **watch-word.** *Mot de guet.*
A **watch-maker.** *Orologeur.*
water. *Eaue, aigue.*
Holy-**water.** *Eau beniſte, Eau Gringoriane.*
To **water.** *Arrouſer.*
To make **water.** *Faire de l'eau, piſſer, vriner.*
To **water** an horſe. *Abbreuver vn cheval, guéer vn cheval.*
To **water** hemp. *Rouïr du chanure.*
Salt-**water.** *Marée.*
Water-archer. *Sagette.*
To **water** beaſts. *Abbreuver.*
The **water-chaine** of a bit. *Ceciliane, ciciliane.*
A **water**-courſe. *Aquiduct.*
The **water-courſe** of a **water** mill. *Gourgne de moulin.*
A **water** drinker. *Boileau, Boileſve.*
A ſtanding **water.** *Eau ſtagnante.*
Watered. *Arrouſé, abbreuvé.*
Fit to be **watered.** *Arrouſable.*
A **watering.** *Arrouſement, arrouſage, arroſement.*
A **watering** of horſes, or cattell. *Abreuvement.*
A **watering** place for horſes. *Abbreuvoir.*
A **watering** pot. *Arrouſoir.*
Waterish. *Aqueux, aigneux, aquatique, humide, ſereux.*
Waterie, that hath lien in **water.** *Aquatil.*
Waterishneſſe. *Aquoſité, humidité, moiteur.*
The **waterishneſſe** of the bloud. *Seroſité.*
A **watering** place. *Aiguade.*
A **water** horſe. *Hippopotame, cheval aquatique, cheval de riviere.*
The **water** lillie yellow. *Jaune d'eau, jaunet d'eau.*
A **water-man.** *Batelier, matelot.*
A **water**-mill. *Moulin à eau.*
A **water-nut.** *Tribule aquatic, truffe, ſaligots.*
Water-pepper. *Poyve aquatique.*
A **water-pie** ſledge. *Hie.*
A **water-pot.** *Hydrie.*
A **water-ſnake.** *Hydre.*
The **water-ſpider.** *Tipule.*
A holy-**water** ſtock or pot. *Beneſtier, benoiſtier.*
A **water-ſwallow,** *Comme* a Wagtaile.
Water-torch. *Flambart, herbe à maſſes, mache, rouſſeau.*
The **wattles** of a hogge. *Goitrons.*
A **wave.** *Vague, onde, flot.*
A great **wave** of the ſea. *Oule.*
A little **wave.** *Ondelette, ondette.*
To **wave.** *Ondoyer, onder, ondeler, ſerpeger, ſerpenter.*
To runne or poure downe by **waves.** *Ondeler.*
Waved. *Ondoyé, ondé, ondelé.*
Wavie, full of **waves.** *Vagueux, vageux, vagueur.*
A **waving.** *Ondoyement, vndiculation.*
waving. *Ondoyant.*
To **waver.** *Vaciller, vaciler, bavoler, volatiliſer, voleter.*
Wavered. *Vacillé.*
A **wavering.** *Vacillation, inſtabilité, mobilité, muableté, incertitude, incertaineté, inconſtance.*
Wavering. *Inſtable, inconſtant, variable, gyrouetteux, vertical, incertain, volu-ble.*
Waveringly. *Inconſtamment.*
To **waſwle.** *Hoüailler, criailler.*
Wax. *Cire.*
To **wax.** *Cirer, enciver.*
To **wax** (grow, or become,) *Croiſtre, devenir.*
Waxed, or **waxen.** *Enciré; auſſi, creu, devenu.*
A **way.** *Chemin, voye, voïe, voirie, route, traicte, train.*
A **way** (or paſſage.) *Paſſage.*
A **way** or manner. *Maniere, mode, moyen.*
A **way** much beaten (or worne.) *Chemin rompu, rottine.*
The high-**way,** or Kings high-**way.** *Le chemin royal, le grand chemin, le grand quarroy.*
A by-**way.** *Vn deſtour.*
A beaten **way.** *Chemin fraye, rottine.*
A croſſe **way** where many wayes meet. *Quarre-four.*
By the **way.** *En paſſant.*
To be in the **way.** *Occurrer.*
To give **way.** *Ceder, ſuccomber.*
To ſhew the **way** unto. *Mettre en train, acheminer.*
Set in the **way.** *Acheminé.*
A ſetting in the **way.** *Acheminement.*

Out of the **way**. *Desvoyé, fourvoyé, forcheminé.*
To go out of the **way**. *Desvoyer, fourvoyer, forcheminer, forvoyer.*
The **wayes** (or addresses to a house or or place.) *Les aistres, ou estres d'une maison, agiers, adresses.*
The high **way** for carts, wagons, &c. *La roule.*
Halte **way**. *Michemin.*
Many **waies** *En maintes sortes.*
Way-broed. *Plantain.*
Wayfaring. *Peregrination.*
A **wayfaring-man**. *Voyageur, viateur, passant.*
The **Wayfaring** tree. *Viburne, mausane, vione.*
A **way-layer**. *Guetteur des chemins.*
To **waybe** *Gayver.*
Wayved. *Gayvé.*
Wayves. *Choses gayves. Voyez* Waifes, and Waives.
Weake. *Foible, debile, imbecille, flaque, flache, malhabile, obié, veule, inhabile, insolide, insuffisant.*
Weake of courage. *Pusilamine.*
To **weaken**. *Affoiblir, debiliter, alentir, allentir, alantir, macerer, mehaigner, obier, invalider.*
Weakened. *Affoibli, debilité, alenti, allenti, macerè, malefacié, mehaigné.*
A **weakening**. *Affoiblissement, debilitation, alentissement, maceration.*
Weakely. *Foiblement, debilement, imbecillement, inhabilement, insolidement, mortement.*
Weakenesse. *Foiblesse, debilité, obie, inhabilité, insuffisance.*
Extreme **weakenesse** of body. *Mehaing.*
Aged **weakenesse**. *Caducité.*
Weale. *Bien.*
The common-**weale**. *Le bien publie.*
Wealth. *Richesse, biens, opulence, cheuance, gaze, capital.*
Wealthy. *Opulent, riche, aise.*
A **wealthie** chuffe. *Richerean.*
Wealthily. *Opulemment, opulentement, richement.*
Wealthinesse. *Opulence, ou, Comme* Wealth.
To **weane**. *Sevrer, surer.*
Weaned. *Sevré.*
Weaning. *Seurant.*
A **weapon**. *Arme.*
Weapons. *Armes.*
Weaponlesse. *Sans armes, desarmé.*
A **weare** *Gort.*
A **weare** for Fish. *Nassiere, nasserie, nasser.*
To **weare**. *Vser.*
To **weare** clothes. *Porter habits.*
To **weare** away. *Ronger, miner.*
A **wearing**. *Vsage, vsement.*
A **wearing** away. *Rongement.*
Wearing away.
Weary. *Las, recreu, alangouri.*
To grow **weary**. *S'alangourir.*
To **weary** with words. *Attedier.*
To make **weary**. *Fatiguer, lasser, relasser.*
To **weary** out with overtoyling. *Harasser, hoder, attedier.*
Weary of his life. *Assodé.*
Wearied. *Lassé, fatigué, rompu de travail, recreu, recru, recreant, tané, attedié.*
Wearied out by over-toiling. *Harassé, attedie.*
A **wearinesse**. *Lassitude, Recreance.*
A **wearying**. *Attediation.*
Wearisomenesse. *Hodé.*
The **weason**. *Gargouille, oeson, mery.*
The **weason** of a bird. *Iargueul, herbiere.*
Weather. *Temps.*
Boisterous **weather**. *Tempeste.*
Faire **weather**. *Beau temps.*
Darke or gloomie **weather**. *Temps morne.*
To **weather**. *Mettre à l'essor.*
A **Weather**. *Mouton.*
Weathers. *Moutonnaille.*
A **weather-cocke**. *Girouette, gyrouët, gyrouette, coq d'eglise.*
To **weave** *Tistre, tramer, tramailler*
A **weaver**. *Tisserand, tissier, tramailleur, tissotier.*
A linnen **weaver**. *Telier.*
A woman **weaver**. *Tisserande, tissiere.*
A **weavers** cloth beame. *Ensonpleau, rouet.*
A **weavers** yarne-beame. *Ensouple, ausouple.*
A **weaving**. *Texture, tisseure, tissure.*
A **webbe**. *Toile, texture.*
A **webbe** of lead. *Toye.*
A **webbe** in the eye. *Maille en l'oeil, onglée en l'oeil, taye en l'oeil.*
To **wed**, or **wedde**. *Marier, se marier.*
Weddable. *Mariable.*
Wedded *Marié.*
Wedded to his owne opinion or will. *Opiniastre*
As one **wedded** to his owne will. *Opiniastrement.*
A **wedding**. *Mariage, nopces, hymenée, mariement.*
Of, or belonging to, a **wedding**. *Nopcier, nuptial, hymenean.*
A **wedding** song. *Hymenée.*
A **wedge**. *Coing.*
To cleave with a **wedge**. *Coigner.*
A **wedge** of metall. *Masse.*
Wedlocke. *Mariage, Nopçage, Nopsage, Matrimonie.*
Wednesday. *Mercredi.*
Wee. *Nous.*
A **weebitt** (*Y* Northerne.) *Huquée, bupée.*
A **weed**. *Vestement.*
A Friers **weed**. *Manteline.*
A **weed**. *Herbe sauvage, ou, vicieuse.*
To **weed**. *Sarcler, sercler, serfouer, sarfouir.*
Weeded. *Sarclé, serfoüé.*
A **weeder**. *Sarcleur, sercleur.*
A **weeding**. *Sarclement, sarfoüage, sercleure.*
A **weeding-hooke**. *Sarcloir, sarclet, serfoët, sarfoüette, sarfoët.*
A **weeke**, *Sepmaine, semaine.*
One that workes by the **weeke**. *Semainier.*
weekely. *Semainier.*
The **weeke** of a candle. *Meiche, moucheron.*
The **weeke** of a linke, or torch. *Faron.*
A little **weeke**. *Meicheron.*
A **weele** (for fish.) *Nasse, nassiere, nasserie.*
To **weene**. *Penser, supposer. Voyez* to think, and to suppose.
A **weening** *Opinion.*
To **weepe**. *Pleurer, larmoyer.*
A **weeper**. *Pleureur, pleureuse.*
A **weeping**. *Pleur, pleurement.*
Ever **weeping**. *Pleureux.*
Weeping. *Pleurant.*
A **weesell**. *Belette, mousțele, mousțoile.*
The **weesle** (or weason of the throate.) *Gargouille.*
A **weevill** (that devoures corne.) *Calandre, calendre, bequeru, calande, carcaillon, mourin.*
A **weigh** (of cheese.) *Le poids de 256 livres Anglois.*
To **weigh**. *Peser, poiser, soubpeser, soupeser, souspeser; considerer, ruminer.*
To **weigh** (or peise with the hand.) *Soupeser, soublever.*
To **weigh** ankor. *Lever ancre, serper l'ancre.*
To **weigh** downe. *Oppresser, opprimer, appesantir.*
Weighed. *Pesé, poisé, souspesé; consideré, ruminé.*
Weighed downe. *Oppressé, appesanti.*
Weighed (as an ankor.) *Serpé.*
Weighed with the hand. *Soublevé.*
A **weigher**. *Peseur.*
A **weighing**. *Pesée.*
A **weighing** with the hand. *Soublevement.*
A **weighing** downe. *Appesantissement.*
Weighing. *Pesant.*
Gold **weights**. *Trebuchet.*
A **weight**. *Poids, pesantier, validité.*
A matter of **weight**. *Chose d'importance, de validité.*
Weightie. *Pesant, pondereux, onoreux, momental, valide.*
A **weightie** matter. *Chose de poids, ou de moment, ou comme* A matter of **weight**.
Weightily. *Ponderamment.*
Weightinesse. *Pesanteur, ponderosité.*
Welcome. *Bien-venu.*
A **welcome**. *Bien-venuë.*
To **welcome**, or bid **welcome**. *Bien-vienner, bien-veigner, recueillier, accueillir.*
To pay his **welcome**. *Payer sa bien-venuë.*
Welcommed *Accueilli.*
A **welcomming**. *Bienvenement.*
Welcomming. *Recueillant.*
Welfare. *Valitude, santé.*
The **welke** (a shelfish.) *Turbin.*
The **welkin**. *Le ciel, ou, firmament.*
Well. *Bien.*
A **well**. *Vn puits, ou, puis.*
Welladay, wellaway. *Helas.*
Well-borne. *Noble.*
A **well-head**, or **well-spring**. *Source, origine.*
Well now, **well** then. *Or, or bien, orsus.*
Well or ill. *Qu'a-hu qnaba, cabin caba.*
A **well-willer**. *Ami qui desire mon bien.*
A **well-willing** (or wishing.) *Bienveuillance, benevolence.*
Well-willing, well-wishing. *Benevole, bienvoulant.*
A **Welshman**. *Vn homme du païs de Galles, ou Wales, Breton Bretonnant.*
A **welsh-hooke**. *Rancon.*
The **welt** of a garment. *Le gett, orle, bord, ou, bordure d'un vestement, orlure, bande.*

A little **welt**. *Orlet.*
To **welt**. *Orler, border, bander.*
A jagged **welt** of taffata in a garment. *Paſſe-poil.*
The **welt** of a ſhooe. *Le rivet d'un ſoulier.*
Welted *Orlé, bordé; bandé.*
Welted over. *Surbandé.*
To **welter** in. *Tantouiller.*
A **welting**. *Orlure, orlement.*
Welts *Nerveures.*
A **wench** *Garce, garſe, meſchine.*
A little **wench** *Garcette, garſette.*
A game-ſome **wench**. *Gaudine, gandinette.*
A ſouldiers **wench**. *Goujate.*
A beaſtly filthy **wench**. *Guenonnée.*
To **wench**. *Paillarder.*
A **wencher**. *Paillard, putier, mariolet.*
Wenching. *Paillardiſe.*
A **wenne**. *Loupe, louppe, galbe, boſſe.*
Full of **wennes**. *Loupeux; goitreux, gotereux.*
A **wen** (or bunch) under the throat. *Goitre, ſcrofule.*
Went I **went**. *I'alloy, ou, j'allay. L'imparfaict du verbe,* I Goe.
Women. *Femmes (Plurier de* woman.)
Women of low ſtature. *Beatiles.*
Wept. *Pleuré.*
Fit to be **wept** for. *Pleurable.*
Were. We **were**. *Nous eſtions, nous fuſmes.*
Yee **were**. *Vous eſtiez, vous fuſtes.*
They **were**. *Ils eſtoyent, ils furent. L'imparfaict du verbe,* to Bee.
As it **were**. *Quaſi, comme.*
Wert. Thou **wert**. *Tu fuſſes. Second perſonne de l'imparfaict Subjonctif.*
The **weſt**. *L'Occident, ponant.*
The **weſt** winde. *Vent Occidental, vent de ponent, zephyre.*
A **weſt-ſouthweſt** winde. *Vent d'aval.*
Weſterly, weſtern. *Occidental.*
A **weſterly** wind. *Vent-fueillu.*
Weſtmynſter. *Nom d'une ville tout-joignant à Londres.*
Wet. *Voyez* **wett**. **Wether**. *Voyez* Weather.
Wett. *Mouillé, moite, humide, trempé, madant, vligineux; auſſi, humeur.*
To **wett**. *Mouiller, humecter, humetter, madefier, tremper.*
A **wetter**. *Trempeur.*
A **wetting**. *Mouillement, humectation, mouillure, trempement.*
Wetneſſe. *Humidité, moiteur, mouilleure.*
Whate. *Voyez* Whay.
A **whale**, or **whall**. *Baleine, Scnedette.*
Whaleboneꝫ, or **whalebone** bodies. *Balenes.*
A **wharfe**. *Quay.*
Free **wharfage**. *Grue franche.*
What. *Que, quoy, quel, quelle.*
What of that? **what** followes of that? *Que s'enſuit il?*
Whatſoever. *Quelconque.*
Whay. *Maigue, megue, meſgue, laict cler, ſer de laict, relaict, laict aigre, petit laict,*
Clarified **whay**. *Eau de laict.*
Whay thickned. *Recuitte de laict.*
Whaye. *Sereux.*
A **wheale**. *Enrolle, Ærolle, bibette, ampoule.*
Full of **wheales**. *Ampoulé.*
A little **wheale**. *Salidure.*
Wheate. *Froment, froument.*
Blought **wheate**. *Bled, glas, touzelle, tozelle.*
Bucke **wheate**. *Bled ſarraſin, mil ou millet ſarraſin.*
Cow **wheat**, or Oxe **wheat**, or blacke **wheate**. *Bled frime, bled noir.*
Typh, bearded, or Roman **wheate**. *Meteil.*
A **wheele**. *Roue.*
A little **wheele**. *Rouëtte, rouët.*
A flea **wheele**, or ballance **wheeles** of a clocke. *Roue de rencontre.*
The cog **wheeles** of a mill. *Rouët dentelé.*
A notch **wheele** in a clocke. *Roue de conte.*
A ſpinners **wheele**, or ſpinning **wheele**. *Rouët, rhombe.*
A tortering **wheele** *Garouche.*
A turners **wheele**. *Vn tour.*
A water **wheele**. *Roue d'un puits, qui ſert à puiſer l'eau.*
To **wheele** about. *Rouër, faire la roue, rondeler, viver, vire voulter, virevolter.*
To turne a ſpinning **wheele**. *Rouëtter.*
Wheelage, wheeles, wheelewoꝛke, furniture of **wheeles**. *Rouage.*
A **wheele**-barrow. *Berroë t', brouette.*
Wheeled, wheeled about. *Roüé.*
A **wheeling**. *Rouëment, vnrouer.*
A **wheeling** round. *Virade, revirade, virement.*
To **wheele**, or **wheaſe**. *S'enrouër.*
Wheeling. *Enroue.*
A **wheeſing**. *Enrouëment, enrouëure.*
Wheeſingly, like one that **wheeſeth**, *Enrouément.*
A **whelke**. *Voyez* a wheale.
A **whelpe**. *Chienot, le petit d'une chienne.*
The Bitch hath **whelped**. *Latice a mis bas.*
When. *Quand.*
Juſt **when**. *Ainſi que, à l'heure que.*
Whence. *D'ou, d'ond.* & Rab.
Whenſoever. *Quand, en tel temps que, enquel temps que ce ſoit.*
Where *Où.*
Where as. *Où, là où.*
Wherefoꝛe. *Pourquoy.*
Wherein. *Enquoy.*
Whereof. *Duquel, de laquelle, dont, d'ou.*
Whereſoever. *Entous lieux, enquel lieu que ce ſoit.*
Whereto. *A quoy, à que.*
A **wherle**. *Voyez* a wherne.
A **wherrie**. *Batteau.*
A **wherrit** on the eare. *Soufflet, coup de poing.*
A backe **wherrit**. *Vn revers, ou, coup de revers.*
A **wherve**, or **wherle**, to put a ſpindle on. *Peſon, pezon, virteau, ou, verteil de fuſeau.*
Whether. *Si, à ſçauoir mon ſi.*
Whether of the two. *Lequel des deux.*
To **whet**. *Eſguiſer, eguiſer, aguiſer, affiler.*
Whetted. *Eſguiſé, aguiſé, affilé.*
Whetter. *Eſguiſeur, affileur.*
A **whetting**. *Aguiſement, affilement, affileure.*
A **whetſtone**. *Queux, queut, cueut, pierre aguiſoire, affiloire.*
Whey. *Maigue. Voyez* Whay.
Which. *Qui, que, quel.*
The **which**. *Lequel, Laquelle.*
Which way. *Par où.*
Whig. *Babeure.*
While. *Pendant, pendant que.*
A great **while**. *Long temps.*
A little **while**. *Peu de temps.*
A **while** agoe. *Nagueres, depuis n'agueres, depuis peu de temps, Il n'y agueres.*
But a **while**. *Guere.*
After a **while**, or within a little **while**. *En pu de temps, bien toſt.*
Whileſt that. *Cependant que, ainſi que, à l'heure que, attendant que, pendant que.*
A **whim. wham**. *Babiole.*
Whin. *Voyez* Cammocke, or reſt-harrow.
Whin-berries. *Airelles, ainelles, des moreis.*
To **whine**. *Pleurer, ſe lamenter, ſe plaindre, boigner, hogner.*
Whined. *Pleuré.*
A **whiner**. *Pleureur, pleurard.*
A **whining**. *Pleurement, boigne.*
To **whinnie**. *Hannir. Voyez* to neigh.
To **whinnie** after mares. *Rouſſiner.*
A **whip**, or **whippe**. *Fouët, flagelle.*
To **whip** a top. *Saboter.*
To **whip** the Cat. *Deſchauſſer Bertraud.*
The **whip** of a ſhips rudder. *Le timon.*
Whipped. *Fouetté, fuſtigué, flagellé.*
Whipped as a top. *Saboté.*
Worthie to be **whipped**. *Fouëttable.*
A **whipper**. *Fouëteur.*
A **whipping**. *Fouëttement, fouettade, Flagellation, fuſtigation.*
To **whirken**. *Noïer, Noyer, Nayer en l'eau, Suffoquer.*
Whirkened. *Noïé, noyé, ſuffoqué.*
A **whirkening**. *Suffocation.*
To **whirle**. *Rouër, pirouëtter, virevoulter, girer, Rénirer.*
A **whirle**. *Rhombe, virevoulte, evirade.*
Whirled. *Roüé, giré.*
A **whirler**. *Vireur.*
A **whirling**. *Virade, virement, pirouëtte.*
Whirling. *Pirouëtteux.*
The **whirling** (round) in a ſtreame. *Les vortillons, ou, vortillement des fleuves, les tourbillons d'une fleuve.*
The **whirle-bone** of the knee. *La patelle, ou, palette du genouil, rotule du genouil.*
A **whirle-poole**. *Gouffre, golfe, goulfe, goulfre, gourt, gourd, vorage, ſymplegade.*
The **whirle-poole** (a ſea-monſter.) *Sedenette, Phyſeter, horepole, mulaſſe, aimet.*
A **whirle-wind**. *Tourbillon, tourbillon de vent.*
A high-going ſea cauſed by **whirle-winds**. *Biraſque.*
To whirle about like a **whirle-wind**. *Tourbillonner.*
Full of **whirle-winds**. *Tourbillonneux.*
A **whirligig**. *Pirouëtte, pirevollet, triquette, tartelle, tartennelle, thombe giratoire.*

A whiſke (or whirle) about. *Revirade.*
A whiſke. *Singlet.*
To whiſke. *Singler.*
Whiſked. *Singlé.*
A whiſker. *Houſſine, verge.*
A whiſking. *Singlement, ſinglée, ſingleure.*
The whiſke (or ſound) of a ſwitch. *Zon.*
To whiſper in the eare. *S'accouter à l'oreille, parler bas en l'oreille d'aucun.*
A whiſperer. *Qui s'accouſte, qui parle bas.*
Whiſt. *Houiſche.* (*Note de ſilence.*)
To whiſtle. *Siffler, ſubler.*
To whiſtle (as birds.) *Gazouiller, garioler.*
A whiſtle. *Sifflet.*
Whiſtled. *Siflé.*
A whiſtler. *Siffleur, gaſouilleur.*
A whiſtling. *Sifflement, ſifflerie, ſublet.*
A whiſtling of birds. *Gazouis, gazouil, gaſouillement.*
Whiſtling. *Sifflant; Gazouillard, Gazouilleux.*
Whiſtling for. *Huchant en paume.*
With a whiſtling ſound. *Sifflentement.*
A whit (or little deale.) *Vne goutte.*
Not a whit. *Nonnie.*
White. *Blanc, candide.*
A white thing. *Vn blanc.*
The white (or inſide) of a skinne of parchment. *Le blanc du parchemin.*
A white (to ſhoote at.) *Le blanc.*
The white of an egge. *Le blanc d'un œuf, la glaire d'un œuf, l'aubin, aulbin, ou, aubun d'un œuf.*
To hit, or ſtrike the white. *Toucher au blanc.*
A white woollen cloth, or white petticoat of it. *Blanchet.*
The whites of women. *Les mois blanches.*
In white. *Candidement.*
To white, whiten, or make white. *Blanchir.*
To whiten, or wax white. *Se blanchir.*
To wax white or pale. *Blaimir.*
Whited, or whitened. *Blanchi.*
A whitener of clothes, alſo a white dawber, or white-limer. *Blanchiſſeur.*
A laundreſſe that whitens clothes. *Blanchiſſeuſe.*
Whitelime, or whiting for walls. *Blanc.*
Whitely. *Blancheaſtre, blanchaſtre; & (Adverbe) Candidement.*
Whiteneſſe. *Blancheur, blanc.*
A vicious whiteneſſe in the eye. *Albugine.*
A bright or ſhining whiteneſſe. *Candeur.*
A whitening, whiteing, a white-liming, or pargetting white. *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment.*
A white Frier. *Jacobin.*
White-cloakes (an order of begging Friars.) *Blancs manteaux.*
A white pot. *Flon.*
White-roote. *Maronne.*
Whitening, or whiteliming. *Blanche.*
Whitiſh. *Blanchet, blanchaſtre, paſle, bleſme.*
Whitiſh with age. *Gris, griſon.*
To wax whitiſh. *Bleſmer.*
Whitiſh (as graſſe with froſt) *Freſillonné.*
Whitiſhneſſe. *Paſleur.*
To grow whitiſh with age. *Griſonner, griſer.*
Growne whitiſh. *Griſonné.*
A whitiſhneſſe, or growing whitiſh. *Griſonnement, Griſonneure.*
The apple called a white ſweeting. *Blanchet.*
Whither. *Où.*
Whitherſoever. *En lieu quelconque.*
A whiting. *Vn Merlan, Merlane.*
A dry whiting. *Merlane ſalé.*
Whitled. *Yure.*
A whitlow. *Panary.*
A whittaile (bird.) *Vitrée, Blanculet.*
The Whitten tree. *Obier, opier.*
Whitſontide. *La pentecoſte.*
To whizze. *Siffler, gazouiller, ſubler.*
Whizzed. *Siflé.*
A whizzing *Sifflement.*
Whizzing. *Siffiant.*
Who. *Qui.*
Whoſoever. *Quiconque.*
Whole. *Sain, entier, ſalubre, ſauf, ſolide, ſolidaire.*
The whole. *Le tout, Totage.*
To make whole. *Saner.*
Made whole. *Integré.*
The whole ſumme. *Le total, La totalité.*
Wholeneſſe. *Integralité.*
Wholeſome. *Salubre, ſain.*
Wholeſomely. *Sainement, ſalubrement, ſalutairement.*
Wholeſomeneſſe. *Salubrité.*
Wholly. *Totalement, du tout, Tout à fait, à tout, tout à trac, tout outre, ric à ric, Riqueraque, à huis ouvert; Solidairement, ſainement.*
Whom. *Que, Lequel, Laquelle. Cas accuſatif de* Who.
To whoope. *Forhuer, hucher.*
To whoope for backe. *Rehucher.*
A whoope. *Forhu.*
The Whoope bird. *Hupe, Huppe, Dupe, Vpe, Duppe.*
Whooped at. *Houpé, huché.*
A whooping. *Hopperie, Huchement.*
Whooping. *Huchant.*
Whoopings. *Hou hou hou.*
A whore. *Putain, Paillarde, pelerine de Venus, fille de joye, femme vſagere, garce, cantonniere, loudiere, bagaſſe, ribaulde, ribaude, ribauldine, louve, ſoffrette, gautiere, galoiſe, maraude.*
A ſouldiers whore, or whore that followes the campe. *Gouge, goujate.*
A burnt whore. *Eſchauffadaſſe.* ¶ Langued.
A filthie ſcab'd whore. *Galoiſe.*
An ugly whore. *Vne laide gaupe.*
As brazen-faced as a whore. *Effronté en putain.*
To whore. *Paillarder.*
Whoredome. *Paillardiſe, Puterie, Folie aux garçons.*
A whore-houſe. *Bordeau.*
To haunt whore-houſes. *Bordeler, putaſſer, paillarder.*
A whore-hunter, a whorer, whoremonger, haunter of whore-houſes. *Putier, paillard, putanier, loudier, ribauld, bordelier.*
A whoring, whore-hunting, following, or loving of whores. *Putaſſerie, puterie, paillardiſe, ribauldiſe.*
Whoriſh, whore-like. *En Paillarde, en putain, putaſſier, putier, paillard, laſcivement.*
Whoſe. *Duquel, de laquelle, dequi; dont, à qui.*
Whoſe booke is this? *A qui eſt ce livre.*
To whurre, whurle (or yarre) as a dog. *Gronder comme vn chien.*
A whurrer. *Grondeur.*
A whurring, or whurling of dogges. *Grondement, riotement, ou, gronderie des chiens.*
Whurtle-berries. *Airelles, aurelles.*
Why? *Pourquoy.*
Why ſo? *Pourquoy cela.*
Wicked. *Meſchant, mauvais, impie, inique, malfaiſant, vicieux.*
A wicked rogue, or wretch. *Scelerat.*
Wickedly. *Meſchamment, malignement, mauvaiſement.*
Wickedneſſe. *Meſchanceté, malignité, mauvaiſtié.*
Wicker. *Oſier, ozier.*
A wicker basket. *Oſier, corbeille, ou panier d'oſier, ou d'ozier.*
A wicket. *Guichet, huiſſet.*
The keeper of the wicket of a priſon. *Guichetier.*
Wide. *Large, ſpatieux, capable, ouvert, vuide.*
A wide roome. *Vn vuide.*
Widely. *Largement, ſpatieuſement.*
Somewhat wide. *Larget.*
Wideneſſe, or width. *Largeur, largue, large, capacité.*
A widow. *Vefve, veufve.*
A widower. *Veuf, vef.*
Widow-hood. *Viduité, vefvage, veufvage.*
To weild. *Manier.*
Weildable. *Maniable.*
A weilding. *Maniement, maniance.*
A wife. *Femme.*
Good wife. *Bonne femme.*
A houſe-wife. *Meſnagere; ou* A huſwife, *Ironiquement, le contraire.*
An old wife. *Vieille femme.*
To have his wife to be his maſter. *Tenir des baſſes marches.*
A wigge. *Eſchaudé, eſchaudet.*
Wilde. *Sauvage, fier, garou, hagard, reveſche, indompté, intractable.*
A wild plant, ſet, or ſtock. *Sauvageau, ſauvageon.*
Wild-fire. *Feu de riqueraque.*
Wild-foule. *Sauvagine d'oiſeaux.*
A wilding. *Pomme ſauvage, noir-ver.* ¶ Norm.
A wilderneſſe. *Deſert, ſolitude.*
Wildly. *Sauvagement.*
Wildneſſe. *Sauvageté, ſauvagine.*
A wile. *Ruſe, aſtuce.*
Wilely. *Fin, ruſé, accort, regnardeſque, aſtut, ſubtil.*
Wilily. *Accortement, finément, ruſéement.*
Wilineſſe. *Fineſſe, regnarderie, regnardiſe, natreté.*
The will. *La volonté, volunté, le vouloir, vueil; gré, vueul, vueuil, regret.*
To will. *Vouloir.*
A will, or laſt will. *Teſtament.*
That can make a will. *Teſtable.*
Of a will. *Teſtamentaire.*
That hath made a will. *Teſtateur.*
To make a will, or bequeath by will. *Teſter faire ſon teſtament.*

Good

Good **Will.** *Bien-veillance, bonne volonté.*
Ill **Will.** *Haine.*
To beare ill **Will** unto. *Haïr.*
With a good **Will.** *De bon cœur, de bon gré.*
With an ill **Will,** ſore againſt the will. *A regret, à grand regret.*
Againſt their **Wills.** *Maugré eux.*
Willed. *Voulu.*
Willfull. *Volontueux, opiniaſtre, teſtu, cabochard, caboche, obſtiné, refractaire, volontaire.*
To be **Willful.** *S'opiniaſtrer.*
As **Willfull** as a mule. *Opiniaſtre comme vn mule.*
Willfully. *Opiniaſtrement, obſtinément.*
Willfulneſſe. *Opiniaſtreté, obſtination, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
William. *Guillaume. (Nom propre.)*
Sweet **Williams.** *Armoires, betoine ſauvage.*
Willing. *Volontaire, voluntaire.*
Willingly. *Volontiers, volontairement, voluntairement, à gré, (à mon gré, à ſon gré) Tout de gré, de bon hayt; de gnet à penſé.*
Willingly *Gré, hait, haict.*
Willow herbe. *Lyſimachie, onogire, pelleboſſe.*
The cane **Willow.** *Marſaul, morſaul.*
Willow tree. *Saulx, ſaule.*
Dwarfe **Willow.** *Saule baſtard.*
Goates **Willow.** *Sahuc, ozier.*
Water **Willow** tree. *Oſier.*
A plot, or grove of **Willowes.** *Saulſaye, ſauloye.*
A **Wimble.** *Tariere à boiſte virebrequin; vibrequin, vilbrequin, villebrequin, bernagoe.*
A little **Wimble.** *Tarelet, toret.*
A **Wimple.** *Guimple.*
Winberries. *Airelles; ou comme* Whurtleberries.
To **Wince.** *Calcitrer, recalcitrer, ruer des pieds, regimber.*
A **Wincer.** *Regimbeur.*
A **Wincing.** *Regimbement, ruade.*
Wincings of horſes. *Pedales.*
The **Winch** of a preſſe. *Tournoir.*
The **Winde.** *Le vent.*
A little **Winde.** *Ventelet.*
Ones **Winde.** *Haleine, ſouffle.*
To **Winde,** or make **Winde.** *Venter.*
To **Winde** (or ſent.) *Flairir, ſentir.*
To fetch his **Winde.** *Halener, reſpirer.*
A **Winde** that blowes from the ſea. *Marée.*
A guſt of contrary **Winds.** *Aire de vent.*
To **Winde** a horne. *Corner, ſonner vn cor.*
To **Winde** a horne hollowly. *Grailler.*
To **Winde** (or turne) about. *Tourner en rond, rondeler, rouër, vironner.*
To **Winde** up a watch. *Monter vne monſtre.*
A ſhip to goe neere the **Winde.** *Cappéer, ſingler à la cappée, ſingler à ourſe.*
To **Winde** into bottomes. *Devider.*
An Eaſt **Winde.** *Vent de levant, vent oriental, vent ſolaire, vent d'amont.*
A fore **Winde** at ſea. *Vent derriere, vent en pouppe.*
The North **Winde.** *Vent Septentrionel.*
The Northeaſt **Winde.** *Vent grec.*
The Northweſt **Winde.** *Vent de galerne.*
A quarter **Winde.** *Vent à quartiere.*
A ſide **Winde** at ſea. *Vent à la boline.*
A South **Winde.** *Vent d'autom, vent marin, meridional, ou, de midy.*
A Southerne **Winde.** *Vent hautain, vent pluau.*
The Weſt **Winde** *Vent occidental.*
A Weſterne **Winde.** *Vent de ponent.*
The **Winde** that comes in (to a roome) by a hole or crannie. *Vent coulis.*
To have, or get the **Winde** of. *Eſtre au deſſus du vent de, eſtre ſur vent.*
To gather **Winde.** *Ventiller.*
A very ſmall **Winde.** *Ventolin.*
Winded. *Venté, balené.*
Long **Winded.** *Haleineux.*
Short **Winded.** *Haletant, poulſif, pouſſif.*
The **Windfalls** of fruits. *La grouée des fruits.*
A **Windfall** (or tree overthrowne with winde.) *Caable, chable, bois chablis.*
The **Winde-flower.** *Herbe du vent, paſſefleur.*
Wind-galls (in a horſe.) *Les eaux, jouart.*
Windie. *Venteux, ſubventane.*
Windineſſe. *Ventoſité,*
A **Winding.** *Halenée, halenement, ſentement, ſentiment.*
Winding (or ſenting.) *Sentant.*
Winding. *Oblique.*
A hollow and crooked **Winding.** *Sinuoſité.*
Full of hollow and crooked **Windings.** *Sinueux.*
A **Winding** ſtaire. *Vis, viz.*
Windles (or blades, to winde yarne on.) *Devidoir, deſvidoir, devidoire.*
A little paire of **Windles.** *Devidet, devideau.*
A **Windleſſe.** *Singe.*
A **Wind-mill.** *Moulin à vent.*
A childs **Windmill** (made of a card and a pin.) *Ventail, moulin à aeſle, virolet.*
A **Windmill** ſaile. *Volant.*
A **Windowe,** or **Windore.** *Feneſtre.*
A little **Windowe.** *Feneſtrelle.*
A bay **Windowe.** *Grande feneſtre (de bois) de charpenterie.*
A ſlope **Windowe.** *Feneſtre baſtarde.*
An iron grated **Windowe.** *Feneſtre à fer maillé.*
A ſeller **Windowe.** *Souſpiral.*
A woodden **Windowe** to ſhut over a glaſſe one. *Contre-feneſtre, volet.*
A latuſe **Windowe.** *Feneſtre treilliſſée.*
Belonging to a **Windowe,** or looking out at a **Windowe.** *Feneſtrier.*
Windowes, or the contriving of **Windowes.** *Feneſtrage.*
The **Windowes** of heaven. *Ventailles du ciel.*
To throw the houſe out at **Windowes.** *Se gogner.*
Windowed. *Feneſtré.*
The **Winde-pipe.** *Gargaſſone.*
The **Winde-pipes** head. *Larigau, nocud de la gorge.*
The **Winde-pipe** of a horſe or other beaſt. *Gariot.*
Wine. *Vin, la purée de Septembre, eau beniſte de cave.*
New **Wine.** *Vin mouſt, ſurmouſt.*
Wine that is fined. *Vin paré.*
Red **Wine.** *Vin rouge, tinture.*
Thicke, clammy, and roping **Wine.** *Vin telant.*
A ſmall, thinne, hedge **Wine.** *Vinet, ginguette, vin ripopé, ou, rippopé.*
To ſeaſon with **Wine,** or, for the holding of **Wine.** *Viner.*
Houſhold **Wine.** *Vin de deſpence, trempe, boëte.*
Sowre **Wines.** *Ginguets.*
Weake ſmall **Wine** *Vin Oligophore.*
Of, or belonging to, **Wine.** *Vinotier.*
A **Wine-preſſe.** *Treul.*
A **Wine-preſſer.** *Preſſureur.*
A **Wine-taſter,** or **Wine-broker** (for Merchants.) *Taſte-vin, tate-vin.*
A **Wing.** *Aile, aiſle.*
A little **Wing.** *Aileron, ailerette, ailette, aiſleron, aleron.*
A great **Wing.** *Ailaſſe.*
The end of a **Wing.** *Aileron, aiſleron.*
To give **Wings** to, or, ſet **Wings** on. *Ailer, aiſler.*
With force of **Wing.** *A tire d'aile.*
To clip the **Wings** off. *Rongner les ailes à.*
The **Wings** of an armie. *Les aiſles d'une armée.* ¶ Nicot.
The **Wing** of a ſleeve. *Vn' haute de manche.*
Winged. *Ailé.*
Winie, full of **Wine.** *Vineux.*
To **Winke.** *Cligner les yeulx, guigner, filler les yeulx.*
To **Winke** at. *Conniver, tolerer, permettre.*
To **Winke** with one eye (or aime.) *Guigner, borgner.*
An affectionate **Winke** (or look.) *Oeillade.*
A pretie **Winke.** *Oeilladette.*
Laſciviouſly to **Winke** ar. *Oeillader.*
Winked at laſciviouſly. *Oeillade.*
A **Winker.** *Guigneur.*
To **Winke** often. *Clignetter, clignotter.*
Winked. *Cligné.*
Winked at. *Connivé, toleré.*
A **Winking.** *Clignement des yeulx.*
A **Winking** often. *Clignottement.*
A **Winking** at. *Connivence.*
A **Winking** (or aiming) with one eye. *Guignement, guignade.*
A **Winkle** (or welke.) *Turbin.*
To **Winne.** *Gaigner.*
Winnable. *Gaignable.*
A **Winner.** *Gaigneur.*
To **Winnow** corne. *Vanner, vaner, berner.*
Winnowed. *Vanné, berné.*
A **Winnower.** *Vanneur, vaneur.*
A **Winnowing.** *Vanneure.*
A **Winnowing** ſive. *Van.*
Winnowings. *Vannures.*
To **Winſe.** *Regimber.* *Voyez* to wince.
Winter. *Yver, hyver.*
The **Winter** ſeaſon. *Hyvernée.*
To **Winter.** *Hyverner, yverner.*
Fit for, of, or belonging to **Winter.** *Yvernal.*
Wintered. *Hyverné.*
A **Winter-cherrie.** *Alcange, alchechange, alchquange.*

Winterie, winterly, winterlike. *Hyvernal, hibernal.*
A **Wintering.** *Yvernade.*
To **Wipe.** *Eſſuier, eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer, nettier.*
To **wipe** againe. *Reſſuyer.*
To **Wipe** with a cloute. *Sineer.*
To **Wipe.** *Out Effacer.*
To **Wipe** the noſe. *Moucher le nez.*
Wiped. *Eſſuyé, torché, nettoyé, reſſuye.*
Wiped (as the noſe.) *Mouché.*
Wiped out. *Effacé.*
A **Wiper** of the noſe. *Moucheur du nez.*
A **Wiping.** *Torchement.*
A **wiping** of the noſe. *Mouchement du nez.*
A **wiping**=cloth. *Eſſuyau, Torchon, Eſſuyemain.*
Gold **wire.** *Or traict.*
Yellow (latten, or copper,) **wire.** *Archal, fil d'archal, archail, reſchal, orchal, orichal.*
A Gold **wire**=**drawer.** *Or trayeur.*
To **Wire**=**draw** it. *Ralentir.*
A **wire**=**drawers** bench. *Argancette.*
A **Wiſard.** *Divin.*
Wiſe. *Sage, reſervé, ſçavant, ſageraut.*
Indifferent **wiſe.** *Saget.*
As **wiſe** as walthams calfe. *Fourni d'entendement comme vn oiſon de creſte.*
Wiſedome. *Sageſſe, Sapience, Sophie.*
Wiſely. *Sagement.*
A **wiſe** man. *Comme* a wiſard.
In this **wiſe.** *En ceſte mode, maniere, ou façon.*
In ſuch **wiſe.** *En telle ſorte, ou maniere, tellement.*
In no **wiſe.** *Nullement.*
To **wiſh.** *Souhaiter, Opter, vouloir, Regretter, Regreter.*
To **wiſh** well to. *Benir, beniſtre.*
A **wiſh.** *Souhait, option, vouloir.*
Wiſhed. *Souhaité; voulu.*
wiſhed for. *Regretté.*
Fit to be **wiſhed** for. *Souhaitable.*
A **wiſp** of ſtraw. *Torchon de paille.*
A **wiſp** for the taile. *Torche-cul.*
The **wreathed wiſp** (or clout) for a wenches head (when ſhe carries a thing.) *Vne torche.*
Witt. *Eſprit. Voyez* Witt.
A **witch.** *Sorciere, Sorcier, Vandoiſe.*
To **witch.** *Enſorceler.*
Witchcraft. *Sorcelerie, Sortilege.*
Witched. *Enſorcelé. Voyez* to bewitch.
With. *Avec, de.*
Together **with.** *A tout.*
A **with.** *Har, hart, hard, riorte, Rotte, rouſte de bois.*
A little **with.** *Hardeau, hardelle, harcelle, harſelle.*
To **withdraw.** *Retirer, Se retirer, Reconſer, Soubtraire, Oſter, Remouvoir, Se recoibler, Se retrahir, Souſtraire.*
A **withdrawing.** *Retirement, retirée, retraction, Retraicte, reconſement, Subſtraction, Tergiverſation.*
Withdrawne. *Racouſé, retiré, retraict, remot, Oſté.*
To **Wither.** *Havir, Scicher, Tarir, Perir, Secher, Thairir, Tharir.*
Withered. *Havé, havi, retatiné, Sec, tari.*
Witheredly. *Seichément.*
A **withering.** *Seichément.*
To **with**=**hold.** *Detenir, retenir, attenir, Tarder, retarder.*
With=**held.** *Detenu, Retenu.*
A **with**=**holder.** *Reteneur.*
A **with holding.** *Retention, retinuë.*
Withie. *Oſier, Ozier, Saule, Saulx.*
The cane **withie.** *Marſaul.*
Small, or twig **willow.** *Francoſier, francozier.*
A **withie** twig. *Oziere.*
Withie wind. *Campanette, vitreole, vitriole, voluble.*
Sea **withie wind** *Soldanelle.*
Within. *Dans, dedans.*
Without (Propoſition.) *Sans.*
Without (Adverbe, or propoſition.) *Hors, Debors.*
To **Withſtand.** *Reſiſter, Obſiſter, obvier, S'oppoſer, Repugner, Faire teſte à.*
A **withſtander.** *Vn oppoſant.*
A **Withſtanding.** *Oppoſition, reſiſtance.*
Withſtanding. *Obſtant.*
Withſtood. *Reſiſté, Obſtaqué, oppoſé.*
A **Witneſſe.** *Teſmoin, teſmoing, teſmoignage.*
A ſure **witneſſe.** *Record, recordeur, recors.*
To **witneſſe.** *Teſmoigner, Teſtifier.*
To call to **witneſſe.** *Obteſter.*
Witneſſed. *Teſmoigné, teſtifié.*
Witneſſing. *Teſtification.*
Wit. *Eſprit, entendement, nez, ſens.*
A ſearching, or piercing **wit.** *Nez qui coupé.*
Out of his **wit.** *Inſenſé, Enragé.*
To **wit.** *Aſçavoir.*
A **Wittall.** *Iannin, Ienin, Genin, Stotart.*
Wittie. *Ingenieux, Accort, Subtil, Inventif.*
Wittily. *Ingenieuſement, Accortement, Aigument, Subtilement.*
Wittineſſe. *Subtilité d'eſprit, vivacité d'eſprit, accorteſſe, Accortiſe, Subtilité.*
Witting. *Sçachant.*
Wittingly. *Sciemment, ſcientement, Deguet, à penſée, De guet à pend.*
Moſt **wittingly.** *Treſabeneſcient.*
Witleſſe. *Inſipient, Inſenſé, Fol, Sot, Sans eſprit.*
A **Witwall.** *Oreot, Oriol.*
Woad. *Gueſde, Guedde, guede, Paſtel, Ode, Laurageoiſe.*
Wild **woad.** *Gueſde ſauvage.*
Baſtard **woad.** *Seſamoide.*
Woaded, di'd with **woad.** *Gueſdé.*
Woe. *Doleur, Douleur.*
Woefull. *Douloureux, dolourcux, miſerable, triſte, malotru.*
woefully. *Doloureuſement, dolentement, Douloureuſement, Triſtement, Miſerablement.*
Woefulneſſe. *Miſere, mariſſon, regret, malheur, deſconvenuë, triſteſſe, triſteur.*
Woe to be. *Malheur à.*
A **Wolfe.** *Loup.*
The **Wolfe** (a diſeaſe.) *Maulouhec, mayloubec,*
Wolfebane. *Aconit, Tue-loup, herbe tore, ou thore.*
A **wolfe.cat.** *Loup-chat.*
Wolfes=**fiell.** *Veſſe de loup.*
A ſhee **wolfe.** *Louve.*
A young or little **wolfe.** *Louveau, louvet, louveton.*
A **wolfe**=**catcher.** *Louvetier.*
Wolvie, wolfe=**like,** of, or belonging to, a **wolfe.** *Louvin, louvier, louvichement.*
A **woman.** *Femme, taille coiffée.*
A **woman** in childbed. *Accouchée.*
A manly **woman.** *Hommace, hommaſſe, hommeſſe.*
Womanly, womaniſh, of a **woman.** *Muliebre; auſſi, effemine.*
Womanly, Womaniſhly, like a **woman.** *Muliebrement, effemmement.*
The **wombe.** *La matrice, mere, amarri.*
Of the **wombe,** of one **wombe.** *Vterin.*
To **wonder.** *S'eſmerveiller.*
A **wonder.** *Merveille, miracle, prodigi.*
To promiſe **wonders.** *Promettre monts & merveilles.*
Wondered. *Eſmerveillé.*
Wonderfull, or **wonderous.** *Merveilleux, eſmerveillable, miraculeux, prodigieux, merveillable.*
Exceeding **wonderfull** (Ironically.) *Mirelifique.*
Wonderfully. *Merveilleuſement, à merveilles, miraculeuſement, prodigieuſement.*
A **wondering.** *Eſmerveillement.*
Wonder=**working.** *Miraclifique.*
To **wont,** to be **wont.** *Souloir, accouſtumer, ſoloir.*
A **wont.** *Accouſtumance, accoutumance, maniere.*
Wonted. *Vſité, accouſtumé, accoutumé.*
Wood. *Furieux, enragé, furibond.*
Woodly. *Furieuſement.*
Woodneſſe. *Furie, rage.*
Wood. *Du bois.*
A **wood.** *Vn bois.*
A ſmall **wood.** *Bocquet, Boccage, boſcal, boſcage, boſquet.*
An incloſed **wood.** *Bois bedat, ou vedat.*
Round (unclett) ſmall **wood.** *Bois de brin.*
The heate of **wood.** *Bois d'eſcaille.*
Bruſh **wood,** or ſmall **wood.** *Bois à fauchillon.*
Branched **wood.** *Bois de fuſtée.*
Goodly **woods** (of high great trees.) *Bois de haute fuſtaye.*
Dead and drie **woods** (in forreſts.) *Bois mort.*
Log **wood,** or great fire **wood.** *Bois de moulle.*
Great timber-**wood.** *Bois d'œvre.*
Wood of tenne yeares growth and upwards. *Bois de ſerpe.*
Copſe-**wood,** under-**wood.** *Bois taillis.*
Pock-**wood.** *Bois ſaint, guayac.*
A faire great **wood.** *Bois marmentau.*
An artificer that workes in **wood.** *Fuſtier.*
To furniſh a ſhip with fire **wood.** *Faire lignade.*
A great (priviledged) **wood.** *Foreſt.*
A pile of **wood.** *Lignier.*
Full of **woods.** *Bocageux.*
Frequenting, or affecting **woods.** *Bocager, bocagier.*
Woodage, or proviſion of **wood.** *Lignade.*
Woodden. *Du bois, fait du bois,*
Wood=**binde.** *Chevre-fueille, vroeſne, periclymene, periclimene, vimiboſſe.*
A **wood**=**cleaver.** *Boicheron.*
A **wood**=**cocke.** *Beccaſſe, becaſſe, vit de coq, Aſſée; Sotart.*
A **wood**=**culver.** *Phavier, coulon ramier, pigeon ramier.*
A **wood**=**ſeller.** *Boſquillon.*

A **Woodfretter** (worme.) *Tavelliere.*
Woodie (of or belonging to woods.) *Foreſtain, ou, Foreſtier, bocager, ou bocagier, ligneux.*
A **wood-knife.** *Malcus.*
A **woodland** countrie. *Païs de bocage.*
A **woodlouſe.** *Geriſe, porcelet de S. Anthoine.*
A **woodmen.** *Foreſtier.*
Wood nightſhade. *Morelle boiſeuſe. Morelle douce amere.*
A **Wood-pecker.** *Pic, Pivert, Pimard, Bechebois, Picuerd, Beſche bois, eſpée, grimpereau, grimpreau, gueſpier, Becquebo.* ¶ Pic.
A **wood-pile.** *Moule de bois, pile de bois.*
Woodwoſe, or **Woodwoſſe.** *Munguet, muguet.*
Wood-ſage. *Saulge de bois.*
Wood-ſorrell. *Treffle aigre, pain de cocu, Sorel du bois.*
A **wood-ſtacke.** *Comme* a Woodpile.
A **wood-ward.** *Foreſtier.*
A **wood-worme.** *Tarle, tarmée.*
To **woe.** *Faire l'amour, faire la cour à, mugueter, muguetter, rechercher, ou demander en mariage.*
Wooed. *Mugueté, muguetté.*
A **wooer.** *Voüeur, amateur, amoureux, rechercheur, ou, demandeur en mariage.*
A fond **wooer.** *Muguet.*
The **woofe.** *Tiſſure, trame,*
Wooll. *Laine.*
New-ſhorne, unwaſht, or greaſie **wooll.** *Laine ſourge, laine avec le ſuin.*
The filthie greaſineſſe of ſheeps **wooll.** *Oeſipé.*
A well **wooled** ſheepe. *Mouton à la grande laine.*
Woollie. *Laineux.*
Woone. *Gaigné, Occupé.*
Woosted. *Oſtade.*
A **word.** *Mot, parole, parolle, vocable, voix.*
By **word** of mouth. *Verbalement.*
A little **word.** *Parolette.*
A merry **word.** *Sornette.*
At a **word,** in a **word.** *En vn mot.*
To give ill **words** to. *Rudoyer.*
Harſhneſſe of **words.** *Rudeſſe de paroles.*
Good **words.** *Eau beniſte de cour.*
Opprobrious **words.** *Maledicence.*
A **worke.** *Oeuvre, ouvrage, operation.*
A little **worke.** *Opuſcule.*
To **worke.** *Oeuvrer, ouvrer, operer, travailler.*
Worke. *Labeur, Ouvrage, Travail.*
To **worke** needle worke. *Ouvrager.*
To **worke** (or ſet) with bone. *Oſſailler.*
Checker (or inlaid) **worke.** *Ouvrage de marqueterie.*
A **worker.** *Ouvrier, operateur.*
A **worke-houſe,** or ſhop to worke in. *Ouvrier, attelier, batelier, officine.*
A **workeman.** *Ouvrier.*
Workemanly; or **workemanly** done. *Faict de main d'ouvrier.*
Working. *Ouvrant.*
Workmanſhip. *Manifacture, manufacture, ouvrage.*
Expert **workmanſhip.** *Maiſtriſe.*
A **workewoman.** *Ouvriere.*
The **world.** *Le monde, l'vnivers.*
The little **world.** *Microcoſme.*
The **world** growes daily worſe and worſe. *Le monde va touſjours à l'empire.*
Worldly. *Mondain, ſeculier.*
Worldlineſſe. *Mondanité, ſecularité.*
A **worldling.** *Vn mondain, ou homme mondain.*
To play the **worldling.** *Mondaniſer.*
A **worme.** *Ver, verm.* ¶ Auvergnois.
A little **worme.** *Vermiſſeau, vermelet, vermet.*
An earth **worme.** *Ver de terre, lombris.*
A **worme-fretter.** *Tanellier.*
A hand **worme.** *Ciron.*
Arſe **wormes.** *Vers courts.*
A ring **worme.** *Vervolant.*
A glow-**worme,** a ſlow-**worme,** a Palmer **worme,** &c. *Voyez en* Glow, Sloe, Palmer, &c.
A wood **worme.** *Tarle, tarmée, ver de bois.*
The **wormes** in children. *Mal de ventre.*
Wormes. *Vermerie.*
Wormes in a hawkes gorge. *Malingre.*
A **worme-hill.** *Verminiere.*
To root for **wormes** (as hogs doe.) *Vermeiller, vermiller.*
A rooter or digger of **wormes.** *Vermeilleur.*
Worme-eaten. *Tarlé, verreux, vermolu, artiſonné.*
To grow **worme-eaten.** *Se vermoulir.*
Full of **worme-holes.** *Vermoulu.*
The **worme** of a peeces ſcowring ſticke. *Le raclois d'une arquebuſe.*
The **worme** (or ſcrew) for the unlading of a charged canon. *Tirebourre.*
A being full of **worme-holes.** *Vermouliſſure.*
Wormie, full of **wormes.** *Vermineux, verreux.*
A being **worme-eaten.** *Vermouliſſure.*
Wormeſeed, worme-wort. *Semence ſaincte, Barbotine, mort oux vers, ſantonique.*
Worme-wood. *Abſynthe, alvine, aloyne, abſynte, abſinthe, abſinte, abſynce, abſince, herbe d'encens.*
Of **Wormewood,** bitter as **Worme-wood.** *Abſyntien.*
Sea **Wormewood** *Seriphic.*
Worne. *Vſé, porté.* (*Participe du verbe*) to weare.
Worne away. *Alangouri, miné, rongé.*
Worne out. *Obliteré.*
Worſe, or **worſer.** *Pire.*
To make **worſer.** *Empirer.*
To become, grow, or wax **worſe.** *Pejorer.*
Worſe, and **worſe.** *De mal en pis.*
Worſt, or **worſe** (Adverbe.) *Pis.*
At the **worſt,** let the **worſt** come to the **worſt.** *Au pis aller, au ſort aller.*
To **worſhip.** *Adorer, honorer, reverer, reverencer.*
The **worſhip** due to God. *Adoration, reverence, veneration.*
Worſhip to men. *Honneur & reverence. Les Anglois appliquent ce mot,* (Your **Worſhip.**) *Aux chevaliers, & Eſcuirs, & à tous Nobles qui ſont au deſſoubs le degré d'un Baron.*
Worſhipful. *Venerable, reverend, honorifique, reſpectable.*
Worſhipped. *Aderé, honoré.*
A **worſhipper.** *Adorateur.*
A **worſhipping.** *Adoration.*
Worſted (ſtuffe.) *Oſtade.*
The **wort** of ale or beere. *Meſtier, mouſt.*
Worth. *Valeur, dignité, merite, valoir, value, vaillant, priſ; capital.*
Of **worth.** *Valide, ſuffiſant.*
Perſons of **worth.** *Gens de miſe.*
To be **worth,** or of equall **worth.** *Valoir.*
Defect or want of **worth.** *Non valeur, non valoir.*
Worthie. *Digne, notable.*
Made **worthie.** *Validé.*
Worthie of reward. *Meritoire.*
An act **worthie** of recompence. *Merite.*
Worthily. *Dignement, meritément, meritoirement, notablement.*
Worthineſſe. *Dignité, valeur, valoir, value.*
Worthleſſe. *Vil, invalide.*
Worthleſneſſe. *Vileté.*
To **wot.** *Sçavoir (vieil mot.)*
Woven. *Tiſſue* (*Participe du verbe* to weave.)
Woven over. *Surtiſſu.*
Any **woven** ſtuffe. *Tiſſure.*
Would to God. *Dieu veuilleque, pleuſt à Dieuque.*
A **wound.** *Playe, bleſſure, naurure, gulpe, abbreuvoir à mouſches.*
A great **wound.** *Berlaffe.*
To **wound.** *Naurer, bleſſer, berlaffer.*
Woundable. *Bleſſable.*
Wounded (into bottomes.) *Devidé.* (*Participe du verbe* to winde.)
Wounded. *Nauré, bleſſé.*
Extremely **wounded.** *Berlaffé.*
A **wounding.** *Naurure.*
A **wounder.** *Naureur.*
Wracke of a ſhip, or ſhip-**wracke.** *Naufrage.*
To **wracke.** *Ruiner.*
Wracke. *Ruine.*
Wracked. *Ruiné.*
A **wracker.** *Ruineur.*
A **wracking** *Ruinement.*
Wracking. *Naufrageux.*
To **wrangle.** *Noiſer, rioter.*
A **wrangle.** *Noiſe.*
A **wrangler.** *Homme rioteux, chicaneur.*
A **wrangling.** *Noiſe, riote, patricotage, tintamarre, chicanerie.*
Ever **wrangling.** *Tempeſtatif.*
Wrangling. *Rioteux, noiſeux, chiquanique, bargneux, tintamarré.*
A **wrangling** pettifogger. *Chicaneur, chicaneux, chicanous.*
To **wrap** *Enveloper, envelopper.*
Wrapped. *Envelopé, roollé.*
A **wrapper** (to wrap things in.) *Envelope, enveloir, enveloppoir, enveloppe.*
A **wrapping.** *Envelopement,*
By **wrapping.** *Envelopément.*
To **wraſtle.** *Luicter.*
Wraſtled. *Luicté.*
A **wraſtler.** *Luicteur.*
A **wraſtling.** *Luicte, luictément, luictation, luicte.*
Wrath *Ire, indignation, courroux.*
To be, or wax **wrath.** *Se courroucer, eſtre indigné, s'indigner.*
To drive into **wrath,** or move to **wrath** *Indigner, courroucer.*
Wrathfull. *Ireux, indigné.*
Wrathfully. *Ireuſement.*
To **wreake.** *Venger, reven[illegible]quer.*
Wreaked. *Vengé, revengé.*
Wreakefull. *Vindicatif.*

To **wreath**. *Tordre, torquer, tortiller, tortillonner, retordre.*
A **wreath**. *Torſe, torqueure, tortis, torce.*
A little **wreath**. *Tortillon.*
A **wreath** of pitched cord for a creſſet. *Vn tourteau.*
Wreathed. *Tors, retors, retort, tortillé, tortillonné, torqué.*
Wreathed like a cable. *Rudenté.*
A **wreathing**. *Tordement, torqueure, torſement, torſure, retorceure, retordement, retordure, rudenture.*
Wreathings, or **wreathes**. *Tortillemens.*
A **wreck** of the ſea. *Vereſque, vnareſque, varech, vareſque.*
A **Wrenne**. *Rouelet, berichot, berchot, bœuf de Dieu, le roy Bertrand, Roy des oiſeaux, trochile.*
To **wreſt**. *Tordre, tordre le nez à.*
A **wreſt**. *Torſe, torce.*
To **wreſt** back. *Retordre, retorquer.*
To **wreſt** from. *Extorquer.*
To **wreſt** malicioufly. *Pervetir.*
Wreſted, *Tors, torcionné, invers.*
Wreſted back. *Retors, retort, retorqué.*
Wreſted out. *Extorque.*
Wreſted malicioufly. *Perverti.*
A **wreſter** from. *Extorqueur.*
A **wreſter** back. *Retordeur.*
A malicious **wreſter**. *Pervertiſſeur.*
A **wreſting**. *Tordement, torſement, torſion, torſure.*
A **wreſting** back. *Retorceure, retordement, retordure.*
A **wreſting** malicioufly. *Pervertiſſement.*
A **wreſting** from. *Extorſion.*
Wreſtle, wreſtler, & **wreſtling**. *Comme* Wraſtle, wraſtler, &c.
A **wretch**. *Vn miſerable, malheureux, calamiteux, meſquin.*
Wretched. *Malheureux, miſerable, calamiteux, malotru, haircux, ſouffreteux, marmiteux, recuict.*
An ugly **wretch**. *Marpaut.*
A **wretched** fellow. *Vn povre haire.*
Wretchedly. *Miſerablement, calamiteuſement, malheureuſement.*
Wretchednelſe. *Miſere, calamité, malheur, malheureté.*
Wrie. *Voyez* Wry.
To **wriggle** (or writh like a ſerpent.) *Serpeger, greziller, guincher, ſerpenter.*
Wriggled. *Serpenté, grezillé.*
Wriggling. *Serpentant.*
A **wrimple** in the face of one that laughes. *Gelaſin.*
To **wrimple**. *Rider.*
Wrimpled. *Ridé, rugueux, renfrongné.*
A **wrimpling**. *Ridement, rugoſité.*
To **wrinch**. *Tordre. tortiller.*
To **wrinch** atoeſide. *Guincher.*
A **wrinch**. *Torſe, torce, ſtrette.*
A **wrinch** (or ſtraine) by treading awry. *Meſmarchure.*
A **wrinching**. *Torſement, torſion, torſure.*
Wrinched. *Tors, torcionné.*
To **wring**. *Eſtreindre, tordre.*
To **wring** ſore. *Nauer.*
To **wring** like the collick. *Trenchaiſonner.*
To **wring** hard. *Perſtreindre, perſtraindre, perſtrandre.*
A **wring**[illegible]. *Eſtreignement, eſtrainte, tordement.*
A **wringing** as the collick. *Trenchaiſon.*
A **wringing** in the bellie. *Trenchée.*
A **wrinkle**. *Ridée, froncis.*
To **wrinkle**. *Rider, fronſer, froncer.*
To **wrinkle** the forhead. *Se rider le front. Voyez* to Frowne.
Wrinkles. *Rides.*
Wrinkled. *Ridé, fronſé, froncé, refroncé, grigne, rugueux.*
Wrinkledneſſe. *Rugoſité.*
A **wrinkling**. *Ridement, fronſure, fronceure, fronsis.*
The **wriſt**. *Le poignet.*
A **wriſtband**. *Manipule.*
To **writh**. *Tordre, torquer.*
To **writh** back. *Retordre, retorquer.*
A **writh**. *Torſe, torce.*
Writhen. *Torqué, torcionné.*
Writhen back. *Retorqué, retors, retort.*
A thing **writhen**. *Torqueure.*
A **writhing**. *Torſement, torſion, torſure.*
A **writhing** backward. *Retorceure.*
A **writ**. *Vn brief, ou, bref.*
To returne a **writ**. *Reſcrire.*
The returne of a **writ**. *Reſcript.*
The holy **writ**. *La Saincte Eſcriture.*
To **write**. *Eſcrire.*
To **write** back. *Reſcrire.*
To **write** ill, amiſſe, or againſt. *Meſeſcrire.*
To **write** faire. *Eſcrire au net.*
A **writer**. *Eſcrivain, ſcripteur.*
A **writing**. *Eſcriture, eſcripture, vn Eſcript.*
To ſet downe, or couch in **writing**. *Mettre par eſcript, rediger par eſcript.*
A **writing** back. *Reſcript, reſcription, reſcrit.*
A **writling**. *Regrouvi.*
Written. *Eſcript, eſcrit.*
Written faire. *Eſcrit au net.*
Wrong. *Tort, oultrage, injure, ſupercherie, affront, outrage, violence, meffaict, nuiſon, iniquité, injuſtice, offenſe, offence.*
Open **wrong**. *Inſult.*
To **wrong**, or doe **wrong**. *Faire tort à, oultrager, violer, meffaire, ou, mesfaire à, injurier, abuſer, affronter, inſulter, offendre, offencer, offenſer, meſoffrir.*
To be in the **wrong**. *Avoir tort.*
Wronged. *Oultragé, injurié, abuſé, intereſſé, offencé, offenſé.*
Wrongfull. *Injurieux, oultrageux, tortionnaire, inique, injuſte.*
Wrongfully. *Injurieuſement, à tort, tortionnairement, iniquement, injuſtement, indeur.*
A **wronger**. *Oultrageur, injurieur, qui faict tort.*
A **wrong-doer**. *Violateur, oppugnateur; Ou comme* a Wronger.
A **wronging**. *Oultragement, violation, offenſement.*
Wrought. *Ouvré, ouvragé, operé, (Participe du verbe* to Worke.)
Wrought with the needle. *Ouvragé.*
Wrung. *Tors, eſtreinct.*
Wrung hard. *Perſtreinct, ſerré.*
Wrung extremely. *Nauré.*
To **wry**. *Tortiller, retordre.*
Wry. *Tord.*
Wryed. *Tortillé, tors.*
To **wry**, or **writh** the neck. *Torticoller.*
A **wrying**. *Torſe, torce, torſement, torſiment, torſion, retorceure, retordement, retordure, torſure.*
Wrily. *Tortement, obliquement.*
A **wryer**. *Retordeur.*
The little bird called a **Wryneck**. *Torcol, torcollet, torcot, turcot.*
A **wrymouth**. *Simagrée.*
A **wrymouthed**, or **wryfaced** wench. *Caravirée.*
A **wrynecked** fellow. *Torticolly, tortycolly.*
The **wythers** of a horſe. *Garrot, gallet, guarrot.*
A wring or pinch in the **wythers**. *Garrot.*

Y

To **yalp, yalping**, &c. *Voyez* to Yelp.
A **yard**. *Verge, Meſure de trois pieds.*
A **yard** of, or, the length of a **yard** in. *Vergée.*
A mans **yard**. *Vit, mentule, virolet, nerf caverneux.*
A ſaile **yard**. *Verge.*
A **yard**-land. *Vne verge.*
A **yard** to a houſe. *Cour, court.*
An inner **yard** to a houſe. *Baſſecour.*
A **yarke**. *Tire.*
Yarne. *Filette.*
The **yarne** beame of a Weaver. *Enſouple, anſouple.*
To **yarre**, as a dogge. *Gronder, comme vn chien.*
A **yarrer**. *Grondeur.*
A **yarring**. *Grondérie, grondement, riottement de chiens.*
Yarrow. *Mille fueille.*
Great **yarrow**. *Millefueille grande.*
Souldiers, yellow, or little **yarrow**. *Mille-fueille jaune, Mille-fueille petite.*
Water **yarrow**. *Mille-fueille aquatique.*
To **yawle** (as a little child.) *Hoüailler, mouäner.*
To **yawne**. *Baailler.*
A **yawning**. *Baaillement, oſcitation.*
Yawning. *Baaillant.*
Yce. *Glace.*
Ycie. *Glacial. Voyez* Ice.
Yea. *Voire, oui, ouy.*
Yea truly. *Oui vrayement.*
Yea but, **yea** rather. *Ains, ains pluſtoſt, voire mais.*
A **yeare**. *An.*
The terme, or time of a **yeare**. *Année.*
Leape **yeare**. *An biſſextil.*
Well in **yeares**. *Sur le haut de ſon age.*
Yearely (Annuall, or every **yeare**.) *Annuel.*
Yearely, or **yeare** by **yeare**. *Annuellement.*
To **yearne**. *S'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, friſſonner.*
A **yearning** (through ſudden feare.) *Heriſſonnement, heriſſement, horripilation, horripiration.*
Yeeſt. *Leveton, gé, leveure de biere.*
Yee. *Vous.*
To **yeeld**. *Rendre, reſtituer; Octroyer, accorder, reſigner, ſuccomber.*
To **yeeld** himſelfe. *Se rendre.*

To

To **pæld** unto ſubmiſſively. *Obeïr.*
Pældable. *Rendable.*
To **pæld** (as ſtones againſt moiſt weather.) *Samter.*
Pælded. *Rendu, accordé, reſigné.*
Pælded unto with ſubmiſſion. *Obeï.*
Pælded back. *Reſtitué.*
A **pælder** back. *Reſtituteur.*
A **pælding.** *Rendage, accordement.*
A **pælding** back. *Reſtitution.*
Pælding. *Mol.*
A **pælding** up. *Reddition.*
Pældingly. *Mollement.*
The **pelke** of an egge. *Voyez* Yolke.
To **pell.** *Hurler, heurler, huller.*
Pelled. *Hurlé.*
A **pelling.** *Hurlement, heurlement, glavoir, heurlerie, viulement, hurlement.*
Pelling. *Heurlant.*
Pellow. *Jaulne.*
To make **pellow.** *Jaulnir.*
Growne **pellow.** *Jaulni.*
The **pellowes.** *La jaulniſſe.*
The **pellow-hammer** (bird.) *Verdere, verdereule, verdrier.*
Pellowiſh, a little **pellow.** *Jaulnet.*
Pellowly, of **pellow** hew. *Jaulnement.*
A **pellowneſſe,** or **pellowing.** *Jaulniſſure.*
To **pelp.** *Glappir, japper.*
A **pelper.** *Glappiſſeur.*
A **pelping.** *Glappiſſement.*
A **Peoman.** *Roturier, franc-gontier, magnan.*
Peomanly. *Roturier; auſſi, en roturier.*
Peomanry. *Roture.*
To **perke.** *Tirer.*
To **perke** out behind. *Ruer des pieds, calcitrer, recalcitrer, regimber.*
A **perke.** *Tire.*
A **perker** out. *Rueur.*
A **perking** out with the heeles. *Ruade.*
Pes. *Oui, ouy.*
Pesterday. *Hier, hyer.*
Pesternight. *Herſoir.*
Pet. *Encor.*
And **pet, pet** notwithſtanding. *Neantmoins.*
The **pew** tree. *If, yf.*
A **pew** (or female ſheep.) *Brebis.*
A **pew-game,** or **peule-game.** *Gambade.*
A **pewle-ring.** *Comme* a Yellow hammer.
To **pex.** *Hoqueter, ſenglouter, hocqueter, ſenglotter, ſanglotter.*
The **pex.** *Hoquet, hocquet.*
A **perer.** *Sengloteur.*
A **pexing.** *Hoquet, ſenglot, ſenglout, ſanglout, ſanglot.*
An **ynch.** *Voyez* Inch.
A **poake,** or **poke.** *Joug, jouëlle.*
To **poak.** *Accoupler, coupler.*
To bring under the **poake.** *Subjuguer.*
Poakeable. *Accouplable.*
Poaked. *Couplé, accouplé.*
Brought under the **poake.** *Subjugué.*
A **poaking.** *Accouplage, accouplement, ſubjugation.*
The **polke** of an egge. *Le moyeu, ou, mouieu d'un œuf, le jaulne d'vn œuf.*
Belonging to the **polke** of an egge. *Vitellin.*
Pong. or young. *Ieune, tendre.*
A **poung-man.** *Jeune-homme, adoleſcent.*
Pounger. *Plus jeune, puis né,*
A **pounger** brother. *Cadet, mainſné, maiſne.*
Pongerſhip, or **ponger-brotherhood.** *Maiſneté.*
A **ponker,** or **pongſter.** *Gars, garſon.*
A luſtie **ponker.** *Vn vergaland.*
A **poungling.** *Niais.*
Somewhat **poung.** *Jeunet, Jeunaſtre.*
Pou. *Vous.*
Pour. *Voſtre, & (plurier) Vos.*
Poung, pounger, &c. *Comme* Yong, yonger, &c.
Pouth. *Jeuneſſe, adoleſcence.*
A **pouth.** *Adoleſcent.*
To **pouth** it, or play a **pouthfull** part. *Jeunaſtrer.*
Pouthfull, or **pouthly.** *Jeune, jeunaſtre.*
Pouthfully. *Jeunement.*
It **Pkethme.** *Il me faſche, il m'ennuye.*
Pkſomeneſſe. *Ennuy, chagrin.*
Pkſome. *Faſcheux, moleſte.*
Pzon. *Fer. Voyez* Iron.

Z

Zeale. *Zele.*
Zealous. *Zelé, zelatif.*
To be **zealous.** *Zeler.*
A **zealous** perſon. *Zelateur, zelote, zelotype.*
Zealouſly. *Jalouſement.*
Zedourie. *Zedoäire. zoaire.*
The **zenith.** *Le point vertical, zenith.*
The **zodiack.** *Zodiaque.*
Zoilus. *Zoyle.*
A **Zone** *Zone.*

FINIS.

Adreſſes bien briefves pour aider
aux Eſtrangers à prononcer
la langue Angloſe.

A. *La lettre* A *ſe prononce* ae, *Comme* Trade, made, lame, blame. *Mais devant* l *eſt prononcé comme* A *françois*; *Exempli gratia*, All, fall, tall ſmall.

Au, & aw. *Ces dipthongues* au *&* aw *ſont prononcez comme* â *long*, *Comme* Saw, law, crawle, *ou* craule. *Exceptez quand* l'v *eſt conſone ſuyvi d'*e, *comme* Have, crave, ſave, brave, *d'eſquels ci apres.*

E. *On ne prononce jamais* l'e *à la fin des mots*; *comme* Pope, frame, done: *mais il ſert à faire la ſyllabe longue.*

Ea, & ei. *Les dipthongues* ea *&* ei *ſe prononcent* é, *comme* Teach, deceive.

Ee. Ee *dipthongue, ou prononce* i, *comme* Need, ſeed, breed, ſpeed, creed.

Eo. Eo *en ce mot* People *eſt prononcé* i.

E. *Es monaſyllables, l'*e *eſt prononcé* i, *comme* Be, me, he, (*leſquels auſſi on eſcrit* Bee, mee, hee.) *Exceptez* The.

Ble, cle, &c. *En ces ſyllabes* Ble, dle, cle, tle, *l'*e *n'eſt guere ſonné, ains les prononce on preſque comme Bul, dul, cul, pul, tul, comme*, Bible, circle, handle, ample, turtle.

Ek, & ev. E' *quelquefois devant* k, *&* v *eſt prononcé* i, *comme en ces mots* Eke, even.

i. *La lettre* i *eſt diverſement ſonnée*; *Communement comme ce dipthongue* Ei, e. g. A lie, to abide, to defile, a pipe, fine, mine, &c. *Quelquefois, comme* i *françois, & ce en trois manieres*: 1 *Quand elle vient devant vne ſimple conſone, ſans qu'*E *ou autre voyelle la ſuive*; e. g. Bid, fill. 2 *Quand elle precede vne double conſone*; e. g. Bidden, trimme, beginning. 3 *En pluſſieres mots venants du Latin* en tio; e. g. Condition, Nation.

Igh. Igh, *eſt prononcé diverſement*; *ou, comme il eſt eſcrit, laquelle eſt la plus ancienne & (comme je croy) la vraye prolation*; *ou comme* Ei *dipthongue (prononciation moderne, & ſont vſitée à Londres & ailleurs.) Tellement que* Night, fight, light, ſight, might, right, &c. *ſont prononcez* Nei, feit, leit, ſeit, meit, reit, *&c.*

Ieve, iefe. *Ie precedant ve, ou fe, eſt prononce comme* (i) *françois*; E. g. To grieve, to relieve, Griefe, reliefe; *Leſquels ſont auſſi eſcrits* Greefe, greeve, releeve, releefe.

O. *O eſt diverſement prononcé*: 1. *Quelquefois comme en françois*; E. g. Moſt, poſt, (*& devant vne ſimple conſone*) Noſe, hoſe, ſuppoſe, ſtore: 2. *fort court* (*devant vne double conſone*) e. g. Loſt, froſt, loſſe, croſſe, bobbing, ſtopped, &c. 3. *En quelque mots on le prononce comme* ou; e. g. Doe, to, ſhoe. 4. *devant* ve, *Car on prononce cette ſyllable* Ove *diverſement*, 1 *comme* uf,

Ove. E. g. Love, dove, above. 2. *Comme* ou, e. g. To move, prove, behove, *leſquels aucunefois ſont eſcrits*, Moove, proove, behoove. 3. *comme* Of, e. g. A grove, a ſtove, he move, he drove.

Oa. *On prononce* oa. *comme* o, e. g. To boaſt.

Oo. *Le dipthongue* Oo *eſt prononcé* ou, e. g. Brood, mood, roome.

Ou, ow. *Ces dipthongues* ou *&* ow *ſe prononcent comme* au e. g. Boule, or bowle, ſoule, mould; *aucunefois comme* Ou, e. g. Could, would, ſhould, *quelquefois comme* O, e. g. Grow, glow, bow (*vn arc*) to ſow (*couldre*;) *& quelquefois* (*preſque*) *comme* Eu, e. g. Now, how, to bow (*ployer*) a ſow (*vne truye.*)

Owne. *Lon prononce* owne *comme* Oën, e. g. Owne, knowne, ſowne; *Et quelquefois comme* euen, e. g. Brown, crown, down, frown.

u. V *devant vne ſimple conſone eſt prononcé communement* iu, e. g. Sugar. *Mais devant deux conſones, ou vn ſans* e, *eſt prononcé comme* ou, *mais fort court*, e. g. Bud, luck, ſunne.

ure. *Quand* u *precede* re, *ou prononce* ure *comme* uër, e. g. Pure, lure, ſure, endure.

Ch. Ch *eſt prononcé comme les Italiens font leur* Gialer, certo; e. g. Chaſt, chaſe, cheap, chooſe, choice.

Ge, gi. Ge, *& gi ſont prononcez mollement, preſque comme en françois*; *Exceptez en ces mots*; To give, begin, giddie, to gild, girle, girdle, gird, girth, gimlet, Gilbert, Geeſe, to geld, get, gewgaw, gib, gibblegable, giggler, gills of fiſhes, gifard, gitterne, *& qui en proviennent*; *tous leſquels ſont prononcez comme* gue, gui.

Gh. *Quand* Gh *ſuit le dipthongue* au, *ou* ou, *communement on le prononce par* f. e. g. To laugh, cough, a draught.

S. S *en vn meſme mot a* (*quelquefois*) *double ſon. Car en* uſe *le Nom c'eſt ſonné comme* s: *mais en* To uſe *le verbe, comme* z. *Ainſi* Abuſe, excuſe, refuſe, &c.

Th. Th, *a double ſon: premierement, comme Grec* Θ, *en mettant la langue entre les dents*; e. g. That, then, there, thine. *En ſecond lieu, comme le Grec* Δ, *en mettant la langue contre les dents & ſifflant*; e. g. Thanke, thinne, thing, thinke, thumbe, thrall, throng, thruſt, three, thirſt.

Wh. Wh *eſt prononcé preſque comme* Hou; e. g. What, where, when, which, whom; *ſonnez houat, houer houen, &c.*

Finalement, apprennez la difference de Hide, hid, heed, hit; *de* Signe, ſinne, ſeene; *de* head, heed, hid, hide, *de* which, *&* witch; *de* wit *&* with; *de* To, toe, too, *&* two; *de* kine, keene, kinne, *&* king; *de* Wtite, writ, right, rite; *de* To Bow (*flechir*) A Bow (*vn arc*,) A Bough (*vne branche.*)

Conjugaiſons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

Les reguliers ſont conjuguez ſelon cet example. Mœuf Indicatif, temps preſent, nombre ſingulier.

J'aime I love, thou loveſt, he loveth. *Plurier*, we love, yee love, they love.

L'Imparfaict, j'aimoy, ou, j'aimay. Sing.

I loved, thou lovedſt, he loved. *Pl.* we loved, yee loved, they loved.

Autre Imparfaict, par Did (*l'imparfaict du verbe* To doe.) *Et ceci convient à tous verbes.*

I did love, thou didſt love, he did love. *Plur.* wee did love, ye did love, they did love.

Temps pretenit, par Have, *I'ay aimé.*

Sing. { I have / thou haſt / hee hath } loved. *Plurier* { wee / yee / they } have loved.

Le plus que parfaict, par Had, *I'avoy aimé.*

Sing { I had / thou hadſt / he had } loved. *Plur.* { wee / yee / they } had loved.

Temps futur. I'aimeray.

Sing { I ſhall, *ou*, I will / thou ſhalt, thou wilt / he ſhall, or he will } love. *Plur.* { wee / yee / they } ſhall love, will love.

Mœuf Imparatif: Aime, qu'il aime, &c.

Sing { love, love thou / love he, or, let him love. } *Plur.* { Love wee, or, let us love. / Love yee. / Love they, or, let them love. }

Les Mœufs Optatif, & Subjonctif ſont de meſme comme l'Indicatif, ſinon qu'en l'Optatif on met devant le verbe ces ſignes, Would God, I pray God, God grant; *& au Subjonctif.* Though, although, when.

L'Infinitif; *Aimer*, To love. *Avoir aimé*, To have, or had loved. *Participes*; *Aimant*, Loving. *Aimé*, loved.

Des verbes Anomales.

Les verbes irreguliers different ſeulement en l'Imperfaict, & au participe preterit; & quant au reſte ſe forment ſelon l'example ſuſmis.

To **Abide**, I abide. *Imp.* I abode. *Part. pret.* Abidden.
To **agree**. I agree. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Agreed.
To **Bee**. I am, thou art, he is. *Plur.* wee are, ye are, they are. *Imparfaict*, I was, thou waſt, he was. *Pl.* wee were, yee were, they were. *Particip. pret.* Been. *Optat. preſ.* God grant I be. *Optat. imp.* would God I were.
To **beare**. I beare. *Imp.* I bare, *ou*, I bore. *Part. preterit.* Borne.
To **beat**. I beate. *Imp.* I did beate. *Part. pret.* Beaten.
To **become**, to **befall**, to **beget**. *Voyez les en* Come, Fall, Get.
To **beginne** *Imp.* I began. *Part. pret.* I begun.
To **behold**. *Imp.* I beheld. *Part. pret.* Beheld, *ou*, Beholden.
To **bereave**. *Imp. & part. pret.* Bereaved, *ou*, bereſt.
To **bend**. *Imp. Part. pret.* Bent.
To **beſeech**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Beſought.
To **beware**. *Imp.* I did beware.
To **bid**. *Imp.* I bade. *Part. pret.* Bidden.
To **bide**. *Imp.* Bade, *ou* bode. *Part. pret.* Bidden.
To **bind**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bound.
To **bite**. *Imp.* I did bite. *Part. pret.* Bitten.
To **bleed**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bled.
To **blend**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Blended, *ou*, blent.
To **bleſſe**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bleſſed, *ou*, bleſt.
To **blow**. *Imp.* I blew. *Part. pret.* Blowne, *ou*, Blowen.
To **breake**. *Imp.* I brake (*ou*, broke.) *Part. pret.* Broken.
To **breed**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bred.
To **bring**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Brought.
To **build**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Build, *ou*, built.
To **burne**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Burned, *ou*, burnt.
To **buy**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bought.
I **can**. *Imp.* I could. *Part. pret.* Able. *Infinitif.* To be able.
To **caſt**. *Imp.* Caſt, *ou* did caſt. *Part. pret.* Caſt.
To **catch**. *Imp.* Caught, (*& quelquefois* Catched.) *Part. pret.* Caught.
To **chide**. *Imp.* I chid, *ou* chidde. *Part. pret.* Chidden.
To **chooſe**. *Imp.* Choſe. *Part. pret.* Choſen.
To **cleave**. *Imp.* I clave, I cleft. *(& par quelques uns* Clove.) *Part. pret.* Cloven, *ou* Cleft.
To **cling**. *Imp.* Clung, *ou* Clang. *Part. pret.* Clung.
To **come**. *Imp.* I came. *Part. pret.* Come.
To **coſt**. *Imp.* I coſt, *ou*, did coſt. *Part. pret.* Coſt.
To **creepe**. *Imp. & part. pret.* Crept.
To **crow**. *Imp.* I crew. *Part. pret.* Crowen.
To **cut**. *Imp.* I did cut. *Part. pret.* Cut.
To **deale**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Dealt.
To **die**. *Imp.* I died. *Part. pret.* Dead.
To **doe**. *Imp.* I did. *Part. pret.* Done.
To **draw**. *Imp.* I drew. *Part. pret.* Drawne.
To **drinke**. *Imp.* I dranke. *Part. pret.* Drunke, drunken.
To **dwell**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Dwelled, *ou*, dwelt.
To **drive**. *Imp.* I drave, *ou*, drove. *Part. pret.* Driven.
To **eate**. *Imp.* I ate, or did eate. *Part. pret.* Eaten.
To **fall**. *Imp.* I fell. *Part. pret.* Fallen.
To **feed**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Fed.
To **feele**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Felt.
To **fight**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Fought.
To **find**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Found.
To **flee**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Fled.
To **flie**. *Imp.* I flew. *Part. pret.* Flowne.
To **fling**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Flung.
To **forbid, forbeare, forgoe, &c.** *Comme* Bid, beare, goe.
To **forſake**. *Imp.* I forlooke. *Part. pret.* Forſaken.
To **freeze**. *Imp.* It froze. *Part. pret.* Frozen.
To **geld**. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Gelded, *ou*, gelt.
To **get** *Imp.* I gate. *Part. pret.* Gotten.
To **give**. *Imp.* I gave. *Part. pret.* Given.
To **gnaw**. *Imp.* I gnawed. *Part. pret.* Gnawne.
To **goe**. *Imp.* I went. *Part. pret.* Gone.
To **grave**. *Imp.* I graved. *Part. pret.* Graven.

To **grind.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Ground.
To **graw.** *Imp.* I grew. *Part. pret.* Growne, *ou* growne.
To **heare.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Heard.
To **help.** *Imp.* I helped, I holp. *Part. pret.* Holpen.
To **hew.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Hewed, *ou*, hewen.
To **hide.** *Imp.* Hidde. *Part. pret.* Hidden.
To **hit.** *Imp.* I did hit. *Part. pret.* Hit, *ou*, hitten.
To **hold.** *Imp.* I held. *Part. pret.* Holden.
To **hurt.** *Imp.* I did hurt. *Part. pret.* Hurt.
To **keepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Kept.
To **knowe.** *Imp.* I knew. *Part. pret.* Knowne.
To **lade.** *Imp.* I laded. *Part. pret.* Laden.
To **lay.** *Imp.* I laid. *Part. pret.* Laid, *ou*, laine.
To **lead.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Led, *ou*, ledde.
To **leave.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Left.
To **lend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Lent.
To **let.** (*Empeſcher.*) *Imp. & Part. pret.* Letted. *Mais*
To **let.** (*permettre.*) *Imp. & Par. pret.* Let.
To **lie.** (*Mentir.*) *Imp. & Part. pret.* Lied. *Mais*
To **lie** downe. (*Se coucher.*) *Imp.* I did lie, *ou*, I lay. *Part. pret.* Lien, *ou* laine.
To **loſe.** (*perdre.*) *Imp. & Part. pret.* Loſt.
To **make.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Made.
To **may.** (*Pouvoir.*) *Imp.* I might. *Part. pret.* Bene able.
To **meane.** *Imp. & part. pret.* Meant.
To **meete.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Met.
To **melt.** *Imp.* melted. *Part. pret.* Molten.
To **paſſe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Paſſed, *ou*, paſt.
To **put.** *Imp.* I put, *ou*, did put. *Part. pret.* Put.
To **reach.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Raught.
To **reade.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Red, *ou*, Read.
To **reape.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Reaped, *ou*, Reapt.
To **rend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Rent.
To **ride.** *Imp.* I rode. *Part. pret* Ridden.
To **ring.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Rung.
To **riſe.** *Imp.* I roſe. *Part. pret.* Riſen.
To **rive.** *Imp.* I rived. *Part. pret.* Riven.
To **rot.** *Imp.* I rotted. *Part. pret.* Rotten.
To **runne.** *Imp.* I ranne. *Part. pret.* Runne.
To **ſay.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Said.
To **ſee.** *Imp.* I ſaw. *Part. pret.* Seene.
To **ſeeke.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sought.
To **ſeeth.** *Imp.* I ſeethed, *ou*, I ſod. *Part. pret.* Sodden.
To **ſell.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sold.
To **ſend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sent.
To **ſet.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Set.
To **ſhake.** *Imp.* I ſhooke. *Part. pret.* Shaken.
To **ſhave.** *Imp.* I ſhaved. *Part. pret.* Shaven.
To **ſheede.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Shed.
To **ſheere.** *Imp.* I ſhore. *Part. pret.* Shorne.
To **ſhew.** *Imp.* I ſhewed. *Part. pret.* Shewen.
To **ſhine.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Shined, *ou* ſhone.
To **ſhut.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Shut.
To **ſing.** *Imp.* I ſang. *Part. pret.* Sung.
To **ſinke.** *Imp.* I ſanke. *Part. pret.* Sunke.
To **ſit.** *Imp.* I ſate. *Part. pret.* Sitten.
To **ſlay.** *Imp.* I ſlew. *Part. pret.* Slaine.
To **ſleepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Slept.
To **ſlide.** *Imp.* I ſlid. *Part. pret.* Slidden.
To **ſlip.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Slipt.
To **ſlinke.** *Imp.* I ſlanke. *Part. pret.* Slunke.
To **ſmell.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Smelt.
To **ſmite.** *Imp.* I ſmote. *Part. pret.* Smitten.
To **ſnow.** *Imp.* It ſnew. *Part. Pret.* Snowne.
To **ſow.** *Imp.* I ſowed. *Part. pret.* Sowen.
To **ſpeake.** *Imp.* I ſpake. *Part. pret.* Spoken.
To **ſped.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Sped.
To **ſpend.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spent.
To **ſpill.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spilled, *ou*, ſpilt.
To **ſpinne.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spunne.
To **ſpread.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Spred.
To **ſpring.** *Imp.* I ſprang. *Part. pret.* Sprung.
To **ſtand.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Stood.
To **ſteale.** *Imp.* I ſtole. *Part. pret.* Stollen.
To **ſticke.** *Imp & Part. pret.* Stucke.
To **ſtrew.** *Imp.* I ſtrewed, *Part. pret.* Strewen, *ou*, ſtrewed.
To **ſtride.** *Imp.* I ſtrid, *ou* ſtrode, *Part. pret.* Stridden.
To **ſtrike.** *Imp.* I ſtrucke, *Part. pret.* Stricken, *ou*, ſtrucken.
To **ſtring** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Strung.
To **ſtrive.** *Imp.* I ſtrove. *Part. pret.* Striven.
To **ſweare.** *Imp.* I ſware. *Part. pret.* Sworne.
To **ſweat.** *Imp. & part. pret.* Swett.
To **ſweepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Swept.
To **ſwell** *Imp.* I ſwelled. *Part. pret.* Swollen.
To **ſwimme.** *Imp.* I Swamme. *Part. Pret.* Swumme, *ou*, Swomme.
To **ſwing.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Swung.
To **take.** *Imp.* I tooke. *Part. pret.* Taken.
To **teach.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Taught.
To **teare.** *Imp.* I tare. *Part. pret.* Torne.
To **tell.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Told.
To **thinke.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Thought.
To **thrive.** *Imp.* I throve, *ou*, I did thrive. *Part. pret.* Thriven.
To **throw.** *Imp.* I threw. *Part. pret.* Throwne.
To **thruſt.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Thruſt.
To **weare.** *Imp.* I wore. *Part. pret.* Worne.
To **weave.** *Imp.* I wove. *Part. pret.* Woven.
To **weepe.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wept.
To **will.** *Imp.* I willed, I would, I was willing. *Part. pret.* Willed, been willing.
To **wind.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wound.
To **win**, or **winne.** *Imp.* I wanne, or wonne. *Part. pret.* Wonne, or won.
To **worke.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wrought.
To **wring.** *Imp. & Part. pret.* Wrung.
To **write.** *Imp.* I wrote. *Part. pret.* Written.
To **writh.** *Imp.* I writhed. *Part. pret.* Writhen.

FINIS.

For the eaſe of the French Student, and the further advantage of his memory, the heads of ſome ſpecies are collected and annexed hereunto.

Armes.

ARmes. *Armes.*
An armorie. *Armoirie.*
Men of armes. *Gend'armes.*
A ſword. *Eſpée.*
A dagger. *Dague.*
A ponyard. *Poignard.*
A ſcotch dagger. *Dague a roelles.*
A rapier. *Eſpee Eſpagnole.*
A piſtol or dag. *Piſtole.*
A piſtol ſhot. *Piſtolade.*
A canon. *Canon.*
A canon ſhot. *Canonade.*
A gun. *Archebuſe.*
A gunner. *Archebuſier.*
A muſquet. *Mouſquet.*
He that carrieth a muſquet. *Mouſquetaire.*
A petronell, or horſemans peece. *Carabin, dragon.*
A lance. *Lance.*
A tilting lance. *Lance morne.*
A pike. *Pique.*
A pikeman. *Pique.*
Harneſſe. *Harnois.*
A headpeece. *Morion.*
Armes for breaſt, back, and thighs. *Cuiraſſes.*
He that's ſo arm'd. *Cuiraſſier.*
Compleatly arm'd. *Armé de cap a pie.*
A culverin. *Coulouvrine.*
A halbert. *Halebarde.*
A poleaxe. *Hache polonnoiſe.*
A croſſe-bow. *Arbaleſtre.*
A bow. *Arc.*
An arrow. *Fleche.*
A quiver. *Carquois.*
A ſoldier. *Soldat.*

Birds.

A Bird. *Oyſeau, oyſet.*
A little bird. *Oyſelet.*
To go a birding. *Oiſeler.*
A fowler. *Oiſeleur*, or *oiſelier.*
A cage, or coope for birds. *Oiſelerie*, or *cage.*
Hawkes. *Oiſeaux de proye.*
A cock. *Coq.*
A capon. *Chapon.*
A henne. *Poule.*
A chicken. *Poulet, pouſſin.*
Poultrey. *Poulaille.*
A henrooſt. *Poulallier.*
A turky-cock. *Coq d'Inde.*
A turky-henne. *Poule d'Inde.*
A pigeon. *Pigeon.*
A pigeon houſe. *Colombier.*
A pigeon hole. *Boulin.*
A young pigeon. *Pigeonneau.*
A gooſe *Oye.*
A green gooſe. *Oyon.*
Gooſe giblets. *La petite oye.*
A gander. *Oyard, Jar.*
A ducke. *Cane.*
A drake. *Canard.*
A wild ducke. *Albrent.*
To go a ducking. *Albrenner.*
A ſparrow. *Paſſereau.*
A ſwallow. *Arondelle.*
A larke. *Aloüette.*
An owle. *Hibou, huette.*
A pheaſant. *Faiſant.*
A dove. *Colombe.*
A ring dove. *Palombe.*
A turtle-dove. *Tourtourelle.*
A ſtocke-dove. *Colomb bizet.*
A canarie-bird. *Canarin.*
A crane. *Grue.*
A young crane. *Gruau.*
A batt. *Chauveſouris.*
A black-bird. *Merle.*
A bittern. *Galerand.*
A finch. *Pinſon.*
A cuckow. *Cocú.*
A daw. *Choüette.*
A cormoran. *Corman.*
A didopper. *Caſtagneux.*
A gold-finch. *Chardonneret.*
A thruſh. *Tourdelle, tourd.*
A hern. *Heron.*
A robin-redbreaſt. *Gadrille, Rubeline.*
A ſea gull. *Gullet.*
A moore-cocke. *Bruyant.*
A moore-henne. *Magot.*
A parrot. *Parroquet.*
A ring-taile. *Oiſeau de St. Martin.*
A wag-taile. *Hoche queue, lavandiere.*
A wood-cocke. *Becaſſe.*
A wood-pecker. *Pic, pivert.*
A wren. *Roytelet.*
A lapwing. *Vanneau.*
A ſtare, or ſtarling. *Sanſonet, eſtorneau.*
A puet. *Piette.*
A peacocke. *Paon.*
A nightingall. *Roſſignole.*
A brambline. *Moineau de bois.*
A rooke. *Graille.*
A ſwan. *Cigne.*
A ſtorke. *Cicogne.*
A quaile. *Caille.*
A partridge. *Perdrix.*
A vulture. *Voutour.*
A tirmouſe. *Meſange.*
A martlet. *Martinet.*
The great ſcritching martin. *Moutardier.*
A domeſtick or tame bird. *Oyſel appriuoiſé.*

Colours.

BRown or auburn. *Bruneau.*
Aſh colour. *Cendreux.*
Azure. *Azurin.*
White. *Blanc.*
Blacke. *Noir.*
Drawing to blacke. *Noiraſtre.*
Blew, blewiſh. *Blue, bleuaſtre.*
Bay. *Bay.*
A bright dapled bay. *Le bay a miroir.*
Watchet. *Couleur perſe.*
Carnation. *Incarnat, incarnadin.*
A pale wan colour. *Couleur baſtarde.*
A darke gray. *Couleur de minime.*
A mallow colour. *Couleur de caſſidoine.*
A deep colour. *Couleur chargée.*
A flame colour. *Couleur flamboyante.*
A peach colour. *Couleur de fleur de peſche. Couleur d'Inde.*
Gray. *Gris.*
Dapple gray. *Gris pommelé.*
Green. *Verd.*
A ſpaniſh green. *Ver de gris.*
Yellow. *Jaune.*
Willowiſh. *Jaunaſtre.*
Red. *Rougé.*
Reddiſh. *Rougeaſtre.*
Purple. *Pourpurine.*
Purple in graine. *Migraine.*
A decayed colour. *Blaffard.*

Dogges.

A dogge. *Chien.*
A bitch. *Cagne, chienne.*
A tinkers bitch. *Maraude.*
A greyhound. *Chien de chaſſe.*
A ſetting dog. *chien couchant.*
A buck-hound. *Chien courant.*
A maſtiffe. *Chien dogue*, or *maſtin.*
A badger, or fox-hound. *Chien de St. Hubert, or chien d'Iraude.*
A curre. *Chien de metairie.*
A Terrier. *Chien d'Artois, ou Baſſet.*
A great white hound. *Bond*, or *chien griffier.*
A hound. *Chien cerf.*
A ſpannell. *Chien d'oiſeux.*
A ladies puppie *Caquot.*
A water ſpannell. *Barbet.*

Fiſh.

Fiſh.

Fiſh. *Poiſſon.*
A Fiſhpond. *Eſtang.*
Sea-fiſh. *Marée.*
A fiſhday. *Iour maigre.*
A fiſherman. *Peſcheur.*
A fiſh-market. *Poiſſonnerie.*
Fiſh-broth, or ſawce. *Murette de poiſſon.*
A mackrill. *Poiſſon d'Auril.*
A Barbell. *Barbeau.*
A ſea-barbell. *Barbarin.*
A breame. *Braſme.*
A ſea-breame. *Pigroit.*
A Carpe. *Carpe.*
Cockle fiſh. *Coque, hannon.*
A cod. *Merlus.*
Freſh cod. *Cabillau.*
Salt cod. *Morue.*
Conger. *Congre.*
Crab-fiſh. *Eſcrevice, cancre.*
A cuttle. *Seiche.*
Dace. *Saiſſe.*
Dogfiſh. *Cagnole.*
A dolphin. *Dauphin.*
An eele. *Anguille.*
A grigge. *Anguillette.*
A Flounder. *Flez.*
A gudgeon. *Goyon, goiſſon.*
Haddock. *Egrefin.*
Salt haddock. *Hadot.*
Haberdine. *Aberdeau, morues.*
A herring. *Harenc.*
A red-herring. *Harenc de la nuit.*
A lamprey. *Lamproye, murene.*
A lobſter. *Gammare.*
A muſcle. *Moncle.*
A mullet. *Mulleau de mer.*
An oiſter. *Huitre.*
A periwinkle. *Verlis, cagarole de mer.*
A pearch. *Perche.*
A pike. *Brochet.*
A pickrell. *Lanceron.*
A pilchard. *Sardine.*
A plaiſe. *Plis.*
A little plaiſe. *Carlet.*
Prawnes. *Caramotes, ſquilles.*
A uneas'd prawne. *Salecoque.*
A puffin. *Aterge, plongeon de mer.*
A raie. *Raye.*
The rock raie. *Raye bouclée.*
A roch. *Roſſe.*
A ruthet. *Rouget, roudelle.*
A ſalmon. *Saumon.*
A ſhe ſalmon. *Beccard.*
A ſcate. *Ral.*
A ſhad. *Halachie, coulac.*
A ſhrimp. *Purpillon.*
A ſole. *Sole, perdrix de mer.*
A ſprat. *Caquerel.*
Stockfiſh. *Eſtocvis.*
Sturgeon. *Eſturgeon.*
The ſpawne of a ſturgeon. *Cabirot.*
A tench. *Tenche.*
A tortoiſe. *Tortue, tartaraſſe.*
Thornback. *Raie ronſée.*
A troute. *Truite.*
A ſalmon troute. *Truite royale, franche.*
Tunny fiſh. *Ton, thon.*
A turbut. *Turbot, rhomb.*
A whale. *Baleine.*
A whiting. *Merlan.*

Hawkes.

A Hawke. *Eſprevier.*
To hawke. *Voler aux oiſeaux.*
A ſoare hawke. *Faucon ſor.*
A high flying hawke. *Faulcon hautain.*
A ſeeled hawke. *Faucon cillier.*
A dropt hawk. *Faucon goüet.*
A ſhort winged hawke or goſſehawke. *Autour, Aſtour.*
A ragged featherd hawk. *Faucon halbrené.*
A gentle hawke. *Faucon de doux affaitement.*
A hawking pole. *Gaule de gibbier.*
Hawkes geſſes. *Geets d'un Faucon.*
A hawkes hood. *Chaperon.*
A hawkes talons. *Serres.*
Hawkes bels. *Grezillons.*
A Gerfaucon. *Faucon gerfaut.*
A ſaker. *Sacre.*
A hobbie. *Hobreau.*
A haggard. *Faucon hagard.*
A hawkes perch. *Perche.*
A Faulkner. *Fauconier.*

Flowers & Herbes.

A Flower. *Fleur.*
A noſegay. *Bouquet, ramillette.*
A roſe. *Roſe.*
Hedge roſe. *Roſe de buiſſon.*
The damask roſe. *Doſe de damas.*
The double damaske roſe. *Roſe de provence.*
The white lillie. *Roſe de Junon.*
The red roſe. *Roſe franche.*
Roſemary. *Romarin.*
The lillie. *Fleur de lis.*
Violet. *Violette.*
A gilliflower. *Giroſle, œillet.*
Queenes gilliflowers. *Matrones.*
A clove gilliflower. *Betoine couronnaire.*
A pinke. *Oeilleton, giroſlée ſauvage.*
A tulip. *Tulipan.*
Time. *Thym.*
Lavander. *Lavande.*
Blew lavender. *Lavende maſle.*
White lavender. *Lavande femelle.*
Iſope. *Hyſſope.*
Sweet marjoram. *Primme mariolaine.*
Marigold. *Soulſi, herbe du ſoleil.*
The primeroſe. *Primevere.*
Daiſies. *Marguerites, caſſaudes.*
Daffadillies. *Aſphodiles, narciſſes.*
The jacint or crow-toes. *Hyacinthe.*

The members of the body.

A bodie. *Corps.*
The head. *La teſte.*
The toppe of the head. *Le ſommet de la teſte.*
The haire. *Les cheueux.*
The braine before. *Le cerveau.*
The braine behinde. *La cervelle.*
The underſtanding. *L'entendement.*
The will. *La volonté.*
The memorie. *La memoire.*
The forehead. *Le front.*
The eyebrowes. *Les courcils.*
The eyes. *Les yeux.*
The eyelidds. *Les paupieres.*
The noſe. *Le nez.*
The noſtrils. *Les narines.*
The cheekes. *Le joües.*
The eares. *Les oreilles.*
The lippes. *Les levres.*
The mouth. *La bouche.*
The chinne. *Le menton.*
The beard. *La barbe.*
The haire on the upper lippe. *Les mouſtaches.*
The neck. *Le col.*
The breaſt. *La poitrine.*
The dugges. *Les teſtes ou mammelles.*
The back. *Le dos.*
The ſholders. *Les eſpaules.*
The nape of the neck. *La nuque, ou, caueau du col.*
The bellie. *Le ventre.*
The navill. *Le nombril.*
The waſt. *Faux du corps.*
The chine of the back. *L'eſchine.*
The genitories. *Les genitoires.*
The yard. *Le vit.*
The ſtones. *Les coillons.*
The taile. *le cul.*
The buttocks. *Les feſſes.*
The thighes. *Les cuiſſes.*
The knees. *Les genoux.*
The hamme. *Le jarret, or, le reply de la jambe.*
The legge. *La jambe.*
The anckles. *Les chevilles.*
The heele. *Le talon.*
The foot. *Le pied.*
The toes. *Les orteaux.*
The ſole of the foot. *La plante du pied.*
The armes. *Les bras.*
The elbow. *Coude.*
The wriſt. *Le poignet.*
The hand. *La main.*
The right hand. *La main droite.*
The left hand. *La main gauche.*
The fingers. *Les doits.*
The nailes. *Les ongles.*
The thumme. *La poulce.*
The knuckles. *Les nœuds de doits.*
The skinne. *La peau.*
The vaines. *Les veines.*
The ſinewes. *Les nerfs.*
The joints. *Les jointures du corps.*
The tongue. *La langue.*
The jawes. *Maſchoires.*
The throat. *La gorge.*
The heart. *Le cœur.*
The liver. *La foye.*
The bloud. *Le ſang.*
The ſtomack. *L'eſtomac.*
The guts. *Les inteſtins, les boyaux.*
The excrement. *La merde.*
The piſſe. *L'vrine.*
The bones. *Les os.*

The Moneths.

A Moneth. *Mois.*
Ianuary. *Janvier.*
February. *Fevrier.*
March. *Le mois du Mars.*
Aprill. *Auril.*
May. *Le mois du May.*
June. *Juin.*
July. *Juillet.*
Auguſt. *Le mois d'Aouſt.*
September. *September.*

October. *Octobre.*
November. *Novembre.*
December. *Decembre.*
A weeke. *Semaine.*
Dayes. *Jours.*
Munday. *Lundy.*
Tueſday. *Mardy.*
Wenſday *Mercredy.*
Thurſday. *Jeudy.*
Fryday. *Vendredy.*
Saturday. *Samedy.*
Sunday. *Dimanche.*

Numbers.

I *Vn.*
II. *Deux.*
III. *Trois.*
IV. *Quatre.*
V. *Cinq.*
VI. *Six.*
VII. *Sept.*
VIII. *Huict.*
IX. *Neuf.*
X. *Dix.*
XI. *Onze.*
XII. *Douze.*
XIII. *Treze.*
XIV. *Quatorze.*
XV. *Quinze.*
XVI. *Seize.*
XVII. *Dixſept.*
XVIII. *Dixhuit.*
XIX. *Dixneuf.*
XX. *Vint.*
XXI. *Vint vn.*
XXII. *Vint deux.*
XXIII. *Vint trois.*
XXIV. *Vint quatre.*
XXV. *Vint cinque.*
XXVI. *Vint ſix.*
XXVII. *Vint ſept.*
XXVIII. *Vint huit.*
XXIX. *Vint neuf.*
XXX. *Trente.*
XXXI. *Trent'un, &c.*
LX. *Quaranta.*
L. *Cinquenta.*
LX. *Soixanta.*
LXX. *Setenta.*
LXXX. *Huitanta*, or, *quatre vints.*
XC. *Nonanta*, or *quatre vint dix.*
C. *Cent.*
CC. *Deux cents.*
CCC. *Trois cents &c.*
M. *Mil.*
MM. *Deux mil, &c.*
A million. *Vn million.*
Millard. A 10000 millions.

So much of the cardinall numbers, now to the numerall.

The firſt. *Le premier.*
The ſecond. *Le deuxieme*, or, *ſecond.*
The third, *Le troiſieme.*
The fourth. *Le quatrieme.*
The fift. *Le cinquieme.*
The ſixt. *Le ſixieme.*
The ſeventh. *Le ſeptieme.*
The eighth. *Le huictieme.*
The ninth. *Le neufieme.*
The tenth. *Le dixieme.*
The eleventh. *L'onzieme.*
The twelfth. *Le douzieme.*
The thirteenth. *Le trezieme.*
The fourteenth. *Le quatorzieme.*
The fifteenth. *Le quinzieme.*
The ſixteenth. *Le ſeizieme.*
The ſeventeenth. *Le dixſeptieme.*
The eighteenth. *Le dixhuictieme.*
The nineteenth. *Le dixneufieme.*
The twentieth. *Le vintieme.*
The one and twentieth. *Le vint vnieme.*
The two and twentieth. *Le vint deuxieme, &c.*
The thirtieth. *Le trentieme.*
Thirty one. *Le trentunieme, &c.*
The fortieth. *De quarantieme.*
The fiftieth. *Le cinquantieme.*
The ſixtieth. *Le ſoixantieme.*
The ſeventieth. *Le ſetentieme.*
The eightieth. *Le huitantieme.*
The ninetieth. *Le nonantieme.*
The hundredth. *Le centieme.*
The two hundreth part. *Le deux centieme, &c.*
The thouſand part. *Le millieme.*

Trees.

A Tree. *Vn arbre.*
The Oke. *Le cheſne.*
The Aſh. *L'ormeau.*
The Cedar. *le cedre.*
The Ivie. *Lierre.*
The firre. *Sapin.*
The beech. *Fau, haiſtre.*
A birch tree. *Boulay.*
The yew. *If.*
A fig tree. *Figuier.*
An olive tree. *Olivier.*
A ſhrubb. *Arbriſſeau.*
A ſycomore. *Sycomore.*
An almond tree. *Amandier.*
An apple tree. *Vn pommier.*
A plumme tree. *Vn prunier.*
A peare tree. *Poirier.*
A willow. *Saule.*
A vine. *Vigne.*
A quince tree. *Coigner.*
A hazell tree. *Noiſiller.*
A walnut tree. *Noyer.*
The palme or date tree. *Palmier.*
The maple tree. *Erable.*
The bay tree. *Le laurier.*
The cypreſſe. *Cypres.*
A thorne tree. *Eſpine.*
A poplar. *Peuplier.*
A pome-granet tree. *Grenadier.*
A peach tree. *Peſchier.*
The pine tree. *Le pin.*
The bramble. *La ronce.*
The Eglatine or white bryer. *L'eglantier.*
The box tree. *Bouis.*
The plane tree. *Platane.*
The elder tree. *Le ſureau.*

The veſtments of the body.

A Hat. *Chapeau.*
A hatband. *Cordon.*
A cap. *Bonnet.*
A perriwig. *Perruque.*
A band. *Collet.*
A ruffe. *Frayſe.*
Cuffes. *Manchettes.*
Gloves. *Gans.*
A doublet. *Pourpoint.*
The ſleeves. *Les manches.*
A skirt. *Baſque.*
Breeches. *Haut de chauſſes.*
Linnen breeches. *Calcons.*
The codpiece. *La bragette.*
Points. *Equillettes.*
Stockings. *Bas de chauſſes.*
Garters. *Jartieres.*
Shooes. *Souliers.*
Woodden ſhooes. *Cabots.*
Shooes ſole. *Semelle.*
A cloake. *manteau.*
A waſcot. *Camiſole.*
A ſhirt. *Chemiſe.* The ſame ſignifieth alſo a ſmock.

The winds.

AN eaſterly wind. *Vent d'amont, vent de levant, vent oriental, vent ſolain.*
A weſterly wind. *Vent d'aual, vent de ponent, vent occidental, vent d'embas.*
A northerly wind. *Vent du nort, de ſeptentrional.*
A ſouth wind. *Vent d'autom, vent plus, vent demidy, vent hautain.*
A northweſt wind. *Vent de galerne.*
A northeaſt wind. *Vent grec.*
A direct wind. *Vent cardinal, vent en pompe, vent derriere.*
A ſide wind. *Vent collateral, vent a la boſſoline.*

Some words that are derived from ſounds and are peculiar onely to the French.

Palalalalau. The French march.
Colin tampon. The ſuitſers march.
Fanfare. The ſound of the trumper.
Trantrac. The ſound of the huntſmans horne.
Dindan. The noiſe of great bells.
Tintin. The noiſe of little bells.
Cliquetis. The ſound of armes.
Claquetis, The ſhattring of the teeth.
Floflotter. The tumbling of the ſea-waves.
Le hennir des chevaux. The neighing of horſes.
Le groigner des pourceaux. The grunting of hogges.
Le becler des brebis. The bleating of ſheep.
Le miouller de chats. The mewing of cats.
La clabauder de maſtins. The howling of Maſtiffes.
Le japper de petits chiens, The barking of little dogges.
Le heurler de loups. The howling of Wolfes.
Le bugler de bœufs. The bellowing of oxen.
Le courcailler de cailles. The calling of quailes.
Le quillery des paſſereaux The chirping of ſparrowes.
Le coqueler de poules. The cackling of hennes.

Obſerve that what we uſe to expreſſe in the participle of the preſent tenſe, the French uſe the infinitif mood which often becomes a ſubſtantif amongſt them: as, *beau parler n'ecorche pas la langue*, faire ſpeaking never makes the tongue to bliſter. *Il n'y a n'y ſel n'y ſens en votre dire*; there's neither ſalt nor ſenſe in your ſaying.

FINIS.